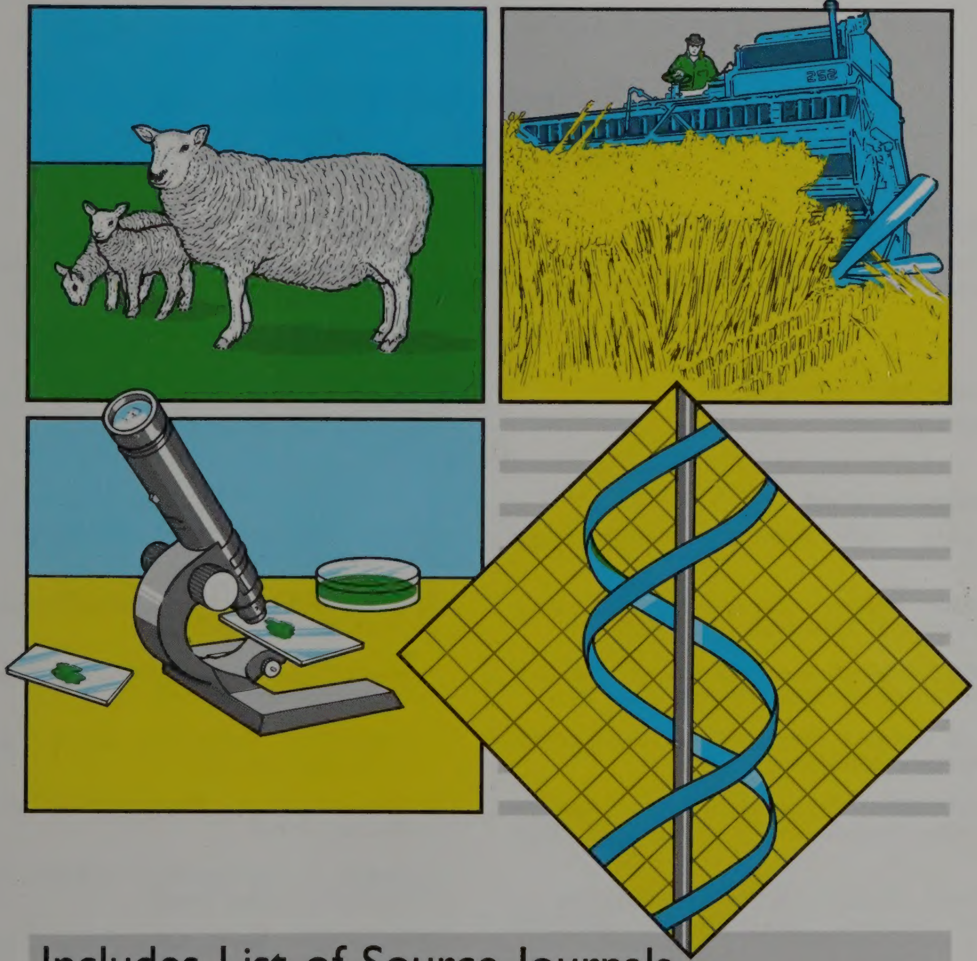
ISSN 0954–9897

AgBiotech News and Information

1990 Annual Indexes Volume 2



Includes List of Source Journals

CAB ABSTRACTS

The World's Leading Agricultural Database

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Acting Director: C.P. Ogbourne Bsc, PhD
Chief Managing Editor (Animal Sciences): J.D. Turton BSc, MRCVS, DTVM
Chief Managing Editor (Plant Sciences): P. Wightman BSc
Book Publisher: T.J. Hardwick MA
Accessions Manager: Mrs S.P. Smith BA
Journal Production Manager: Mrs E.V. Storrie
Research & Development Manager: Mrs S.G. Dextre Clarke BSc, MSc, FIInfSc

AgBiotech News and Information

is a bimonthly journal with news, reviews and input from the CAB ABSTRACTS database

Managing Editors

J.D. Turton BSc, MRCVS, DTVM
CAB International Bureau of Animal Breeding and Genetics

R. Watkins DipAgr, BSc(Agr), PhD, FIHort
CAB International Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics

Scientific Information Officers

Karen Rowlett BSc, PhD

David Hemming BSc, PhD

Editorial Advisory Board

Dr D. Allsopp, CAB International Mycological Institute, Kew, UK

Professor J.S.F. Barker, Department of Animal Science, University of New England, Australia

Dr A.J. Clark, Edinburgh Research Station, Institute of Animal Physiology and Genetics Research, UK

Professor E.C. Cocking, Plant Genetic Manipulation Group, University of Nottingham, UK

Dr L.B. Crittenden, Regional Poultry Research Laboratory, US Department of Agriculture, East Lansing, USA

Professor R.H.F. Hunter, Centre de Recherche en Reproduction Animale, Université de Montréal, Canada

Professor N.L. Innes, Scottish Crop Research Institute, Dundee, UK

Professor H.B. Kriebel, Forestry and Molecular Genetics, Ohio State University, USA

Dr W.J. Peacock, CSIRO Division of Plant Industry, Canberra, Australia

Dr E.J.C. Polge, Animal Biotechnology Cambridge Limited, Cambridge, UK

Professor D.L. Pyle, Department of Food Science and Technology, Reading, UK

Professor S. Sansavini, Istituto di Coltivazioni Arboree, Bologna, Italy

Professor M. Soller, Department of Genetics, Hebrew University, Israel

Professor P. Spiegel-Roy, Institute of Horticulture, The Volcani Center, Israel

Dr M.S. Swaminathan, FRS, Honorary Director, Centre for Research on Sustainable Agriculture and Rural Development, Madras, India

For further details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing & Sales Division at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

AgBiotech News and Information

1990 Volume 2

Annual Indexes

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

READERS' GUIDE TO ABSTRACTS

The layout of an abstract is indicated below:

1 Abstract number
2 Authors
3 English translation of title
4 Title
5 Journal or other document
6 Year, volume, part and pagination
7 Language of text, and other languages of summary
8 Address of first author
9 Abstract

2 ↓
1 → **4871** Prokopek, D.; Meisel, H.; Frister, H.; Krusch, U.;
Reuter, H.; Schlimme, E.; Teuber, M. [**Making Edam and** ← 3
Tilsit cheese using genetically engineered bovine chymosin from
Kluyveromyces lactis.] Herstellung von Edamer und Tilsiter ← 4
Käse mit gentechnologisch aus *Kluyveromyces lactis* gewonnemen Rinder-Chymosin. *Kieler Milchwirtschaftliche Forschungsberichte* ← 5
(1988) **40** (1) 43-52 [De, en, fr, 17 ref.] ← 6, 7
Bundesanstalt für Milchforschung, Kiel, German Federal Republic. ← 8
9 → Two commercial preparations of chymosin derived from *Kluyveromyces lactis* by genetic engineering were free from residual yeasts and were identical in biochemical tests to bovine chymosin, mainly as the B variant. One of the 2 preparations tended to give a shorter renneting time than calf rennet and both tended to give a firmer curd. There were, however, no significant differences in general composition or in ripeness in Edam and Tilsit cheeses between those made with calf rennet and those made with the genetically-derived chymosin.

For publications in languages, other than English, with a roman script, the original title is given in addition to the translated title.

For non-serial publications such as books, transliterated titles are given for languages in Cyrillic or Greek scripts.

Within subject sections, the abstracts are sequenced alphabetically by author(s).

The author and subject indexes for the six bimonthly parts are cumulated to provide annual indexes. Terms used in the indexes are taken from the CAB Thesaurus, 1990 edition.

TO OBTAIN A PHOTOCOPY of an abstracted paper, use the CAB International Document Delivery Service. A form is printed in this issue.

CAB International
Wallingford, Oxon
OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Telefax: (0491) 33508

CAB International North America
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona, 85719, USA
Telephone: 800/528–4841 (toll free)
602/621–7897

CAB International
Malaysia Regional Office
Lot 3, Level 6
Block G Centre
Pusat Bandar Damansara
Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

LANGUAGE ABBREVIATIONS

An initial capital denotes the language of the paper; an initial small letter, the language of the summary.

Af	Afrikaans
Al	Albanian
Ar	Arabic
Az	Azerbaijani
Be	Byelorussian (White Russian)
Bg	Bulgarian
Ch	Chinese
Cs	Czech
Da	Danish
De	German
Ee	Estonian
En	English
Eo	Esperanto
Es	Spanish
Fi	Finnish
Fr	French
Gr	Greek
He	Hebrew
Hi	Hindi
Hu	Hungarian
Ia	Interlingua
In	Indonesian
Is	Icelandic
It	Italian
Ja	Japanese
Ko	Korean
La	Latin
Li	Lithuanian
Lv	Latvian
Ma	Macedonian
My	Malay & Bahasa Malaysia
Nl	Dutch
No	Norwegian
Pe	Persian
Pl	Polish
Pt	Portuguese
Ro	Romanian
Ru	Russian
Sh	Serbo-Croat (either Latin or Cyrillic script)
Sk	Slovak
Sn	Slovene
Sv	Swedish
Ta	Tajik
Th	Thai
Tr	Turkish
Uk	Ukrainian

COMMONLY USED ABBREVIATIONS

a.i.	active ingredient
AAS	atomic absorption spectrometry
ADP	adenosine diphosphate
AI	artificial insemination
AMP	adenosine monophosphate
ASN	ammonium sulfate nitrate
ATP	adenosine triphosphate
bp	base pairs
BOD	biological oxygen demand
cAMP	cyclic adenosine monophosphate
CaMV	cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
CAN	calcium ammonium nitrate
CAT	chloramphenicol acetyl transferase
CEC	cation exchange capacity
CMS	cytoplasmic male sterility
COD	chemical oxygen demand
CR	conception rate
ctDNA	chloroplast DNA
DM	dry matter
ELISA	enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
ESP	exchangeable sodium percentage
FSH	follicle stimulating hormone
FYM	farmyard manure
GC/MS	gas chromatography/mass spectrometry
GLC	gas-liquid chromatography
GnRH	gonadotropin-releasing hormone
GUS	β-glucuronidase
Hb	haemoglobin
HCG	human chorionic gonadotropin
HPLC	high performance liquid chromatography
IBDU	isobutylidene diurea
Ig	immunoglobulin
kb	kilobases
LH	luteinizing hormone
ME	metabolizable energy
MHC	major histocompatibility complex
MS	Murashige & Skoog
mtDNA	mitochondrial DNA
MW	molecular weight
NAD	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
NADH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (reduced form)
NADP	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
NADPH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (reduced form)
NFT	nitrogen fixing tree/s (including shrubs)
NOS	nopaline synthase
NPT	neomycin phosphotransferase
OM	organic matter
PAGE	polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
PCR	polymerase chain reaction
PEG	polyethylene glycol
PG	prostaglandin
PMC	pollen mother cell
PMS	pregnant mare serum
PMSG	pregnant mare serum gonadotropin
RFLP	restriction fragment length polymorphism
SAR	sodium adsorption ratio
SDS	sodium dodecyl sulfate
SSP	soluble sodium percentage
TLC	thin layer chromatography

AgBiotech News and Information

1990 Volume 2

Conference Reports

Molecular Strategies for Crop Improvement

April 16–22, 1990, Keystone, *Colorado, USA*

Molecular strategies for crop improvement: a summary
Jim Peacock (4) 431
Designing crops for resistance to environmental stress
John Mullet (4) 435
Use of positional information in identifying agronomically important genes
Tim Helentjaris (4) 437
Plant quality improvement: metabolism in oil crops
Chris Somerville (4) 439
Identifying new genes: insertion mutants and gene tagging
Virginia Walbot (4) 441
Designing crops for biological stress resistance
Christopher Lamb (4) 443
Plant quality improvement in grains and tubers
Richard B. Flavell (5) 629
Regulatory and public perception issues related to agricultural biotechnology
Robert T. Fraley (5) 631

Review Articles

The biology of mammalian fertilization and embryo development
K.P. Xu and W.A. King (1) 25
Oilseed rape improvement – opportunities for biotechnology
R.J.A. Connett, N.J. Kruger and W.D.O. Hamilton (1) 29
Micro- versus macrodynamics of the very early horse embryo
Sophie Leduc (1) 33
In vitro techniques for assessment of drug resistance in trypanosomes
R. Kaminsky (2) 205
Biotechnology and bioactivity of culinary and medicinal plants
Stanley G. Deans and Katerina P. Svoboda (2) 211
Probiotics in agriculture
Roy Fuller (2) 217
Transgenic farm animals: current state of the art
R.J. Wall *et al.* (3) 391
Impact of biotechnology on potato production in developing countries
John H. Dodds and Douglas Horton (3) 397
Genetic engineering in aquaculture
Rex A. Dunham (3) 401

Review Articles – Contd.

The visualization of specific nucleic acids and gene transcripts in microscopic preparations: hybridocytochemistry
M. Van Der Ploeg and A.K. Raap (4) 447
Agricultural biotechnology in the USSR
G.S. Muromtsev (4) 453
Gene targeting in animals
David W. Melton (5) 637
Microprojectile-mediated gene transfer to plants
Ralf R. Mendel (5) 643
Vaccines for improving animal production
L.A. Babiuk, M. Campos and A. Rossi-Campos (5) 647
The potential of antibodies in plants
Andrew C. Hiatt (5) 653
Application of RFLPs, physical mapping and large DNA technologies to the cloning of important genes from crop plants
M.G. Ganal, G.B. Martin, R. Messeguer and S.D. Tanksley (6) 835
The use of ultrasound to monitor ovarian function in farm animals
M.P. Boland, M.G. Murphy and J.F. Roche (6) 841
New approaches to pest resistance in trees
R.W. Thornburg (6) 845

Errata

February 1990 Volume 2 No. 1

Due to a computer error, the heading "DISEASES AND PESTS" failed to appear on page 56 (above abstract No. 141) and consequently the starting page for this section was not given on the Contents page. However, the relevant abstracts (141–186) appeared correctly.

April 1990 Volume 2 No. 2

Page 295, abstract no. 1637, line 5 after "dikinase" insert "In *Molecular biology of photosynthesis [edited by Govindjee et al.]*. Dordrecht, Netherlands; Kluwer Academic Publishers (1989) 699–711 ISBN 0-7923-0097-1".

August 1990 Volume 2 No. 4

Due to an unfortunate error, the pages of this issue were numbered incorrectly such that they duplicate pages from the abstract section of the June issue (Part No. 3). Please quote part numbers in citations to avoid confusion.

October 1990 Volume 2 No. 5

On page 643, the author's name should read R.R. Mendel.

Note to Readers

Are we on your mailing list? AgBiotech News and Information is always pleased to receive news of research, conferences, new products or patents, changes in personnel, collaborative agreements or any other information of interest to other readers. If your organization sends out press releases or newsletters, please let us have a copy. In addition, the editors welcome proposals for review topics. Write to: The Editors, AgBiotech News and Information, CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon, OX10 8DE, UK; Fax (0491) 33508; Telex 847964 (COMAGG G).

AgBiotech News and Information

1990 Volume 2

Abstracts 1–6762

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
POLICY AND PLANNING	39	223	409	459	659	853
GENETIC ENGINEERING APPLICATIONS	40	225	411	460	659	854
GENERAL	40	225	411	460	659	854
VECTORS AND TRANSFER SYSTEMS	42	227	413	461	660	856
TRANSGENIC ANIMALS AND PLANTS	50	230	423	468	664	866
DISEASES AND PESTS	56	235	427	470	671	872
HERBICIDE RESISTANCE	62	254	457	483	696	892
PHARMACEUTICALS AND BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS	64	254	458	484	697	892
NUCLEAR TRANSFER	66	258	459	487	703	—
TARGETED MUTAGENESIS, SOMACLONAL AND GAMETOCLONAL VARIATION	66	258	460	488	703	897
GENETICS OF CELLS	71	260	466	493	706	903
MICRO-ORGANISMS LINKED TO METABOLISM/PERFORMANCE OF HIGHER ANIMALS/PLANTS	74	263	468	498	709	907
CLONING AND GENE SEQUENCING	75	269	471	502	716	908
MOLECULAR ASPECTS OF GENE FUNCTION	95	285	488	526	733	933
MARKER GENES AND MAPPING	111	296	501	544	748	953
GENETIC TECHNIQUES	124	300	508	553	754	963
IMMUNOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES	133	306	513	560	760	971
CELL, TISSUE AND EMBRYO MANIPULATION	144	322	524	568	774	981
GAMETE TECHNOLOGY	157	337	536	583	789	992
CONTROL OF REPRODUCTIVE PROCESSES	165	342	539	587	793	997
DIET, FEEDSTUFFS AND PERFORMANCE REGULATORS	172	344	547	592	800	999
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL	—	348	548	595	801	1000
BIOSENSORS AND BIOENGINEERING	174	349	550	596	802	1001
WASTE AND ORGANIC BYPRODUCT PROCESSING	174	350	550	596	804	1001
BIOENVIRONMENTAL INTERACTIONS AND STRESS RESISTANCE	174	358	550	598	806	1003
ECONOMICS	—	360	553	599	807	1005
SOCIAL, ETHICAL AND LEGAL ASPECTS	176	361	553	599	807	1006
CONFERENCES	179	364	555	601	808	1009
BOOKS	179	364	555	602	808	1009
AUTHOR INDEX	1011					
SUBJECT INDEX	1061					
LIST OF SOURCE JOURNALS	i					

AUTHOR INDEX

Aalen, R. B. 5940
Aalto, J. 1990, 6624
Aaronson, S. A. 1556
Aarts, A. M. 4737
Aarts, H. J. M. 448, 2826
Aastveit, K. 3286
Ab, G. 1501
Abad, M. S. 1615
Abad, P. 3076
Abadjieva, A. N. 5719
Abas Mazni, O. 5346
Abbott, A. 2991
Abbott, A. G. 2970
Abdallha, O. 6305
Abdou, M. S. S. 999
Abdou, R. F. 3400
Abdukarimov, A. 2238
Abdukarimov, S. A. 2285
Abdullah, R. 2597
Abdurakhimova, N. 5142
Abe, H. 4701-4702
Abe, J. 5386
Abe, K. 410, 3686, 4817
Abe, M. 4904
Abe, T. 3157
Abel, K. J. 5093
Abel, S. 406, 2782, 5365, 6054
Abel, Y. 399, 440
Abeles, F. B. 6131
Abid, H. S. 6391
Abidi, A. B. 4423
Able, F. 2017
Abood, S. A. 1364, 1938
Abou-Mandour, A. A. 2881
AbouHaidar, M. G. 177, 2525
Abouhaidar, M. G. 3491, 4697
Aboul-Ela, M. B. 4342
Abouzid, A. M. 739
Abraham, L. J. 6187
Abraham, V. 877
Abrahamsen, R. K. 2199
Abrams, G. D. 4733
Abrams, J. M. 2239
Abrams, S. R. 4733, 6589
Abrantes, M. de. O. 4088
Abresch, E. C. 4731
Abshire, T. G. 5197
Abu-Hadid, M. M. 5976
Abu-Qaoud, H. 4288
Accolas, J. P. 1129
Accotto, G. P. 2413, 3471, 4669
Acea, M. J. 2089
Ackermann, H. W. 4555
Ackermann, M. 1821
Actis, L. A. 4558
Adachi, A. 1317, 4589
Adachi, T. 2926
Adair, G. M. 5902, 5949
Adam, C. L. 3243-3244
Adam, N. 6034
Adami, A. 6696
Adamo, M. 3646
Adamovskaya, V. G. 3583
Adams, D. J. 4597
Adams, J. M. 124, 461, 1396, 5697
Adams, L. G. 2353, 6463
Adams, M. J. 2409
Adams, P. 4815
Adams, R. L. P. 1642
Adams, T. E. 6028
Adams, T. H. 1407
Adar, R. 2863
Addison, W. R. 2697
Adelman, J. P. 4888
Adesnik, M. 726
Adeyemo, O. 2018
Adham, I. 3737
Adler, B. 5726
Adler, D. A. 1646
Adolf, K. 1027
Adolph, S. 3977
Adriaanse, H. 5188
Aebersold, R. 313
Aegerter, M. 1499
Aerts, G. 2101
Afroze, T. 2393
Agabian, N. 5772
Agarwal, A. K. 1446
Agarwal, S. P. 4340
Agata, K. 3725
Agellon, L. B. 3874
Ager, B. P. 1070
Agergård, N. 3364
Ageron, E. 3495
Aggeler, R. 4912
Aggerbeck, M. 4930
Agosin, E. 2082
Agrawal, A. K. 4423
Agrawal, K. P. 925, 3256-3257
Agrawal, P. 2668
Agrawala, P. L. 6541
Agterberg, M. 5188
Agüero, M. 1687, 2343
Aguet, M. 3715
Aguilar, A. 2210
Aguirre, A. 4107
Aguirre, A. I. 4106
Aguirre, G. D. 5671
Ahl, P. 782
Ahlquist, P. 2448, 3531, 4681
Ahmad, M. S. 3568
Ahmadi, N. 658
Ahmed, I. 2171
Ahmim, M. 943
Ahn, B. J. 1884
Ahn, Y. H. 1482
Ahuja, P. S. 3196
Ai, Y. C. 3662
Aiken, J. M. 1720
Ainsworth, A. J. 5280
Ainsworth, C. C. 2963
Air, G. M. 3779
Aitken, R. P. 3265, 5448
Aitkhozhin, M. A. 2264
Aizawa, K. 3064, 5274
Ajiki, M. 3056
Akaboshi, T. 3056
Akada, S. 6055
Akagi, H. 33, 3388
Akagi, K. 132
Akaike, M. 5449
Akama, K. 2748-2749
Akamatsu, M. 5977
Akanuma, Y. 5978
Akasaka, M. 287
Akashi, H. 1244
Akasofu, H. 6056-6057
Akatsuka, A. 4526
Akazawa, T. 4149
Akerboom, M. J. E. 3603
Akhavan, H. 6437
Akhavan, M. 6029
Akhmedov, Kh. 5142
Akhmetzyanov, A. A. 606, 4978, 6171
Akiba, H. 6626
Akin, D. E. 4818
Akinsehinwa, F. 2342
Akinsehinwa, F. A. 3045
Akira, S. 1512
Akiyama, F. 4196
Akizuki, S. 333
Akkermans, A. D. L. 2677
Akkermans, J. P. W. M. 3037
Akowitz, A. 1548
Akroyd, J. 5798
Aksoy, S. 4550
Akué, J. P. 5741
Al-Ani, F. 2083
Al-Atabee, J. S. 3389
Al-Chalabi, K. 1364, 1938
Al-Hakim, A. 2469
Al-Kassis, W. F. 5282
Al-Khayri, J. M. 1885
Al-Mallah, M. K. 4266
Al-Musa, O. 6305
Al-Naieb, R. J. 5060
Al-Shawi, R. 3435, 4504
Alain, R. 1741, 4555
Alanen, A. 2698, 2961
Alanko, M. 5450
Alarcón, B. 1828
Alary, R. 6089
Albert, F. G. 2345
Albert, K. A. 6039
Albert, P. S. 5032
Albert, V. R. 266
Albertini, A. M. 5518
Albertsen, M. 6661
Albertsen, M. C. 6386
Albertson, D. G. 2845
Albihn, A. 4173, 5296, 6526
Albini, A. 2732
Albrecht, C. 860
Albrecht, H. 158
Albright, D. G. 3980
Alcivar, A. 825
Alcivar, A. A. 5047
Alconero, R. 1886
Alcorta, D. A. 288
Aldritt, S. M. 5720, 5755
Aleixo, J. A. G. 1735
Aleksandrushkina, N. I. 2887
Aleksic, S. 3456
Alemu Belachew 229
Alestrumlaut"om, P. 6330
Aleström, P. 1185, 1659, 5160
Alexander, A. 177, 2525
Alexander, A. J. 3980
Alfen, N. K. van 4627
Alfinito, S. C. H. 5598
Ali, N. 6579
Ali Sher Bhatti 4417
Alibert, G. 1896, 5645
Aliev, D. A. 2240
Aliev, K. A. 2774, 2815
Alieva, R. M. 2095
Alionte, G. 6648
Alkass, J. E. 3245
Alkhatib, G. 4498
Allagikar, S. B. 2598
Allan, G. 1786
Allan, G. M. 1736
Allard, M. F. 5689
Allard, R. W. 1706
Allaway, W. G. 3660
Alleman, M. 4785
Allen, C. 4604
Allen, G. 4743, 5874
Allen, G. P. 1369
Allen, J. 1396
Allen, J. C. 3296
Allen, J. M. 5680
Allen, J. O. 2590
Allen, N. D. 5692
Allen, P. 2032
Allen, P. M. 3443
Allen, R. D. 3890
Allen, W. E. 5458
Allhands, R. V. 1750
Allison, J. 116
Allison, R. F. 4681
Allison, S. 3734
Allred, D. R. 1703
Almazán, F. 2343, 5721, 5749
Almeida, E. R. P. de 5704, 6219
Almeida, J. 2599
Almendral, J. M. 1687, 5721, 5749
Almoguera, C. 6258
Almonacid, F. B. 170
Alonso, A. 1454
Alonso, E. 1285, 4607
Alonso, J. M. M. 1201
Alpers, D. H. 4916
Alpers, R. 4916
Alpert, A. R. 365
Alpert, S. 99, 4505
Alpi, A. 1847
Alspaugh, J. A., II 432
Alston, F. H. 697
Alston-Mills, B. 3031
Alt, F. W. 106, 1170, 3036, 4501, 4778, 4935
Alt-Mörbe, J. 3472
Altenbach, S. B. 2241
Al'terman, I. E. 1361
Alting-Mees, M. 2717
Altman, A. 5384
Altman, D. W. 4793
Altman, S. 2456
Altosaar, I. 2909, 2969
Altruda, F. 3687
Altschuh, D. 750
Altschul, S. F. 3845
Altschuler, Y. 680
Alvarez, A. 3096
Alvarez, A. M. 742, 3506
Alvarez, E. 3688
Alvarez, M. A. 207
Alvarez, R. 861
Alvidrez-Quihui, L. E. 4493
Amaladoss, B. 2739
Amangel'diev, A. 118
Amar, L. C. 5095
Amara, S. G. 334
Amaral, C. M. C. F. do 5872
Amari, N. M. B. 2927
Amariei, D. 1946
Amasino, R. M. 85, 3924
Amati, P. 2666
Amati, S. 6292
Amatruda, T. T., III 1447
Ambler, D. J. 3103
Ambros, V. 1660, 5017
Ambrosio, R. E. 2341, 4601
Amer, I. M. 1887
Ames, G. F. L. 1559
Ames, T. R. 1796
Amezcua Moreno, M. del R. 3246
Amichot, M. 5094
Amici, A. 639, 3529
Ammendola, R. 3852
Ammirato, P. V. 3356
Amos, B. 4089, 5174
Amuro, N. 4865, 6001
Amy, P. S. 2673
An, D. 171
An, G. 533, 2759, 5705, 6220
An, G. H. 4645
An, S. H. 5211
Anamthawat-Jónsson, K. 6340
Anand, R. K. 858
Anandan, S. 1528
Anan'ev, B. V. 5050
Anan'ev, E. V. 4468
Anceau, C. 967
Ancora, G. 3535
Andachi, Y. 5722
Anders, R. F. 1777, 2347
Andersch, W. 5561
Andersen, B. 1164
Andersen, J. M. 5372-5373
Andersen, K. 1279
Andersen, M. T. 2408
Anderson, A. 3727
Anderson, D. M. 3493
Anderson, E. J. 5804
Anderson, G. A. 3261, 5891
Anderson, G. B. 4191
Anderson, G. D. 100
Anderson, J. 1509, 4440, 4497
Anderson, J. B. 618, 2541, 2987, 4605, 5818
Anderson, J. G. 6694
Anderson, J. K. 1490
Anderson, J. N. 2871
Anderson, K. P. 289
Anderson, L. 3978
Anderson, M. A. 1030, 3283, 3289, 3785

Anderson, O. D. 379, 1529, 1537-1538
Anderson, P. 1571, 4997, 5017
Anderson, P. C. 4720
Anderson, P. R. 6495
Anderson, S. 3891, 3895, 6383
Anderson, S. J. 1564
Anderson, T. H. 174
Andersson, A. 5100
Andersson, L. 6327
Andersson, S. 1448
Ando, M. 5622
André, C. P. 3807-3809
André, L. 2123
André-Fontaine, G. 5873
Andreeva, A. V. 391-394, 6067, 6144-6145
Andreeva, I. V. 3473
Andreeva, S. G. 1487
Andreo, C. S. 203, 5634
Andrés Barquín, P. J. 6454
Andres-Cara, D. F. de 3708
Andresen, Ø. 6657
Andreu, D. 1234, 5215
Andreu, F. 3570
Andrewa, L. E. 123
Andrewes, W. G. K. 3274
Andrews, G. C. 199
Andrews, G. K. 312
Andrews, J. J. 5871
Andrews, P. C. 4953
Andrews, R. E., Jr. 6517
Andrianov, V. M. 913, 2334, 2336, 2774, 2815
Andriès, J. C. 1737
Angelici, M. C. 3455
Angenent, G. C. 159, 4606
Angenon, G. 3892
Angermüller, S. 4436
Angheluţa, R. 6627
Angle, J. S. 3678
Angsuthanasombat, C. 5517
Anichini, A. 6460
Anjana Baruah 3158
Ankenbauer, R. G. 4643
Anoshenko, B. Yu. 3584
Anquez, V. 474
Ansari, A. A. 940
Ansell, J. D. 3435
Ansorge, W. 4801
Antal, M. 405
Antanavage, J. 5997
Antczak, D. F. 5189
Anthony, J. L. 6058
Antignus, Y. 2429, 4121
Antokhin, V. P. 5126
Antonarakis, S. E. 4543
Antonelli, N. M. 34, 2242-2243
Antonio, C. di 3390
Antoniw, J. F. 2409, 4716
Anzai, H. 5805
Aoki, T. 563, 3032, 5243
Aoyagi, Y. 1981
Aoyama, Y. 370
Apel, K. 2439, 3830, 6267
Apollonio, G. 5349
Apone, S. 4808
Appel, G. 3456
Appel, M. J. G. 1343
Appelbaum, E. R. 3672
Appella, E. 6026
Appelqvist, L. Å. 4741
Appels, R. 1541, 6371
Apperley, J. F. 3642
Applebury, M. L. 4911
Appleton, J. A. 5189
April, R. 4408
Apsatarova, R. A. 1816
Apsit, V. J. 1684
Apuya, N. 6314
Apuya, N. R. 640
Aragno, M. 1417
Arai, S. 410, 659, 862, 4817
Arai, T. 2504
Araji, A. A. 6721
Arakelyan, I. S. 1816
Araki, H. 3519
Araki, I. 2665
Araki, T. 35
Aramburu, J. M. 1829
Arant, S. 2927
Arantès, O. 2725
Arapinis, C. 2061
Arayangkool, T. 2680
Arce, A. 2105
Archibald, A. L. 1685, 3448, 3979, 5678
Archibong, A. E. 843, 5297, 5331
Archie, J. W. 2750
Arcioni, S. 79, 219, 1888, 3595, 4197
Arcuri, E. 5889
Arella, M. 2411
Arese, A. 170
Arfi, A. 1844
Argentina, Consejo Profesional de Médicos Veterinarios de la provincia de Misiones 2172
Argentova, V. V. 2334
Argerich, C. 4183
Argos, P. 6234
Argyroudi-Akoyunoglou, J. 434, 551
Arias, D. I. 5405
Arigoni, F. 3391
Arima, Y. 4198
Ariovich, D. 740
Arlat, M. 160
Armas, R. de 3125, 3147
Armellini, D. 1847
Armes, L. G. 2703, 2726
Armstrong, C. H. 2380
Armstrong, D. T. 1994-1995, 1998, 5435
Armstrong, J. L. 2671
Armstrong, K. 2969
Arnason, J. T. 3474
Arnaud, M. 658
Arnberg, A. C. 1501, 4951
Arndt, S. 5350
Arnemann, J. 4492
Arnison, P. G. 2909, 5403
Arnizaut, A. B. 1766
Arnold, B. 2315, 4506
Arnold, C. 2912, 5712
Arnold, H. 3638
Arnold, P. 4341
Arnold, P. S. 3042
Arnold, S. 4341
Arnold, S. von 1937, 3176
Aronheim, A. 4949
Aronson, N. N., Jr. 3704
Arora, Y. K. 3475
Arrand, J. E. 4866
Arruda, P. 3078, 3097, 6522
Artois, M. 5873
Arts, G. J. 2398
Artzt, K. 3686, 4908
Arulsekar, S. 709
Aruna, M. 1921
Arunasalam, G. 4122
Arús, P. 668
Arya, I. D. 5903
Arzee-Gonen, P. 2308
Asada, K. 1489
Asami, H. 964
Asami, Y. 2742
Asano, K. 2589
Asano, M. 4524
Asano, T. 5978
Asao, H. 659, 862
Asashima, M. 1919
Ashall, F. 3045
Ashbaugh, M. 6227
Ashby, A. M. 1286
Asher, G. W. 5451
Asher, M. 5806
Ashford, A. E. 3660
Ashihara, H. 1927
Ashman, R. A. 6540
Ashmore, S. E. 4199
Ashworth, A. 564, 4994
Asiedu, R. 5115
Askew, G. R. 6411
Aslam, K. M. 5904
Aslam, M. 6507
Asokan, M. P. 6603
Asouline, G. 4993
Asseldonk, M. M. L. van 5525
Asselin, A. 650, 4103
Asselin, C. 1399
Astier-Manifacier, S. 4624
Astolfi-Filho, S. 4699
Aston, R. 4400, 5508
Asuan, K. 5168
Asyka, Yu. A. 2993
Atabekov, I. G. 2477
Atabekov, J. G. 2477, 2537, 4647, 4672
Atabekov, K. J. 4647
Atchley, W. R. 845
Aten, J. A. 5148
Atger, M. 466
Atherly, A. G. 2295, 2823, 3629
Atheya, U. K. 994
Athma, P. 2964
Atkins, C. A. 1416
Atkinson, A. 3283, 3785
Atkinson, B. G. 5551
Atkinson, E. 1933
Atkinson, H. J. 5245
Atkinson, T. C. 6429
Atlas, S. J. 3154
Atreya, C. D. 4005, 4621
Atthasampunna, P. 2200
Attree, S. M. 4200, 6608
Attridge, S. 1355
Attwood, G. T. 276
Atwell, R. B. 5236
Auberger, P. 2699
Aubert, A. 5873
Aubry, C. 3225
Auchincloss, A. H. 1616
Audsley, E. 6688
Audy, P. 4103
Auffray, C. 376, 577, 2843, 3784, 3991, 6002
August, J. T. 2746
Augustine, J. J. 3488
Augustine, P. C. 1738
Augustyniak, H. 404, 3801
Austen, D. 2934
Austen, K. F. 290, 1449, 2738
Austin, S. 4819
Ausubel, F. 3897, 6227
Ausubel, F. M. 4213, 4835, 4989
Autran, J. C. 660-661, 664
Avarbock, M. R. 4514
Avdalovic, N. 2992
Avdi, M. 5457
Averill, S. 3695
Avery, B. 3121, 5298
Avetisov, V. A. 4108, 5351
Ávila, A. C. 5244, 5260
Ávila, A. C. de 5255
Avila-Rincon, M. J. 4607
Aviv, D. 5649, 6085, 6392
Avni, A. 6392
Avraham, S. 290, 1449
Avramenko, R. S. 5246
Awad, M. 5765
Awaya, Y. 1773
Ax, R. L. 571
Axelos, M. 3813, 6059
Axelrod, D. E. 5959
Axelrod, J. H. 5599
Axelrood, P. E. 542
Axtell, J. D. 5908
Ayala, P. 2389
Aynaud, J. M. 197
Ayob, M. K. 3296
Ayté, J. 5979-5980
Azad, H. 1328
Azen, E. A. 2928
Azevedo, J. L. de 2094
Azimov, A. 5142
Azizkhan, J. C. 2829
Azmeh, F. M. 5282
Azuma, S. 4193
Azzara, C. D. 4389
Azzaria, M. 2658
Baay, M. F. D. 4557
Babaev, S. 5142
Babaev, T. A. 6246
Babcock, M. S. 2973
Babel, W. 1098
Babij, P. 3689
Babiuk, L. A. 2354
Baccari, F., Jr. 4402
Bach, I. 1610
Bach, J. F. 310
Bach, S. 5299
Bache, D. H. 4411
Bachellerie, J. P. 444, 5170
Bachman, K. C. 4402
Bacic, A. 3283, 4377
Back, E. 6112, 6264
Bacon, J. 1270
Badea, E. M. 5931-5932, 6627
Baecher, C. M. 6318
Baenziger, P. S. 4331, 6639
Baer, R. J. 4381
Baerson, S. R. 6139
Baetscher, M. 313
Bagga, P. S. 4271
Bagrova, A. M. 2606
Bahary, N. 1650
Bahrman, N. 603, 1729
Bai, F. L. 1778
Bai, Y. Y. 1163
Baichev, Zh. 5476
Baig, M. A. 1287
Bailer, S. M. 353
Bailey, C. P. 1242
Bailey, E. 3980
Bailey, J. A. 1301
Bailey, L. G. 604
Bailey, S. S. 4605
Bailey, T. B. 6517
Baillie, A. M. R. 220
Baillie, D. L. 1303, 4932
Baillonville, T. de W. 6403
Bainbridge, B. W. 5143
Baird, G. D. 5760
Baird, S. 3184
Baizer, L. 3734
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 863, 1889, 2191-2192, 3356, 4459
Bajcsy, C. S. A. 5478
Baker, A. 494
Baker, B. 250, 2614-2615, 3593, 5912-5913
Baker, C. J. 1206
Baker, D. 4393
Baker, E. H. 4083
Baker, J. E. 5144
Baker, J. F. 597, 6655
Baker, P. E. 5891
Baker, R. 4174, 6682
Bakker, J. 794, 5103
Bakker, R. E. 1212
Bakkeren, G. 2244, 4481
Bakx, T. A. 3433
Balachandran, S. M. 969, 4201, 6590
Balanzin, D. 5732
Balashvili, M. I. 2877
Balassu-Chan, T. C. 6490
Balasubramanya, R. H. 6691
Balbo, I. 2526
Balcells, L. 2758
Baldauf, S. L. 4954
Baldwin, C. L. 5734
Baldwin, G. S. 3690, 3777
Baldwin, N. A. 5247
Baldwin, R. L. 4383
Bale, M. J. 4430
Balke, N. E. 5896
Balkov, I. Ya. 5352
Ball, J. M. 1253, 1766
Ball, K. 5464
Ball, P. 1440
Ball, P. D. 4356
Ball, R. K. 255
Ballagi-Pordány, A. 6455
Ballester, A. 1970
Ballhausen, W. 121, 1169
Balling, R. 2316, 5690
Ballivet, M. 5001
Balsevich, J. 5899
Balshüsemann, D. 6098
Baltimore, D. 269, 490
Baltz, T. 3468, 4155
Baluda, M. A. 1592
Banasikowska, E. 3213
Bancroft, I. 655
Bancroft, J. B. 172
Bandyopadhyay, R. 3095
Bandyopadhyay, S. K. 5723

Banerjee, A. K. 5724
Banerjee, K. 1196
Banerji, S. 6500
Banfalvi, Z. 1408, 1431, 3656
Banfi, E. 5732
Banga, M. 3199
Bangham, J. W. 3877
Baniyash, M. 291
Banko, T. J. 1890
Banks, J. A. 232, 2895, 4782, 5905
Banks, P. M. 4788
Banks, W. D. 4013, 4031
Bankston, L. 288
Banner, C. 2945
Bannerjee, S. 2582
Banowetz, G. M. 5248
Banthorpe, D. V. 1287, 1344-1345, 4734
Banting, G. 5984
Bantle, J. A. 3050
Banuett, F. 5849
Banville, D. 295, 580
Banville, G. 650
Bao, W. K. 941, 4338
Bar-Joseph, M. 741
Barajas, V. 4689
Baranova, G. V. 2482
Baranton, G. 4585, 5776
Barba, M. 4202
Barbakar', N. I. 2301
Barber, C. E. 2532
Barber, C. M. 6034, 6052
Barber, J. 416, 527
Barberis, P. A. 160
Barbet, A. 6457
Barbet, A. F. 1703
Barbier, M. 5600
Barbot, P. 5780
Barbour, A. G. 1197, 2387
Barbour, W. M. 1409
Barbron, M. 1751
Barceló, P. 6549
Barchas, J. D. 6000
Barchend, G. 5277
Barchowsky, S. L. 1999
Barciszewska, M. 2751
Barciszewski, J. 2751, 6132
Barde, Y. A. 329
Bardet, C. 3813, 6059
Bardin, R. 1410, 2694
Barej, W. 2672
Baret, J. L. 5534
Barichievich, E. M. 4820
Barik, S. 5724
Baril, G. 2019
Bariteau, F. 990, 2027
Barkan, A. 3615
Barkawi, A. H. 4342
Barker, D. 3449
Barker, D. C. 3045, 4114
Barker, D. G. 5974
Barker, J. E. 6338
Barker, R. F. 2778
Barker, R. H., Jr. 1739, 6456
Barkly, L. C. 3436
Barlow, E. 1290
Barloy, D. 3226, 4317
Barna, K. S. 917
Barnard, E. A. 464, 3995
Barnard, P. J. 3995
Barnes, D. K. 715, 4832
Barnes, J. H. 1221
Barnes, L. W. 3506
Barnes, W. M. 185
Barnett, M. J. 6060
Barnett, N. M. 5064
Barnett, O. W. 4123
Barnhart D. 720
Barny, M. A. 2489
Baron, A. 574, 4891
Baron, D. 3035
Baron, I. 6594
Barouki, R. 4930
Barratt, D. H. P. 6525
Barrera, L. 6487
Barrera-Saldaña, H. A. 4493
Barrett, J. R. 2150
Barrett, R. L. 2714
Barrett, T. 1751
Barringer, K. J. 5152
Barriola, J. L. 4551
Barrios, L. A. M. 2845
Barros Freire, A. de 971
Barry, J. D. 1243, 5200
Barry, T. 4311
Barsby, T. L. 3217
Barsh, G. S. 565
Barta, A. 3914
Barta, J. R. 4571
Bartels, D. 389, 2625, 4469
Barth, A. 739
Barth, C. L. 2084
Barth, J. 2991
Barth, T. 1006
Barthakur, M. 4203
Barthels, D. 449
Bartholomew, D. M. 495
Bartholomew, M. A. 3046
Bartke, A. 5698-5699
Bartkoski, M. 1773
Bartkoski, M. J., Jr. 1740
Bartlett, R. J. 4408
Bartolo, W. C. F. 3159
Barton, A. J. L. 1600
Barton, D. E. 566-567, 2936
Barton, J. H. 6729
Bartos, B. B. 309
Bartsch, B. D. 6540
Bartuněk, P. 3773
Barz, W. 3566, 5415
Basak, S. 5793
Basch, C. 5024
Bashan, Y. 3657
Bashe, D. M. 2752
Basilico, C. 4897, 5954
Basner, A. 3387
Basrur, P. K. 5435
Bass, P. 6554
Bassèes, A. 2122
Basson, R. P. 4390
Basten, A. 1172
Bastiani, M. J. 800
Basu, A. 864, 5410
Basu, A. K. 3634
Basu, S. K. 4990
Baszczynski, C. L. 380, 6061
Bateman, J. F. 3449
Bath, M. L. 5697
Bathgate, B. 494
Batish, V. K. 1042
Batista, M. F. 2409
Batra, J. K. 2701
Batt, P. A. 3142
Batterham, M. P. 4363
Batty, N. 6628
Battye, K. 3253
Baturo, F. N. 3584
Batzli, J. M. 3018
Bauchwitz, R. 4706
Bauden, R. 273
Baudin, P. 6508
Bauer, R. 5660
Baughman, G. A. 4608
Baulcombe, D. 5817
Baulcombe, D. C. 402, 3476, 3616, 6255
Baule, V. J. 5039
Baum, B. R. 604
Bauman, D. E. 4386, 4388, 4397-4398
Baumann, G. 4436
Baumann, H. 3728, 4919
Baumann, L. 6188
Baumann, P. 1549, 5855, 6188
Baumann, R. P. 1450
Baumann, T. W. 3557
Baumbach, U. 5510
Baumbach, W. R. 292
Baumgardt, B. R. 8
Baumgartner, A. 1129
Baumhueter, S. 4995
Bäumlein, H. 2777, 3829
Baumruker, T. 1565
Baumung, A. 123, 3371
Baur, A. W. 1574
Bausch, E. 1661
Bauw, G. 4431, 6098
Bauwens, M. 2557
Bavappa, K. V. A. 6590
Bavister, B. D. 820, 1850, 1979, 3144-3145, 4177, 6543
Bawa, S. 4271
Bawden, S. 304
Baxt, B. 3033
Baxter, L. W., Jr. 4123
Baxter, S. 4568
Baxter-Jones, C. 1786
Bay-Petersen, J. 4455
Bayer, H. 5887
Bayes, C. D. 4411
Bayliss, C. D. 5725
Bayly, D. 2480
Baynast R. de 5534
Bayne, M. L. 4878
Bayney, R. M. 2659
Bazzi, C. 1830
Beachey, E. H. 2390
Beachy, R. 3354
Beachy, R. N. 2514, 2520, 2538, 3532, 3890, 5804
Beale, D. 484
Beale, M. H. 3119
Beames, B. 5807
Beamus, B. 4403
Bearden, S. C. 2353
Beardmore, J. A. 1017
Beato, M. 263, 4492
Beattie, J. 4387
Beaty, B. 1248
Beaty, R. M. 916
Beauchamp, E. G. 4419
Beauclair, K. D. 5190
Beaudet, R. 4555
Beaudreau, G. S. 3483, 4153
Beaudry, D. 496
Beaulieu, B. L. 1490
Beaumont, V. 4318
Beauvillain, J. C. 1737
Beavo, J. A. 4876
Bebeli, P. J. 1891-1892
Béchade, C. 3650
Becherer, K. A. 4996
Bechet, M. 4843
Bechstedt, U. 987
Bechtel, P. J. 5514
Beck, B. N. 4058
Beck, E. 5364, 5801
Beck, J. L. 2700
Beck, K. F. 1508
Beckenbach, A. T. 3710, 4867
Beckenhauer, W. H. 1780
Becker, D. 425, 528, 2245
Becker, M. L. B. 4507
Becker, M. M. 4996, 6451
Becker, R. S. 568, 4905
Becker, W. M. 2773
Becker-André, M. 546, 4975
Beckert, D. M. 4317
Beckert, M. 3226
Beckman, D. 4006
Beckmann, J. S. 578, 4007, 5104
Becquer, T. 658
Becraft, P. W. 4319
Becwar, M. R. 1902
Becze, J. 6527
Bedbrook, J. 134, 509, 2575, 2894
Beddington, R. S. P. 4508
Bedford, J. M. 817
Bedinger, P. 6114
Bednarek, S. 2162
Bednarek, S. Y. 85, 5718
Beechey, R. B. 3921
Beeching, A. J. 4536
Beer, C. T. 3613
Begley, C. G. 1173
Begovich, A. B. 1613
Bègue, A. 366
Begum, D. 6224
Beh, K. J. 1468
Béhar, G. 3784
Behm, S. M. 4834
Behnke, S. 2439
Behr, J. P. 4473
Behrendsen, M. E. 3724
Behringer, R. R. 1165, 1174, 4509-4510, 5680
Beiderbeck, R. 213
Beier, D. R. 2317
Beier, H. 3961, 6163
Beitz, D. C. 666
Bejran, S. M. 3280
Bejsovec, A. 4997
Bekh, N. S. 4783, 5396
Bekkaoui, F. 5051, 5063
Bekkum, J. G. van 5884
Belair, M. 4839
Belák, K. 3034
Belák, S. 3034, 6455
Belalia, L. 198
Bélanger, F. 1741
Belanger, F. C. 3786-3787, 5052
Belbeck, L. 4769
Belcher, A. R. 5355
Belcher, S. 3602
Belcheva, R. N. 3218
Beld, M. 2753, 5915, 6266
Belin, D. 3150
Belknap, W. 6712
Belknap, W. R. 55
Belkum, A. van 2410, 2456
Bell, A. W. 4839
Bell, B. 6125
Bell, C. W. 1563
Bell, G. I. 345
Bell, J. 662
Bell, J. C. 3009
Bell, P. 6053
Bell, P. F. 3591
Bell, R. 3803
Bell, S. M. 3733
Bellard, M. 5046
Bellemann, P. 1295
Bellemare, G. 380, 650
Belletti, P. 4204
Belliard, G. 2910
Bellincampi, D. 2249, 5353
Bellini, C. 69, 1377, 2246, 3397
Bellini, W. J. 5892
Bellinzoni, R. C. 1742, 4582
Bellitti, E. 819
Bello, P. A. 6028
Bellogin, R. A. 1432
Belloncik, S. 2411, 5821
Bellotti, A. C. 4111
Bellvé, A. R. 5043
Belmont, J. W. 2282
Belous, V. E. 5354, 5421
Below, F. E. 876
Beltra, R. 1285
Beltrán, J. P. 6296
Belzile, F. 2600
Ben-Ismail, R. 1811
Ben-Porat, T. 1238, 1284, 1762
Ben-Ze'ev, I. S. 741
Benarous, R. 3868
Benatti, L. 381
Bender, D. A. 2115
Bender, P. K. 3853
Bendiak, B. 303
Bendich, A. J. 424, 6341
Benedettelli, S. 626, 724
Benedict, A. A. 742, 3506
Benediktsson, I. 5634
Bénéjean, J. 1276
Benenfeld, B. J. 2416
Benfield, P. A. 3635
Bengtström, M. 722
Benian, G. M. 4868
Benito, C. 610, 4008, 5116
Benke, D. 5249
Benkö, M. 4552
Benkovic, S. J. 2717
Benne, R. 1268, 2398
Bennejean, G. 1770, 3051, 4117
Benner, H. I. 6517
Bennet, I. D. 1262
Bennet, M. J. 2864
Bennett, A. B. 1620, 3900
Bennett, C. 5997
Bennett, D. 3686, 4908
Bennett, D. C. 6225
Bennett, J. 4965
Bennett, J. R. 5247
Bennett, J. W. 6680

Bennett, K. 2381
Bennett, M. D. 2886, 3019, 6340, 6641
Bennett, M. J. 6228
Bennetzen, J. L. 223, 647, 2871, 3604, 5117
Benny, U. 4654
Benoist, C. 101, 107, 1180
Benso, P. 3088
Benson, D. R. 3355
Bentley, D. R. 447
Benvenisty, N. 2827
Benvenuto, E. 3535
Benya, P. D. 1522
Ber, R. 2429, 4674
Béranger, C. 1071
Berchtold, J. P. 815
Berchtold, M. W. 1566, 3977
Bercovich, Z. 5191
Berends, F. 5686
Berentsen, P. B. M. 2043
Berestecky, J. 742
Berg, A. J. R. van den 1349
Berg, G. van den 4382
Berg, K. 1027
Berg, L. J. 102, 4511
Berg, P. 3848
Berg, R. 743
Berg, T. W. M. van den 3271
Berg, U. 3219
Bergé, J. B. 5094
Berge, S. K. 495
Berger, F. 6095
Berger, F. G. 3728
Berger, P. H. 4146
Bergervoet, J. H. W. 1145
Berget, S. M. 3878
Bergey, D. R. 1686
Bergfelt, D. R. 4348
Bergholz, E. 5008
Berglund, T. 1945, 3575
Berglund, U. 5532
Bergounioux, C. 86
Beridze, T. G. 4955
Beringer, J. E. 4430
Berkowitz, L. A. 1388
Berland, R. 3630
Berlyn, M. B. 1530
Berman, S. A. 2828
Bernal, A. 3125
Bernard, L. 4048
Bernard, M. G. 1021
Bernard, O. 3876
Bernardet, J. F. 3457
Bernardi, G. 428, 6124, 6130
Bernards, M. A. 6550
Bernards, R. 591, 5981
Bernatzky, R. 648, 1030, 3785, 4055
Bernhard, W. 501
Bernhardt, R. 2747
Bernier, F. 3890
Berns, A. 3449, 4512, 5688
Bernstein, A. 44, 131, 469, 1175, 4513, 5040
Bernstein, R. 3639
Bernstein, S. 5754
Berrington, A. W. 3402
Berry, J. 1457
Berry, J. O. 6129
Berry, L. C., Jr. 3395
Berry-Lowe, S. 3819
Bertaccini, A. 6509
Berthelin, J. 1424
Berthelsen, L. 4407, 6689
Berthiaume, L. 496, 4555
Bertoni, G. 85
Bertram, J. 6562
Bertrand, M. 2128
Beru, N. 5950
Berville, A. 6585
Berwald-Netter, Y. 5146
Besmer, P. 469, 2857
Bessis, R. 5600
Bessler, W. G. 3035
Betteridge, K. J. 1980
Betti, L. 3077
Bettini, P. 2653
Betto, P. 4776
Beug, H. 5676
Beutler, B. 352
Bevan, M. 433, 4436, 6221
Bevan, M. W. 2446, 6297
Beverley, S. M. 2385, 5756
Bevilacqua, A. 4998, 6189
Bewley, J. D. 897
Beyreuther, K. 4893
Bezděk, M. 411
Bezugly, N. D. 1866-1867
Bhadula, S. K. 3282
Bhairi, S. 4639
Bhairi, S. M. 1288
Bhambhani, R. N. 5125
Bhat, S. R. 4201
Bhathal, P. S. 116
Bhati, R. 4788
Bhatnagar, Y. M. 2951
Bhattacharya, A. 3458
Bhattacharya, N. M. 4333
Bhattacharya, S. 3458
Bhattacharyya, M. K. 5906
Bhatti, A. R. 2176
Bhavasar, D. 4594
Bhogal, B. S. 5192
Bhumiratana, A. 2200
Bhuvaneswari, T. V. 281
Bhuyan, R. N. 4225
Bi, Y. J. 1068
Bialy, H. 1198
Bianchi, M. W. 4048
Biavasco, F. 5763
Bibb, M. J. 5670, 5670
Biddle, P. 3790
Bieberich, C. 1182
Biedenkapp, H. 3638
Biedermann, B. 5484
Biedermann, G. 5483
Bientema, J. J. 3766
Bier, E. 1583
Biernat, J. 3392
Bietz, J. A. 5078
Bifani, P. 1100, 4470
Bigot, C. 3214
Bikbulatova, S. M. 1546
Bikel, I. 3520
Bílek, R. 3134
Biles, C. L. 2994, 4083
Billault, A. 6002
Billiau, A. 5967
Billings, P. R. 5114
Billington, S. J. 5726
Billis, W. M. 4811
Billitteri, L. 5852
Billman-Jacobe, H. 3062, 5775
Billy, F. de 5974
Bilsel, P. A. 5727
Bilyard, H. J. 1344
Bin, S. H. 132
Bin Huang 3812
Binarová, P. 1378, 2601
Binder, S. 3275
Binding, H. 889
Binelli, G. 6713
Binet, M. N. 382
Bingham, E. T. 865, 4268, 5907
Binninger, D. M. 432
Binns, A. N. 1289
Binns, M. M. 4736, 5783
Bino, R. J. 138, 4320, 4327, 4339, 5808, 6449
Binz, H. 4116
Biocca, S. 1389
Biogen Inc. 3442
Bipasha Chakravarty 5437
Biqin, F. 1857
Bîrâ, M. 6557
Birch, R. G. 5836
Birchmeier, C. 300
Bird, C. 513
Bird, C. R. 2912, 5712
Bird, D. McK. 5032
Bird, J. W. C. 1459
Bird, R. C. 1199, 1246
Bird, S. 2754, 5443, 6062
Birkenmeier, C. S. 6338
Birkenmeier, E. H. 450, 5693
Birkes, D. 6366
Birnbaum, M. J. 1451
Birnstiel, M. L. 1134, 5676
Birouk, A. 715
Birr, C. 5887
Birren, B. W. 656, 1447, 1714
Bisaillon, J. G. 4555
Bisaro, D. M. 2452, 3490
Bisat, F. 1390
Bishop, A. L. 1830, 4124
Bishop, C. E. 6334
Bishop, D. H. L. 9, 3477, 5890
Bishop, J. M. 4592
Bishop, J. O. 3435, 4504
Bishop, J. R. III 331
Bishop, M. D. 823
Bishop, P. E. 4837
Bishop, R. P. 2342, 5769
Bishop, R. W. 1448
Bishop, S. P. 5689
Bishop, T. R. 4869
Bisping, B. 4746
Bisseling, T. 281, 1433, 2876, 3667, 3682, 4857
Bito, A. 6063
Björk, L. 1945, 3572
Bjourson, A. J. 1666
Bjursell, G. 3699
Blaas, D. 4101
Black, D. M. 1297
Black, D. N. 1217
Black, M. 2575
Blackhall, J. O. 1742, 4582
Blackhall, N. W. 5620
Blacklow, S. C. 1710
Blackman, M. 377
Blacksell, S. D. 6465
Blackshaw, A. W. 846
Blackshear, P. J. 6039
Blackwell, T. K. 1170, 3036
Blair, C. 1248
Blaiseau, P. L. 4614
Blake, M. C. 2829
Blakewood, E. G. 5300
Blalock, J. E. 328, 2740
Blanchard, L. M. 1830
Blanchard, P. 2013, 5203
Blanchetot, A. 6393
Blanco, A. 724, 978
Blancou, J. 141, 5873, 5898
Blank, U. 6010
Blanke, M. M. 5355
Blankenstein, T. 36
Blanton, H. M. 4072
Blasco, R. 1687, 2343, 5721, 5749
Blätter des IZDW 4463
Bleakley, B. H. 10
Blecha, F. 5891
Bleck, G. T. 5581
Blehová, A. 4205
Bleichman, S. 2308
Blenheim Online 1092
Bleuten, W. 4432
Blevins, W. T. 1246, 5728
Blin, N. 1731, 4065
Blinderman, L. A. 4987
Block, M. de 3393, 3454
Blokland, R. van 6263
Blom, C. Oker- 2508
Blomendahl, C. 614
Bloom, P. R. 4408
Blottner, S. 6619
Bloxham, P. 6692
Bluestone, J. A. 3711
Blum, M. 4999
Blundy, K. S. 5643
Blüthmann, H. 2318, 4531
Blüthner, W. D. 6380
Bó, E. D. 5848
Bobák, M. 4205
Bobin, M. 1150
Boblenz, K. 6342
Bobokalonov, I. 5480
Bobyr', A. D. 3547
Boccara, M. 2412
Boccardo, G. 2413, 4669
Bodin, L. 988
Bodine, D. M. 3394
Bodner, U. 2581
Bodzinga, B. G. 5239
Boe, A. A. 1898
Boehm, C. D. 663
Boehmer, H. von 2318, 5679
Boer, B. den 5131
Boer, B. G. W. den 3793
Boer, G. F. de 1809, 3037, 3052, 5193
Boer, H. A. de 49, 2259
Boer, H. H. 1802
Boer, S. H. de 2562, 6510
Boermans, J. A. M. 5525
Boerrigter, H. M. 3037
Bogaert, A. J. W. van den 4951
Bogani, P. 2653
Bogdarina, I. G. 2340
Bogenmann, E. 5981
Bogenschütz, H. 3539
Boggs, T. 103
Bogher, M. 1670
Bogorad, L. 500, 3816, 5135, 6160, 6247
Bogyo, T. P. 5078
Bohlool, B. B. 4848
Bohnert, H. J. 139, 422, 1637, 2194, 2881, 5552, 6073-6074, 6129, 6284
Böhni, R. 336
Böhnlein, E. 4528
Bohr, V. A. 451
Boiko, V. V. 5180, 5928
Boiocchi, M. 3985
Boireau, P. 4553, 4602
Boisen, S. 2586
Boizet, B. 5587
Bojko, V. V. 5928
Bok, Y. K. 4415
Bokar, J. A. 1164
Bokhout, B. A. 5191
Bol, J. F. 159, 2468, 4606, 4624, 5825, 6288
Bolelova, Z. A. 5084, 5419
Bolger, G. 4993
Bolin, R. A. 6488
Boline, C. A. 1743
Boling, J. A. 3304
Boller, T. 805
Bollinger, W. H. 5975
Bollini, R. 1532
Bolt, D. J. 122, 2329, 4541, 5701
Bolwell, C. 1744
Bolze, R. P. 989
Bomford, R. 5508
Bommineni, V. R. 3213, 4206
Bonaldo, P. 1452
Bonanno, A. 2174
Bonas, U. 498, 3518
Bonazzi, C. 1072
Bond-Nutter, D. 134, 509
Bonde, M. R. 5145
Bondioli, K. R. 3585
Bone, N. M. 4866
Bonen, L. 2754, 6062
Bonfante-Fasolo, P. 805
Bonham-Smith, P. C. 497
Bonhomme, S. 2754
Bonierbale, M. W. 6343
Bönigk, W. 2723
Bonnard, G. 514, 2247, 4609
Bonnett, H. T. 2273, 6344
Bonneville, J. M. 4619
Bonneville, M. 4512, 5688
Bonny, S. 2201-2202, 3336
Bonora, A. 5399
Bonsing, J. 1453
Bonzi Morassi, L. 2653
Booman, P. 818, 5193
Boon, J. A. den 2396
Boone, L. R. 5628
Boone, T. C. 4870
Boone, W. R. 4306
Boonekamp, P. M. 5250, 5268
Boonkerd, N. 2680
Boonstra, J. 5239
Boosinger, R. 5728
Boot, C. 4118
Booth, J. M. 4130
Booth, T. F. 4589
Boothby, M. 5000
Boothby, M. R. 1486
Bootsma, D. 307
Boppenmeier, J. 6629
Borca, M. V. 6492
Borchelt, J. 1228
Bordeleau, L. M. 4839

Bordoloi, D. N. 3158, 4203
Boreham, P. F. L. 5792
Borgatti, S. 3088
Borges, R. G. 2151
Borisenko, E. G. 6693
Borisyuk, N. V. 1667, 5130
Borisyuk, V. A. 5556
Borkhardt, B. 3524
Borkird, C. 498
Bořkovec, A. B. 2338
Borkowska, B. 1893
Bormotov, V. E. 5356
Born, W. 377
Börner, T. 4014
Borojević, K. 2015
Boron, L. 2814
Boronat, A. 2758
Boronin, A. M. 2095
Borovec, V. 3187
Borovkov, A. Yu. 3234
Borozenko, I. V. 5389
Borras, T. 2830, 2854
Borst, D. E. 2732
Bortner, D. 5797
Bortner, D. M. 1278
Borzorgzadeh, A. 491
Bos, J. L. 2859
Bos, M. M. 4432
Bosch, L. 2410
Bosch, L. van den 1355
Bosemark, N. O. 5861
Boskos, K. 6548
Bosma, A. A. 5193
Bosma, G. C. 478
Bosma, M. J. 452, 478, 2325, 4542
Boss, W. F. 95
Bosselman, R. A. 103, 1135
Bostock, C. 1346
Bostock, C. J. 1200
Bosveld, M. 1349, 4737
Both, C. 250
Bothmer, R. von 3230
Bothwell, M. 4898
Botta, B. 4735
Böttcher, M. 5423
Botterman, J. 2571-2572, 3450, 3454, 3892, 3901, 4721, 6219, 6283
Böttger, E. C. 293
Bottino, P. 3425
Bottomley, W. 2194
Botton, B. 1411
Bouchard, L. 2319
Bouchard, R. A. 6222
Boucher, A. 2536
Boucher, C. A. 160
Bouchey, D. 1228
Bouchez, D. 5601
Boucias, D. G. 2414
Boudet, A. M. 2159
Boudon-Padieu, E. 3093, 4160, 5251, 6523
Bougis, P. E. 5982
Bouillard, L. 198
Bouillaud, F. 294
Boulanger, D. 1754
Boulden, A. 4554
Boulet, D. 3691
Boulter, D. 161, 547, 2778, 3306, 3501, 3966, 6285, 6669
Boulter, J. 5001
Boulton, M. I. 2434, 4610
Bouquet, A. 2220, 4321
Bouquet, Y. 3984, 6324
Bourachot, B. 142
Bourbigot, J. 990
Bourgogne, V. 3558
Bourgouin, C. 2062-2063
Bourlet, Y. 376
Bournival, B. L. 6345
Bourque, D. 4555
Bourque, D. P. 497, 2687
Boursnell, M. E. G. 4736, 5725, 5750, 5783
Bousquet, J. 2965, 4850
Bousquet, N. 808
Bousquet-Lemercier, B. 4930
Boussac, J. M. 1031
Boutin, J. 295
Boutin, J. M. 6196
Bouton, J. H. 6716
Boutry, M. 385, 3390, 3451, 3788
Bouvier, I. 4614
Bouvrette, M. 4927
Bovo, O. A. 1894, 4207
Bowdish, K. 135
Bowditch, R. D. 1549
Bowen, B. 2828, 5616
Bowen, G. D. 1414, 1439
Bowen, S. L. 4044-4045
Bower, D. J. 3372
Bowes, C. 2838, 3692
Bowler, L. D. 45
Bowles, D. J. 3899
Bowles, M. 3116
Bowley, S. R. 897, 4277
Bowman, C. M. 631
Bowman, J. L. 605, 6182
Bowman, W. R. 5060
Boxus, P. 1955, 6551
Boyce-Jacino, M. T. 2344
Boyd, A. E. 3947
Boyd, C. E. 5526
Boyd, R. D. 4388
Boyd, Y. 3986
Boyden, D. A. 2345
Boyer, C. 1674
Boyer, J. C. 1320
Boyer, S. H. 4869
Boyer, S. K. 1531, 6226
Boyhan, A. 1567
Boylan, M. T. 5703
Boyle, D. B. 5758, 5868
Boyle, T. H. 2030
Boyse, E. A. 6210
Bozarth, C. S. 4125
Bozorgzadeh, A. 5022
Braam, J. 5053
Brabant, P. 2013
Bracale, M. 611, 6273
Braciak, T. A. 1401
Brackel, A. von 5452
Bracker, C. E. 525
Brackett, B. G. 1982, 1986, 1997, 5433
Bradbeer, J. W. 6117
Bradbury, J. H. 4745
Bradbury, M. W. 6528
Bradfield, J. Y. 2415, 3507
Bradford, S. 3452
Bradley, D. 1622
Bradley, M. K. 3520
Bradley, M. O. 3640
Bradley, M. P. 5453
Bradley, N. W. 3304
Bradley, R. S. 4126
Bradová, J. 6439-6440
Bradshaw, A. D. 6187
Bradshaw, H. D., Jr. 3789
Brady, C. 5040
Brady, M. A. W. 4090, 6437
Brady, R. O. 3631
Braga, V. M. M. 4591
Bragg, T. S. 5983
Braghetta, P. 5984
Brake, B. 5984
Brammar, W. J. 1455
Branch, A. D. 2416
Branchard, M. 2220
Brand, L. 2452, 3490
Brändle, R. 5876
Brandling-Bennett, A. D. 1739
Brandon, M. R. 3754, 6028
Brandt, A. 3954
Branlard, G. 664
Brar, D. S. 1194
Brask, B. 3364
Braud, J. P. 4479
Brauer, M. A. 991
Brault, V. 5810
Braun, A. L. 769, 3114
Braun, C. J. 162, 3478, 5809
Braun, J. 5301
Braun, R. E. 1165, 4514
Braun, S. 1370
Bravo, R. 264
Bravo-Zehnder, M. 3741
Brayer, G. D. 5744
Brears, T. 221, 383, 5491
Breckenridge, W. C. 1595
Bréda, C. 6095
Bredemeijer, G. M. M. 1379
Bredenkamp, C. 4006
Brederode, F. T. 4606
Brederode, J. van 4041
Breer, H. 2067, 5249
Breiman, A. 866, 1670
Breindl, M. 5779
Breitenbach, M. 6063
Breiteneder, H. 6063
Breitman, M. L. 4513
Brem, G. 821, 1851, 3122, 3219, 3275
Bremel, R. D. 5581
Bremer, C. W. 5729
Brenig, B. 1851
Brennan, F. E. 116
Brennan, L. A. 1269
Brenner, D. A. 3426
Brenner, D. G. 4797
Brenner, D. J. 3461
Brenner, J. 3037
Brenner, S. 2720, 4059
Brennicke, A. 429-430, 2806, 2880, 3957-3958
Bressan, G. 5984
Bressan, R. A. 548
Bressem, M. F. van 5730
Breteler, H. 1349, 4737, 4751
Brethour, J. R. 1012
Brettell, R. I. S. 4788, 6661
Breuer, B. 1454
Breugnot, C. 367
Brew, K. 2721
Breyel, M. E. 2473
Brezeanu, A. 5602, 6557
Briaire, J. 5886
Briand, C. H. 867
Briand, J. P. 3100, 6520
Bridge, P. D. 5839
Bridges, A. 1818
Bridges, I. G. 2865, 2995
Bridges, W. C., Jr. 6366
Briedis, D. 4498
Briegel, H. 4116
Briggs, J. 5527
Briggs, M. R. 2837
Briggs, W. R. 2901, 6301
Brigham, K. L. 3395
Brightling, P. 3261
Briles, R. W. 4115
Brimfield, A. A. 3115
Bringaud, F. 3468
Brink, R. A. 1172
Brinkhous, K. M. 5599, 5744
Brinkmann, H. 2755, 3824
Brinster, R. L. 115, 122, 1165, 1167, 1174, 2329, 3436, 4509-4510, 4514, 4541, 5680, 5695
Briquet, M. 385, 3390
Brisco, M. J. 5851
Brissette, L. 5357
Brisson, N. 972, 3513, 3893, 6125-6126, 6276
Britt, A. B. 5924
Britt, J. H. 991
Britton, D. 5579
Britton, P. 1201
Broad, T. E. 1166
Broadbent, P. J. 5302
Broadway, R. M. 3545
Brocchi, E. 5215
Brochetto-Braga, M. R. 3078
Brochier, B. 5898
Brock, W. A. 2326
Brockdorff, N. 2929, 5095
Broders, F. 3854
Brodeur, D. 1269
Brodeur, P. H. 4937
Brody, E. 1584
Broglie, K. E. 3790
Broglie, R. 3790
Bröker, M. 1745
Brooker, J. 3057
Brooker, J. D. 276
Brookes, A. J. 665
Brooks, D. E. 926
Brooks, J. 1455
Brooks, L. 48
Broom, T. 45
Broothaerts, W. J. 3894
Brosio, P. 509
Brosius, J. 2248
Brosnan, M. J. 5691
Brotherman, K. A. 5902
Brouard, F. 5534
Broude, N. E. 711
Broughton, H. 4535
Broughton, W. J. 4860
Brouns, G. S. 6304
Brousseau, R. 3307
Broussolle, C. 3335
Brouwer, D. de 3393
Brovold, M. J. 5160
Brow, M. A. 1456
Brown, A. H. D. 1668, 6349-6350
Brown, A. L. 4877
Brown, B. W. 6680
Brown, C. 515, 1475, 5197
Brown, D. 5952
Brown, D. C. W. 868, 897, 920
Brown, D. J. F. 744, 4143
Brown, D. L. 4383
Brown, D. R. 666
Brown, F. 1744, 2583, 5784, 5869
Brown, G. D. 1344, 4734
Brown, G. G. 1616, 3904, 6280
Brown, G. L. 2866
Brown, I. 1760
Brown, J. E. 6493
Brown, J. J. 222
Brown, J. R. 3710
Brown, J. T. 1345
Brown, J. W. S. 2756, 2770
Brown, K. W. 5535
Brown, L. E. 1782
Brown, L. G. 3738
Brown, L. M. 1986
Brown, M. 1136
Brown, M. H. 113
Brown, M. S. 1463
Brown, N. L. 3842
Brown, P. 1567, 3998
Brown, P. H. 1462
Brown, P. T. H. 499, 5054
Brown, S. 5360
Brown, S. D. M. 1650, 2929, 5095
Brown, S. L. 256
Brown, S. M. 6064
Brown, S. S. 3143
Brown, T. D. K. 5783
Brown, W. C. 5734
Brown, W. E. 223
Brown, W. M. 4097, 4883, 5985-5986
Brown, W. V. 470
Brownell, E. 2934
Brownell, M. S. 4175
Browse, J. 3895, 6178, 6359, 6368-6369
Bruce, W. B. 6223
Bruckner, L. 1821
Brudzynski, K. 708
Bruening, G. 1296
Brüggemann, M. 5681
Brugh, M. 3072
Bruijn, F. J. de 414, 2867, 4980
Brulé, G. 3335
Brumbaugh, J. A. 1402
Brun, G. 5957, 5987
Brundage, L. 1341
Brune, U. 955
Brunel, B. 1410
Bruni, A. 5399
Bruni, C. B. 4877
Brüning, H. 3479, 3543
Brunner, A. F. 4962
Bruns, R. 3449
Bruns, T. D. 4009
Brunstedt, J. 5630
Brunt, A. A. 4611
Brunton, J. L. 1219, 1222
Brussel, A. A. N. van 1437, 3685

Brusslan, J. 4722
Brüssow, K. P. 1187
Bruszewski, J. 103
Bruyas, J. F. 5341, 6529
Bryan, J. 296
Bryant, D. A. 2194
Bryant, J. A. 37, 2221, 2417, 2868
Bryant, M. P. 5543
Brygoo, Y. 4614
Bryner, R. S. 4895
Bryson, D. 1736
Bublot, M. 1754, 5730
Bucan, M. 570
Buccione, R. 5431
Buchberg, A. M. 564
Buchholz, W. G. 5616
Buchmeier, M. J. 143
Büchting, A. J. 3373
Buck, G. A. 1235
Buck, K. W. 181, 2458-2459, 2522, 4282
Buckner, R. C. 1918
Buckwell, A. 5570
Buczko, E. 343
Budahn, H. 4360
Budde, A. D. 2559
Budevich, I. I. 3123
Buendia-Claveria, A. M. 3658-3659
Buening, G. M. 6457
Buesa, J. 1220
Buesing, M. A. 5199
Buetow, D. E. 1617, 6069
Buffard, D. 6095
Bugnoli, M. 1847
Buhk, H. J. 4556
Buhr, B. 3302
Buiatti, M. 2653, 3589
Buitkamp, J. 1688
Bujard, H. 4801
Bukanov, N. O. 1162, 1338
Bukharov, A. A. 384, 2757, 4967
Bułaj, G. 1636
Bulcke, M. van den 4431
Bulleid, N. J. 1624
Bullido, M. J. 4557
Bunick, D. 2831
Bunschoten, H. 6471
Burch, J. B. E. 364, 590
Burcham, K. W. G. 395, 4016
Burckard, J. 6520
Burd, P. P. 5114
Burdon, M. G. 1822
Burg, H. C. J. 1379
Burg, J. van den 1268, 2398
Burg, K. 2711
Burg, M. B. 1471
Burger, J. T. 745
Bürger, R. 5504
Burger, Y. 5132
Burgermeister, W. 171
Burgess, B. K. 4844
Burgess, G. W. 5242
Burgess, S. R. 6384
Bürglin, T. R. 5096
Burgos, A. 4836
Burgoyne, P. S. 6331
Burgyan, J. 4629
Burke, H. T. 3370
Burke, J. 4504
Burkhardt, J. 2173
Burkhart, B. A. 4871
Burkhart, D. C. 5294
Bürki, K. 121, 1184, 5696
Burkly, L. C. 115, 1167
Burla, A. 6548
Burnell, J. N. 6065
Burnie, J. 2377
Burnouf-Radosevich, M. 1895
Burns, J. A. 541
Burns, K. 2708
Burnside, J. 4798
Burny, A. 1799-1800, 2407, 2660, 5967
Buroker, N. E. 3710
Burr, B. 3590
Burr, F. A. 3590
Burr, T. J. 1830, 4124
Burrell, M. M. 5643
Burri, M. 2513
Burrill, G. S. 6722
Burris, R. H. 4829, 4841
Burrows, D. M. 5603
Burrows, P. D. 3779
Burrows, P. M. 4123
Burrus, M. 1896
Burry, E. R. 4183
Bursztajn, S. 2828
Burt, D. R. 464
Burt, D. W. 1455
Burtenshaw, M. D. 3986
Burton, D. R. 2717
Burton, J. D. 3552
Burton, J. L. 6730
Burvenich, C. 2346
Buryakova, A. A. 6067, 6144-6145
Bur'yanov, Ya. I. 2340
Busch, L. 1108-1109, 2195, 6731
Busch, S. J. 2832
Busch, W. 1007
Bush, M. 1872
Bushuk, W. 679, 685, 763, 3082, 6430, 6519
Bushway, R. J. 746, 1848
Buskin, J. N. 4808
Busmann, A. 4273
Buss, S. L. 3079
Bussereau, F. 5194
Busslinger, M. 1134
Bustin, M. 6333
Bustos, M. M. 6224
Bustos, S. 88
Butcher, G. W. 3119
Butcher, P. D. 731
Butenko, R. G. 3193, 4215
Butler, B. J. 1139
Butler, D. M. 3375
Butler, E. 2591, 6354
Butler, E. T., III 2726
Butler, L. G. 5908
Butler, P. J. G. 4708
Butler, W. 5813
Butt, T. M. 5252
Buttel, F. H. 2174
Buttner, M. P. 2673
Button, L. L. 5751
Buxton, G. 3110, 5268
Buyser, J. de 942, 3225
Buzayan, J. M. 1296
Bychko, E. A. 5361
Byrne, D. H. 667, 4060, 6229, 6394-6395
Byrne, G. W. 4515
Byrne, J. T. 1732
Byrne-Connolly, N. 4910
Cabaniss, D. C. 1982
Caboche, M. 436, 1377, 2817, 3797, 3949, 5716
Cabral, J. B. 6552
Cacciò, S. 5732
Cacheiro, N. L. A. 3877
Cachita-cosma, D. 1151
Caciagli, P. 4669
Caelles, C. 2758
Cafferkey, R. 135
Cahaner, A. 683, 4056
Cahill, D. M. 6511
Cai, J. Z. 1425
Cai, M. 976
Cai, T. 5908
Cai, T. S. 869
Cai, W. Q. 5253
Cai, Y. Y. 4359
Cain, G. R. 4343
Cain, J. L. 4343
Caira, M. 819
Cairney, J. W. G. 3660
Cairns, J., Jr. 4690
Calame, K. L. 1568
Calavetta, L. 4912
Calderwood, S. 4900
Caldwell, E. E. O. 224
Call, S. M. 365
Callahan, A. M. 6131
Callahan, F. E. 2896
Callebaut, A. 5870
Callesen, H. 1983, 3221-3222, 5426
Callow, J. A. 4130, 6513
Calogero, S. 5518
Calothy, G. 3650, 5957
Calvin, N. 2292
Calvo, M. C. 5358
Calvo, V. 5749
Calza, R. E. 4820
Cam, A. le 2699
Cam, G. le 2699
Camaioni, A. 1143
Camara, B. 524
Câmara Machado, A. da 5639
Camargo, E. P. 3066
Cambra, M. 1828-1829, 1831, 1842, 1845
Cameron, A. W. N. 3142
Cameron, P. U. 5097
Cameron, R. D. A. 846, 3124
Cameron-Mills, V. 3954
Camilleri, C. 5601
Camirand, A. 3893
Camlin, M. S. 3327
Camón Urgel, J. 5320, 5470
Camonis, J. H. 3396
Campbell, C. D. 6694
Campbell, D. 1266
Campbell, D. A. 1202
Campbell, E. I. 4821
Campbell, E. R. 3090
Campbell, F. O. 1444
Campbell, G. P. 5540
Campbell, H. D. 601
Campbell, J. B. 4769
Campbell, J. I. A. 4736
Campbell, L. 2085
Campbell, R. 1179
Campbell, R. G. 1053
Campbell, W. F. 80
Campbell, W. H. 3090, 6091
Camper, S. A. 3855
Campion, B. 611
Campos, N. 5055
Campos-Torres, J. 120
Camut, S. 3665, 5974
Canaani, D. 6015
Canada, National Research Council Canada 3357
Canal, L. de la 2762
Candelas, G. C. 5002
Candia, G. de 1470, 3706
Candlish, A. A. G. 6485
Candresse, T. 184, 2418, 5810
Canfield, V. 3856
Cangelosi, G. A. 2419
Canning, P. C. 5224
Cannon, G. C. 3896, 5875
Cannon, J. G. 297
Cannon, R. E. 6066
Cannon, S. J. 4086
Canova, A. 3077
Canter Cremers, H. C. J. 3661
Cantley, M. F. 2203
Cantliffe, D. J. 1897
Cantoni, G. L. 6204
Cantor, A. H. 5509
Cantor, C. R. 5112
Cantrell, R. G. 1909
Cao, G. J. 420, 4872-4873
Cao, J. 5641
Cao, J. Q. 2674
Cao, K. M. 6382
Cao, M. Q. 5438
Cao, T. M. 1689
Cao, X. 3772
Cao, Y. Z. 3662
Capaldi, R. A. 1485, 4912
Capecchi, M. R. 236
Caperna, T. J. 1053
Capesius, I. 6141
Capetanaki, Y. 104
Caplan, A. 3398, 4431
Capo, S. F. 1635
Capone, I. 38, 2249
Capone, J. 4061
Caporale, L. H. 4982
Cappadocia, M. 943, 972
Cappai, R. 2347
Capra, J. D. 6470-6471
Caprara, C. 2144
Capucci, L. 5215
Caput, D. 6009
Caral, J. 3125, 3147
Carballas, T. 2089
Carbonero, P. 2488, 6086-6087, 6275, 6291
Cârciumărescu, D. 3202
Card, J. L. 1814
Cardarelli, M. 38, 2249
Cardin, L. 3076, 3100
Cardon, G. 5634
Cardone, M. H. 2833
Cariolet, R. 3058
Carleton, S. 2552
Carlson, K. M. 3247, 3258
Carlson, L. M. 4874
Carmack, C. E. 1473
Carnazza, J. A. 1490
Carne, A. 2771
Carnes, M. 2799
Carney, E. W. 6530-6531
Carnovale, E. 2453
Caron, M. 4854
Caron, M. G. 4003, 5998
Caron de Fromentel, C. 367
Carothers, A. M. 1690
Carpenter, R. 237, 2599, 5920
Carpita, N. C. 4279
Carr, J. P. 3796
Carr, K. D. 6030
Carr, S. A. 2703
Carré, J. 6695
Carrick, F. N. 2356
Carrillo, J. M. 4010, 5116
Carrillo, N. 500
Carrington, J. C. 2420-2422, 2435
Carroll, B. J. 284, 1416, 2684, 3672
Carroll, J. 927
Carroll, M. 2193
Carsana, A. 298
Carski, T. H. 5294
Carson, C. B. 3938, 5927
Carson, M. A. 5005
Carson, R. S. 4354
Carswell, G. K. 870
Cartagena, M. C. 2105
Carter, C. A. 6031
Carter, J. E. 1517
Cartledge, M. F. 4391
Cartwright, S. F. 1760
Caruso, M. 2666
Carvalho, M. G. 5256-5257, 5276
Carver, B. F. 225
Carvil, N. 1844
Cary, L. C. 2558
Cary, S. M. 1293, 2420-2421, 2435
Casal, J. I. 4588
Casal, M. 4341
Casali, P. 6462
Casari, G. 3914
Casas, A. 871
Casey, D. C. 5604
Casey, P. L. 3153, 3155
Casey, R. 636, 6525
Casey, S. J. 4883
Cashmore, A. R. 3909, 3943, 4965
Cashmore, A. T. 2816
Caskey, C. T. 2282
Caskey, H. M. 5681
Caspar, T. 501, 6178
Caspari, C. 2163
Casper, D. P. 4381
Casper, R. 2473, 3512
Caspers, P. 2399
Cassan, M. 3396, 4614
Casselton, L. A. 3480, 4015, 5603
Cassiman, J. J. 4004, 6402
Cassio, D. 3992
Castaño, J. G. 1598
Casteels, R. 5994
Castellazzi, M. 5987
Castiglione, S. 67
Castle, A. J. 2987
Castle, B. E. 2714
Castle, L. 5105
Castle, S. L. 749
Castresana, C. 1832

Castro, A. E. 5782
Castro, T. de 3032
Castroviejo, M. 5069
Caswell, K. 2268
Caswell-Reno, P. 1746
Catara, A. 5852
Cate, C. H. H. ten 5619
Cate, R. L. 4509
Catelli, M. G. 483
Caten, C. E. 5811
Catizone, P. 3551
Cattand, P. 5200
Cattaneo, A. 1389
Catty, J. P. 635
Cauderon, Y. 2902
Caudwell, A. 3093, 4160, 5251, 6523
Caughey, B. 143, 4587
Caula, F. 992
Causey, S. C. 5519
Causse, M. 2013
Cavallini, A. 899
Cavanagh, D. 1747
Cavanna, J. S. 2929
Cavazzoni, V. 6696
Cawood, A. H. 569
Cayla, A. 2175
Cazzulino, D. L. 5528
Ceccarelli, N. 1847
Cecchi, F. 2145
Cecchini, E. 6235
Cedar, H. 2662
Cedergren, R. 399, 440
Celi, R. 6545
Cen, Y. Q. 6183
Centner, T. J. 1073
Ceoloni, C. 1028
Cepica, A. 5882
Cerato, C. 3088
Cereda, M. P. 2094
Cereghini, S. 6208
Cerezo, M. 668
Cerff, R. 2755, 3824
Ceriotti, A. 1532
Černý, J. 2996, 5176, 6439-6440
Cerqueira-Campos, M. L. 1257
Certa, U. 2399
Cervella, P. 3687
Cervone, M. 469
Cetiner, M. S. 5816
Chabaud, M. 5716
Chabot, B. 469
Chada, K. 127
Chada, K. K. 3438
Chader, G. J. 2732
Chadha, G. 3042
Chadha, M. S. 1101
Chadwick, M. C. 3739
Chae, C. B. 2280, 4807
Chaganti, R. S. K. 6319
Chahal, S. S. 4278
Chaiwanakupt, P. 2680
Chajut, A. 1215
Chakhmakhcheva, O. G. 391-394, 6067, 6144-6145
Chakrabarti, R. 1748
Chakraborty, S. 5400
Chakravarty, B. 5437
Chakravarty, P. 2675
Chakraverty, A. 6697
Chaleff, R. S. 3554
Chalepakis, G. 4492
Chalfie, M. 5008, 5048
Chalkley, R. 5092, 6195
Chalon, P. 6009
Chalupa, W. 4384
Chamber, M. 3658
Chamberlain, D. 4208
Chamberlain, J. S. 681
Chamberlain, J. W. 4522
Chamberlin, M. E. 1574
Chambers, P. 4736
Chambon, P. 2670, 5021, 5046, 5885
Chamow, S. M. 3869
Champigny, M. L. 2902
Champlin, A. K. 5434
Chan, A. M. L. 2930
Chan, G. 6053
Chan, K. 3735
Chan, P. J. 5303
Chan, S. J. 345
Chan, Y. L. 299, 370, 4875
Chanabe, C. 1896
Chand, P. 6469
Chandana Chakrabarti 2204
Chandel, K. P. S. 4201
Chandlee, J. M. 5909
Chandler, D. 1305
Chandler, P. M. 2761
Chandler, V. 3602
Chandler, V. L. 1386, 4011, 5605, 5919, 5924
Chandolia, R. K. 5455
Chandra, K. S. J. 1953
Chaney, R. L. 3591
Chaney, W. R. 2151
Chang, C. 605, 1793
Chang, C. A. 747
Chang, C. C. 3481
Chang, G. J. 5505, 6488
Chang, J. C. 4517
Chang, J. D. 2086
Chang, K. L. 64
Ch'ang, L. Y. 144
Chang, M. T. 3482
Chang, S. 4550
Chang, S. F. 4707
Chang, S. M. W. 2282
Chang, S. Y. P. 5670
Chang, T. H. 734
Chang, W. T. H. 4438
Chang, Y. C. 2763
Changeux, J. 472
Chanh, T. C. 3038
Chanock, R. M. 5888
Chantaraprateep, P. 1878
Chanter, N. 2374
Chao, A. 5495
Chao, J. 1691
Chao, L. 1691
Chao, S. 642, 1680, 1691, 4029, 5127
Chao, T. J. 3459
Chaparro, J. X. 3174
Chaplin, D. D. 4907, 5012, 5098
Chaplin, J. 6698
Chapman, C. J. 2404
Chapman, R. E. 6680
Chapman, V. M. 1646
Chappuis, G. 5898
Charbonneau, H. 4876
Chardon, P. 3708, 3981
Charest, P. J. 39, 4724
Charfreitag, O. 2400
Charles, M. 1335
Charles, R. 1526, 4880, 4951
Charlot, F. 5438
Charnay, P. 264, 5960
Charng, Y. C. 4707
Charpilienne, A. 148
Charron, J. 4778
Chartrain, N. 4982
Charuau, C. 1
Charuk, J. H. M. 6019
Charvátová, J. 1006
Chase, M. W. 4012
Chasin, L. A. 1690, 3630
Chaslus-Dancla, E. 1797
Chassy, B. M. 2250, 5587
Chastagner, G. A. 4134
Chatain, V. 2412
Chatani, K. 183, 2551
Chatani, M. 5826
Chatarpaul, L. 2675
Chatenet, M. 6508
Chatfield, J. M. 6312
Chatot, C. L. 820
Chatterjee, G. 5657
Chatterjee, S. 3594
Chaturvedi, V. 1569
Chaubet, N. 6346
Chaudhary, V. K. 2701, 4361
Chaudhry, G. R. 2176
Chaudhury, A. M. 872
Chaufaux, J. 2725, 3309
Chaumont, F. 385, 3451
Chavez, R. 5405
Cheah, K. C. 154
Chebloune, Y. 5951
Chebotareva, T. M. 3334
Chée, R. P. 1897
Cheeke, P. R. 4822
Cheetham, R. D. 1973
Chehab, F. F. 2997
Chelack, B. J. 1763
Chelly, J. 5146
Chelm, B. K. 1407
Chemeris, A. V. 606, 4978, 5138, 6171
Chen, B. Y. 669, 2674, 4062, 5492-5493
Chen, C. C. 723, 3160, 3210
Chen, C. H. 1898, 5495
Chen, C. M. 3481, 6274
Chen, C. Y. 727
Chen, D. 1136, 1934
Chen, D. D. 3483
Chen, E. 2065
Chen, E. R. 6505
Chen, E. Y. 4882, 6021
Chen, F. Q. 944, 2003
Chen, G. 2660, 5967
Chen, G. S. 2088
Chen, H. 6069
Chen, H. B. 2664
Chen, H. C. 386, 438, 6068
Chen, H. G. 2561
Chen, H. K. 1425, 3161
Chen, H. Q. 1617
Chen, J. 2320, 5605, 5691, 5702, 6113, 6612
Chen, K. Q. 3791-3792
Chen, L. 5691
Chen, L. J. 2869, 6135, 6225
Chen, M. F. 3191
Chen, Q. 4612
Chen, Q. F. 58
Chen, S. B. 4477, 5149
Chen, S. C. 3173
Chen, S. T. 734
Chen, T. A. 5272
Chen, T. T. 3874
Chen, U. 1403
Chen, W. 2423
Chen, W. H. 4796
Chen, W. L. 885, 2087, 5368, 5824
Chen, W. Y. 111, 3191, 5253
Chen, X. 1203
Chen, Y. 2103, 2113
Chen, Y. C. 6718
Chen, Y. D. 5494
Chen, Y. K. 1838
Chen, Y. L. 2570
Chen, Y. R. 6652
Chen, Y. T. 6319
Chen, Y. W. 1036, 4917
Chen, Y. Y. 4935
Chen, Z. 1029, 4242, 5988
Chen, Z. B. 2088
Chen, Z. H. 226
Chen Naichang 1798
Chenault, J. R. 5454
Cheng, B. 5495
Cheng, C. L. 3793
Cheng, D. S. K. 3162
Cheng, G. 3857
Cheng, G. L. 3041
Cheng, K. C. 1907
Cheng, P. F. 5953
Cheng, S. P. 5304
Cheng, S. V. 570
Cheng, W. 5139, 6396
Cheng, W. T. K. 6617
Cheng, W. X. 6396
Cheng, Y. Y. 5945
Cheng, Z. M. 1899, 2424
Chénieux, J. C. 3570
Chenoweth, P. J. 5477
Cheon, C. I. 6076
Chepelinsky, A. B. 2332, 2854, 4516
Cherbonnel, M. 1770, 3051, 4117
Cherdshewasart, W. 5617
Chérel, I. 2902, 3949
Cherian, P. V. 6458
Cherniak, R. 3069
Chernov, B. K. 2537
Chernova, M. N. 1487
Chernyshev, A. I. 4468
Cherry, M. 2928
Chesebro, B. 143, 4587
Chesnokov, Yu. V. 2301
Chesnut, R. S. 6226
Chester, J. 3752
Chet, I. 5850, 6683
Chetelat, R. T. 5147
Cheung, A. K. 1277
Cheung, L. L. 145
Cheung, W. Y. 387, 6347
Chevrier, D. 2357
Chew-Lim, M. 6459
Chi, C. H. 5305
Chiang, C. C. 4613
Chiang, M. S. 4322
Chiang, S. Y. 6504
Chiang, Y. L. 1456
Chiang, Y. W. 5871
Chiariotti, L. 4877
Chibbar, R. N. 2268, 6397
Chien, K. R. 317, 1589
Chies, L. 6545
Chikamatsu, N. 1981, 3220
Childs, G. 4934
Chillar, R. S. 858
Chilliard, Y. 2033, 2036, 2042, 3297
Chin, A. C. 257
Chin, C. K. 5528
Chin, K. V. 1171
Chin, W. W. 4798
Ching, G. Y. 5996
Chintamanemi, C. 3885
Chio, C. L. 2702
Chiodini, R. J. 5731
Chipeta, C. 2164
Chiquet-Ehrismann, R. 3756
Chirikova, G. B. 2222
Chirkov, S. N. 4646
Chisari, F. V. 5695
Chisholm, G. E. 4404
Chistyakova, V. N. 3233
Chiswell, D. J. 1543
Chitnis, P. R. 1618
Chiu, R. J. 2466
Cho, K. O. 5989
Cho, T. J. 6070
Cho, U. H. 2000
Choe, S. M. 6169
Choe, S. Y. 1011
Choi, B. H. 6553
Choi, H. K. 2759, 5003-5004
Choi, J. H. 498
Choi, S. H. 6618
Chomyn, A. 3693
Chong, C. 4322
Chong, S. S. C. 40
Chong, S. Y. 6459
Choo, K. H. 2860
Chopin, A. 1119, 3413
Chopin, M. C. 1119
Chopra, V. L. 1156, 4375
Choquette, C. 3676
Chorneau, R. 498
Chorney, M. 5667
Chory, J. 3897, 6227
Chou, H. C. 3540
Chou, H. S. H. 3858
Chou, J. Y. 6190
Chou, S. P. 2493
Choubey, D. 1569
Choudhury, G. G. 2953
Chourey, P. S. 227, 3964, 6718
Chourrout, D. 4344
Chow, J. J. 1113
Chow, K. L. 4799
Chowdhary, B. P. 6325
Chowdhury, M. K. U. 4047
Chowdhury, S. I. 4556
Choy, L. 6251
Chrétien, M. 4913, 6036
Chriqui, D. 4680
Chrispeels, M. J. 553, 2339, 3951, 5717, 6290
Christen, P. 1347
Christensen, A. H. 549, 2760, 3794, 6223
Christensen, J. 3364

Christensen, T. 6071, 6299
Christiansen, I. J. 3248
Christiansen, S. K. 4625
Christie, B. R. 3628
Christie, B. S. 4769
Christie, D. L. 4883
Christie, K. E. 4566
Christie, P. J. 4644, 5606
Christman, B. 3395
Christophe, D. 4902
Christou, P. 4474
Christy, R. J. 258, 4903
Chu, D. 5167
Chu, I. Y. E. 3163
Chu, P. W. G. 5254
Chu Ba Phuc 3209
Chua, N. H. 59, 516, 519, 2460, 3451, 3838, 3932, 5062, 5706, 6107, 6176, 6239-6240, 6268-6271
Chua, R. 4522
Chuang, R. Y. 6479
Chubb, G. 2381
Chui, C. F. 2575
Chun, W. W. C. 2550
Chung, A. E. 309
Chung, C. S. 2001, 4385
Chung, G. S. 4323
Chung, J. D. 4209
Chung, K. J. 6618
Chung, K. S. 4314
Chung, Y. C. 6618
Chung, Y. S. 5846
Chungjatupornchai, W. 2284
Chunrong, S. 1857
Chupeau, M. C. 2246, 3397
Chupeau, Y. 2246, 3397
Church, R. B. 11
Churmasova, L. A. 6693
Chye, M. L. 6268
Chyi, Y. S. 4013, 4031
Cianetti, L. 4544
Cianfriglia, M. 6303
Čihalíková, J. 1698
Cinco, M. 5732
Citovsky, V. 41, 5623
Citti, L. 6235
Civerolo, E. L. 3497
Cizewski Culotta, V. 1395
Claes, B. 3398, 4431
Claflin, J. L. 1457
Claflin, V. 3734
Clancy, M. 6306
Clapham, D. 5607
Clapham, D. H. 4482
Clark, A. G. 6184
Clark, A. J. 130, 1168, 1509, 3448, 5678
Clark, B. D. 297
Clark, E. G. 1763
Clark, J. K. 502
Clark, M. 5118
Clark, M. F. 3079
Clark, S. C. 584
Clark, S. E. 1615
Clark, S. M. 656, 1714
Clark, T. J. M. 4439
Clark, V. L. 3360
Clarke, A. E. 1030, 3283, 3289, 3785, 4363-4364, 4377, 6236
Clarke, B. A. 163, 1310
Clarke, B. C. 6371
Clarke, B. E. 1744
Clarke, B. R. 4662
Clarke, H. R. G. 3789
Clarke, I. J. 4358
Clarke, R. N. 933
Clarkson, C. A. 484
Clay, K. 5159
Clayton, J. 6467
Cleale, R. M. 4381
Cleary, W. G. 395
Clegg, M. T. 412, 3795, 4961
Clegg, S. 2349
Clement, W. M., Jr. 5907
Clement-Sengewald, A. 821
Clements, J. A. 2841
Clerck, Y. A. de 4870
Clercq, A. de 133, 3454, 6244
Clercq, N. de 4004
Clerk, S. 3857
Clermont, L. 875
Cleyet-Marel, J. C. 808, 1410
Clog, E. 6554
Clonis, Y. D. 1102
Close, K. R. 3164
Close, P. S. 607
Close, T. J. 84, 2761
Clouse, S. D. 3934
Clouston, W. M. 1643-1644
Cloutier, D. 4927
Coates, D. J. 2998
Coates, K. 5218
Coates, K. J. 5219
Cobb, B. G. 1375, 1900
Cobon, G. S. 3759
Cochaud, J. 4346
Cochet, N. 2034
Cock, J. M. 6228
Cockayne, A. 5897
Cockburn, A. F. 1458, 3694
Cocking, E. C. 1038, 1120, 1147, 2597, 4266, 5408, 5608, 5620
Coe, E. 2612
Coe, E. H., Jr. 3290-3291
Coe, N. E. 5195
Coelen, R. J. 2355
Coelho de Miranda, L. E. 2966
Coen, E. S. 2599, 5920, 6249
Coetzee, L. 1819
Coetzer, W. A. 1016
Coffey, A. G. 3374
Coffey, M. A. 6556
Coffey, R. J. 4882
Coffin, J. M. 3982, 3988
Coffino, P. 2958
Coffman, R. 4935
Coffman, R. L. 6020
Coggins, L. 2358
Coghlan, J. P. 2321
Cognie, Y. 5457
Cohen, D. 1228
Cohen, I. R. 3437
Cohen, J. 148, 2351, 5143
Cohen, J. A. 4000
Cohen, J. I. 5571-5572
Cohen, J. S. 265
Cohen, N. D. 6495
Cohen, P. T. W. 1460
Cohen, R. 164
Cohen, S. 2429, 4121
Cohen, S. N. 2824, 4797
Cohick, W. S. 4386
Coillard, J. 6699
Colacino, J. M. 5733
Colanbeen, M. 2070
Colbère-Garapin, F. 4475
Colbert, J. T. 6229
Colborne, D. 6715
Cole, D. J. A. 5969
Cole, G. E. 1247
Cole, M. D. 4933
Cole, T. 3695, 6043
Colella, R. 1459
Coleman, A. W. 4324, 6630
Coleman, G. D. 4210
Colicelli, J. 300
Collard, M. W. 1582
Colle, C. F. 2360
Colleau, J. J. 993, 3249, 3298
Collett, M. S. 1570, 2584
Colley, J. 6499
Collin, H. A. 1144
Collins, D. M. 5196
Collins, F. 2726
Collins, F. H. 3740
Collins, G. B. 2011
Collins, J. 1571, 2260
Collins, J. T. 3652
Collins, K. 6732
Collins, R. L. 1984
Collins, T. 5699
Collisson, E. W. 1204
Collmer, C. W. 2425
Colombatti, A. 1452
Colombo, M. P. 3983
Colot, V. 389
Comai, L. 3548
Coman, I. 6557
Comeau, A. 905, 3237
Cometta, S. 3365
Comino, A. 3559
Commiskey, E. 4793
Commission of the European Communities, Directorate-General for Energy 4460
Compans, R. W. 5793
Comps, B. 6420
Compton, T. 1247
Comstock, G. 2035
Concannon, P. W. 4341, 4345
Concaugh, E. A. 5671
Conder, G. A. 2738
Condie, J. A. 5866
Cone, K. 2999
Cone, K. C. 6242
Conejero, V. 5290
Confalone, E. 298
Confédération Européenne de l'Agriculture 1103
Conger, B. V. 6558
Conkey, J. H. 1352
Conley, H. H. 1855
Conley, P. B. 4995
Conn, E. E. 1961
Conn, G. 4878
Connan, A. 196
Conneely, C. M. 5005
Connell, S. A. 5359
Conner, A. J. 187
Connett, R. J. A. 5582
Connolly, J. G. 5001
Connors, T. D. 3634
Conover, J. C. 5334
Conrad, P. A. 5734
Conraths, F. J. 1749
Consonni, G. 3898
Constabel, E. C. 3592
Constabel, P. 6276
Constant, M. 4460
Constantin, S. 4670
Constantino, L. M. 4111
Conti, M. 4942
Contrafatto, G. 3039
Contreras, R. 273, 4821
Contreres, J. O. 2699
Cook, B. 2602
Cook, D. 1290
Cook, D. R. 2426
Cook, G. A. 1242
Cook, K. E. 3507
Cook, N. J. 2723
Cook, R. F. 1810
Cook, R. G. 296
Cook, W. B. 1380
Cook, W. D. 1170
Cooke, R. 5609
Cooke, R. J. 3337
Cooksey, D. A. 2502, 3484
Cooley, M. B. 2475
Cooley, R. N. 5811
Coomber, S. A. 416
Coombs, G. H. 1243
Coombs, R. R. A. 792
Cooper, C. S. 2930
Cooper, G. M. 5430
Cooper, J. E. 1666
Cooper, M. D. 3779
Cooper, P. 2591-2592, 3330
Cooper, T. A. 2833
Coote, J. G. 2348
Copeland, N. G. 584, 586, 1183, 3723, 3859, 5045
Copp, R. P. 3860
Coppenhaver, D. H. 2740
Coppens, L. 6398
Coppieters, W. 3984
Coquelet, H. 1255, 5735, 5773
Coraggio, I. 3908
Corah, L. R. 1012
Corbin, M. S. F. 3188
Corchete, P. 1348
Cordes, S. 5056
Cordesse, F. 2967
Cordi, C. 4245
Cordle, S. R. 3886
Cordonnier, P. 2036
Cordts, J. 895
Corjay, M. H. 6034
Corley, J. R. 1043
Corneanu, G. C. 6348
Cornelese, J. A. 2205
Cornelissen, A. W. C. A. 2370, 4574, 5745
Cornelissen, B. J. C. 2442, 2468, 5825, 6733
Cornelissen, J. B. W. J. 1784
Cornelissen, M. 5057
Corner, L. A. 1798
Cornish, E. C. 1030
Cornu, A. 970
Corotto, L. V. 2676
Corps, A. N. 4395
Correa, D. 1804
Correa, I. 4557
Correll, P. H. 3631
Corriveau, J. L. 4324, 6630
Corteel, J. M. 2019
Cortes, E. 1831, 1845
Cortese, R. 3755, 3852
Coruzzi, G. M. 390, 6310
Cory, J. S. 3339
Cory, S. 124, 5697
Cosman, D. 365, 4894
Cossart, P. 4562
Cosset, F. L. 5951
Cosson, L. 3558, 3561
Costa, A. 6285
Costa, M. 2834
Costa, M. A. 6220
Costa, R. H. 5702
Costantini, F. 1170, 1177, 3438, 4537, 6212
Costantino, P. 38, 2249, 2286, 6303
Côté, C. 3691
Cote, G. J. 3878
Côté, J. C. 388, 4956, 5846
Cotecchia, S. 4003
Cotinot, C. 822, 1852
Cotten, M. 5676
Cotton, J. L. S. 6229
Cotton, R. G. H. 1692
Cottyn, B. 2801
Coughter, J. P. 4441
Coulombe, B. A. 3591
Coulombe, E. J. 1059
Coulon, P. 1276
Coulson, A. 1660, 2177, 2834, 5096
Counis, R. 4879
Coupland, G. 250, 2603, 3593-3594, 4792
Courcel, A. G. L. de 1031
Courtois, B. 3165, 4318, 4325
Courtois, G. 4995
Courtois, Y. 315
Cousin, M. T. 3080
Cousineau, J. C. 670
Coutos-Thevenot, P. 5360
Coutts, R. H. A. 2458-2459, 2522, 3092, 4282
Cova, L. 6475
Covello, P. S. 503
Covert, S. F. 2484
Cowan, C. M. 571
Cowan, K. H. 2669
Cowan, N. J. 375
Cowing, C. 115
Cowley, B. D., Jr. 1471
Cowley, D. E. 845
Cowman, A. F. 2347, 5736
Cowper, A. E. 3979
Cox, D. W. 599
Cox, G. N. 2931
Cox, G. S. 277
Cox, J. H. 6497
Cox, K. O. 116
Cox, R. 998
Crabb, D. W. 4603
Crabb, J. W. 2703
Crabtree, G. R. 4995
Craig, F. F. 2348
Craig, S. 5914
Craig, S. P., III 5737
Cramer, C. L. 526, 2568
Cramer, S. 4836
Crameri, A. 4617
Crampton, J. 2710
Cranage, M. P. 792
Crandell, R. A. 1205

Cranfield, M. 6656
Crapo, J. D. 1474
Craven, C. M. 5754
Crawford, A. M. 3485
Crawford, D. J. 728
Crawford, D. L. 10
Creamer, L. K. 1121, 6024
Creelman, R. A. 2114
Creemers-Molenaar, J. 6555
Creissen, G. P. 1679
Cremer, C. 5148
Cremer, T. 5148
Crenshaw, E. B., III 105, 114
Crepin, K. M. 301, 2704, 5992
Crerar, M. M. 2939
Crespi, R. S. 3338
Crespi, S. 1074
Crespo, F. 1354
Cressman, R. 3790
Crête, R. 4322
Cretin, C. 86, 6072, 6118
Crews, C. M. 288
Crichton, P. B. 2349
Crilly, P. J. 4387
Crisanti, P. 3650
Crispe, N. 1190
Crissman, J. W. 5519
Cristiano, R. J. 302
Cristofolini, G. 3081
Critser, J. K. 4187
Crittenden, L. B. 2352
Crocker, L. A. 3757
Crocomo, O. J. 4471, 6552
Croes, A. F. 1349, 4737
Crolla, J. A. 5952
Crombrugghe, B. de 476, 1400
Crompton, M. R. 6320
Cronan, C. S. 4408
Cronauer-Mitra, S. S. 3188
Crook, N. E. 2540, 4698
Crooke, R. 108
Crosa, J. H. 4558
Crosbie, J. 1172
Crosby, J. L. 572, 591
Crosby, W. L. 398, 510, 5051, 5063, 5866
Cross, M. 5990
Cross, N. C. P. 1054
Crouch, M. 2764
Crouch, M. L. 6064, 6233
Croughan, S. S. 4211-4212
Crouse, G. F. 1693, 2649
Crouzillat, D. 2762
Croy, R. 547
Croy, R. R. D. 3966, 6079, 6285, 6669
Croyle, M. L. 289
Crozet, N. 928
Cruciere, C. 4553
Crudeli, G. A. 844
Cruickshank, G. W. 1879
Crumpton, M. J. 113, 6320
Cruz e Silva, E. F. da 1460
Cruz Mira, M. 3250
Cruz-Pardilla, M. 1694
Cruz Salcedo, J. M. 3250
Cseh, S. 4176
Cseplö, A. 42
Cuadrado, M. C. 945
Cubo, T. 3659
Cuenca, J. 4738
Cuevas, C. M. 4422
Cuevas, W. A. 2397
Cuguen, J. 6420
Cugusi, M. 184
Çui, H. 767
Čulafić, L. 1944
Cullimore, J. V. 2864, 6228
Cullinane, A. A. 1504
Cullis, C. A. 1679, 5140
Culotta, V. C. 1395
Culver, J. N. 2427
Cumby, R. J. 5550
Cummings, C. C. 355
Cummings, P. 454
Cunliffe, V. 1572
Cunningham, P. 6029
Cupidi, A. 4202
Cuppens, H. 6402
Cupperi, L. 5852
Curie, C. 6059
Curran, J. 2428, 2554
Curren, M. 1740
Currier, S. J. 568
Curry, G. L. 2115
Curry, J. 5573
Curtin, P. T. 4517
Curtis, G. J. 221
Curtis, P. 454
Curtiss, R. 5226
Curtiss, S. W. 5039
Curvetto, N. R. 3013
Cusack, M. 6512
Cushman, J. C. 422, 5552, 6073-6074
Custers, J. B. M. 1145, 3227
Cuthbertson, R. A. 2321
Cutler, A. J. 3971, 4169, 4499, 6311, 6556
Cutt, J. R. 3796
Cutter, D. L. 2350
Cuzin, F. 5885
Cyster, J. 5991
Czarnecka, E. 6230
Czerny, C. P. 3040
Czerwinski, T. 4273
Czihal, A. 3829
Czosnek, H. 2429, 4674
Da Cruz e Silva, E. F. 1460
Daae, F. L. 1279, 5231
Dabas, Y. P. S. 994
Dabos, P. 4670
Daboussi, M. J. 4614
Dacheux, J. L. 1601
Daenicke, R. 2050
Dafalla, G. 3080
D'Agostaro, G. 303
Dahan, A. 474
Dahiya, J. S. 4127
Dahl, D. 4933
Dahl, G. 340
Dahl, M. 5849
Dahlbeck, D. 3518, 4641, 4649
Dahleen, L. S. 3166
Dahlgran, R. 6725
Dai, Q. N. 4359
Dai, X. K. 671
Dai, Y. C. 5505
Daines, R. J. 5941
Dalderup, M. 5900
Dale, J. W. 157
Dale, P. 1136
Dalin, A. M. 1588
Dalkin, K. 3899
Dall'Olio, G. 4735
Dalrymple, J. M. 4569
Dalrymple, R. H. 1045, 5514
Dalton, S. 5006
Dalton, T. P. 1465
Daly, C. 3374
Daly, J. C. 5151
Dam, F. van 6308
Damiani, F. 79, 219, 1888, 3595, 4197
Damiani, G. 12, 5099
Daminov, B. 5306
Damm, B. 2251
Damme, J. van 3454, 3894
D'Amore, M. A. 1517
Damsteegt, V. D. 3510
Dan, D. X. 5507
Dan, K. 3041
Danai, O. 2137
Danan, J. L. 323
Danciger, M. 1645, 3692
Dancik, B. P. 2965
Dandekar, A. M. 43, 3416
Dandin, S. B. 6566
D'Andrea, A. D. 1461, 6049
D'Andrea, R. J. 304
Danforth, H. D. 1738, 4571
D'Angelo, D. D. 6052
D'Angelo-Bernard, G. 4879
Dangl, J. L. 546, 4975
Dangler, C. A. 6479
Dangy, J. P. 5987
Dani, M. 381
Daniel, G. B. 1750
Daniel-Vedele, F. 3797
Daniele, A. 3687
Daniels, M. J. 1291, 2532, 4662
Daniels-McQueen, S. 1462
Danielsson, B. 2071
Danilevskaya, O. N. 5050
Dankocsik, C. 2433
Dankova, Ts. 997
Danos, O. 4500
Danso, S. K. A. 1439, 3664
D'Aquilio, M. 4669
Daraga, A. V. 2430
Daran, G. 1263
Darbyshire, J. F. 6694
D'Arcy, C. J. 1833
Darenius, K. 5296
Darkanbaeva, G. T. 3959
Darling, D. S. 4798
Darlison, M. G. 464, 3995
Darlix, J. L. 153
Darmency, H. 196, 1339
Darmwal, N. S. 4423
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 602, 1483, 5702, 6217
Daroliya, R. K. 5455
Darrah, L. L. 5078
Darville, M. I. 301, 2704, 5992
Darwish, K. 6314
Das, A. 5642, 6231
Das, A. T. 4880, 4951
Das, B. C. 200
Das, N. 995
Das, N. P. 4757
Das, R. C. 995
Das, S. 5657, 6605
Dash, S. 2604
Dashevskaya, R. M. 2482
DaSilva, M. J. 3097
Date, T. 6204
Datla, R. S. S. 5051
Datta, K. 4957, 6232, 6631
Datta, P. 4963
Datta, S. K. 873-874, 6631
Dattee, Y. 715
Daub, M. E. 1935, 4132, 4779, 5367
Daub, W. 3903
D'Aubenton-Carafa, Y. 1584
Daubert, S. 5653
Daucé, P. 3336
Daugulis, A. J. 2480
Daumy, G. O. 199
D'Auriol, L. 1606
Dautry, F. 1137
Davey, C. B. 3679
Davey, M. R. 73, 1910, 2252, 2288, 3420, 4266, 5620
David, C. S. 100, 573, 3713, 5105, 5694
David, H. 5520
David, J. R. 1739
David, R. 1739
David-Watine, B. 6191
Davidowitz, E. J. 6075
Davidson, A. 2235
Davidson, A. D. 5812
Davidson, D. K. 2178
Davies, A. A. 6320
Davies, B. 6399
Davies, J. 13
Davies, J. W. 2434, 4610
Davies, K. 513, 2288
Davies, K. E. 3995
Davies, K. M. 1619, 5058
Davies, P. A. 4788
Davies, P. L. 4518
Davies, S. L. 3874
Davies, W. 6326
Davies, W. D. 1267
Davina, J. H. M. 6654
Davioud, E. 200, 3560
Davis, A. C. 3776
Davis, B. D. 5560
Davis, C. A. 3486
Davis, D. L. 849
Davis, G. 1863
Davis, G. H. 1000
Davis, H. P. 4321
Davis, J. A. 5007
Davis, K. R. 4213
Davis, M. C. 5813
Davis, M. E. 823
Davis, M. M. 102, 2836, 4511
Davis, M. T. B. 1292
Davis, R. A. 4910
Davis, R. E. 1837, 4128
Davis, R. J. 3688
Davis, R. L. 305, 4808, 4814, 5953
Davis, R. W. 311, 5053
Davis, S. 4743
Davis, S. K. 6336
Davis, S. R. 3439
Davis, T. 1228
Davis, T. D. 2158
Davis, W. H. 4022
Davisson, M. T. 2928
Davol, P. 5535
Davydenko, O. G. 3584
Dawah, H. A. 6400
Dawe, Y. 690, 6415
Dawkins, R. L. 5097
Dawood, M. R. 763, 3082, 6519
Dawson, G. W. 3487
Dawson, P. A. 1463
Dawson, S. 3094
Dawson, W. 3317
Dawson, W. O. 2427
Day, A. W. 753-754
Day, B. N. 991, 1044
Day, C. E. 1613
Day, J. M. 5501-5502
Day, M. L. 989
Day, P. R. 181
Day, R. N. 460, 1573
Dayani, N. 5685
D'Azzo, A. 4890
Dazzo, F. B. 1428
De Andres-Cara, D. F. 3708
De Boer, G. F. 1809, 3037, 3052, 5193
De Candia, G. 1470, 3706
De Castro, T. 3032
De Clercq, N. 4004
De Clerk, Y. A. 4870
De Courcel, A. G. L. 1031
De Crombrugghe, B. 476, 1400
De-Eknamkul, W. 201
De Fontaubert, Y. 4346
De Geus, J. P. 1475
De Grandis, S. A. 1222
De Haen, H. 5513
De Jong, A. J. 5103
De Kantor, I. N. 6487
De Kluijver, E. P. 3074
De la Torre, F. 2061
De la Vega, I. 2343, 5749
De Lafaille, M. A. C. 5759
De Leeuw, W. J. F. 5686
De Loia, J. D. 4530
De Luca, V. 3084
De Magistris, L. 6211
De Maine, M. J. 1695
De Mattos, C. A. 6479
De Mattos, C. C. 6479
De Mot, R. 4823
De Nettancourt, D. 2210, 5578
De Pancorbo, M. A. M. 4106
De Rivaz, J. C. 3884
De Rover, T. 5886
De Simone, V. 3852
De Stasio, P. R. 1813
De Vos, W. M. 1561, 3851
De Vries, J. E. 1501
De Vries, S. C. 6609
De Winnaar, W. 4299
Deacon, N. J. 6401
Deak, M. 5706
Dean, C. 134, 505, 1533, 2894
Dean, D. H. 165
Dean, D. R. 4844
Dean, E. 5008
Dean, J. 1574, 3869
Dean, R. A. 166
Deaver, D. R. 6681
Debabov, V. G. 1162, 1338
Debak, M. M. 637
Debatisse, M. 1726
Debener, T. 614-615, 5119
Deblaere, R. 3901
DeChiara, T. M. 4780

Deckard, E. L. 1909
Decker, D. M. 1965
Decker, T. 6217
Decker-Walters, D. S. 1696
Decock, B. 3894
Decock, J. 2284
Decorte, R. 6402
Dedman, H. 3785
Dedrick, R. L. 4800
Deelen, M. van 5640
Deelen, M. W. van 5661
Deeley, R. G. 3865
Dees, C. 1740, 4739
Deeva, E. A. 5673
Degani, C. 673
Degen, J. L. 3733
Degheele, D. 4686
Degols, G. 4576
DeGroot, R. J. 5900
Degtyarenko, L. V. 3010
DeHaven, P. 4982
Deikman, J. 5056
Deimling, O. von 1661
DeJesus, C. E. 426
DeJohn, A. W. 605
Dekel, N. 6544
Dekeyser, R. 3398, 4431
Dekeyser, R. A. 5065
Dekker, B. M. M. 4105, 5711
Del Pozzo, G. 77
Del Tito, B. 5889
Delannay, X. 1341, 3488
Delarue, M. 6315
Delauney, A. J. 6076-6077
Delaveau, A. 1122
Delbos, R. 2519
Deléage, G. 6475
Delécluse, A. 2062-2063
Delepelaire, P. 2431, 4659
Delgoffe, J. C. 1757
Delhaize, E. 2870
DeLisle, A. J. 6233, 6278
Dell, B. 1350, 1411
Della-Cioppa, G. 1341
Della-Porta, A. J. 6461
Dellabona, P. 6460
Dellaert, L. M. W. 5574
DellaPenna, D. 1620, 3900
Dellaporta, S. L. 2892, 4785, 6113
Delle Monache, G. 4735
Delmas, B. 5738
Delporte, F. 6253
Delre, V. 632
Delseny, M. 2967, 4016
DeLuca, H. F. 4881
DeLuca, M. A. 1427
Delzer, B. W. 5610
Demaine, A. G. 1575
Demarez, M. 2432, 3489
DeMartini, J. C. 5217, 5734
Demay, M. B. 4881
Demazeau, E. 3080
Dembic, Z. 3715
Dembo, D. 2
Demeneix,. B. 4473
Dement, W. C. 6000
D'Emerico, S. 5349
Demeyer, D. 1045
Demierre, A. 4999
Demkin, P. P. 4063
Demmin, D. S. 2763
DeMonte, L. B. 6460
Dempsey, E. 3238, 5937
Den Boon, J. A. 2396
Den Dulk-Ras, R. A. 2696
Dénarié, J. 3665
Denecke, J. 3901
Deneris, E. S. 5001
Deng, G. R. 2781
Deng, S. J. 2570
Deng, T. 1464
Deng, W. Y. 5611-5612
Deng, X. W. 608, 3902
Dengler, J. 3647
Denhardt, D. T. 708
Denicourt, D. 6321
Denis, L. 4317
Denisova, L. V. 3233
Denker, J. 2381
Denker, J. A. 596
Denman, R. B. 674
Denman, S. E. 5258
Denning, D. W. 1206
Dennis, E. 6113
Dennis, E. S. 531, 2305, 2577, 2797, 5624, 5914, 6302
Denny, T. P. 5814-5815
Dent, A. L. 1576
Dentine, M. R. 571
Deo, S. 6734
Deom, C. M. 2538
DePamphilis, M. L. 5031
Depelchin, A. 1776
Depicker, A. 3892, 3984
Depicker, A. G. 5065
DePinho, R. 106
DePont-Zilli, L. 473
Derks, A. F. L. M. 764
Derman, E. 6212
Dermastia, M. 5420
DeRobertis, G. A. 227
Deroover, E. 1045
Derrick, K. S. 3505
Derse, D. 4476
Deryło, M. 3681
Derynck, R. 4882, 6021
Desai, N. 2799
Desai, S. 642, 1680
Desaulniers, D. M. 996
Deschamps, R. 5293
Deschamps, R. J. A. 757
Deshmane, N. 4824
Desjardins, P. 5026, 6305
Desmettre, P. 4743, 5874, 5898
Desnick, R. J. 587, 5671
Desowitz, R. S. 1207
Desrochers, M. 3727
Dessaux, Y. 2432, 3489
Dessen, P. 466
Destefano-Beltran, L. 5816
DeTeresa, P. S. 3651, 4809
Detlefsen, D. J. 6078
DeTolla, L. 5682
Deumling, B. 875
Deuschle, U. 4801
Deusen, R. A. van 6483, 6517
D'Eustachio, P. 589, 2958, 5098, 5114
Deuter, A. 4736
Devauchelle, G. 2253, 4152
Devault, A. 4802
Devergne, J. C. 3100
DeVerna, J. W. 5147
Devic, M. 5817
Devine, T. E. 3663
Devinoy, E. 3696, 3765, 6042
Devlin, R. B. 465
Devonshire, A. L. 4131
Devos, K. M. 4064
Devos, R. 273
DeVries, J. R. 4113
DeWald, M. G. 672
DeWald, S. G. 4214
Dewdney, J. 3793
Dewey, F. M. 1834, 1840
Dewitte, D. 6398
Dewulf, J. 5617, 6253
Deyoe, B. L. 5224
Dezélée, P. 3650
D'Haeseleer, I. 2101
D'Halluin, J. C. 4552
Dhar, A. C. 3167
Dhar, M. S. 637
D'Harlingue, A. 524
Dharmasiri, S. 1632
Dhawan, A. 2037
D'Hoostelaere, L. 2835, 2945, 2961
Di Fonzo, N. 240
Di Gregorio, P. 700
Di Nocera, P. P. 2851
Diallo, A. 1751
Diamond, A. G. 1577
Diamond, L. E. 4933
Diamond, L. S. 3458
Dianov, G. L. 6418
Dianova, I. I. 5553
Dias, C. J. 2
Diaz, A. M. 3053
Diaz, E. 5148
Diaz, F. 6414
Díaz, I. 1832, 1832
Díaz, M. 5481
Díaz-Aroca, E. 4588
Diaz-Raviña, M. 2089
Díaz-Ruíz, J. R. 4607
Dibb, N. J. 2932
Dibirov, M. K. 1867
Dibner, M. D. 3
Dick, R. F. 3711
Dick, S. 2110
Dicke, A. 824
Dickeson, S. K. 1465
Dickey, L. F. 4958, 5061
Dickhoff, W. W. 1021
Dickinson, C. D. 6234
Dickinson, H. G. 6658
Dickinson, M. E. 1647
Dickman, M. B. 2542
Dickson, C. 4532
Dickson, P. W. 3695
Dickson, R. A. 4411
Dickson, R. C. 561
Dickstein, E. R. 2518
Dicosmo, F. 202
Didier, D. K. 359
Didion, B. A. 4307
Diederen, J. H. B. 1774
Diederichsen, E. 6426
Diedrick, T. J. 3596
Dieffenbach, C. W. 306
Diehl, R. E. 373
Dieleman, S. J. 5478
Diem, H. G. 2695
Diemen, A. J. G. van 6700
Diener, T. O. 2527
Diepen, J. A. M. van 891
Dierich, A. 5046
Dierickx, S. 2284
Diers, B. W. 6364
Dietrich, A. 3815, 6122
Dietrich, J. T. 916
Diettrich, B. 3579, 4215
Dietz, A. B. 2933
Dietzgen, R. G. 748, 792, 4615
Dietzschold, B. 6462
Difonzo, N. 2776
Digweed, M. 1550
Dijk, A. A. van 5729, 5893
Dijk, C. van 1501
Dijkhof, R. J. M. 575, 2712, 2735
Dijkhuis, P. 1379
Dijkstra, B. W. 1481
Dildrop, R. 106
Dill, O. 4522
Dillard, P. J. 320, 3722
Dilling, G. 5234
DiLorenzo, D. 263
Dimarchi, R. 5872
Dimitriadis, G. J. 1331, 2543
Dimitrov, A. 997
Dimitrov, Kh. 997
Dimitrov, M. 5456
Dimitrova, M. 5456
Dinarello, C. A. 297
Dincher, S. 2799
Ding, D. M. 2570
Ding, Y. C. 950
Dirheimer, G. 2751
Diskin, M. G. 3251
Dissanayake, S. 3460
Disteche, C. M. 1646
Dittman, W. A. 1466
Dix, P. J. 703
Dixon, D. C. 3796
Dixon, F. J. 1594, 2858
Dixon, G. H. 63, 1496, 3707
Dixon, J. E. 3712, 4953, 5988
Dixon, R. 4819
Dixon, R. A. 526, 2441, 3415
Dixon, R. A. F. 373
Dixon, R. K. 277
Djeballi, A. 4614
Djiane, J. 295, 6196
Djordjevic, M. A. 1428, 1430
Dmitrakova, E. V. 394
Dmitrieva, S. A. 2254
Do Amaral, C. M. C. F. 5872
Do Van Cat 6403
Doan, D. N. P. 2775
Döbeli, M. 4341
Dobrenis, A. 817
Dobrenz, A. K. 1385
Dobres, M. 3836
Dobrinski, B. 4707
Dobson, A. D. W. 1567, 5005
Döcke, F. 1007
Dockx, J. 6219
Dodds, A. 6305
Dodds, J. H. 921, 1195, 2206, 5575, 5816
Dodet, B. 4740, 5090
Dodson, R. B. 3488
Doebley, J. 1697, 4362
Doebley, J. F. 2988
Doel, T. R. 5872
Doelle, H. W. 2090, 2118
Doelle, M. B. 2090
Doenecke, D. 1513, 6016
Doerfler, W. 234, 250, 2485, 5832
Doetschman, T. 3607
Dogliotti, E. 3634
Dohse, K. 1752
Doi, R. H. 6479
Doireau, P. 1365, 4767
Dolan, T. T. 5734
Dolbik, A. M. 5361
Dolcetti, R. 3985
Dolci, S. 1143
Doležel, J. 1698
Dolivo, M. 3884
Dolja, V. V. 4672
Dollé, P. 4891
Dollet, M. 4155
Dolman, D. F. 5302
Dolores-Talens, A. C. 3083
Dolotova, L. I. 5126
Doluschitz, R. 5510, 5558
Domaszewski, A. 1026
Domenjoud, L. 5029
Domier, L. L. 4616
Domingo, E. 1234, 5215
Dommarsnes, K. 5206
Dommergues, Y. R. 2695
Domon, C. 6093-6094
Domoney, C. 636
Domsch, K. H. 5561
Donaldson, P. A. 2909
Donath, P. 4215
Donati, D. 2144
Donati, F. 6723
Donelson, J. E. 1209, 1242
Donets, N. V. 3193
Doney, R. C. 4366
Dong, G. X. 1753
Dong, N. 675
Donnelly, D. J. 670
Donnelly, K. C. 5535
Donoso, L. A. 2739
Donova, W. P. 2433
Donovan, D. M. 5963
Donovan, G. R. 749
Dons, J. J. M. 6735
Donson, J. 2434, 3471, 4610
Dooley, S. 1731, 4065
Dooner, H. K. 229, 421, 3621
Doong, J. Y. H. 676
Dooren, P. H. van 6680
Doppler, W. 255
Dorbe, M. F. 3797
Doré, C. 5438-5439
Dore, I. 750
Dorf, M. E. 5114
Dörfel, P. 4014
Dorfman, K. S. 6318
Döring, H. P. 228, 2642, 5910
Dorit, R. L. 706
Dorn, C. G. 6655
Dornburg, R. 3399, 5613
Dorokhov, D. B. 2301
Dorsch, M. 2677, 5739
Döry, I. 6101-6102
Doshi, B. 3809
Doss, L. K. 5689
Dotson, S. B. 5059
Douce, R. 6120, 6122
Douches, D. S. 677, 968
Dougan, G. 4066, 4119, 5897

Dougherty, W. G. 1293, 2420-2422, 2435
Douglas, G. E. 5440
Douglas, J. G. 3719
Douglas, J. T. 1792
Douglass, J. 4888
Douglass, J. O. 271, 1582
Doussinault, G. 2006, 2013
Dovč, P. 3632
Dove, H. 2335
Dow, A. 6075
Dow, J. M. 1291, 4662
Dowe, M. 4067
Dowe, M. F., Jr. 5911
Dower, S. K. 365, 4894
Dowjat, W. K. 4803
Dowling, D. N. 4860
Downes, M. J. 4090
Downey, B. R. 3276
Downie, J. A. 4825
Doyen, N. 259
Doyle, A. 3126
Doyle, C. 3339
Doyle, D. 318
Doyle, J. J. 1668, 3027, 6349-6350, 6373
Doyle, J. L. 6349-6350
Doyle, M. F. 713
Doyle, M. V. 4109
Dozier, C. M. 4843
Draaijers, G. P. J. 4432
Dracup, M. 1905
Draget, K. I. 3168
Draguhn, A. 3782
Dranytsyna, S. M. 1487
Draper, J. 5395
Dreher, T. 3523
Dreher, T. W. 1325, 2436
Drenckhahn, D. 2485
Drescher, B. 5778
Dressler, K. 5621
Drew, R. A. 3169
Drews, G. N. 504, 6182
Dreyfus, M. 259
Driancourt, M. A. 3268, 5457
Driesel, A. J. 5561
Drillien, R. 5659
Drimont, P. A. D. 2357
Driscoll, C. J. 5115
Driscoll, C. T. 4408
Driscoll, M. 5008
Drobetsky, E. A. 260
Dron, M. 196, 526, 3415
Droste, M. 1507
Drouin, G. 3023
Drouin, J. 1391
Drozd, J. W. 1075
Drummond, B. J. 4497
Dry, P. J. 1699
Dryja, T. P. 5981
Duan, W. 6043
Duan, X. L. 4477, 5149
Duan, Y. J. 3041
Dube, S. K. 5064, 6055
Dubey, J. N. 1436
Dubgaard, A. 3364
Dubin, R. A. 2854
Duboule, D. 574, 4891
Dubremetz, J. F. 3070
Dubrovskiĭ, I. G. 4108
Dubsky, I. 1700
Dubuisson, J. 1754, 5730
Ducamp, M. 4068
Duchateau, A. 5475
Duchenne, M. 3284
Duchesne, L. C. 2064, 5818
Duck, N. 1060
Duckham, S. C. 5060
Duda, E. 3670
Dudareva, N. A. 5083, 6659
Dudhia, J. 2705
Dudits, D. 645, 6179-6180
Dudley, K. 6029
Dudley, M. E. 278
Dudock, B. S. 3802
Dudov, K. P. 467
Dudziuk, W. 2165
Due, I. K. 5122
Duesing, J. H. 4442
Dufau, M. L. 343
Duffus, J. E. 768
Dufort, D. 1399
Dufour, O. 751
Dufrenne, J. 4151
Dufriche, P. 2489
Dugan, S. J. 5208
Duijm, M. 6431
Duijs, J. G. 3227
Duin, M. van 307
Dujardin, M. 243
Duke, E. J. 5102
Dukharev, N. A. 4104
Dulieu, H. 2899
Dulk-Ras, A. den 4489
Dulk-Ras, R. A. den 2696
Duma, D. 5932
Dumas, C. 2310
Dumenil, D. 1137
Dumont, J. E. 2734
Dumont, P. 5341, 6529
Dumont, X. 6009
Dunbar, K. B. 3597
Dunbar, S. 4568
Duncan, D. 4781, 4795
Duncan, D. R. 876
Duncan, G. H. 3094
Duncan, J. M. 4148
Duncker, B. 6062
Dunckley, R. 2297
Dunez, J. 184, 2418, 2519, 3101, 5810
Dunham, R. A. 5683
Dunham, V. L. 2868
Duniway, J. M. 1300
Dunlap, J. C. 3514
Dunn, A. 2321
Dunn, L. J. 6131
Dunn, M. A. 6358
Dunn, T. 348
Dunn, T. J. 308
Dunne, D. W. 2361
Dunnick, W. A. 3652
Dunsmuir, P. 134, 505, 509, 1533, 2575, 2894, 5707, 5863, 5865
Dunstan, D. I. 4200, 5051, 5063, 6608
Dunstan, E. A. 998
Dunstan, R. H. 1840
Dunwell, J. 6628
Dupille, E. 5645
Duplantis, S. C., Jr. 5348
Dupont, B. 3885, 4522
Duprey, P. 1654
Durack, M. 3124
Durako, M. J. 1901
Durán, N. 1298
Durand, D. P. 3083, 6517
Durand, M. 282
Durant, R. H. B. 4191
Durante, M. 6235
Durbin, E. J. 453
Durbin, M. 4961
Durbin, M. L. 412
Durdik, J. 480
Dure, L., III 2764
Dureza, R. C. 4543
Düring, F. 5009
Düring, K. 6518
Durkin, M. E. 309
Dürrenberger, F. 4617
D'Urso, G. 6545
Duru, G. C. 4464
Dusanter-Fourt, I. 295
Dusbábková, J. 2255, 2298
Duschinski, U. 5428
Dush, M. K. 2837
Dusi, A. N. 5244, 5255-5257
Dutta, A. 3633
Dutta, P. C. 4741
Dutta, S. K. 1806-1807
Düvell, A. 2437
Duvoisin, R. M. 5001
Duyang, J. W. 6632
Dvořák, J. 609, 6351-6352
Dvořák, M. 3773
Dwarakanath, V. 5016
Dweikat, I. M. 946
Dwyer, K. G. 2438, 4366, 5495
D'yakov, Yu. T. 2430
Dyall-Smith, M. L. 2366
Dybczynski, I. 678
Dyer, A. F. 6633
Dyer, M. R. 2706
Dyer, T. A. 416, 631, 3825, 6099, 6117
Dyer, W. E. 1340
Dyk, A. R. 5324
Dyke, T. A. van 5702
Dyke, T. van 2320, 5691
Dylenok, L. A. 4026
Dynan, W. S. 2921
Dzenite, A. Ya. 5318
Dzhataev, S. A. 2238
Dzhienbaeva, R. S. 118
Dzhigiris, L. A. 5352
Dzhokhadze, D. I. 2877
Dziegielewska, K. M. 4883, 5985-5986
Eady, R. R. 2690
Eager, K. B. 4910
Eaglesham, A. R. J. 3680
Eapen, S. 877, 5362
Earl, C. 998
Earle, E. D. 189, 890, 1034, 2620, 6575
Early, A. 1190
Earp, D. J. 5912-5913
East, N. E. 3252
Easter, R. A. 5514
Eastmond, A. 2207
Eastwell, K. C. 5263-5264
Easwaramoorthy, S. 5520
Eaton, B. T. 6465
Eaton, L. 5010
Eaves, A. C. 3429
Eaves, C. J. 3429
Eb, A. J. van der 2859
Eb, F. 5227
Ebel, A. 4889
Ebel, J. 1302
Ebeling, S. 1433
Ebens, A. J. 4520
Eberle, M. 415
Ebert, K. M. 825
Ebert, P. R. 3283, 3289, 6236
Eberwine, J. H. 6000
Eberwine, M. 305
Ebrahim-Nesbat, F. 2439
Ebralidze, A. K. 4947
Eccher, T. 878
Echeverria, P. 6493
Echternkamp, S. E. 826
Eck, H. van 4857
Eckdahl, T. T. 2871
Ecke, W. 1534, 6353
Ecker, J. R. 400
Eckes, P. 3903
Eckhardt, L. A. 4810
Eckstein, B. 1446
Eckstein, F. 4087, 6757
Economou, A. 4015, 4825
Ectors, F. 3136
Edelman, M. 2765, 2896, 6085, 6392
Edelmann, W. 2661
Eden, J. van 4050
Eden, W. van 1771
Ederveen, J. 1771
Edery, M. 295
Edgar, L. G. 1578
Edgar, R. S. 5024
Edman, J. C. 1701, 3702
Edmonds, P. 3461
Edreva, A. 5554
Edwards, C. A. 2091, 4995
Edwards, D. R. 708
Edwards, J. W. 390
Edwards, K. 6221
Edwards, L. A. 2441
Edwards, R. H. 2322
Edwards, S. 5740
Edwards, S. V. 6013
Efimov, V. A. 391-394, 6067, 6144-6145
Efrat, S. 4505, 4519
Efroymson, R. A. 3947
Efstratiadis, A. 4780
Egberts, E. 794, 5279
Egeland, D. B. 3798
Eggen, A. 1702, 5993
Eggen, R. 543
Eggenberger, E. 4341
Eggermont, I. A. 5994
Eggset, G. 695
Egorov, Ts. A. 2900, 3010
Eguchi, G. 3725
Eguchi, M. 4077
Egwang, T. 5741
Ehara, Y. 4700
Ehrlich, R. 3996
Eiben, H. G. 3956
Eicher, E. M. 586
Eichholtz, D. 1341
Eijlander, R. 6736
Eiken, H. G. 4886
Eiland, B. R. 5536
Eilat, D. 310
Eilers, R. J. 6135
Einarsson, E. J. 1123, 4347
Einerhand, M. P. W. 3433
Einheber, S. 3697
Eisen, E. J. 845
Eisen, H. 3468
Eisenbeiss, G. K. 3018
Eisenbeisz, W. A. 4381
Eisenberg, D. 6003
Eisenberg, L. M. 4884
Eisenman, R. N. 1404
Eisenreich, G. 1153
Eisenstein, M. 2924
Eizenga, G. C. 3166
Ejeta, G. 5908
Ekberg, I. 4482, 5607
Ekker, M. 1392
El-Bahr, M. K. 5383
El-Banna, O. M. 5265
El-Darwish, K. 1069
El-Gamil, M. 3993
El-Kady, S. 4129
El-Menoufy, A. A. 999
El-Shanshoury, A. R. 1412
Elbertzhagen, H. 3632
Eldik, G. van 5619
Elečko, J. 4181
Elenich, L. A. 3652
Elgin, J. H., Jr. 1094
Eli, D. 6015
Eliasson, L. 3176
Elish, M. 3443
Elkan, G. H. 1409
Êl'konin, L. A. 3170
Elledge, S. J. 311
Elleman, T. C. 4583, 5742-5743
Ellen, R. L. 5464
Ellendorff, F. 2038, 2048, 3379
Ellenrieder, G. R. 4422
Ellington, J. E. 5307, 5429, 6531
Elliott, C. K. 4086
Elliott, J. 1190
Elliott, R. C. 4958, 5061
Elliott, T. J. 5603
Ellis, B. E. 201, 2064, 6550
Ellis, J. 44
Ellis, J. G. 1294, 3489
Ellis, J. J. 2440
Ellis, J. S. 2441
Ellis, R. J. 1535, 2795
Ellis, S. B. 827
Ellis, T. H. N. 395, 4016, 5906, 6249
Ellison, K. S. 3634
Ellstrand, N. C. 14
Elmer, J. S. 2452, 2457, 3490, 3496, 5822
Eloit, M. 1351, 1755, 5204
Elorrieta M. A. 610
Elsas, J. D. van 4826
Elsegood, C. L. 1350
Elsen, J. M. 15, 988
Elsen, P. van den 1583
Elsholtz, H. 266
Elshourbagy, N. A. 3698
Elze, K. 5465
Elzen, P. J. M. van den 409, 2442, 5711
Emanoil-Ravier, R. 1606
Emanuel, J. R. 3856
Embretson, J. E. 1155
Emenhiser, G. K. 2590

Emershad, R. L. 3174, 6594
Emmerson, P. T. 4736
Emmons, S. W. 4934
Emori, Y. 410, 4817
Emoto, T. 4069
Enciso-Rodriguez, R. 3561
Ender, K. 3371
Endo, H. 6006
Endo, Y. 4178
Endresen, C. 4566
Endrizzi, J. E. 4017
Enerbäck, S. 3699
Enescu, V. 6557
Engalychev, O. Kh. 5389
Engel, D. A. 1569
Engel, H. 4695
Engel, J. D. 1591, 3862
Engel, W. 3737, 5029
Engelking, H. M. 1208
Engelmann, F. 4216
England, D. 2968
England, D. C. 843
England, G. C. W. 5458
Engler, D. 2256
Engler, G. 2801
English, J. 3621
English, J. J. 421
Englund, P. T. 2388
Engman, D. M. 1209
Engströmm, W. 1588
Enjuanes, L. 4557
Ennik, L. 5619
Enomoto, S. 1923
Enquist, L. W. 5774
Enright, W. J. 2032, 2039
Entrican, G. 5198
Entwicklung + Ländlicher Raum 2198
Entwistle, P. F. 3339, 5521
Entzeroth, R. 3070
Enver, T. 4520
Epp, D. 4772
Eppenberger, H. M. 374
Eppig, J. J. 4177, 5424, 5431, 5434
Epplen, J. T. 6331
Eppleston, J. 3253
Epstein, C. J. 565
Epstein, H. 2323
Epstein, S. S. 2040
Erasmus, B. J. 5893
Erasmus, E. 828
Erdei, L. 506
Erdelský, K. 4205
Erdős, G. 1617
Erickson, E. D. 1794
Erickson, G. A. 5879
Erickson, J. M. 2573
Erickson, L. 3285
Erickson, R. J. 1210
Erickson, R. P. 453, 2324, 4000, 4998, 6189
Ericsson, A. 6206
Eriks, I. S. 1703
Erikson, R. L. 288
Eriksson, G. 5607
Eriksson, P. 1391
Eriksson, T. 78
Erlich, H. A. 3358, 6441
Ermakova, L. M. 1162
Ernoult-Lange, M. 3700
Ernst, D. 4587
Ernst, L. K. 837
Ernst, S. G. 4210
Ertl, J. R. 6274
Ertraev, E. E. 118
Esaka, M. 3562
Escandon, A. S. 4257
Escher, A. 537
Escouflaire, P. 5341, 6529
Escribano, J. M. 5223
Esen, A. 2908
Eskew, D. L. 3664
Esnard, F. 3695
Esnault, R. 6095
Espejo, E. 2082
Espenhain, F. 4443
Espina, S. M. D. de la 5270
Espinosa La Rosa, J. R. 2092
Espinoza, N. O. 1195
Esposito, J. J. 3563
Esquerré Tugayé, M. 5402
Esser, K. 6666
Essigmann, J. M. 3634
Estes, D. M. 6463
Estes, M. K. 1742, 2351, 4582
Estilai, A. 6404
Estiri, M. 5535
Estomba, A. 4107
Estrada-Garcia, M. T. 4130, 6513
Esumi, M. 5791
Etchberger, K. J. 1813
Etessami, P. 1336
Etienne, L. 4168
Etten, J. L. van 2524
Etzold, T. 42
Eubanks, S. 6279
European Society for Veterinary Virology 3352
Evans, C. S. 5259
Evans, C. T. 5995
Evans, D. A. 230, 1029, 2605, 3228, 3356
Evans, D. R. 4939
Evans, E. G. V. 4597
Evans, E. P. 3986, 6331
Evans, I. M. 3966, 6079
Evans, J. P. 1467, 5744
Evans, L. E. 1004
Evans, L. V. 3375
Evans, M. J. 1138, 5308
Evans, P. K. 4217, 4742
Evans, P. T. 760
Evans, R. J. 3719
Evans, T. 3636, 4885
Evans, W. C. 1347
Evans-Holm, M. E. 1701
Everett, H. L. 6665
Evers, R. 4574, 5745
Evrard, J. L. 524
Evtushenkov, A. N. 1338
Ewald, C. 3456
Ewart, G. 4912
Eweida, M. 2443, 3491
Ewijk, W. van 107
Expert, D. 4710
Eychène, A. 3650
Eyestone, W. H. 829
Eyre, D. 3449
Ezhova, T. A. 2606
Ezzell, J. W., Jr. 5197
Faber, L. K. 5113
Fabian, J. R. 1579
Fabijanski, S. 2969
Fabijanski, S. F. 2909
Fabre, J. W. 6031
Fabry, J. 1045
Facchini, P. J. 202
Faccio, A. 805
Fache, I. 273
Faddeeva, I. N. 4252
Fadel, I. 4351
Fader, D. 3734
Fader, G. M. 3554
Fagan, J. B. 75
Fages, J. 4827
Faggioli, F. 4202
Faghihi, J. 5150
Fahey, K. J. 1826, 5895
Fahmy, F. G. 3400
Fairburn, A. 4341
Fairfull, R. W. 6415
Fairlamb, A. H. 2404
Fairweather, N. 5897
Fairweather, N. F. 4066
Fakhrai, F. 4217, 4742
Falco, S. C. 1342
Falistocco, E. 79
Falk, B. A. 4894
Falk, B. W. 778, 3527
Falk, M. M. 5801
Falkenstein, H. 1295, 4618
Fallis, L. 380, 6061
Fallon, K. M. 2152
Falloon, P. G. 187
Fallot, J. 6598
Falquerho, L. 2699
Falus, A. 573
Famelaer, I. 5614
Fan, Q. N. 3879
Fan, Y. L. 814, 4612
Fan, Z. T. 5459
Fanahashi, S. 2589
Fang, G. H. 6660
Fang, R. 6612, 6652
Fang, R. X. 2460
Farace, M. G. 1143
Farag, R. S. 3296
Farago, J. 4218
Farah Saeed 3568
Faras, A. J. 2344, 4547
Farber, D. B. 1645, 2838, 3692
Farcy, E. 970
Fardoulys, C. 1777
Fargeaud, D. 1755
Fargnoli, J. 1581
Farin, P. W. 5477
Farkash, Y. 2827
Farmerie, T. A. 1164
Farnden, K. J. F. 2771
Farnham, P. J. 1605, 3861
Farr, A. G. 4512
Farrand, S. K. 2432, 3492
Farrar, M. J. 4760
Farrell, D. H. 4558
Farrell, K. R. 2179
Farrell, P. B. 5307, 6531
Farthing, M. J. G. 731
Farza, H. 4539
Farzaneh, F. 45
Faser, C. 2381
Fasseas, C. 6514
Fasulo, M. P. 5399
Fatemie-Nainie, S. 4898
Fattorini, P. 5732
Faucher, C. 3665
Faulkner, P. 2480, 2564
Fauron, C. 46, 1032, 4018, 5496
Fauron, C. M. R. 6661
Faust, R. M. 3311
Faust, U. 2081
Faverdin, P. 2058
Favreau, L. V. 2659
Favreau, M. 134
Fay, J. le 1632
Fayrer-Hosken, R. A. 1982, 1986, 1997
Fazekas, B. de S. G. 102
Fazio, V. M. 1143
Fazzini, G. 2145
Feagin, J. E. 1211
Fearn, J. C. 4828
Featherstone, M. S. 574, 4891
Feazel, R. 4044
Fedak, G. 633, 905, 2969, 3237, 6375
Feddersen, R. M. 1704
Federico, P. 1820
Federspiel, M. J. 2352
Fediere, G. 6576
Fedorenko, T. S. 3234
Fedorka-Cray, P. J. 5891
Fedoroff, N. 231, 2626, 2895, 4782, 5905
Fedoroff, N. V. 216, 232, 239
Fedotina, V. L. 4646
Fedtke, C. 6476
Feedstuffs 4380
Feenstra, W. J. 2309
Feher, G. 4731
Fehling, H. J. 107
Feigon, J. 6447
Feil, R. 3708
Feinbaum, R. 3897
Feinberg, J. 1601
Feirer, R. P. 1352
Feix, G. 2756, 3834, 6243
Fejes, E. 2256
Fekadu, M. 5892
Fekete, S. 4219
Feldman, E. C. 4343
Feldman, M. 680
Feldmann, G. 3992
Feldmann, K. A. 4032, 6182
Feldmar, S. 2607
Feldstein, P. A. 1296
Feldwisch, J. 6098
Felgner, P. L. 5638
Felix, G. 2867
Felleisen, R. 5746
Fellinger, A. J. 2798
Fellowes, A. P. 3499
Fellows, M. 822
Felsani, A. 2666
Felsburg, P. J. 5208
Felsenburg, T. 680, 866
Felsenfeld, G. 3636, 4885, 6209
Fenelon, L. E. 3046
Feng, B. 5534
Feng, G. 6080
Feng, G. H. 6632
Feng, J. 6037
Feng, Q. L. 5441
Feng, X. H. 3171
Feng, X. L. 420, 4872-4873
Fennessy, P. F. 1000
Fennstra, W. J. 1915
Fenoll, C. 1297
Fenstermacher, D. A. 3724
Fenstermaker, R. A. 1164
Fenton, A. 5198
Fenwick, R. G. 1595
Feo, S. 6399
Ferant, N. 879
Ferguson, B. S. 746, 752, 1848
Ferguson, J. M. 5460
Ferl, R. J. 6278, 6306
Fernandez, J. A. 3084
Fernández-Burriel, M. 1431
Fernández-Escobar, J. 947
Fernando, L. P. 312
Fernholz, D. 6475
Fernley, R. 3785
Ferrari, F. 4735
Ferrari, G. 3983
Ferreira, D. I. 3172
Ferreiro, C. 1705
Ferrer, A. 2758
Ferrer, S. 1220
Ferrero, G. L. 4460
Ferrero, M. L. 4607
Ferretti, L. 12, 5099
Ferrick, D. A. 1169, 4535
Ferrier, P. 1170
Ferris, J. M. 5150
Ferris, V. R. 5150
Fertilizer International 2219
Feschchenko, E. A. 1487
Fet, V. 1647
Feuerman, M. H. 1580
Feuillet, C. 2159
Fey, G. H. 1401, 6187
Ffrench-Constant, R. H. 4131
Fiala, M. 6688
Fibi, M. 2839
Ficht, T. A. 2353
Fiechter, A. 62
Field, H. J. 5723
Field, L. J. 1579
Field, L. M. 4131
Field, W. E. 2150
Fieldes, M. A. 233
Fields, C. 2931, 3701
Fields, M. J. 5107
Fieni, F. 5341, 6529
Fiers, W. 273
Fietz, M. J. 2707
Fifis, T. 1798
Figler, R. A. 6034
Figueiras, A. M. 610, 4008
Figueroa, J. 3046
Fikes, M. 3482
Fílek, F. 5330
Filetici, P. 6303
Filipowicz, W. 511, 6090
Filippone, E. 47
Filner, P. 4013, 4031
Filpula, D. 3493
Fimiani, C. M. 6011
Finan, T. 4860
Finch, L. R. 1203, 2406
Finch, R. P. 5408
Fincher, G. B. 2775
Fincher, R. R. 2574
Findley, W. E. 3140
Finegold, M. J. 1189
Finer, J. J. 1902, 4478
Fink, C. V. M. 2009
Fink, G. R. 1530
Fink, J. F. 3631

Fink, P. J. 1576
Finkelman, F. 4525
Finlay, R. D. 1413
Finley, K. 5962
Finn, P. W. 5000
Finnegan, E. J. 2305, 5914
Finnegan, P. M. 3904
Finney, K. G. 5743
Finney, M. 2840, 5096
Finnie, S. J. 6633
Fiorentino, L. 2934
Fioroni, O. 5395
First, N. L. 829, 1155, 2847, 3587, 3607, 5335
Fischbeck, G. 16
Fischer, A. 590
Fischer, B. 830
Fischer, F. 6363
Fischer, J. 1454
Fischer, M. 2365
Fischer, R. L. 3900, 5056
Fischhoff, D. A. 2444, 3488, 5819
Fischman, D. A. 3697
Fischman, K. 3702
Fisher, D. A. 3703
Fisher, E. M. C. 2929
Fisher, J. M. 5115
Fisher, K. J. 3704
Fisher, L. 2919
Fisher, M. W. 1000
Fisher, R. 267
Fisk, J. H. 5151
Fissore, R. A. 5309
Fiszman, M. 1584, 3868
Fitch, W. M. 5727
Fitchet, M. 1903
FitzGerald, D. J. 2701
Fitzgerald, G. F. 3374
Fitzgerald, J. A. 3277
Fitzgerald, M. 6197
Fitzky, B. 6081
Fitzmaurice, W. P. 4829
Fitzpatrick, D. R. 2354
Fixter, L. M. 5169
Fjose, A. 4886
Flach, J. E. 465
Flaggs, G. M. 1484, 3731-3732
Flaibani, A. 2153
Flamand, A. 1276, 5890
Flanagan, J. R. 5963
Flandroy, L. 2208
Flavell, R. 389, 1136
Flavell, R. A. 115, 1167, 3436
Flavell, R. B. 1536, 1624, 3453, 3905, 3972, 4019, 4677, 4959, 6670
Fleckenstein, L. J. 4444
Fleenor, D. E. 465
Fleet, I. R. 4395
Flegel, M. 1006
Fleischer, D. T. 5049
Fleischer, N. 4519
Fleischer, S. 3739
Fleisher, B. 6737
Fleming, H. P. 5529
Fleming, J. 3752
Fleming, K. A. 5163
Flenniken, A. M. 5684
Flensburg, J. 6455
Fletcher, F. A. 2282
Fletcher, G. L. 4518
Fletcher, J. 5258
Fleuriet, A. 1362
Flick, C. 2605
Flickinger, J. 2250
Fliegel, L. 2708
Fliegner, K. H. 5996
Fliess, E. 6487
Flikweert, S. 6676
Fliniaux, M. A. 5883
Flinn, B. S. 1954
Flint, D. J. 2041, 4387
Flipse, E. 92
Flisser, A. 1804
Flook, J. P. 5466
Florent, G. 1756-1757
Florent'ev, V. L. 443
Florentz, C. 3523
Flores, D. A. 3666
Flores, H. E. 2312
Flores, R. 1298
Florkowski, W. J. 3299, 6567, 6724
Florman, H. M. 2847
Floss, H. G. 3565
Flowers, C. C. 5733
Flowers, M. E. D. 3401
Floyd, R. A. 3319
Fluhr, R. 2984, 6392
Flynn, J. F. 491
Flynn, L. M. 2355
Flynn, P. 4497
Fodor, I. 4966
Foellmer, B. E. 566
Fogarty, R. 3124
Fogarty, R. M. 846
Foged, N. T. 2384
Fogher, C. 4245, 5518
Folander, K. 5997
Folch, J. 5457
Földvári, M. 1595
Foley, K. P. 3862
Foley, R. C. 1468
Fomina, V. I. 5537
Fominaya, A. 714
Fong, F. 1962
Fong, H. K. W. 1447
Fonstein, M. Yu. 1162, 1338
Fontaine, M. L. 3696, 6042
Fontán, J. 5489
Fontana, G. S. 68, 2286
Fontanell, A. 3967
Fontaubert, Y. de 4346
Fonzo, N. di 240, 2975, 6096
Food and Agriculture Organization 1104
Foote, R. H. 5307, 5429, 6530-6531
Forbes, E. 1571
Ford, C. 3781
Ford, K. G. 4220
Ford, R. E. 798, 4161
Ford-Lloyd, B. 5647
Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 635, 705
Forde, B. G. 435, 4131, 6083
Forde, J. 1529, 1538
Forde, S. M. D. 3085
Fordis, C. M. 54, 3408
Foreman, M. E. 6322
Foreman, R. C. 4883, 5985-5986
Forgeois, P. 1150
Forget, A. 1662
Forhan, M. A. 188
Forlani, G. 2576
Forman, J. 1191
Fornace, A. J., Jr. 1581
Forney, D. R. 3554
Foroughi-Wehr, B. 3229, 3543, 6629
Forreiter, C. 3830
Forrest, D. 5011
Forrester, L. 5040
Forrester, W. C. 4520
Forsberg, M. 4347
Forshell, K. P. 5461
Forster, B. P. 1061
Förster, H. 2445
Forster, R. L. S. 168, 2446
Forsyth, I. A. 4400
Fortin, J. A. 5971-5972
Fortin, M. G. 396
Foster, J. D. 4893, 5039
Fotaki, M. E. 4887
Fotheringham, S. 2552
Fougner, J. A. 4347
Fouillard, P. 3284
Foulkes, N. S. 1054
Foulon, T. 5203
Foulquier, M. 3558
Fourel, I. 6475
Fournié, E. 4585
Fournier, D. 5094
Fournier, J. 5402
Fournier, R. E. K. 257, 1643, 5114
Fowke, L. C. 4169, 4200, 4499, 6311, 6608
Fowler, D. L. 1635
Fowler, V. R. 1046
Fowles, N. L. 2671
Fox, C. F. 6728
Fox, J. G. 3461
Fox, J. L. 732
Fox, N. 108
Fox, R. 6725
Frade, J. M. 4008, 5116
Fraipont, F. 4
Fraley, R. T. 18, 1341
France, Institut Pasteur 3987
Francis, D. 2886
Francke, U. 566-567, 592-595, 2936, 4003
Francki, R. I. B. 748, 4615
Franco Gomez, M. de J. 2104
François, J. C. 6408
Frank, A. 741
Frank, G. D. 4511
Frank, R. 3755, 5960
Frank, S. L. 2935
Franke, A. E. 199
Franke, R. R. 2664
Frankel, W. N. 261, 3982, 3988
Franken, J. 5808
Franklin, D. 4073
Franklin, F. C. H. 5811
Franklin, J. 717, 6384
Franklin, K. M. 4616
Franssen, H. 3682
Franssen, H. J. 3667
Franssen, J. M. 764
Franz, G. 498, 6237, 6251
Franzén, L. G. 3799
Franzmann, L. 532, 880
Frascaroli, E. 3551
Frasch, M. 6082
Fraser, C. C. 3429
Fraser, M. J. 2558
Fraser, P. 454, 4521
Fraser, P. J. 3705
Fraser, R. S. S. 2447
Fraunholz, J. 5462, 5469
Frazier, B. L. 640
Frazier, M. E. 5767
Fréchette, S. 4322
Fredenhagen, A. 3569
Frederiks, H. J. 5833
Frederiksen, S. 3230
Freedman, R. B. 1624
Freeling, M. 517, 2618, 2655, 2657, 2780, 2973, 3615
Freeman, A. E. 666
Freeman, J. 6083
Freeman, L. 3645
Freer, J. H. 2348
Freer, M. 2335
Frehner, M. 1961
Freimüller, K. 5842
Freire, A. de B. 971
Freire, M. A. 6173
Frelin, L. P. 4869
Frelinger, J. G. 6318
Frels, W. I. 5701
French, F. S. 369
French, R. 2448
French, T. J. 4559
Frenkel, M. J. 1212, 5820, 5859
Frese, K. 2485
Freshwater, D. W. 881
Freudenberger, J. S. 4910
Freudenstein, J. 6044
Freve, P. 1288
Frey, A. 1498, 4950
Frey, J. 1551
Frey, M. 2608
Freyssinet, G. 4723
Fricker, L. D. 4888
Fričová, E. 2619
Fridell, R. A. 2569
Friebe, B. 679, 948
Friebel, K. 5887
Fried, M. 2325, 5101, 6399
Friedman, A. D. 258
Friedman, J. M. 602, 1650, 2936
Friedmann, T. 5644
Friedt, W. 955, 2223, 4085, 4472
Frielle, T. 4003, 5998
Friend, D. 365, 4894
Friend, S. H. 5981
Fries, R. 1702, 2937, 5113, 5993
Friesen, L. 4772
Friis, R. R. 255
Frijters, C. 4951
Frindel, E. 1137
Frisch, D. A. 3596, 4221
Frischmuth, T. 4630
Fristensky, B. 4958
Fritsch, C. 175, 2455
Fritz, P. J. 5120
Fritzemeier, K. H. 5854
Froelick, G. J. 4509
Frohman, L. A. 122
Frolow, F. 2924
Frome, M. 4031
Frome, M. J. 4013
Fromentel, C. C. de 367
Fromm, H. 2765, 5062, 6085
Fromm, M. 2270, 6223
Fromm, M. E. 3409, 5633, 5666, 6242
Frommer, W. B. 3387, 4787, 6262
Frossard, P. 790
Frost, J. W. 3055
Frost, L. J. 1482
Frova, C. 3906-3907, 6713
Frunzio, R. 4877
Fry, K. E. 4991
Frydman-Shani, A. 2308
Fu, C. X. 729
Fu, H. A. 4829
Fu, T. D. 5494
Fu, W. J. 2147
Fuchs, A. 6582
Fuchs, E. 5275
Fuchs, G. 707
Fuchs, K. 4560
Fuchs, M. 4168
Fuchs, R. L. 3488
Fuente Herce, A. de la 3480
Fuentes, V. 5227
Fuerstenberg, S. I. 2973
Fuerstenberg, S. M. 2973
Fuhlbrigge, R. C. 5012, 5098
Führer, F. 5433, 6625
Fuhrmann, G. 4889
Fuji, H. 5976
Fujii, C. 5752
Fujii, J. A. 909
Fujii, S. 2788, 2803, 5662
Fujii, T. 2709, 3763, 3881
Fujii, Y. 5363
Fujii-Kuriyama, Y. 2747, 3888
Fujiki, Y. 1469
Fujimura, T. 33
Fujinaga, K. 1590
Fujioka, M. 348, 2733, 6204
Fujioka, N. 1353
Fujisawa, H. 1608
Fujita, H. 3718
Fujita, N. 464
Fujita, T. 2713
Fujiwara, H. 2938
Fujiwara, T. 1524
Fujiyama, K. 6084
Fukao, T. 1469
Fukasawa, H. 2872
Fukasawa, M. 5764
Fukasawa, T. 4178
Fukata, H. 2872
Fukuda, Y. 938, 1988, 6532
Fukuhara, N. 5747, 5888
Fukui, H. 204, 3562
Fukui, Y. 831, 929, 1981, 3220, 5449
Fukumoto, F. 4620
Fukunaga, M. 4561, 5748
Fukunaga, R. 5999
Fukuoka, H. 3216, 3419, 4255-4256
Fukushi, H. 1213
Fukushima, M. 934
Fukushiro, T. 6534
Fukusho, A. 4590
Fukuta, M. 6156, 6202
Fulbright, D. W. 1333
Fulka, J. 4312

Fuller, P. J. 2841
Fuller, R. 5511
Fulton, J. E. 4115
Fulton, R. 4599
Funamoto, T. 3564
Fung, K. F. 1047
Fung, M. 3625
Fungaro, M. H. P. 2094
Furia, A. 298, 2713
Furley, A. J. W. 1170
Furner, I. J. 3402
Furst, A. 2992
Furtek, D. B. 5926
Furter, R. 2873
Furumi, K. 772
Furumoto-Elkin, E. J. 5548
Furusawa, I. 2464, 3598
Furutani, M. 2949
Furuya, M. 5706
Furuya, T. 3581, 4774-4775
Fusseder, A. 5364
Fussvinkel', Kh. 4792
Fusswinkel, H. 234, 250, 4792
Futsuhara, Y. 3157
Fütterer, J. 4619
Gaa, A. 1661
Gabal, M. A. 1214
Gabard, J. M. 4724
Gabay-Laughnan, S. 3290, 3944, 5497, 5501-5503, 5506
Gabelman, W. H. 3386
Gabizon, A. 4768
Gáborjányi, R. 4129
Gabrielson, D. A. 4096
Gabriš, G. 4181
Gabus, C. 153
Gachelin, G. 1590
Gadal, P. 86, 6072, 6118
Gadaleta, G. 1470, 3706, 6205
Gaddipati, J. P. 4621-4622
Gaertner, F. 17
Gaeta, M. L. 3687
Gaevskaya, E. I. 507
Gaff, D. F. 1148
Gaffield, L. 487
Gagliardo, L. F. 5189
Gagnon, J. 295, 6120
Gajda, B. 3127, 3146
Gajdošová, A. 1971
Gak, E. 1215
Gal, M. F. Le 279
Gal-On, A. 4121
Galasso, D. 3983
Galatowitsch, M. W. 6634
Galau, G. A. 1033
Gale, C. 5872
Gale, K. 2710
Gale, M. D. 629-630, 642, 1671, 1680, 4029, 5127, 5133, 6347, 6417
Galeati, G. 3224
Galiba, G. 2154
Galibert, F. 1606
Galili, G. 525, 680
Galili, S. 6085
Galimova, L. M. 2430
Galin, F. S. 328, 2740
Galina, C. S. 5475
Galizzi, A. 5518
Galjart, N. J. 4890
Gall, G. A. E. 1705
Gall, Y. le 4479
Gallagher, I. M. 5259
Gallagher, J. L. 1965
Gallagher, P. M. 1517
Gallarda, J. L. 3862
Gallego, F. J. 4008
Galleron, N. 1119
Galli, M. G. 611
Gallie, D. R. 2449, 2538, 4623
Galligan, D. T. 4384
Galliot, B. 4891
Gallitelli, D. 5828
Gallo, M. G. 2701
Galons, H. 3558
Galski, H. 1171
Galterio, G. 660-661
Galun, E. 866, 2308, 2765, 3212, 5649, 6085
Gama, M. I. C. S. 5260
Gamberi, C. 12
Gamble, H. R. 1758
Gamble, P. E. 1621, 6238
Gamou, R. 4755
Gamulin, V. 1334
Gan, F. Y. 5901
Gan, L. 2766
Gan, R. B. 2956
Gan, Y. N. 1374
Gan, Y. Y. 5168
Gan, Z. R. 1523
Ganal, M. W. 612, 6343, 6372
Gander, E. 5704
Ganders, F. R. 5183
Gandy, S. 1646
Gang, I. 6616
Gangopadhyay, A. 1759
Ganguly, S. 5667
Ganière, J. P. 5873
Gannon, F. 730
Ganschow, R. E. 1517
Gao, C. 6280
Gao, F. 3173
Gao, J. 2613
Gao, J. G. 397, 2767
Gao, M. 4830
Gao, N. 6607
Gao, S. D. 3041
Gao, S. G. 1068
Gao, W. X. 2108
Gaponenko, A. K. 4784
Garapin, A. C. 4475
Garate, T. 6464
Garattini, E. 3771
Garbaye, J. 1414
Garber, A. T. 3707
Garber, P. 6062
Garber, R. 5910
Garber, R. C. 2450
Garboczi, D. N. 4909
Garbuglia, A. R. 639
Garcha, I. 5966
García, J. A. 2451, 3494, 5845
García, L. A. 5489
García, P. 1694, 1706
García-Arenal, F. 3528
García-Florenciano, E. 4738
Garcia-Herdugo, G. 534
García-Luque, I. 4607
García-Maroto, F. 6086-6087
García-Olmedo, F. 544, 2488, 6086-6087, 6275, 6291
Garcia-Perez, A. 1471
Gardan, L. 1335
Gardiner, C. S. 3137, 5324
Gardiner, R. B. 753-754
Gardiner, W. E. 2452, 3490
Gardner, C. O. 6378
Gardner, F. P. 5380
Gardner, M. J. 4387
Gardner, P. D. 5001
Gardner, R. C. 168, 2446, 3919
Garel, A. 3744
Gargani, D. 4155
Gargouri, R. 4624
Garmendia, A. E. 3033
Garner, K. J. 1472
Garner, R. C. 3042
Garnett, H. M. 740
Garnier, J. M. 5021
Garnier, V. 1996
Garrett, H. E. 277
Garrett, J. E. 1582
Garssen, G. J. 2053
Gartel', A. L. 5615
Gartland, J. 5620
Gartner, M. C. 290, 1449
Garvin, D. F. 1669
Garwes, D. J. 1216, 1760
Gašić, O. 702
Gaskins, H. R. 2842
Gaspar, L. 6036
Gasquez, J. 196
Gassen, H. G. 1498, 4950
Gasser, C. 1341
Gasser, C. S. 18, 6088
Gasser, R. 1415
Gasson, J. 3851
Gasson, M. J. 5583, 6186
Gatehouse, A. M. R. 161, 2778, 3306, 3501
Gatehouse, J. A. 2778, 3966, 6079, 6285, 6669
Gatehouse, L. N. 6079
Gatenby, A. A. 508, 1622
Gatermann, K. B. 441
Gates, P. J. 6669
Gatewood, J. M. 3526
Gatta, C. della 2453
Gau, M. 613, 6599
Gau, T. G. 3160, 3210
Gaub, M. P. 5046
Gaudreault, P. R. 233
Gauly, A. 2874
Gaunt, S. J. 574
Gause, W. C. 2746
Gaut, B. 3776
Gautam, N. 313
Gauthier, F. 3695
Gauthier, Y. 483
Gautier, M. F. 2267, 6089
Gautvik, K. M. 1185
Gavin, A. L. 6558
Gavora, J. S. 690, 6415
Gay, J. 2044, 5512
Gay, N. J. 2706
Gayda, R. 4838
Gayer-Herkert, G. 2257
Gayler, K. R. 2511
Gaynor, J. J. 3800
Gazarjan, K. G. 123
Gazaryan, G. K. 5615
Gazaryan, K. G. 854-855
Gazit, A. 1215
Gazit, S. 673
Ge, Z. M. 2570
Geahlen, R. L. 3712
Gearhart, J. D. 489, 4530, 4543, 5110
Gearhart, P. J. 6018
Gearheart, W. W. 823
Geay, Y. 2042
Gebauer, F. 4557
Gebhardt, C. 614-615, 4469, 5119
Gebhart, C. J. 3043
Gebre-Medhin, G. 1904
Geburek, T. 4070
Gecheff, K. I. 3000
Gedamu, L. 140, 1395, 1614, 6218
Gee, M. 515
Gee, S. J. 769, 1849, 3114
Geetha, K. B. 525
Geetha, L. 6590
Geever, R. F. 4017
Geffrotin, C. 3708, 3981
Gehe, C. 1565
Geheran, C. A. 1490
Geider, K. 1295, 4618
Geier, T. 6405
Geiman, D. E. 258
Geissler, E. 5114
Geissler, F. 1187
Gelberg, H. B. 5208
Gelboin, H. V. 1514
Gelder, R. N. van 6000
Geldreich, A. 158
Gelfand, D. H. 6760
Gelfi, J. 5738
Gelinas, R. E. 5680
Gellin, J. 6323
Gellissen, G. 3498
Gelvin, S. B. 2555, 3359, 3481, 3544, 5637
Gendel, S. M. 3668
Gendloff, E. H. 5616
Genetic Engineering News 6758
Gengenbach, B. 3295, 3939
Gengenbach, B. G. 2769, 3552, 3596, 4022, 4221, 4727, 5059
Gengyo, K. 2720
Gening, L. V. 123
Genislav, E. 5104
Gentleman, J. F. 3843
Gentzbittel, L. 2762
Geoghegan, K. F. 199
George, H. 1455
George, L. 5362
Georges, F. 2268, 6397
Georges, M. 841, 2940, 6324
Georgeson, M. 4720
Georgiev, P. 5456
Georgieva, K. M. 3320
Georgopoulos, K. 1583
Gepts, P. 5124
Gera, A. 3086
Gérard, C. 2734
Gérard, M. 4182
Gerardi, J. M. 4881
Gerats, A. 3380
Gerats, A. G. M. 2753, 3930, 5915
Gerber, M. R. 5981
Gerdemann, M. 877
Gerdemann-Knörck, M. 81
Gerdes, H. H. 3709, 4931
Gerdes, J. T. 4020-4021
Gere, T. 2711
Gerhold, D. 4649
Gerhold, H. 488, 5009
Geri, C. 6235
Gerić, C. 6406
Gerić, I. 6406
Gerlach, R. A. 5477
Gerlach, W. L. 1304, 1319, 4650, 5254
Gerling, D. 4111
Gerlinger, C. 4614
Gerlinger, P. 1180
German Democratic Republic, Akademie der Wissenschaften 1553
Germana, S. 2716, 3993
Gerndt, B. M. 376
Gershon, P. D. 1217
Gerstel, J. 5022
Gerstner, J. 6152
Gertsson, B. 5492
Geus, J. P. de 1475
Geyer, H. 5832
Geyer, R. 5832
Geysen, H. M. 5775
Geysen, M. 1777
Geyt, J. P. C. van 644
Geytenbeek, P. E. 4358
Ghaffari, S. H. 314, 4892
Ghaly, A. E. 2093, 2155
Gharti-Chhetri, G. B. 3420, 5617
Gherini, S. A. 4408
Gheysen, D. 2660
Ghildyal, N. 1218
Ghiringhelli, P. D. 5848
Ghisalberti, E. L. 1350
Ghose, T. K. 5620
Ghosh, S. 2052
Ghosh-Choudhury, G. 3997
Gi, H. S. 6635
Giambrone, J. J. 1768
Giancotti, F. 3687
Gianinazzi, S. 808
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 808
Giannasi, D. E. 4961
Giavedoni, L. 170
Gibb, K. S. 4146, 4222
Gibbins, A. M. V. 1181, 3151
Gibbons, W. E. 3140
Gibbs, J. 1905
Gibbs, J. B. 373
Gibbs, M. J. 6065
Gibbs, P. E. M. 2768
Gibbs, R. A. 681
Gibeaut, D. M. 4279
Gibson, D. 2835
Gibson, D. M. 4927
Gibson, R. W. 755
Gicquiaux, Y. 5534
Giddens, E. 5040
Giddings, L. V. 1076
Gidoni, D. 505, 509
Giege, R. 3523
Giehm, D. 6444
Gielen, J. 431
Gielkens, A. L. J. 5886, 6472
Gierl, A. 2609, 3599, 5916-5918
Giese, H. 4625
Giesen, G. W. J. 2043

Gigolashvili, G. G. 2877
Gigot, C. 6346
Gil, A. 3098
Gil-Gómez, G. 5979-5980
Gilbert, D. J. 3859
Gilbert, J. H. 1247
Gilbert, M. P. 2433
Gilbert, T. L. 3710
Gilbert, W. 706, 2828, 3023
Gilbertson, K. M. 3286
Gilbertson, R. L. 4626
Gilboa, E. 51, 5671
Gilbride, K. A. 1219
Giles, K. L. 1973, 4772
Gileva, I. P. 6659
Gilissen, L. J. W. 92
Gill, B. S. 621, 949, 3183, 3420
Gill, G. 3738
Gill, I. 5218
Gill, K. S. 179, 949
Gill, T. J., III 579, 5108
Gillemans, N. 4890
Gilles, K. A. 1077
Gillespie, C. T. 3321
Gillespie, D. A. F. 5798
Gillet, G. 5957
Gilliam, T. C. 570
Gilliland, T. J. 3340
Gillis, M. 1307, 2557
Gillis, S. 365
Gillois, M. 6323
Gilman, M. Z. 1388
Gil'man, Z. D. 3254
Gilmartin, P. M. 6239-6240
Gilmour, D. M. 5620
Gilmour, M. 1136, 3378
Gilmour, M. N. 5815
Gilmour, N. J. L. 2348
Gimalov, F. R. 4979, 5089, 6172
Gimeno, E. J. 3034
Gimpel, S. 4894
Gingeras, T. R. 5152
Ginsburg, C. D. 5039
Ginther, O. J. 4348
Giordano, T. J. 4801
Giorgi, F. 1841
Giovinazzo, G. 3908
Giphart, M. J. 575, 2712, 2735
Giralt, E. 1234, 5215
Giraudat, J. 5131
Girjes, A. A. 2356
Gironès, N. 3688
Girouard, E. 2965
Giroux, H. 3893
Girton, L. E. 2524
Giuliano, G. 3909
Giulietti, A. M. 207
Giulio, M. di 2875
Giulotto, E. 1726
Giunchedi, L. 3087
Giusto, F. di 6420
Giusto, J. 5041
Givord, L. 4139, 5267
Giwercman, A. 5515
Gizang-Ginsberg, E. 2861, 4804
Giżejewski, Z. 1026
Gladkaya, L. A. 4960
Gladkiĭ, A. I. 4960
Glaeser, H. 2044, 5512
Glahn-Luft, B. 5166
Glasel, J. A. 3746
Glaser, T. 2939
Glass, C. K. 114
Glass, E. J. 3998
Glass, J. D. 3255
Glassberg, R. 1488
Glaszmann, J. C. 4433
Gleba, Y. Y. 3420
Gleba, Yu. Yu. 625, 2276, 3420, 5499
Glei, M. 5484
Gleitz, J. 4223
Glenn, W. K. 1491
Glew, A. 930
Glicenstein, L. J. 5120
Glick, B. R. 1139, 1429
Glickman, B. W. 260
Glimcher, L. H. 1486, 3711, 5000
Glimelius, K. 182, 2273, 6344
Glodek, P. 2038
Glorioso, J. 471
Gloudemans, T. 1433, 2876, 4857
Glubokov, A. I. 1006
Glund, K. 5365
Gluzel, P. J. 1129
Glynn, S. 90
Gmachl, I. 1382
Gmachl, M. 1481
Gmitter, F. G., Jr. 2258, 5618
Gnanam, A. 1623
Gobbi, E. 4627
Göbel, E. 2224
Göbel, U. B. 3392
Goday, A. 2904, 6173, 6241
Godbout, R. 1580, 3855
Goddeeris, B. M. 5734
Godet, M. 5738
Godke, R. A. 1862, 1871, 3153, 3155, 5300
Godshalk, E. B. 627
Godson, G. N. 5787
Godwin, I. 5647
Goebel, S. 4743, 5874
Goebel, W. 5561
Goeft, A. 2610
Goehle, S. 1154
Goel, A. K. 3256-3257
Goethals, K. 4830
Goff, L. J. 6630
Goff, S. A. 6242
Goff, S. P. 1384, 4778, 5936
Goffeau, A. 3788
Gogala, N. 5401, 5420
Goggin, B. 3299
Goggins, R. 825
Goglidze, R. I. 2877
Gogorcena, Y. 6407
Goh, H. K. L. 6559
Goitsuka, R. 5764
Gojobori, T. 6335
Gokhar, A. 1361
Gold, J. D. 2670
Gold, S. 4649, 4657
Goldbach, R. 543, 1299, 2423, 2556, 4632
Goldbach, R. W. 3111
Goldberg, I. 2045
Goldberg, K. B. 1140
Goldberg, R. 1093, 3561
Goldberg, R. B. 504, 3920, 3945, 6154, 6159
Golden, M. 1850
Goldfarb, M. 4897
Goldflam, S. 2703
Golding, H. 3996
Goldman, E. E. 5307
Goldman, G. H. 2094
Goldman, P. S. 4946
Goldmann, W. 4893
Goldring, A. 673
Goldsbrough, A. P. 1536, 1624, 4019
Goldsbrough, P. B. 3812
Goldsmith, M. E. 2669
Goldsmith, M. R. 2263
Goldsmith, P. A. 5291
Goldstein, I. J. 4963
Goldstein, J. L. 1463
Goldstein, P. 1596
Goldwasser, E. 5950
Goldy, R. G. 3174
Golenberg, E. M. 4961
Goller, M. 2661
Goloubinoff, P. 2896
Golovleva, L. A. 2095
Goltzené, F. 815
Goltzman, D. 580
Gómez, J. 2904, 6241
Gómez, L. 544, 616
Gomez, L. 6291
Gómez, M. 3326
Gómez-Fernández, J. C. 1354
Gomi, T. 6204
Gommers, F. J. 794, 5103, 5279
Goncharova, Z. 1018
Gong, S. S. 5954
Gong, Z. X. 2545, 4666
Gonsalves, D. 771
González, A. 5749
Gonzalez, C. F. 742, 3506
Gonzalez, D. 5184
Gonzalez, F. 325
Gonzalez, F. J. 582, 1514, 6201, 6207
Gonzalez, J. M., Jr. 2433
González, L. 4412
González, P. C. 4412
González, R. 1220
Gonzalez, S. 4582
González-Jaén, M. T. 6288
Gonze, M. 2407
Goochee, C. F. 3138
Good, A. G. 398, 510, 5063
Goodall, G. 511
Goodall, G. J. 6090
Goodbrand, I. A. 6485
Goodenow, R. S. 3726, 3776
Goodfellow, P. N. 564, 2721
Goodin, J. R. 4297
Goodman, C. S. 800
Goodman, H. M. 3793, 4732, 5131, 6138
Goodman, R. M. 5653
Goodnow, C. 2315
Goodnow, C. C. 1172
Goodrow, M. H. 769
Goodwin, G. H. 5037
Goodwin, L. O. 5027
Goodwin, P. H. 512, 1300
Goodwin, R. G. 4894
Gool, A. van 4847
Goor, M. 2557
Goosen, M. F. A. 2480
Goosen-de Roo, L. 1437
Gopalkrishnan, K. S. 4856
Goping, I. S. 5551
Gorączniak, R. M. 3801
Gorbatyuk, Ya. V. 4783
Gordienko, N. A. 1866
Gordon, D. F. 1405
Gordon, D. T. 781
Gordon, G. L. R. 2096, 4818
Gordon, I. 1001, 4308
Gordon, J. I. 450, 1192, 4001
Gordon, J. W. 112, 2326, 4523, 5685, 6528, 6616
Gordon, K. 4619
Gordon, M. 5685
Gordon, M. P. 3425, 3789, 4643, 5606
Gordon, N. Yu. 598
Gordon-Kamm, W. J. 5941
Gore, M. 6462
Goren, M. 5835
Goren, R. 1496
Gorham, J. 1803
Goris, A. 4567
Gorman, C. M. 4483
Gorman, D. M. 2714
Gorman, K. B. 1552
Gormley, E. 4562
Gorodetsky, S. I. 1477
Gorst, J. R. 901
Gorziglia, M. 4563, 4584, 5747, 5888
Gorzynski, T. 4803
Gosalvez, J. 4664
Gospodinov, G. 5488
Gossele, V. 6219
Gossen, J. A. 5686
Gostimskiĭ, S. A. 2606
Goto, K. 832, 931, 2665, 5013, 5209
Goto, M. 5014
Goto, S. 6027
Goto, T. 5467
Goto, Y. 4865, 6001
Gotoh, O. 2747
Gotsch, N. 2225
Gotsova, D. 1677
Gottesdiener, K. M. 350
Gottesman, M. M. 1171, 3408
Göttfert, M. 1415
Gottlieb, L. D. 6389
Gottwald, T. R. 4154
Gough, K. H. 3104
Goujaud, J. 1377
Gould, A. R. 6465
Gould, F. 167
Gould, J. H. 2555
Gould-Fogerite, S. 3403
Gounari, F. 3755, 3852
Gounaris, K. 416
Gourdon, R. 2112
Gout, P. W. 3613
Goux-Pelletan, M. 1584
Gouy, M. 3835
Govind, S. 6053
Govindjee 2194
Gowda, S. 4628
Gowri, G. 6091
Goyal, S. M. 2372
Goyvaerts, E. 6268
Grabau, E. A. 2769, 4022
Grabowski, P. J. 6203
Grace, J. P. 6350
Gracen, V. E. 6665
Gradoni, L. 3455
Graef, G. L. 4034
Graefe zu Baringdorf, F. W. 3366
Graessmann, A. 93
Graf, R. 4116
Graff, J. M. 6039
Graham, A. 1585
Graham, D. C. 5169
Graham, F. L. 4769
Graham, I. A. 2770
Graham, J. H. 3484
Graham, K. 4587
Graham, P. H. 4851
Graham, R. S. 2702
Graham, T. L. 3308
Gramiccia, M. 1811, 3455
Grandis, S. A. de 1222
Grandos, R. R. 2438
Granell, A. 4965
Graner, A. 3543
Grange, J. 4160
Grange, T. 6030
Granier, F. 1150
Grankovskiĭ, I. F. 2020
Granner, D. K. 6195
Grant, B. R. 2511
Grant, C. K. 5881
Grant, D. 4044-4045
Grant, D. M. 4999
Grant, M. R. 2771
Grant, S. G. 1393, 1646
Grant, S. R. 5918
Grasser, K. D. 6243
Grassi, G. 3088
Grassi, J. 4157
Grassi, M. 1761
Grau, O. 5848
Graur, D. 1670
Gravallese, E. 5000
Gravert, H. O. 2046
Graves, B. J. 4895
Graves, C. N. 1858
Graves, M. K. 4995
Gray, A. C. 4760
Gray, J. C. 2785, 2819-2820, 2906, 4549, 6099
Gray, J. E. 2912, 5712
Gray, J. W. 3651
Gray, M. W. 399, 440, 503, 3806, 5141, 6105
Gray, P. W. 1484, 3731-3732, 5098
Graycar, J. L. 4882, 6021
Grayson, D. R. 1510
Graziosi, G. 5732
Greaves, D. R. 2328, 4521
Greaves, M. P. 1301
Grebner, G. L. 5514
Greef, J. de 4680
Green, A. R. 5798
Green, C. J. 2454
Green, G. A. 2772
Green, J. E. 1173
Green, J. R. 4130, 6513
Green, K. 5888
Green, K. P. 3879
Green, N. M. 6019
Green, P. F. 4736
Green, P. J. 6271

Green, R. L. 2676
Greenberg, B. M. 2896
Greenberg, H. B. 4580
Greene, F. C. 379, 1529, 1537-1538
Greenfield, A. J. 2929
Greengard, P. 6039
Greenler, J. M. 2773
Greenplate, J. T. 3488
Greenstone, M. H. 5261, 6515
Greenway, H. 1905
Greenwood, M. S. 4962
Gregerson, R. 2630
Gregg, K. 280, 286, 3757
Gregoriadis, G. 3044
Gregorio, P. di 700
Greif, C. 2455
Greig, S. R. 3045
Gressel, J. 4725-4726
Gresshoff, P. M. 284, 1416, 2684, 3672, 6759
Grethlein, H. E. 5542
Greve, T. 1983, 3121, 3221-3222, 5426
Grevelding, C. 5926
Greyling, J. P. C. 1002
Greyson, R. I. 3213, 4206
Gribaudo, I. 2226
Grieco, F. 4629
Grieder, F. B. 6466
Griel, L. C., Jr. 4389, 6681
Grienenberger, J. M. 430, 514, 3827-3828, 6093-6094, 6149, 6272
Griep, A. E. 4528, 5955
Grierson, D. 513, 1619, 2912, 5058, 5712
Griesbach, E. 178
Griesbach, R. J. 3175, 3600
Griffen, S. H. 1078
Griffin, A. M. 5750
Griffin, J. D. 682
Grigorescu, A. 6557
Grigorian, M. S. 4947
Grigorova, R. T. 5719
Grimard, B. 2025
Grimes, H. D. 64
Grimm, B. 2878
Grimont, F. 2357, 4585
Grimont, P. A. D. 3495, 4585
Grimsley, N. 2244, 3404, 4481
Grisebach, H. 4170
Gritzenko, V. V. 1338
Gritzmacher, C. A. 1586
Grizzle, J. M. 1199
Grobner, M. A. 5324
Groen, J. 5229
Groenen, M. A. M. 575, 2712, 2735
Groenendijk, C. F. M. 5825
Groenhof, A. C. 4092
Grohmann, K. 2138
Gronenborn, B. 2533
Gröner, A. 2485
Groner, B. 255
Gröning, B. R. 4630
Grönroos, L. 3176
Gronwald, J. W. 3552, 4727
Groose, R. W. 3601
Groot, B. de 92
Groot, M. J. A. de 2300
Groot, P. H. E. 3698
Groot, R. J. de 5900
Gros, F. 3868, 4465, 6017
Gros, P. 1662, 2658, 2954-2955, 4802, 4812
Grosclaude, J. 3080
Grosovsky, A. J. 260
Gross, H. J. 3961
Gross, K. C. 3968
Gross, K. W. 1579, 5093
Gross, M. 3698
Gross, M. L. 4547
Gross, P. 2316
Grosser, J. W. 2258, 5618
Grossi de Sá, F. 6244
Grossman, L. I. 5977
Grossman, M. 4500
Grossmann, F. 6560
Grossmann, G. 4996
Grossmann, K. 5366
Grosveld, F. 1190, 2328, 4521, 6215
Grosveld, F. G. 6038
Groth, B. F. de St. 102
Groth, J. V. 5161
Grothe, D. 3417
Grout, B. W. W. 1906
Grove, C. G. 1911
Grover, S. 1042
Groves, D. J. 6467-6468
Grubin, C. E. 365
Gruenbaum, Y. 52, 5104
Gruendler, P. 6092
Gruffydd-Jones, T. 5900
Gruissem, W. 535, 608, 2812, 2916, 3902
Grula, J. W. 2779
Grumbles, R. M. 5121
Grummt, F. 1406
Grunberger, D. 1690
Grundström, T. 1223
Grundy, F. J. 2360
Grunenberg, B. 2867
Gruner, R. 4655
Grunert, E. 3259
Grüntzig, M. 5275
Grusby, M. J. 3711
Gruss, P. 2839, 4528, 4545, 5690
Gu, M. G. 950
Gu, Q. M. 3802
Gu, X. R. 420, 4873
Gu, Y. Z. 5018
Gu, Z. P. 1907
Gualberto, J. M. 514, 6093-6094
Guan, J. L. 5956
Guan, K. 3712
Guardiola, J. 77
Guarente, L. 311
Guatelli, J. C. 5152
Guay, P. 833, 1853
Gubler, P. 3150
Gudas, L. J. 2670
Gudmestad, N. C. 2503
Guedes-Pinto, H. 951
Guellec, C. le 1497
Guenter, W. 5516
Guerche, P. 69, 1377, 2246, 3397, 5704, 6244
Guerillon, J. 4152
Guerin, G. 576
Guerineau, F. 48
Guermah, M. 5957
Guern, J. 5360
Guerrero, F. D. 1625
Guerrier-Takada, C. 2456
Guerry, P. 5199
Guerstein-Guzikevich, G. 2924
Guesdon, J. L. 2357
Guha-Mukherjee, S. 864, 3826
Guidotti, A. 1510
Guilbault, G. G. 3316
Guilford, P. J. 168
Guilfoyle, T. 515, 5672
Guilfoyle, T. J. 2922, 6245
Guilhot, S. 5695
Guillemaut, P. 3817, 5066, 6122, 6137
Guillemot, F. 577, 2843, 3991, 6002
Guilley, H. 2492, 3542
Guillot, A. 1365, 4767
Guiltinan, M. J. 88, 2879, 6224
Guise, K. S. 4547, 5111
Guittet, M. 4117
Gulick, J. 3427
Gulig, P. A. 5226
Gullino, M. L. 4289
Gulov, M. K. 2774, 2815
Gulyamov, D. B. 6246
Gumerlock, P. H. 5217
Gumpf, D. J. 816
Gunawardana, A. 5113
Guneratne, J. R. M. 4390
Gunn, H. 1136
Gunn, H. V. 2434
Gunne, H. 4631
Gunther, C. V. 4895
Günther, I. 2547, 2805, 6153
Günthert, U. 1550
Günzburg, W. H. 5966
Guo, P. 4564, 4743, 5874
Guo, P. L. 4224
Guo, X. P. 6588
Guo, X. S. 2097
Guo, Y. C. 2108
Gupta, A. K. 1562
Gupta, D. 2970
Gupta, H. S. 1038, 4225, 5408
Gupta, K. 1399
Gupta, N. 1156
Gupta, P. K. 633
Gupta, R. B. 4326
Gupta, R. P. 4831
Gupta, S. 5382
Gupta, V. S. 637
Gupta, Y. 6469
Gupton, C. L. 1908
Gurcharan Singh 858
Gurish, M. F. 1762
Gurley, W. B. 3910, 6230
Gurpreet Singh 858
Gusella, J. F. 570
Güssow, D. H. 349
Gusta, L. V. 4733
Gustafson, G. D. 522
Gustafson, J. P. 952, 6354
Gustafsson, H. 4173, 6526
Gustafsson, J. Å. 6051
Gustafsson, K. 2716, 3993
Gustafsson, P. 6103
Gustavsson, I. 6325
Gutknecht, J. 2721
Gutman, G. A. 1520
Gutowski, J. A. 1287
Guttman, S. I. 5153-5154
Guy, C. L. 3322
Guy, J. 1802
Guy, J. S. 1221
Guy, P. L. 768
Guyden, J. 267
Guyon, P. 2432
Guzmán, P. 400
Gwadz, R. W. 4565
Gwatkin, R. B. L. 1984
Gwazdauskas, F. C. 3281
Gwinn, K. D. 4132, 5367
Gwynn, B. 450, 5693
Gyles, C. L. 1222, 5226
Györgyey, J. 6179
Gyulemetova, R. M. 3025
Gyuris, J. 3670
Ha, D. B. D. 6095
Ha, S. B. 6220
Haag, F. 6012
Haaheim, L. R. 756
Haan, P. de 4632
Haan, P. G. de 6738
Haan, T. L. de 6510
Haar, R. A. vonder 6058
Haaren, M. J. J. van 49, 2259
Haars, A. 4744
Haas, B. 6153
Haas, L. 4577
Haase, A. 6516
Haase, K. 1382
Haass, M. M. 6243
Haber, S. 4133
Habera, L. F. 2892
Habereder, H. 1302
Haberfeld, A. 683, 4056
Habili, N. 2501
Haché, R. J. G. 3865, 4492
Hackenberger, J. 6701
Hackett, J. 1355
Hackett, P. B. 4547
Hackman, R. 3401
Hadar, Y. 2103, 2113
Hadlow, W. C. C. 1916
Hadwiger, L. A. 4613
Haehnel, W. 2581
Haen, H. de 5513
Haenni, A. L. 1320, 4624
Hafezi, S. 6661
Hagaman, J. R. 3607
Hagedorn, D. J. 4626
Hagemann, K. 2611
Hagemann, K. M. 1909
Hagemann, L. J. 3607
Hagemann, M. 1098
Hagen, G. 515
Hager, A. 1434
Hagiya, M. 6041
Hahlbrock, K. 546, 3815, 3911, 3956, 4691, 4975, 5854
Hahn, D. 2677
Hahn, J. 1854, 5337
Hahn, L. 5022
Hahn, M. 4434
Hahn, R. 6548
Hahne, B. 4480
Hahne, G. 4480
Haigh, J. C. 6656
Haigh, J. R. 4226
Haigler, C. H. 5404
Haines, D. M. 1763
Haines, J. L. 570
Hake, L. E. 5047
Hake, S. 2656, 2977, 2989, 5912, 5947
Haley, J. 6247
Haley, L. 3509
Halford, N. G. 1529, 1537-1538
Hall, B. 455
Hall, B. D. 2873
Hall, D. R. H. 3263
Hall, E. A. H. 2072
Hall, H. G. 1707-1708
Hall, H. K. 1936
Hall, J. B. 3304
Hall, J. C. 757, 5293
Hall, M. O. 1323
Hall, R. 2358
Hall, R. D. 5500, 6662
Hall, T. C. 1325, 2436, 6058, 6224
Hallahan, D. L. 3487
Hallberg, B. 1223
Hallberg, R. L. 2905
Halldén, C. 5492
Hallerman, E. M. 578, 4547
Halley, C. 315
Halliday, W. R. 5144
Halloran, G. M. 692
Halos, S. C. 2180
Halverson, J. 1124
Ham, R. van 4041
Hamachi, Y. 2002
Hamáčková, J. 1006
Hamada, H. 3564
Hamada, K. 5963
Hamaguchi, M. 3633
Hamat, H. B. 6248
Hameister, H. 3977
Hamelin, C. 5821
Hamer, D. 1395, 3700
Hamernik, D. L. 1164
Hamill, J. D. 4773
Hamilton, A. J. 3046
Hamilton, I. D. 5169
Hamilton, R. I. 5856, 6174
Hamilton, W. D. O. 5582
Hamlin, J. L. 3649
Hamm, R. T. 3117
Hammatt, N. 1910, 5620
Hammer, A. 5745
Hammer, B. C. 4745
Hammer, R. E. 122, 1191, 2329, 4541
Hämmerling, G. 2315
Hämmerling, G. J. 4522
Hämmerling, U. 4522
Hammerschlag, F. A. 50, 1931
Hammerschmidt, W. 4556
Hammes, G. G. 6005, 6050
Hammock, B. D. 769, 1849, 3114
Hammond, G. 3781
Hammond, J. 4134
Hammond, R. W. 2527
Hamon, J. 3560
Hamon, P. 5155
Hamon, S. 4071
Hampp, R. 3417
Hamra, A. H. 3245, 3258
Hamrick, J. L. 4072
Hamrick, K. J. 4072
Han, B. W. 4241
Han, C. D. 2612

Han, E. S. 2953, 3997
Han, K. B. 4385
Han, S. H. 882
Han, T. H. 3637
Hanada, A. 932, 934
Hanafusa, H. 3633
Hanahan, D. 99, 2322, 2327, 4505, 4519
Hanaka, S. 1250
Hanaoka, M. 368
Hanau, R. M. 4073, 5838
Hanawalt, P. C. 451
Hancock, J. F. 811, 1713
Hand, J. M. 1626, 2816
Hand, R. E., Jr. 3990
Handa, A. K. 6252
Handa, H. 1250
Handa, T. 1194
Handel, K. A. 698
Handeli, S. 2662
Handler, J. S. 1471
Handman, E. 5751
Hanhart, C. J. 891
Hanioka, N. 325
Hänisch ten Cate, C. H. 5619
Hanley, B. A. 1539
Hanley-Bowdoin, L. 516, 2457, 3496, 5822
Hanna, P. C. 2359
Hanna, W. W. 243, 6416, 6636
Hannah, L. C. 6306
Hannapel, D. J. 1627
Hanoune, J. 4930
Hanrahan, J. P. 3260
Hanrahan, T. J. 2047
Hanscombe, O. 2328
Hansen, A. P. 1416
Hansen, C. E. 4135
Hansen, P. J. 3269
Hansen, R. C. 2098
Hanset, R. 2940, 6324
Hanson, A. D. 2162
Hanson, C. 5100
Hanson, M. R. 540, 4372, 4974
Hanson, R. W. 475. 5023
Hansson, M. 1182
Hantzopoulos, P. A. 51
Hanzawa, N. 6335
Hao, O. J. 2107
Hao, S. 918, 6313
Hapner, K. D. 4126
Happ, M. P. 6192
Haqqi, T. M. 3713
Hara, A. 1021
Harada, H. 1966, 2713
Harada, J. 2764
Harada, K. 3287, 4365
Harada, N. 2714, 2793-2794
Harada, T. 4291, 4702, 5498
Harano, D. 3135
Harasawa, R. 1224
Harata, M. 3880
Harberd, N. P. 517
Harbers, K. 1382
Harbison, S. A. 168, 2408, 2446
Harbitz, I. 6325
Harbour, D. 5241
Harbour, D. A. 5900
Harbour, D. V. 2740
Harcus, D. R. 6034
Hardarson, G. 1439
Hardas, B. D. 45
Hardeman, K. 3602
Hardeman, K. J. 5919
Hardham, A. R. 1835
Harding, S. 5712
Hardingham, T. E. 2705
Hardison, R. C. 4002
Hardwick, J. P. 582
Hardy, J. A. 1650
Hardy, R. 2323
Hardy, R. R. 1473, 2325, 4542
Hardy, R. W. F. 1105
Harendza, C. J. 5015
Haresign, W. 4349
Hargreaves, J. A. 1301, 4633
Hargreaves, J. J. 2365
Hariharan, K. 3047
Hariharan, N. 1587
Harikrishna, K. 5395
Harikrishnan, R. 3095
Harindranath, N. 2844, 3714
Haring, M. A. 2613
Haring, V. 3289
Harker, C. L. 776, 780, 6249
Harkes, P. A. A. 4749
Harkins, M. 4388
Harlander, S. K. 5584
Harless, M. L. 3875
Harman, G. E. 4289
Harms, C. T. 870
Harness, J. R. 1780
Harnett, W. 6464
Harney, P. M. 883
Haro, D. 5980
Harper, E. C. 65, 4496
Harper, J. F. 401
Harper, K. M. 1982
Harpold, M. 827
Harrach, B. 4552
Harrelson, A. L. 800
Harrington, H. M. 3328
Harris, A. W. 124, 5697
Harris, H. 2954, 6410
Harris, L. J. 1303, 1648, 4896
Harris, M. 3327, 5022
Harris, P. D. 5245
Harris, P. J. C. 1911
Harris, R. A. 4603
Harris, S. 3448
Harris, S. E. 2703
Harrison, B. D. 4136
Harrison, G. S. 1398
Harrison, J. K. 6052
Harrison, L. A. 5463
Harrison, L. J. S. 1764
Harrison, P. J. 1600
Harrison, P. R. 3752
Harrison, R. G. 5844
Harrison, R. O. 769, 1849, 3114-3115
Hart, G. E. 966, 1671
Hartings, H. 240, 2776, 6096
Hartke, S. 4227
Hartley, C. A. 908
Hartman, D. J. 2775
Hartman, H. 3976
Hartman, P. S. 5016
Hartman, S. A. 2918
Hartmann, C. 3225
Hartnus, H. P. 1745
Hartung, J. S. 3497
Harty, R. N. 2360
Harvey, R. P. 5006
Harvey, W. R. 823
Harvie, P. D. 4962
Hasegawa, A. 5764
Hasegawa, P. M. 548
Haselkorn, R. 1418, 4722
Haseloff, J. 1304
Hasemann, C. A. 6470
Hashemi, A. 6404
Hashi, H. 4904
Hashiba, T. 4634
Hashiguchi, Y. 5214
Hashim, Z. N. 80
Hashimoto, K. 5316
Hashimoto, N. 1815
Hashimoto, T. 1469, 2727, 4899, 4901, 6004
Hashimoto, Y. 2846
Hashmi, S. 6021
Haskell, D. 3322
Haskins, M. E. 5671
Hassan-Hauser, C. 6533, 6625
Hassarjian, R. 1793
Hassawi, D. S. 5442
Hassell, J. 5031
Hassett, A. L. C. 579
Hastings, C. 2813
Hataya, T. 2530
Hatch, U. 6726
Hatcher, D. W. 699
Hatfield, P. R. 5521
Hattori, M. 1401, 6025
Hattori, T. 2971, 6250
Hatzopoulos, P. 498, 6237, 6251
Haub, O. 4897
Hauber, J. 316
Haucke, H. R. 3498
Haufler, C. H. 5179
Hauge, B. M. 5131
Hauge, J. G. 6325
Haughn, G. W. 5862, 6370
Haun, R. S. 3712
Hauquier, G. 273
Hauschka, S. D. 109, 4808
Hauser, C. 234, 2485
Häuser, I. 5854
Hausman, G. J. 2842
Hausmann, M. 5148
Hausvaterová, S. 2619
Hauswirth, W. W. 3818
Hautamaa, D. 4940
Havard, A. J. 1911
Håvarstein, L. S. 4566
Havercroft, J. C. 2361
Havey, M. J. 617
Haviland, D. L. 5049
Havir, E. A. 1716
Havlik, M. 46, 1032, 4018, 6661
Hawk, H. W. 1855, 5466, 5701
Hawkins, F. K. L. 4825
Hawkins, H. K. 1189
Hawkins, J. D. 442
Hawkins-Brown, D. 845
Hay, J. M. 3499
Hay, R. J. 3046
Hayakawa, K. 1473
Hayakawa, T. 2099, 4635
Hayami, M. 5764
Hayano, Y. 4648
Hayasaka, S. 6561
Hayashi, M. 2007
Hayashi, S. 1856, 1985, 2665
Hayashi, Y. 1709, 3655
Hayashida, H. 2718
Hayashida, N. 1544
Hayenga, M. 3302
Hayes, P. M. 944, 2003
Hayes, R. J. 2458-2459
Hayford, M. 1341
Hayman, M. J. 4596
Hayward, M. D. 5122
Hazelton, I. G. 6680
Hazra, S. 4228
Hazumi, N. 3407
He, D. G. 6562
He, J. C. 6563
He, M. 3921
He, M. Y. 918
Head, H. H. 4402
Headon, D. R. 1567
Heale, J. B. 1305, 5359
Healey, M. C. 1765
Healy, P. J. 4603
Heard, E. 6399
Hearing, P. 147
Hearne, P. 2463
Heartlein, M. W. 4805
Heath, J. P. 104
Heath-Pagliuso, S. 3500
Heaton, L. A. 4636, 4661
Hebblethwaite, J. F. 1106
Heber, U. 3324, 5555
Heberger, C. 4560
Hébert, J. M. 4897
Heble, M. R. 1101
Hecht, N. B. 491, 825, 2831, 5047, 5110
Hecht, R. M. 2845
Hecker, D. 4746
Hecker, R. 4655
Hecker, R. J. 871
Hedetoft, A. 3364
Hedgcoth, C. 419
Hedges, M. J. 4521
Hedley, C. 5906
Hedley, P. E. 1588
Hedrick, S. M. 1576, 4507
Heer, A. 3456
Heffernan, J. 1600
Hegardt, F. G. 2758, 5979-5980
Hegyi, H. 405
Hehl, R. 2614-2615
Hehman, G. L. 3818
Hehnke, K. 4194
Heichel, G. H. 4832
Heidaran, M. A. 1556
Heide, L. 3565
Heide, M. 758
Heide, O. M. 4135
Heidmann, I. 3517
Heidner, H. W. 2362
Heijden, R. van der 4747
Heijden, R. W. J. van der 6471
Heijne, G. von 3799
Heilig, R. 3729, 4889
Heim, D. R. 4728
Heim, U. 2777
Heineke, B. 4538
Heinemann, S. 5001
Heinen, U. 242
Heinhorst, S. 3896, 5875
Heinlein, M. 234, 250
Heino, P. 3323, 6355
Heinrich, P. C. 5025
Heinze, A. 5487
Heinzen, R. A. 5767
Heisig, M. 5025
Heisterkamp, U. 2581
Hejgaard, J. 2586
Hel, W. van der 2059
Hélène, C. 6408
Helentjaris, T. 652, 3803
Helfman, D. M. 5027
Helinski, D. R. 1427
Heller, C. 1719
Hellers, M. 4631
Hellgren, D. 2663
Hellman, A. 2209
Hellmann, G. M. 169, 4222
Hellmiss, R. 2065
Hellwig, R. E. 5536
Helmberg, A. 2741
Helmkamp, G. M., Jr. 1465
Helmuth, R. 1079
Hembry, F. G. 1871
Hemenway, C. 2460
Hemida, S. K. 3089
Hemleben, V. 6151-6152, 6168
Hemmer, O. 2455
Hemmi, S. 3715
Hempstead, J. 4936
Hempstead, P. G. 6409
Hemschoote, K. 4004
Henderson, D. 4961
Henderson, E. 3886
Henderson, G. S. 4408
Henderson, K. M. 5464
Henderson, L. M. 5879
Henderson, N. 4819
Henderson, S. A. 317, 1589
Hendrichovský, V. 4181
Hendrickx, G. 5870
Hendriks, L. 4567
Hendy, G. N. 580
Hendy, M. 4986
Heneen, W. K. 669, 4062, 5492-5493
Hengartner, H. 121, 1184, 2315, 4535, 5696
Hengerer, B. 329
Hengst, A. M. 818
Henig, I. 5303
Henkes, W. 3716
Hennebert, G. 4567
Hennecke, H. 1415, 1433
Hennekes, H. 3717
Henner, D. J. 2065, 4404
Hennessey, T. C. 2678
Henney, A. 4925
Henning, D. 4498
Henning, M. 2048
Henning, M. D. 1783
Henningsen, K. W. 4970
Henostroza, A. 721
Henricks, D. M. 5479
Henriksen, K. 6689
Henry, J. E. 4147
Henry, J. M. 4074
Henry, Y. 942, 3225
Hensen, E. J. 6327
Henshaw, G. G. 1947, 3215
Henstrand, J. M. 6252

Henthorn, P. 6410
Henthorn, P. S. 2954
Henzi, T. 5876
Hepburn, A. G. 4033, 5052
Hepler, P. K. 4166
Herbomel, P. 142, 1394
Herbon, L. A. 418
Herdenberger, F. 6097
Heremans, B. 2585
Heremans, H. 5967
Herman, L. M. F. 5065
Herman, P. L. 3912
Herman, R. K. 1649, 3863
Hermans, J. 3831
Hermanson, G. G. 6003
Hermel, E. 4915
Hermes, J. D. 1710
Hermine, O. 5950
Hermodson, M. A. 4953
Hermsen, T. 5279
Hernández-Caselles, T. 1354
Hernandez F., M. M. 4229
Heron, J. V. 5728
Herpen, M. M. A. van 6714
Herrendörfer, G. 3371
Herrera-Estrella, L. 3960
Herrero, J. J. 2513
Herring, A. J. 4568
Herring, J. A. 5198
Herrmann, B. G. 2715
Herrmann, G. 3804
Herrmann, G. S. 3831
Herrmann, L. 953
Herrmann, R. G. 91, 3543, 3831, 3913, 6363
Hershey, H. P. 136
Hershey, J. W. B. 4623
Hershfield, B. 2732
Hershkovitz, M. 52
Herskowitz, I. 5849
Herve, A. M. 990
Herwaldt, B. L. 5777
Herzenberg, L. A. 4501
Heslop-Harrison, J. S. 3019, 6340
Hess, D. 5621, 6082
Hess, G. 4120
Hess, G. F. 2702
Hessberg-Stutzke, H. 2437
Hesse, T. 6098, 6524
Hesseling-Meinders, A. 2309
Hesterberg, L. K. 738
Hetzel, J. 5148
Heuer, J. G. 4898
Heum, M. 5231
Heun, M. 679, 948
Heuschele, W. P. 1265
Heusler, K. 1086
Heuvel, J. F. J. M. van den 4137
Hevelone, J. 5016
Hew, C. L. 4518
Hewetson, J. F. 3038
Hewish, D. R. 733
Heyden, J. van der 273
Heyman, Y. 834, 1996
Hiatt, A. 135, 4748
Hiatt, W. R. 426, 3929
Hibberd, K. A. 1951
Hibino, H. 4648
Hibino, T. 2788
Hickman, K. H. 465
Hicks, G. S. 867
Hicks, R. G. T. 2461
Hidaka, S. 5202
Hidaka, T. 3177, 3231
Hidaka, Y. 471
Hidalgo, M. 6477
Hidano, Y. 3178, 5407
Hide, G. 5200
Hides, S. J. 3261
Hieber, V. 6189
Hiebert, E. 747
Hiesel, R. 2880
Higashi, T. 1224, 4806
Higginbotham, J. W. 4075
Higgins, E. S. 3402
Higgins, I. J. 2073
Higgins, P. 1933
Higgins, R. 1818, 4497
Higgins, T. J. 2335
Higgins, T. J. V. 6143
High, K. A. 1467, 5744
Higuchi, H. 6197
Higuchi, K. 1525
Higuchi, S. 3216
Higuchi, Y. 333
Hijikata, M. 4899
Hilbert, P. 2940, 6324
Hildebrand, D. C. 4637
Hildebrandt, V. 883
Hilder, V. 3306
Hilder, V. A. 161, 2462, 2778, 3501
Hilgers, J. 2835
Hilgers, L. A. T. 3052, 5232
Hilkens, J. 2930
Hill, D. F. 1656, 2771, 6332
Hill, J. 5218
Hill, J. H. 3083, 6517
Hill, L. 3776
Hill, R. M. 4883
Hille, J. 2613, 3603
Hillel, J. 683, 4056
Hiller, C. 3830
Hillman, B. I. 2463, 3310, 4636
Hills, G. J. 776
Hillyer, G. V. 5877
Hilscher, K. A. 331
Hilson, P. 6253
Himeno, M. 2068, 3718
Himmler, G. 3512, 5639
Hincha, D. K. 3324, 5555
Hingrat, Y. le 3376
Hinnisdaels, S. 3420
Hinrichs, S. H. 128, 4527
Hinton, J. C. D. 4638
Hintz, W. E. A. 618
Hippe, S. 6518
Hirai, A. 1542, 3805
Hirai, H. 2371
Hirai, K. 1213, 2363, 3462, 5222
Hirai, M. 659, 2313, 3239-3240, 4076, 4901
Hirai, Y. 4928
Hirano, H. 35, 5837
Hirano, S. 1856
Hirano, T. 1512
Hirase, K. 3549
Hirata, K. 5878
Hirato, T. 4928
Hiratsuka, J. 3805
Hiratsuka, S. 1711
Hirayama, N. 5235
Hird, S. M. 6099
Hironaka, C. 1341
Hirono, I. 3032
Hirose, A. 6004
Hirose, S. 6193
Hirose, T. 368, 2723
Hirota, Y. 5764
Hirsch, A. M. 281
Hirsch, F. 2716, 3993
Hirsch-Wyncott, M. E. 3544
Hirschberg, J. 1037
Hirschoff, P. M. 3367
Hirsh, D. 1651, 2931
Hirt, H. 3914
Hirth, L. 175, 5823
Hiruki, C. 759, 784, 4138, 5173, 6432
Hishinuma, M. 1859, 5322, 5346
Hitchcock, C. A. 4597
Hloušek-Radojčić 4973
Hlozanek, I. 5803
Hnilo, J. 3414
Ho, T. H. D. 2764
Ho, Y. S. 1474
Hoban, T. J., IV 2174
Hobbs, S. H., IV 1107
Hobbs, S. L. A. 53, 279
Hobson, G. E. 5058
Hobson, G. M. 3635
Hochberg, M. 310
Hock, B. 3915
Hockett, E. A. 3286
Hodes, Z. I. 4869
Hodges, P. E. 456
Hodges, T. K. 64, 2281
Hodgetts, R. B. 6339
Hodgkin, J. 5017
Hodgson, J. 4445
Hodson, R. E. 5539
Hoegenauer, K. 1204
Hoeijmakers, J. H. J. 307
Hoekema, A. 2442, 4105, 5711
Hoekstra, F. A. 4320, 4327
Hoekstra, M. F. 684
Hoekstra, S. 3406
Hoekstra, S. S. 4749
Hoey, E. M. 5784
Hofbauer, J. 4267
Hofbauer, R. 708
Hofemeister, B. 1553
Hofemeister, J. 1553
Hofer, B. 1381
Hofer, M. 329
Hoff, K. A. 1279
Hoff-Jørgensen, R. 3049, 5228
Hoffman, D. L. 704
Hoffman, L. M. 1055
Hoffman, N. E. 3909
Hoffmann, B. 3670, 4334
Hoffmann, H. J. 414, 2867
Hoffmann, H. M. 6203
Hoffmann, J. A. 815
Hoffmann, J. W. 5693
Hoffmann, N. 1341
Höfgen, R. 3387, 3405, 3970
Höflich, G. 2679
Hofmann, D. 1628
Hofmann, M. 5201
Hofmo, P. O. 4347
Höfner, R. 2881
Hofstätter, M. 1225
Hofsteenge, J. 3756
Höfte, H. 3048, 4686, 5834
Hogan, A. 4508
Hogan, B. L. M. 1647, 6021
Högberg, P. 4862
Hoge, J. H. C. 5075
Höglund, P. 1182
Hogquist, K. A. 5012
Hogsett, W. E. 3319
Hohdatsu, T. 6474
Hohmann, U. 954
Hohn, A. 329
Hohn, B. 2244, 2260, 3404, 4481, 4617
Hohn, T. 2512, 4619
Höhne, W. 1098
Hoisington, D. 5123
Hoitink, H. A. J. 2098
Høj, P. B. 2775, 2804
Hojo, K. 3762
Hökfelt, T. 6206
Hol, T. 1912
Holaway, B. L. 760
Holbrook, N. J. 1581
Holden, C. 1987
Holden, D. W. 2484, 4712
Holder, A. T. 4400
Holder, D. J. 624
Holder, F. C. 815
Holder, N. H. M. 2100
Holdsworth, M. J. 1629
Holland, G. D. 1258
Holland, N. 641
Holland, S. M. 2746
Hollander, M. C. 1581
Holleinová, V. 6564
Holler, W. 54
Hollick, J. B. 3789
Holliday, R. 6316
Holliman, R. E. 3063, 6489
Hollinger, S. K. 328
Hollingshead, P. G. 5687
Hollingsworth, R. I. 1428
Hollis, D. E. 6680
Hollis, G. F. 3719
Hollister, A. G. 4822
Holló, J. 3300
Holloman, W. K. 2552, 4706
Holmberg, E. G. 4750
Holmberg, M. 6478
Holmes, I. H. 1782, 2366
Holmes, N. 2323
Holmquist, G. P. 3864
Holoubek, V. 1518
Holsters, M. 4830
Holt, J. S. 194, 5068
Holtel, A. 4833
Holtz, W. 1010, 5452
Holý, L. 3125, 3128, 3133, 3147, 5321
Holy, S. 4697
Holzer, K. P. 6005
Holzmann, U. 5310
Holzwarth, J. A. 209
Homes, J. 198
Honadel, T. E. 3129
Honda, B. M. 2554, 2941
Honda, E. 5752
Honda, G. 2068
Honda, S. 2845
Hondel, C. van den 4821
Hone, D. 1355
Honée, G. 2066
Honeycutt, R. J. 6356
Hong, J. C. 6254
Hong, T. H. 734
Hong, W. 318
Hong, W. S. 4359
Honji, Y. 3805
Hoo, B. 4013, 4031
Hood, E. E. 4482, 5607
Hood, L. 457, 656, 1170, 1714, 3703
Hood, L. E. 1555, 1577
Hoodless, P. A. 3865
Hoof, M. van 1475
Hoogen, J. J. van 1379
Hooper, P. T. 6465
Hoover, J. L. 5338
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 49, 2259, 2261, 2300, 2546, 2549, 2696, 4489
Hoozee, J. 2101
Hope, D. A. 4878
Hope, J. 4893
Höpfl, P. 3502
Hopkin, J. M. 6500
Hopkins, S. M. 1004
Hopley, A. P. 435
Hopley, J. 1632
Hopp, H. E. 170
Hoppe, H. D. 884, 1700
Hoppe, P. C. 5693
Hopper, B. R. 3050
Horak, I. 1565, 2661
Horcharoen, A. 6546
Hordvik, I. 4886
Horgen, P. A. 618, 2987
Hori, M. 5202
Hori, Y. 5316
Höricke, C. 6720
Horie, I. 4561, 5748
Horiguchi, S. 4938
Horii, S. 4077
Horikoshi, M. 2464
Horiuchi, T. 3761
Horký, F. 3134
Horn, M. 5643
Hornby, D. 6754
Horner, D. L. 292
Hornes, E. 5206
Horng, J. S. 2364
Hornsey, V. 5678
Horowitz, J. M. 5981
Horsch, R. 1341
Horseman, N. D. 3720
Horton, D. 2206
Horvath, A. P. 4354
Horvath, B. 4857
Horvath, E. 5698
Horvitz, H. R. 1660, 2840
Horzinek, M. C. 19, 146, 1570, 1771, 2396, 4598, 5900
Hosaka, K. 6357
Hoshi, M. 119
Hoshi, T. 5878
Hoshino, K. 3419, 5305
Hoshino, Y. 4563
Hosiaux, P. 461
Hoskinson, R. M. 3253, 4358
Hosoi, Y. 3154, 4309
Hosokawa, D. 761-762
Hosoki, T. 5622
Hosono, A. 6482

Hoste, B. 1307
Hou, R. F. 4917
Houck, C. M. 426, 518, 2800
Houdebine, L. M. 3696, 3765, 6042
Houmard, N. M. 3786
Housman, D. E. 2939, 4812, 5114
Houtven, A. van 3048
Houwers, D. J. 1789
Houwing, A. 1379
Hovenkamp-Hermelink, J. H. M. 1915
Howard, A. J. 1474
Howard, B. H. 54
Howard, E. 5623
Howard, E. A. 1306
Howard, J. 4497, 5660
Howard, J. C. 1577
Howard, L. A. 4090
Howard, M. 2714
Howard, S. 450
Howard, T. A. 589
Howell, A. M. 3999
Howell, M. J. 2365
Howell, S. H. 1297, 4608, 4695
Howes, N. K. 763, 3082, 6519
Howlett, B. J. 2465
Hoying, J. B. 4834
Hoyne, P. A. 4583, 5742-5743
Hrouda, M. 2255
Hruby, D. E. 150
Hruška, M. 5538
Hseu, S. H. 5262
Hsiao, C. T. 80
Hsieh, C. C. 4413
Hsieh, C. L. 581
Hsieh, J. C. 5824
Hsu, C. L. 3001
Hsu, D. 5753
Hsu, E. 106
Hsu, H. T. 764
Hsu, R. Y. 103
Hsu, V. W. 291
Hsu, W. H. 1004
Hsu, Y. C. 3686
Hsu, Y. H. 1836, 1838, 2466, 2493
Hsu, Y. L. 6504
Hu, C. C. 1836, 2466
Hu, H. 2004
Hu, J. S. 765
Hu, L. 6673
Hu, M. C. 6225
Hu, N. B. 2766, 5867
Hu, N. T. 4917
Hu, S. 103, 1135
Hu, W. 2897
Hu, X. R. 693
Hu, X. S. 5762
Hua, S. B. 5064
Hua, T. C. 3156
Huala, E. 4835
Huang, B. 5443
Huang, B. L. 885, 5368
Huang, C. H. 5262
Huang, C. L. 3299
Huang, D. 4639
Huang, F. H. 1884-1885
Huang, H. S. 5253
Huang, J. 2366
Huang, J. C. 6617
Huang, J. H. 5958
Huang, J. K. 6080
Huang, J. L. 4359
Huang, J. Z. 2467
Huang, L. 76, 4750
Huang, L. C. 885, 5368
Huang, M. 1332
Huang, M. M. 147
Huang, M. T. F. 4483
Huang, N. 6100
Huang, P. Y. 5367
Huang, Q. 2097
Huang, X. S. 2262
Huang, X. Y. 2845
Huang, Y. 2102, 3503, 4640
Huang, Y. W. 5624
Huang, Z. G. 1913
Huarte, J. 3150
Huayan, W. 6037
Hubbard, E. T. 2616
Hubbes, M. 4717
Huber, J. 3341, 3539
Huber, J. T. 4836
Hubert, C. 6042
Hubík, K. 619, 2586, 3002
Hubler, M. 4341
Hübler, R. 2512
Hübscher, U. 1721-1722
Huc, C. 3868
Hudman, J. F. 286
Hudson, A. D. 5920
Hudson, G. 6187
Hudson, G. C. 1563
Hudson, G. S. 1630
Hudson, J. B. 145
Hudson, J. W. 2939
Hudspeth, R. L. 2779
Hue, L. 301, 2704, 5992
Huerta, A. J. 720, 4230
Huet, C. 774
Huet, M. 774
Huff, R. M. 2702
Huffman, G. 5660
Hugall, A. F. 2356
Huggenvik, J. I. 1174, 5754
Huggins, M. C. 2361
Hughes, F. L. 163
Hughes, G. 6332
Hughes, I. P. 6326
Hughes, J. E. 1631
Hughes, J. M. 5156
Hughes, M. A. 4730, 6358
Hughes, S. G. 6158
Hughes, S. H. 1183, 1511, 2352
Hugly, S. 3895, 6359
Huguenot, C. 4139
Huguet, T. 5974
Hühn, R. 123
Hühn, U. 4350, 5487
Hui, C. C. 6202
Hui, K. M. 6038
Huijser, P. 6296
Huiqing, X. 1857
Huisman, E. A. 1005
Huisman, J. 2059
Huisman, M. J. 2442, 2468, 5825
Huismans, H. 20, 5729
Huits, H. 2753, 5915
Huizing, H. J. 5625
Huldt, G. 5240
Hulford, A. 70
Hull, R. 559, 2469, 5851
Hulst, A. C. 4751
Hulst, C. T. C. van der 764
Humber, R. A. 5252
Humphries, E. G. 5529
Humphries, E. H. 4874
Humphries, R. K. 3429
Hundt, H. 1055
Huneycutt, M. 6411
Hunihan, L. 2950
Hunihan, L. W. 588
Hunkapiller, T. 457
Hunold, R. 5369
Hunsicker, P. R. 3877
Hunsmann, G. 5887
Hunsperger, J. 3791-3792
Hunt, A. G. 2882, 4616
Hunt, A. R. 6488
Hunt, C. 4900
Hunt, M. D. 3916
Hunt, P. A. 586
Hunter, A. G. 5427
Hunter, B. G. 4615, 4636, 4682
Hunter, C. N. 416
Hunter, C. P. 3179
Hunter, D. M. 6463
Hunter, M. S. 3947
Hunter, N. 4893
Hunter, R. 5559
Hunter, R. H. F. 5425
Hunziker, W. 2913
Huot, R. I. 3038
Huppatz, J. L. 2577
Huppi, K. 2835
Hurk, R. van den 3271
Hurt, M. M. 6194
Hurwitz, M. Y. 3753
Husain, S. S. 4420
Huse, W. D. 2717
Husiman, E. A. 3271
Huskens, F. 1005
Huss, B. 4484
Hussain, A. 685
Hussain, K. A. 1766
Hussein, E. H. A. 6234
Hussein, M. S. 5383
Hussey, C. 651
Hussey, G. 3377
Hussey, R. S. 4140
Husson, H. P. 200, 3560
Hüster, E. 2048
Hutchinson, J. 6148
Hutchison, K. W. 4962
Huth, W. 766, 4141
Huttermann, A. 4744
Huttly, A. K. 402, 6255
Huttner, W. B. 3709, 4931
Hutton, J. 4888
Hutz, R. J. 3280
Huxley, C. 5101
Huynh, T. V. 4641
Hvaal, A. B. 5231
Hwang, C. H. 1069, 3325
Hwang, H. H. 1765
Hwang, H. M. 5539
Hwang, I. 4807
Hwang, J. K. 1948-1949
Hwang, K. S. 3739
Hwang, L. H. S. 108
Hwang, S. C. 5921
Hwang, Y. M. 1767
Hwang, Y. S. 1768
Hwu, H. R. 1518
Hwung, Y. P. 5018
Hyatt, A. D. 6465
Hyde, F. W. 1769
Hyde, G. E. 3090
Hyltel, P. 3222
Hyman, B. C. 2700
Hyman, H. 3054
Hyman, H. C. 1226
Hyman, L. J. 4638
Hymowitz, T. 4033
Hynes, R. 2955
Hynes, R. A. 5102
Hynes, R. O. 5956
Hyttel, P. 1983, 3221, 5426
Hýža, V. 3002
Iaccarino, M. 4861
Iacobazzi, V. 2743
Iacono-Connors, L. C. 4569
Ianconescu, M. 1215
Iandolo, J. J. 2397
Iannino, N. I. de 2470
Iatrou, K. 2263, 4887, 5626
Ibrahim, F. F. 3245
Ibrahim, I. A. 5265
Ibuchi, Y. 1558
Ichihara, A. 3519
Ichihara, Y. 2718
Ichikawa, H. 5627
Ichikawa, M. 6532
Ichikawa, T. 3917
Ichimura, H. 1205
Ichinoe, K. 5317
Idaka, E. 3318
Idler, K. 3667
Idler, K. B. 2549
Idzerda, R. L. 1174, 5754
Iezzi, L. G. 2362
Igamberdyeva, D. 5178
Igaue, I. 2099
Iglesias, A. A. 203
Igloi, G. L. 6101-6102
Ignacimuthu, S. 3003
Ignatova, L. K. 6565
Ignoffo, C. M. 4084
Ihalainen, R. 3758
Ihara, T. 3462
Ihle, J. N. 5019
Iida, A. 72, 2290
Iida, T. 1056
Iida, Y. 3841
Iismaa, S. E. 4844
Iizuka, R. 4178
Ijaz, A. 5427
Ikadai, H. 6328
Ikarugi, H. 2106
Ikeda, M. 783
Ikeda, Y. 1488
Ikegami, M. 2471, 2504, 3504, 5826
Ikehara, Y. 4922
Ikejiri, K. 6006
Ikemeyer, D. 3566
Ikenaka, K. 3654, 3872
Ikuta, A. 3567
Ikuta, K. 2363, 5222
Il'chenko, V. P. 4026
Il'enko, I. I. 4783, 5354, 5421
Ill, H. C. 4415
Ilyubaev, S. U. 2264
Imai, H. 2596, 4777
Imai, M. 296
Imai, T. 1250
Imai, Y. 319
Imamichi, T. 2942, 6328
Imamoto, F. 4984
Imamura, J. 5627
Imanaka, T. 5524
Imanaka, W. 742
Imanishi, S. 3180
Imaoka, K. 2589
Imbert, J. 1395
Imbrie-Milligan, C. 4963
Imiołczyk, B. 4713
Inaba, Y. 1244
Inagaki, M. 2005
Inagaki, S. 1593
Inbar, Y. 2103
Indo, Y. 1488
Indrasith, L. S. 3866
Ingelbrecht, I. L. W. 5065
Inglis, N. F. 4568
Inglis, S. C. 5783
Ingolia, T. D. 522
Ingraham, H. A. 266
Ingram, D. S. 4789
Ingram, R. S. 1580
Iniguez Covarrubias, G. 2104
Ink, B. S. 1227
Inlow, D. 3135
Innes, C. L. 5628
Innes, E. A. 3998
Innis, M. A. 6760
Inomoto, T. 132, 4533
Inoue, K. 1476, 1480
Inoue, T. 687
Inouye, K. 1558
Inouye, L. 2732
Inouye, M. 127
Inouye, N. 779, 784, 4150
Inouye, S. 127
Inouye, T. 2507
Installé, P. 6253
Intaruthok, P. 6546
International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 686, 886-887
International Embryo Transfer Society 4456
International Genetics Federation 5568
International Society of Plant Molecular Biology 3353
Inumaru, S. 4559
Inzé, D. 431, 1367, 2801, 6283
Ionescu, A. 6637
Ionescu, C. 6637
Ĭonova, P. A. 3218
Ĭordan, M. 6557
Ĭordanov, I. 3320
Ĭosifov, Ya. 5488
Ip, Y. T. 6195
Iraqi, F. 5104
Ireholm, A. 5150
Irino, N. 3573
Iritani, A. 842, 3154, 4309, 4904, 6620-6623
Irmer, P. 5423
Irving, N. G. 1650
Irwin, D. M. 5172
Isa, T. 1914
Isaac, J. E. 1305
Isaac, S. 1144
Isaacs, C. M. 4945
Isachenko, V. V. 1867

Isch, C. 1417
Ischenko, K. A. 1487
Isenberg, H. D. 5763
Iser, J. R. 2511
Isermeyer, F. 5513
Isfort, R. J. 4570
Ishibashi, I. 938, 1988
Ishibashi, T. 3805
Ishida, B. K. 55
Ishida, H. 368
Ishida, I. 4512, 5688
Ishida, N. 1506, 3750
Ishida, T. 1877
Ishige, T. 613
Ishiguro, N. 2719
Ishihama, A. 3462
Ishihara, R. 4231
Ishii, K. 6534
Ishii, S. 2294
Ishii, T. 643
Ishijima, S. 6007-6008
Ishikawa, H. 2938, 6150
Ishikawa, K. 1611, 4642, 5837
Ishikawa, M. 2472, 6156
Ishikawa, T. 1178
Ishikura, N. 4752
Ishimori, H. 5432
Ishin, A. G. 3170
Ishiura, M. 56, 3407, 3844, 5629, 6335
Ishizaka-Ikeda, E. 5999
Ishizaki, H. 815, 2926
Ishizaki, J. 3721
Ishizaki, R. 2942, 6328
Ishizaki, Y. 4315
Iskakov, A. R. 4784
Islam, M. Q. 5100, 5108
Isola, L. M. 4523, 6528
Israël, A. 6191
Israel, A. 1590
Israel, B. A. 1779
Israel, Y. 3751
Issel, C. J. 1253, 1766, 6547
Isselbacher, K. J. 4527
Itakura, K. 1590
Ito, A. 4865, 4901
Ito, H. 4938
Ito, K. 725, 1611
Ito, M. 728
Ito, N. 326
Ito, S. 3564, 5316
Ito, T. 1281
Itoh, H. 3767, 6282
Itoh, N. 2714
Itoh, S. 361, 3767
Itohara, S. 4512, 5688
Itokawa, H. 3567
Iuoraş, M. 6671
Ivanov, V. N. 1477
Ivanová, E. 5370-5371
Ivanova, E. M. 5673
Ivaschenko, V. N. 1867
Ivell, R. 1478
Ivens, W. P. M. F. 4432
Iverson, S. A. 2717
Ivins, B. E. 4753
Ivy, R. E. 2048
Iwabe, T. 3152
Iwabuchi, M. 550, 1634
Iwagami, S. 3762
Iwahashi, M. 2283
Iwai, H. 4249
Iwakura, Y. 4524
Iwami, M. 2926
Iwamoto, A. 1169
Iwamoto, I. 6480
Iwamoto, Y. 5214
Iwanaga, M. 721
Iwano, H. 4231
Iwasaki, S. 932, 934, 3130, 5311, 5388
Iwasaki, T. 2862
Iyer, V. N. 39, 4724
Izadpanah, K. 4142
Izawa, H. 1709
Izban, M. G. 262
Izuchi, S. 4964
Izuhara, M. 3866
Izumi, K. 6433
Izumi, S. 2709, 3763, 3881
Izvorska, N. D. 3218
Jackett, K. 5234
Jackman, A. P. 4250
Jackson, A. O. 2544, 4615, 4636, 4682
Jackson, H. J. 1356
Jackson, I. J. 3877
Jackson, J. A. 53
Jackson, J. L. 365
Jackson, K. V. 5309
Jackson, P. D. 3636
Jackson, P. J. 2870
Jackson, T. 5689
Jackwood, D. J. 4573
Jacob, D. 5465
Jacob, L. 310
Jacob, R. J. 1228
Jacobs, H. 1475
Jacobs, J. 1672, 5625, 6360
Jacobs, J. D. 4608
Jacobs, L. 6472
Jacobs, M. 2585, 3420, 5614, 5617, 6253
Jacobsen, E. 1915, 2309
Jacobsen, H. J. 892, 1925
Jacobsen, K. 3918
Jacobson, M. R. 4837, 4844
Jacquemin, J. M. 1150, 6253
Jacquemin-Sablon, H. 1137
Jacques, B. S. 3637
Jacquin-Dubreuil, A. 5883
Jacquin-Dubreuil, A. J. 3558
Jadhav, S. W. 4418
Jadidi, S. 5098
Jaegle, M. 2556, 5817, 6520
Jaenisch, R. 1157, 1382, 1387, 3449
Jahier, J. 2006
Jahn, S. A. A. 1058
Jahnen, W. 3283, 4363-4364, 4377
Jahnsen, T. 1601
Jahoor, A. 3543
Jain, A. K. 6566
Jain, N. C. 6469
Jain, R. K. 955
Jakab, G. 405
Jakowlew, S. B. 320, 3722
Jamar, D. 5500, 5636
James, D. J. 57, 6586
James, M. 1658, 2265
Jamilena, M. 5128
Jandreski, M. A. 321
Janetzki, S. 3752
Janeway, C. A., Jr. 4512
Jang, L. S. 5234
Janick, J. 907, 2227, 4235-4237, 4461
Jänne, O. A. 4884
Janowski, T. 1026
Janse, J. 6739
Jansen, C. E. 3603
Jansen, R. 6412
Jansen, W. F. 1774
Jansens, S. 3048, 4686, 5709
Janson, J. 3199
Janssen, B. J. 3919
Janssen, H. 3669
Jansson, S. 6103
Jantzen, K. 316
Janulaitis, A. A. 1162
Janyes, J. M. 2312
Jardin, P. du 6361
Jardine, J. H. 1356
Jarman, A. P. 560
Jarman, C. 6158
Jarpa, S. 2082
Jarret, R. L. 6567
Järvekülg, L. 801, 3091
Jarvie, K. R. 3751
Jarvis, B. D. W. 1440
Jassem, B. 894
Jatsch, L. 4506
Jauhar, P. P. 1715
Javaux, F. 4902
Javed Iqbal 3568
Javier Ollero, F. 1432
Jaworski, D. C. 2379
Jay, G. 128, 1173, 1182, 4527
Jayabaskaran, C. 5066
Jayanti Sen 6568, 6606
Jayapragasam, M. 2132
Jayaram, C. 2617
Jayasekera, L. 3673
Jayaswal, R. K. 3481
Jaynes, J. M. 1195, 3505, 5300, 5816
Jaziri, M. 198
Jean, R. 4042
Jeanteur, P. 2667
Jefferies, W. A. 3440
Jeffers, R. M. 6421
Jefferson, R. 6221
Jefferson, R. A. 3004
Jeffreys, A. J. 683, 3989, 4056
Jehanno, J. 990
Jelenkovic, G. 6177
Jelkmann, W. 2473, 5827
Jen, G. C. 5669
Jen-Leih Wu 6504
Jena, P. K. 403, 6286
Jendrzejewski, S. 4754
Jeng, R. S. 4717
Jenkins, M. C. 4571
Jenkins, M. E. 558
Jenkins, N. A. 584, 586, 1183, 3723, 3859, 5045
Jenkins, R. 5122
Jenni, B. 1417
Jennings, A. C. 2441
Jenns, A. E. 4779
Jensen, A. 5001
Jensen, E. Ø. 414, 3918
Jensen, H. P. 4625
Jensen, J. 2972
Jensén, P. 506
Jensen, S. G. 5841, 6391
Jenson, H. B. 1554
Jeong, S. D. 2283
Jepsen, B. S. 4416
Jernstedt, J. A. 4283
Jerry, J. 450
Jervis, L. 1357, 1695
Jerzy, R. 4894
Jeske, H. 739, 4630
Jestin, A. 1358, 3058, 5203-5204
Jestin, V. 1770, 3051, 4117
Jeung, J. Y. 835-836, 6535
Jeurissen, S. H. M. 3052, 5232
Jha, S. 3181, 6569, 6606
Jha, T. B. 3181
Ji, H. Q. 58
Jia, C. L. 919
Jia, F. 347
Jia, S. R. 59
Jiang, J. M. 888
Jiang, J. Q. 2962
Jiang, P. 4873
Jiang, X. C. 98, 3171
Jiang, Y. P. 1425
Jiang, Z. 588
Jianguo, C. 767
Jiao, M. D. 6313
Jilka, J. 798, 4161
Jiménez, S. 2105
Jiménez, T. 3053
Jimenez-Flores, R. 1121, 6024
Jin, B. 919
Jin, C. R. 3311
Jin, J. P. 322
Jin, J. R. 2956
Jin, S. G. 4643-4644
Jin, Y. K. 3604
Jin, Z. H. 498
Joblin, K. N. 5540
Jöchle, W. 3259
Joerger, R. D. 4837
Joersbo, M. 5372-5373, 5630
Joffe, S. 1359
Jofuku, K. D. 3920
Johanningmeier, U. 2581
Johannson, T. 4482
Johansen, H. 2569
Johansen, K. 3073
Johansson, J. 5332
John, M. 3670
John, M. E. 6104
John, T. L. 3137
Johns, M. A. 2973
Johnson, A. A. 2049
Johnson, A. T. 2107
Johnson, B. B. 225
Johnson, B. H. 3132, 5297, 5331
Johnson, B. J. 4409
Johnson, C. D. 5445
Johnson, C. M. 870, 2703
Johnson, D. K. 355, 3990
Johnson, E. M. 1159
Johnson, J. E. 109
Johnson, J. J. 5024
Johnson, L. A. 933, 5466
Johnson, L. B. 89, 701, 1678, 2976
Johnson, L. F. 330, 1464, 5015
Johnson, M. H. 2323
Johnson, M. J. 4870
Johnson, O. A. 4096
Johnson, P. 5110
Johnson, P. A. 2831, 5047
Johnson, R. 4645, 5705, 6256-6257
Johnson, R. C. 1769
Johnson, R. J. 6677
Johnson, R. P. 4695
Johnson, R. T. 4866
Johnson, S. D. 4658
Johnson, S. S. 2738
Johnson, T. H. 5509
Johnson, T. R. 2831
Johnson, W. A. 5300
Johnson-Flanagan, A. M. 4437, 5393
Johnston, A. V. 1765
Johnston, A. W. B. 3683, 4825
Johnston, R. 172
Johnston, S. C. 3116
Johnstone, G. R. 768
Jokela, P. 6435
Jokešová, E. 3134
Jolicoeur, C. 295, 6196
Jolicoeur, P. 2319
Jolivet, G. 3696
Jolliff, K. 1464
Jonard, G. 2492, 3542
Jończyk, P. 4713
Jones, A. 3548
Jones, A. L. 1333
Jones, A. T. 4143
Jones, B. 1910
Jones, D. A. 1977, 5677, 6685
Jones, D. H. 5535
Jones, G. 4538, 6413
Jones, G. E. 1323, 5237
Jones, H. 60, 2266, 2812
Jones, I. 4487
Jones, J. D. G. 65, 4496
Jones, J. E. 458, 6207
Jones, J. G. 1442
Jones, J. T. 6155
Jones, L. H. 21, 2228
Jones, M. 61
Jones, M. G. K. 22, 60, 2266, 2297, 2891, 3361
Jones, O. P. 1916
Jones, P. 2409
Jones, P. P. 1607, 1613, 4800
Jones, P. T. 349
Jones, R. 1418
Jones, R. K. 3506
Jones, R. L. 2367
Jones, R. W. 5514
Jones, S. L. 5020, 6503
Jones, S. W. 288
Jones, T. A. 6320
Jones, T. J. 6237
Jong, A. J. de 5103
Jong, S. K. 1948-1949
Jongedijk, E. 2442, 4023
Jonker, L. J. 2053
Joo, Y. H. 6704
Joos, H. 2284, 4840
Joosten, I. 6327
Jordan, B. 3260, 3273
Jordan, B. R. 1632
Jordan, R. L. 1837
Jordano, J. 6224, 6258
Jorgensen, H. 1172
Jörgensen, J. 889, 3182
Jørgensen, J. E. 6299
Jorgensen, P. E. V. 5213

Jorgensen, R. 3380, 6281
Jose, M. 323
Joseph, D. R. 369, 3724, 4942
Joseph, J. L. 249, 6362
Joseph, J. T. 5720, 5755
Josephson, K. L. 2687
Joshi, B. V. 6541
Joshi, R. L. 4624
Joshua, G. W. P. 1764
Joslin, J. D. 4408
Jost, J. P. 3849, 6214
Jost, V. 4535
Jouanneau, J. P. 5360
Jouany, J. P. 282
Joudrier, P. 2267, 6089
Jourdan, P. S. 189, 890, 1034
Journet, M. 2036
Jouve, N. 6414
Jouvin, M. H. E. 1503
Joy, K. P. 3264
Joy, R. W., IV 5375
Joyce, G. F. 687
Joyce, P. 5102
Joyce, P. B. M. 3806, 6105
Ju, J. C. 5304
Juan, L. 6037
Jubb, T. F. 3261
Jucan, A. 6557
Judinkova, E. S. 1477
Julian, A. M. 5157
Juliano, B. O. 685
Juma, C. 3342
Juneja, B. R. 4024
Jung, C. 6363
Jung, F. 769, 3117
Jung, R. 391, 394
Junghans, H. 620, 4043, 6380
Jungnickel, F. 1917
Junne, G. 3343
Juntti, N. 5229
Jupe, E. R. 6259
Jura, J. 3127, 3146
Jury, K. 6186
Justice, M. J. 584
Jutisz, M. 4879
Juvik, J. A. 4112, 6579
Kaaden, O. R. 4577, 5790
Kaaekuahiwi, M. A. 5324
Kaartinen, M. 3867
Kaattari, S. L. 1824
Kabat, D. 1229
Kadenbach, B. 1507
Kaderbhai, M. A. 3921
Kaderbhai, N. 3921
Kadesch, T. 6410
Kado, C. 3404
Kado, C. I. 84, 2449, 2475, 2811, 4640
Kadowaki, K. 3287, 4365
Kadowaki, K. I. 6106
Kadyrov, M. A. 3584
Kadyrzhanova, D. K. 2264
Kaeckenbeeck, A. 4586
Kaeda, J. 2328
Kaeffer, B. 1771
Kaeppler, S. 4037
Kaestner, K. H. 4903
Kafatos, F. C. 5831
Kaftanova, A. S. 4646
Kagawa, H. 2720
Kagaya, M. 4711
Kagesato, Y. 6048
Kaghad, M. 6009
Kagimoto, K. 4926
Kagiyama, N. 5209
Kahl, G. 1628
Kahmann, R. 5849
Kahn, A. 1612, 5146
Kahn, M. L. 4859
Kähn, W. 5462, 5469
Kaimori, N. 4232
Kajihara, Y. 931
Kajiura, Z. 6198
Kakade, D. S. 4418
Kaker, M. L. 5486
Kakizuka, A. 1524
Kakuda, D. 5962
Kakunaga, T. 4806
Kakutani, T. 3850, 4673
Kalat, M. 6625
Kaleikau, E. K. 3183, 3807-3809
Kalia, A. K. 2074
Kalitsis, P. 249
Kalkan, F. A. 6224
Kalla, K. 105
Kallak, H. 6570
Kalland, K. H. 4566
Kallerhoff, J. 2299
Kallweit, E. 2048
Kalman, V. K. 1505
Kalmar, G. B. 5263-5264
Kalra, M. S. 4831
Kalter, R. J. 4399
Kaltsikes, P. J. 1891-1892
Kaluza, B. 1433
Kam-Morgan, L. N. W. 621
Kamada, H. 1919
Kamada, I. 545, 6293
Kamaly, K. M. 1048
Kamata, H. 2589
Kamburavela Ranavira 2336
Kamenická, A. 4233
Kameya, T. 3612
Kameya-Iwaki, M. 4165, 5287
Kamijo, K. 1469, 6004
Kaminsky, R. 5205
Kamiunten, H. 2474
Kamiya, M. 4234
Kamiya, T. 1512
Kammen, A. van 543, 2556, 3667, 3682, 4685, 4714, 4857
Kammerer, W. 2780
Kammermeyer, K. 3360
Kamo, K. K. 64
Kamonpatana, M. 856
Kamoun, S. 2475
Kamp, E. M. 4572
Kämper, J. 6666
Kamps, A. M. I. E. 4572
Kamra, D. N. 5541
Kan, C. 200, 3560
Kan, J. A. L. van 6288
Kan, Y. W. 2997, 4517
Kanagasabapathi Sathasivan 5862
Kanagawa, H. 1859, 1874, 5322, 5346
Kanagawa, O. 1167, 5695
Kanai, A. 2368
Kanasar, S. 5168
Kanda, A. 3721
Kandasamy, M. K. 4366
Kane, S. E. 3408
Kaneda, T. 4367
Kaneda, Y. 1655, 5467
Kaneko, H. 5652
Kanekura, T. 4923
Kanellis, A. K. 3922
Kanematsu, S. 5467
Kanevskiĭ, I. F. 2276, 4548
Kang, A. S. 2717
Kang, C. Y. 5724
Kang, J. 324
Kang, Y. 6024
Kangawa, K. 368, 2723, 6014
Kaniewski, W. 3509
Kaniewski, W. K. 2460
Kanis, E. 1046, 1049, 2059
Kanitz, W. 5428
Kaňka, J. 4312
Kannangara, T. 3118
Kanno, A. 3805
Kano, Y. 4984
Kano-Murakami, Y. 3839-3840, 3965
Kanoh, K. 2007
Kanost, M. R. 3507
Kantor, I. N. de 6487
Kanwar, S. S. 2074
Kao, K. N. 210, 962
Kao, M. Y. 1405
Kao, T. H. 2781
Kaper, J. M. 2425, 2476, 2563, 5654, 5828
Kapikian, A. Z. 5747, 5888
Kapilloff, M. 266
Kaplan, A. S. 1238
Kaplan, J. 5754
Kaplan, J. C. 5146
Kapler, G. M. 5756
Käppeli, O. 62
Kapperud, G. 5206
Kappes, S. M. 826
Kappler, J. 377
Kapraun, D. F. 881
Kapuscinski, A. R. 4547
Kapuya, J. 3664
Karabaev, M. K. 2264
Karasawa, Y. 6482
Karasev, A. V. 4646
Karavaev, V. A. 3546
Karch, H. 3456
Karg, H. 2038, 3301
Kärgel, H. J. 4360
Kari, C. K. 1649
Karimpour, I. 5022
Karlberg, K. 6657
Karlin, S. 3845
Karlsson, S. 3394, 3631
Karn, J. 2720, 2932
Karnik, S. S. 2664
Karp, A. 60, 1891-1892, 2297, 5118
Karpińska, B. 404
Karpinski, B. A. 350
Karpova, O. V. 2477, 4647
Kärre, K. 1182
Karron, J. D. 6663
Karstens, R. H. 1264
Kartha, K. K. 220, 2268, 6589
Kartzke, S. 5631
Karu, A. E. 769
Karube, I. 2075
Kasahara, M. 2721
Kasahara, S. 5344
Kasai, M. 5313
Kasai, R. 1353
Kasarda, D. D. 6646
Kasha, K. J. 2000
Kashi, Y. 5104
Kashiwazaki, S. 770, 2553, 4648
Kashuba, V. I. 5803
Kasiraj, R. 6541
Kaslow, D. 4565
Kasper, B. 5469
Kasperbauer, M. J. 1918
Kassem, R. 4351
Kasson, C. W. 5454
Kastelein, P. 4155
Kastelic, T. 3769
Kastner, P. 5021
Kasuga, H. 6571
Katagiri, F. 519, 5062
Katan, J. 164, 2984
Katanos, J. D. 3262
Kataoka, H. 1178
Katila, T. 2021
Katinger, H. 5639
Kato, A. 2917, 3462, 3841
Kato, H. 600, 5837
Kato, I. 1489
Kato, K. 3718
Kato, R. 1919
Kato, S. 2363, 5222
Kato, Y. 1864-1865, 5305, 5315
Katoh, S. 1590
Katou, M. 4280
Katska, L. 5428
Katsu, Y. 5752
Katsuki, M. 4512, 4526, 6626
Katsumi, M. 6293
Katsumoto, M. 5165
Katterman, F. 3208
Katterman, F. R. H. 4017
Katz, B. H. 1830, 4124
Katz, J. B. 5879
Käufer, N. F. 441
Kauffold, M. 1187
Kauffold, P. 3131, 5428
Kaufman, J. 2722
Kaufman, J. F. 577
Kaufman, L. 3069
Kaufman, L. S. 1633, 6139
Kaulen, H. 2915
Kaupp, U. B. 2723
Kaupp, W. J. 4172
Kaur, H. R. P. 6702
Kaur, S. 4538
Kaushik, R. P. 2597
Kavi Kishor, P. B. 1921
Kavita Mathur 3582
Kavsan, V. M. 4906, 5803
Kaw, R. N. 4433
Kawabe, S. 3564
Kawabe, T. 1056
Kawada, N. 4028
Kawade, Y. 4524
Kawagishi, H. 4315
Kawagoe, H. 791
Kawaguchi, A. 3578
Kawaguchi, T. 4328
Kawahara, T. 728
Kawai, A. 5768
Kawai, K. 4928
Kawai, S. 5632
Kawakami, A. 2926
Kawamura, O. 5207
Kawarabata, T. 6561
Kawase, S. 5003-5004
Kawashima, E. 273
Kawata, E. E. 525
Kawata, T. 550, 3841
Kawauchi, H. 361, 3767
Kawazu, K. 5632
Kawchuk, L. M. 4650
Kay, S. A. 5706, 6107, 6176
Kayange, C. W. 4414
Kaye, J. 4507
Kayser, B. 6524
Kazama, S. 6106
KB-Mitteilungen 5312
Kearney, B. 3518
Kearney, J. F. 6018
Kearsey, M. J. 2008
Keating, A. 90
Keefer, C. L. 1982, 1986, 4310
Keeley, L. L. 2415
Keeling, P. L. 3184
Keen, N. T. 4649, 4656-4657, 5829
Keener, H. M. 2098
Keer, C. van 2101
Keerikatte, V. 3021
Keese, P. 2478, 4650
Kefeli, V. I. 2336
Kegler, H. 5277
Keightley, R. 4983
Keijzer, C. J. 4320, 4327
Keil, M. 2883, 3923, 6292
Keim, P. 607, 622, 4025, 6364
Keister, D. L. 1419
Keith, B. 5706, 6107
Keith, F. A. 3552
Keith, G. 153, 2751
Keithly, J. S. 3463
Kelemu, S. 4651
Kellems, R. E. 3875
Keller, B. 2884, 3810
Keller, G. 459
Keller, G. H. 4462
Keller, J. 6638
Keller, J. M. 136
Keller, W. 5443
Keller, W. A. 5393
Kelley, D. E. 1587
Kelley, P. M. 2885
Kelley, T. J. 2157
Kelley, V. E. 1793
Kelley, W. N. 471
Kelling, C. L. 6481
Kelly, C. 2369, 4591
Kelly, D. T. 5548
Kelly, H. A. 1257
Kelly, J. A. 4684
Kelly, J. M. 2404, 4408
Kelly, M. I. 3270
Kelly, P. A. 295, 6196
Kelly, R. E. 4939
Kelly, T. J. 258, 3769
Kelman, A. 773
Kelman, R. 6499
Kelso, L. 5181
Kemble, R. 5443
Kemble, R. J. 2866
Kemmerer, E. C. 2781, 6260
Kemp, B. E. 3753
Kemp, D. J. 1777, 2347
Kemp, J. 1136

Kemp, J. D. 5585
Kemp, S. J. 6473
Kemper, B. 6053
Kempf, H. J. 4405
Kempf, J. 4889
Kempken, F. 6666
Kendall, E. 2268
Kendrick, R. E. 2901
Kenerley, C. M. 4704
Kennedy, B. S. 1591
Kennedy, D. M. 4148
Kennedy, I. R. 285
Kennedy, R. 1900
Kennell, J. C. 1035
Kenney, M. 5573
Kenny, J. J. 4525
Kenny, P. T. M. 3569
Kensinger, R. S. 4389
Kensuke, H. 3725
Kent, J. 3330
Kenyon, C. 2834
Keränen, M. R. 3758
Keri, R. A. 1164
Kermicle, J. L. 2590, 4785
Kern, R. 2547
Kernan, A. 6261
Kerouault, B. 3457
Kerr, A. 1977, 5677
Kerr, J. 1491
Kersters, K. 1307, 2557
Kerstetter, R. A. 555, 1337
Keryer, E. 6072
Kessel, M. 2316, 2839, 5690
Kessler, C. A. 3733
Kettmann, R. 2407, 2660, 5967
Keulen, H. van 1280
Kewalramani, N. 5541
Key, J. L. 520, 6230, 6254
Keyser, G. C. 795
Khachidze, T. O. 2974
Khairallah, L. 4684
Khalil, E. M. 5265
Khan, B. 1739
Khan, I. A. 1323
Khan, R. 4522
Khan, S. A. 2837
Khandeparkar, V. G. 6691
Khansari, D. N. 5190
Kharazipour, A. 4744
Khartina, G. A. 2606
Khetarpal, R. K. 5271
Khitrova, L. M. 3334
Kholmuratov, É. 2238
Khorana, H. G. 358, 2664
Khorlin, A. A. 443
Khosla, M. 2941
Khotyleva, L. V. 4026
Khramtsov, N. V. 1487
Khrapko, K. R. 443
Khristov, A. 3185
Khursheed, B. 521
Khush, G. S. 2597, 4433, 5586
Khush, R. 2600
Khvan, A. I. 2269
Khvyrleva, Ts. D. 5050
Ki, D. W. 4415
Kiang, Y. T. 676
Kianian, S. F. 6357
Kibenge, F. S. B. 4573
Kida, H. 1772
Kidd, A. D. 2886
Kidzu, K. 2788
Kieboom-de Waart, A. C. 891
Kiehne, K. 3548
Kieliszewski, M. 5070
Kiely, B. 2689
Kieny, M. P. 1366, 5885, 5898
Kiernan, J. M. 1140
Kierzek, R. 4713
Kiessling, A. A. 5309, 5430
Kiessling, U. 5961
Kiff, J. E. 4868
Kigo, T. 5622
Kiguchi, T. 4702
Kihm, U. 1821
Kikuchi, A. 6047
Kikuchi, F. 2980
Kikuchi, M. 372
Kikuchi, S. 6165
Kikuchi, Y. 6047
Kikugawa, A. 3152
Kikutani, H. 132
Kil', V. I. 3948
Kilian, S. G. 2100
Killary, A. M. 581, 2953, 3997
Killeen, N. 5991
Killian, G. J. 3129
Kilpatrick, D. L. 6197
Kim, B. H. 5211
Kim, C. H. 1419, 2692
Kim, C. I. 5429
Kim, C. J. 5757
Kim, C. K. 6618
Kim, H. 4939
Kim, H. R. 6618
Kim, H. R. C. 1591
Kim, H. S. 3605, 6536-6537
Kim, H. Y. 1383, 4786
Kim, I. S. 4385
Kim, J. 5314
Kim, J. J. 4258
Kim, J. S. 1920
Kim, K. E. 460
Kim, K. H. 6199
Kim, K. S. 771
Kim, K. W. 1920
Kim, L. 17
Kim, M. K. 1003
Kim, O. H. 1920
Kim, S. K. 1003
Kim, W. K. 1308, 1592
Kim, W. T. 1540
Kim, Y. H. 4235-4237
Kim, Y. S. 1920
Kimble, J. 1604, 5030
Kimishima, E. 5266
Kimizuka, F. 1489
Kimizuka, Y. 6433
Kimmel, M. 5959
Kimoto, M. 110
Kimura, A. 3761
Kimura, I. 2479, 4196
Kimura, M. 4526
Kimura, S. 325, 582
Kimura, Y. 2713
Kincade, P. W. 6003
Kindler, S. D. 5841, 6391
Kinet, J. P. 1503, 6010
King, D. 5701
King, D. I. 4610
King, D. L. 5831
King, G. 651, 3395
King, G. A. 2480
King, G. J. 4652-4653, 5839
King, I. P. 956
King, J. 191, 5864
King, J. W. 1884-1885
King, J. W. B. 4352
King, L. M. 623
King, S. B. 3095
King, W. A. 1980, 4313
Kinghorn, J. R. 4821
Kingsbury, D. T. 1080, 3005
Kingsbury, D. W. 1309
Kingsley, D. M. 3723
Kinjo, T. 5235, 6496
Kinloch, R. A. 6011
Kinnaird, J. 4504
Kinnucan, H. 6726
Kinoshita, T. 5381
Kinoshita, Y. 5498
Kinscherf, T. G. 2445
Kintsurashvili, L. N. 2914
Kinzer, S. M. 6365
Kioka, N. 4904
Kioussis, D. 113, 1190
Kiracofe, G. H. 1012
Király, Z. 4129
Kiranchuk, A. A. 1867
Kirby, E. G. 3186
Kirby, R. 163, 1310
Kirchherr, D. 158, 4671
Kirchner, G. 522
Kirchoff, L. V. 1209
Kiribuchi, C. 4027
Kirkpatrick, B. C. 641, 1300
Kirnyus, M. D. 2887
Kirsch, D. R. 149
Kirsch, I. R. 3719
Kir'yanov, G. I. 2914
Kirzenbaum, M. 822
Kis, M. 405-407
Kiseleva, E. V. 5083
Kiser, G. L. 327
Kiser, J. 3548
Kishi, F. 1521
Kishibe, Y. 5165
Kishimoto, T. 132, 1512
Kishor, P. B. K. 1921, 3167
Kishore, G. 1341
Kishore, V. V. N. 2076, 6690
Kispal, G. 5995
Kiss, G. 2346
Kiss, G. B. 6108
Kiss, T. 405-408, 2782, 6054, 6109, 6162
Kistler, H. C. 4654
Kit, M. 1773
Kit, S. 1205, 1360, 1773
Kita, H. 3569
Kita, M. 2596
Kita, N. 183
Kitagawa, T. 772, 4144
Kitagawa, Y. 326
Kitai, H. 4178
Kitamura, M. 343, 3889
Kitamura, N. 1480
Kitao, T. 3032
Kitchener, H. C. 696
Kitten, G. T. 353, 374
Kiyohara, H. 2106
Kjæstad, H. 1869
Kjeldsen, S. 3364
Klaas, M. 3830
Klaff, P. 4655
Klämbt, D. 6098, 6524
Klar, A. 2662
Klarsfeld, A. 472
Klass, M. 732, 3924
Klassen, G. R. 1308
Klausner, R. D. 291
Klavinius, A. 1406
Klaws, J. 5887
Klee, H. 137, 1341
Klee, H. J. 6088
Kleene, K. C. 491, 5022
Klein, A. S. 4067, 4078, 5911
Klein, E. S. 263, 3641
Klein, T. 2270, 6223
Klein, T. M. 3409, 5633, 5666
Kleine, M. 6363
Kleinfield, R. W. 1479
Kleinhofs, A. 2439, 2759, 6248
Kleinschuster, S. J. 1765
Klement, J. F. 2854
Klemm, D. J. 5023
Klemm, U. 3737, 5029
Klempnauer, K. H. 3638
Klenk, H. D. 2485, 5832
Klenz, J. E. 6370
Kleppe, G. 756
Klerk, G. J. M. de 3942
Klessig, D. F. 3796, 6129
Kleven, S. H. 1712
Klezovich, O. N. 384, 4968
Kliebenstein, J. 3302
Klieforth, R. B. 1265
Klier, A. 2062-2063
Klimaszewska, K. 4238
Kling, G. 1182
Klingeborn, B. 5229, 6455
Klinger, J. D. 2049
Klingmüller, W. 3344, 4842
Klinkert, M. Q. 5746
Klinman, N. R. 5020
Klintworth, G. K. 2321, 4513
Klipp, W. 1420
Kloareg, B. 4479
Kloeckener-Gruissem, B. 2618
Klomparens, K. L. 641, 811
Klopchin, K. 5695
Klopmeyer, M. J. 773
Kloppstech, K. 551, 2878, 6110
Klösgen, R. B. 2888
Klotz, J. L. 327
Klouček, Z. 4190
Kluijver, E. P. de 3074
Kmetz, P. J. 3698
Knack, G. 6110
Knapen, H. 4133
Knapp, J. 513
Knapp, S. 4469
Knapp, S. J. 6366
Kneissl, J. 3141, 4190
Knerr, L. D. 624
Knight, K. L. 568, 718, 4905
Knight, M. 2369
Knight, T. W. 3263, 3274
Knipple, D. C. 1141
Knook, D. L. 5686
Knösche, R. 4014
Knoth, S. 5484
Knowles, B. B. 108
Knowles, J. K. C. 4689
Knowles, J. R. 1710
Knowlton, S. 3555
Knox, B. E. 2664
Knox, J. P. 3119, 5413, 6521
Knudsen, C. 3944
Knudson, G. B. 4753
Knutson, R. 6655
Knutson, R. D. 2060
Ko, D. H. 4314
Ko, J. C. H. 1004
Ko, K. 3811, 3909, 4965
Ko, M. S. H. 3410
Ko, W. H. 5921
Ko, Y. H. 4838
Koba, M. 931
Koba, T. 1922
Kobatake, H. 659, 862
Kobayashi, A. 2371, 5632
Kobayashi, D. 4649
Kobayashi, D. Y. 4656-4657
Kobayashi, G. 1878
Kobayashi, K. 1856, 2099, 5315, 5449
Kobayashi, M. 1593, 2846, 3866, 3925, 5003-5004, 5878, 6198, 6505
Kobayashi, S. 2271-2272, 2294
Kobayashi, Y. 204, 1274, 5266
Kobylenkov, N. M. 5336
Kocan, K. M. 2341
Koch, A. K. 62
Koch, F. 6012
Koch, G. 5192
Kochan, J. 6010
Kocher, T. D. 6013
Kochetkov, V. V. 2095
Kochko, A. de 688
Köck, J. 2370, 4574
Kocsy, G. 2154
Kodama, H. 1709, 2889
Kodja, J. 3570
Koebner, R. M. D. 957, 1097, 3006, 5133
Koech, D. K. 1739
Koeda, T. 1272
Koehler, C. M. 666
Koehler, U. 1406
Koekhoven, Y. 2341
Koener, J. F. 4575
Koenig, R. 171, 5124, 5268
Koenig, R. J. 1502
Koes, R. E. 409, 6263, 6304
Kofer, W. 2273
Kofler, R. 1594, 2741, 2858
Kohda, H. 1353
Kohel, R. J. 4793
Kohlenbach, H. W. 860, 910
Köhler, F. 5634
Köhler, M. 335, 464, 3782
Köhler, W. 6426
Kohno, M. 3422
Koike, K. 4527
Koike, M. 832
Koikeda, S. 5014
Kõiveer, A. 6570
Koivisto, P. L. 1868
Koizuka, N. 2790
Koji, T. 5014
Kojima, A. 4328
Kojima, M. 6014
Kojima, S. 6505
Kojima, T. 5316, 6536
Kok, R. 3766
Kokotek, W. 3606
Kola, I. 851
Kolar, M. 3559

Kolattukudy, P. E. 2542
Koleske, A. J. 308
Kolesnikov, V. 71
Kollar, A. 5830
Kollar, E. J. 1382
Koller, B. H. 3607-3608
Köller, W. 4085
Kolosha, V. O. 4966
Kolosov, V. L. 384, 2757, 4967-4968
Kolotukha, N. Ya. 2274
Koltunow, A. M. 4658
Komada, M. 1480
Komamine, A. 2889, 3411, 5076
Komano, T. 2068, 3314, 4904
Komari, T. 2496
Komarnitskiĭ, I. K. 625, 5499
Komatsu, S. 4178
Komatsuda, T. 1923, 2002
Kombrink, E. 5854
Komeda, Y. 35, 6164
Komen, J. 1005
Komi, J. H. 5313
Komitopoulou, K. 5831
Komori, M. 319
Kompier, R. 2481
Komura, H. 3569
Konai, M. 1837
Konarev, V. G. 507, 3020
Koncz, C. 537, 6719
Kondo, C. 3805
Kondo, H. 410
Kondo, J. K. 3846
Kondo, K. 2960
Kondoh, H. 2665, 5013
Kondoh, S. 1590
Kondorosi, A. 1408, 1431, 3656, 3670
Kondorosi, E. 3670
Kong, F. R. 6675
Kongsuwan, K. 461, 1396
Konialis, C. P. 3511
Konieczny, A. 2685
Konieczny, S. F. 274, 2736
König, I. 123, 3131, 4350
Koning, A. 3548
Konings, P. N. M. 1774
Konishi, K. 6204
Konishi, S. 3056
Konishi, T. 2007, 4028
Kono, A. 3718
Kono, T. 217, 2593, 2596, 3130, 5317
Kononenko, V. L. 3123
Kononkov, P. F. 3010
Kononowicz, A. K. 2685
Konsolaki, M. 5831
Konstantinov, Yu. 3926-3928
Konstantinov, Yu. M. 2275, 2783, 5067
Koop, H. U. 91
Koopman, M. 3747
Koopman, P. 1572, 6331
Koops, W. 6654
Koornneef, M. 94, 891
Kooten, P. van 1771
Kopatz, I. 6015
Kopchick, J. J. 111
Kopitz, S. 806
Kopp, W. C. 4525
Kopper, R. A. 331
Kopperud, C. 4135
Koppitz, G. 5468
Koprowski, H. 6462
Korb, H. 5433, 6625
Korban, S. S. 4288, 6069
Kordula, T. 2745
Koretsky, A. P. 5691
Korf, G. M. 462
Kormelink, R. 3667
Kormuták, A. 1971
Kornstein, L. 5633
Kortt, A. A. 2761
Korvuo, A. 1775
Kosaka, S. 931
Kosciessa, U. 6016
Koshanova, K. Sh. 3959
Kositratana, W. C. 816
Koskinen, E. 2021
Kössel, H. 427, 2874, 6101-6102
Kosslak, R. M. 3672
Köster, H. 1710, 3392
Köster, M. 3387
Köster-Töpfer, M. 4787, 6262
Kostřica, P. 2619
Koszinowski, U. 4506
Kota, R. S. 6351-6352
Kotake, M. 6198
Kothary, R. K. 5692
Kotler, N. G. 3367
Kotoujansky, A. 2489
Kotzé, J. M. 4080
Koukalová, B. 411, 6127
Koukolíková-Nicola, Z. 2244, 4481, 4617
Kounounguissa, B. R. 5267
Kouřil, J. 1006
Kourilsky, P. 6191
Kouskoura, T. 6548
Kovacs, K. 5698
Kovacs, M. I. 6519
Koval, A. P. 4906
Kovgan, A. A. 5635
Kowalik, T. F. 1230
Kowalski, S. P. 6298
Koyama, H. 6474
Koyama, M. 6048
Kozak, C. 584, 2945, 3724, 6320
Kozak, C. A. 570, 582, 591, 1645, 3692, 3885, 5109, 5962, 6207, 6319
Kozakai, M. 6474
Kozar, L. 103
Kozieradzki, I. 5071
Kraehenbuhl, J. P. 3696, 3765
Kraemer, D. C. 6655
Kraev, A. S. 2537, 4969
Kraev, V. G. 2482
Kraft, D. 6063
Kraft, R. 3741
Kragten, C. 3074
Krajewski, C. 1725
Krajničáková, M. 4181
Krake, L. R. 4658
Kraljević-Balalić, M. 702
Krall, M. 5109
Kramer, F. R. 735
Kramer, J. M. 2931, 5024
Kramer, M. 3929
Krämer, R. 178, 5374
Kramer, V. 6112, 6264
Krans, J. V. 4794
Kranz, D. M. 126, 357
Krasheninnikova, L. V. 2302
Kratochwil, K. 1382
Kratunis, V. J. 6040
Kraus, J. 1488
Kraus, J. P. 5108
Krause, D. 306
Krause, M. 1651, 2932, 4158
Krauss, H. 3055
Krauss, M. 6237
Krawczak, M. 5158
Krawczyk, Z. 2745
Krawetz, S. A. 63, 3007
Krawiec, D. R. 5208
Kraynak, A. R. 3640
Krebbers, E. 3454, 3571, 5704, 6219, 6244
Krebs, S. L. 1713
Krecko, E. G. 4512
Kreger, A. S. 2350
Kreike, J. 6111
Kreike, N. 1672, 6367
Kreil, G. 1481
Kreis, M. 2891
Kreis, W. 4771
Kreitman, M. 6185
Krens, F. A. 5500, 5636
Krenz, M. 6128
Kress, M. 366, 3700
Kreuzaler, F. 6518
Krey, R. 1420
Kriazhkov, V. M. 6703
Kriebel, H. B. 1902, 2229
Krieg, K. K. 757
Krieger, J. 2067
Krijgsheld, H. T. 1915
Krikorian, A. D. 3188, 3609, 4284
Krimpenfort, P. 3449
Krippl, B. 1170, 4528
Krisher, R. L. 3132
Krishnan, M. 2555
Krivokharchenko, A. S. 854-855
Křivský, K. 3187
Kriz, A. L. 523, 525, 3786-3787, 5068, 5080
Kroemer, G. 2741, 3784, 3991
Kroezen, V. 2930
Kröger, B. 2661
Krogstad, D. J. 5777
Krol, A. R. van der 463, 3930, 6265-6266
Krol, A. van der 2289, 3380
Kronenberg, H. M. 4881
Kronenberg, M. 327
Kronenberger, J. 436, 2817, 5716
Krones, M. J. 2107
Kronstad, J. W. 2483-2484
Krontorád, P. 3128
Krouleva, L. L. 3320
Krueger, K. E. 1510
Krüger, H. U. 958
Kruger, J. E. 699
Kruger, J. M. 2372
Kruger, N. J. 5582
Kruger, T. F. 828
Krüger-Lebus, S. 4691
Kruijt, L. 818
Krul, W. R. 3189
Krulev, L. 3320
Krulewski, T. F. 112
Krumlauf, R. 1585
Krupinska, K. 6267
Kruse, E. 2878
Krust, A. 5021
Kubánek, J. 2996
Kubát, B. 3176
Kubba, J. 2008
Kubiak, J. Z. 3223
Kübleck, G. 4506
Kubli, E. 2751
Kubo, N. 3149
Kubo, R. T. 4507
Kubo, T. 2371, 3412
Kubota, K. 3562
Kucey, R. M. N. 2680
Küchenmeister, U. 1007
Kucherlapati, R. S. 3610
Kuchino, Y. 2742
Kuchler, F. 6740
Kuchler, K. 1481
Kuchuk, N. V. 2276, 4239
Kuczek, E. S. 304
Kudirka, D. T. 3213, 6639
Kudo, H. 2531
Kudo, I. 1480
Kudryavtsev, A. M. 689
Kudrycki, K. E. 2724
Kuehl, M. 6018
Kuehnle, A. R. 2620
Kuenzle, C. C. 1721-1722
Kuff, E. 3648
Kühle, A. 6299
Kühlein, B. 1381
Kühlmann, H. 3472
Kühn, C. 1652
Kuhn, D. 548
Kühn, S. 3717
Kühne, T. 806-807
Kuhner, M. K. 3726
Kuhnlein, U. 690, 6415
Kuhrová, V. 411
Kuida, K. 2949
Kükedi, A. 1233
Kukharskaya, L. K. 5880
Kulagina, M. S. 6693
Kulcsar, F. 4243
Kulczycki, A. Jr. 4907
Kulikov, A. M. 1546, 5138
Kulthe, K. S. 5269
Kumada, Y. 3550
Kumagai, S. 4775
Kumagai, T. 5752
Kumakura, T. 5467
Kumamaru, T. 3931
Kumar, A. 148
Kumar, C. 1589
Kumar, C. S. 1482
Kumar, H. P. M. 5881
Kumar, N. 5576
Kumar, P. K. 5375
Kumar, R. R. 6572
Kumar, S. 5758
Kume, A. 2742
Kummer, R. M. 2681
Kun, J. B. 2410
Kundu, B. S. 1421
Kunert, J. 4329
Kunert, R. 4329
Kung, H. J. 4570
Kung, S. D. 1125, 5064, 6055
Kunhardt, H. 4446
Kunieda, T. 2942, 6328
Kuninaga, S. 3508
Kunisaki, J. T. 1924, 3203
Kunita, S. 5209, 6474
Kunitake, H. 6573
Kunka, B. S. 214
Kuno, T. 4901
Kunst, L. 3895, 6359, 6368-6370
Kuntse, R. 4792
Kuntz, M. 524, 5066
Kunz, D. 5025
Kunz, H. W. 579
Kunze, R. 234-235, 250, 2607, 2621, 4792
Kuo, C. F. 1483, 6217
Kuo, C. J. 4995
Kuo, H. C. 6203
Kupiec, J. J. 1606
Kupland, G. 4792
Kurachi, K. 1152
Kurath, G. 1311
Kurhajec, J. 3280
Kurisu, K. 4280
Kuriyama, S. 127
Kuriyan, P. N. 691
Kurkela, S. A. 3892
Kurki, E. 2021
Kuroda, H. 3832
Kuroda, K. 2485, 5832
Kuroiwa, A. 3764
Kuroiwa, T. 3197
Kurokura, H. 5344
Kurosaki, F. 4755-4756
Kurosawa, Y. 2718
Kurtz, C. B. 1499
Kurtz, D. T. 2697
Kurtz, M. B. 3611
Kurtz, S. L. 3163
Kurtzman, C. P. 2486
Kurz, M. L. 6574
Kurz, W. G. W. 3084, 4457, 5899
Kush, A. 6268
Kushnirenko, O. A. 2482
Kuspira, J. 5125
Kusunose, E. 2747
Kusunose, M. 2747
Kutchan, T. M. 2890
Kütemeier, G. 6153
Kutzner, H. J. 2257
Kuwata, S. 2487, 2506
Kuwayama, M. 934
Kuykendall, L. D. 1422, 2681, 2692
Kuzin, B. A. 837
Kuzio, J. 2564
Kuznetsova, N. N. 2238, 2285
Kuzovkina, I. N. 1361
Kuzumaki, N. 2944
Kvist, S. 3440
Kwakkenbos, T. A. M. 6449
Kwasniowski, W. 6476
Kwoh, D. Y. 5152
Kwok, P. W. 4878
Kwon, B. S. 3877, 3885
Kwon, K. 4385
Kwon, O. 5317
Kwon, Y. K. 491
Kwon-Chung, K. J. 2405
Kyle, J. W. 5693
Kynast, R. 924
Kyne, G. B. 3315
Kyozuka, J. 4367

Kyu, S. K. 4415
La, H. S. 4908
La Torre, F. de 2061
La Torre, J. L. 4582
La Vista, N. 5987
Laban, A. 2277, 5759
Labarère, J. 1846
L'Abbé, D. 5026
Laberge, S. 4839
Labidalle, S. 3558
LaBoissière, S. 4595
Labrada, L. A. 5210
Labruyère, W. T. 1526, 4951
Lacadena, J. R. 945
Lacalandra, G. M. 819, 1008
Lacey, C. J. N. 4597
Lacey, J. 6485
Lacham, O. 1987, 1993
Lacroix, D. 3727
Lacrosse, L. 6695
Lacy, G. H. 2568, 4690
Lacy, L. R. 1109
Lacy, M. J. 357
Lacy, P. A. 2378
Lacy, W. B. 1108-1109, 2195, 6731
Ladaique, C. 2909
Lader, E. 4908
Ladeveze, I. 4168
Lados, M. 1408
Ladyman, H. 1190
Laere, A. van 3894
Lafaille, M. A. C. de 5759
Lafay, F. 1276
Lafiandra, D. 626
Laflamme, D. 2784
Laflamme, G. 5175
Lafond, M. 650
LaForge, K. S. 338
Lafuse, W. P. 5105
Lagercrantz, U. 1937
Lagrimini, L. M. 3452
LaGro, J. A. 3947
Lagu, M. D. 637
Lagudah, E. S. 692, 6371, 6416
Lah, M. 6401
Lahners, K. 6112, 6264
Lahners, K. N. 906
Lahti, J. M. 3779
Lai, E. 656, 1714
Lai, K. L. 4240
Lai, M. H. 149
Lai, S. S. A. T. 3693
Lai, Y. K. 723
Laimer, M. 5639
Laín, S. 2451, 3494, 5845
Laing, K. G. 3092
Lainson, R. 3045
Laird, A. 6113
Lakhchaura, B. D. 994
Lakshmikumaran, M. 6121
Laliberté, S. 2682
Lall, D. 5541
Lalley, P. A. 581, 2953, 3853, 3997, 5114
Lalonde, G. 4485
Lalonde, M. 2682, 2965
Lalumière, M. 4498
Lam, E. 519, 3932, 6269-6271
Lam, V. M. S. 6045
Lamandé, N. 6009, 6017
Lamarre, L. 2319
Lamattina, L. 514, 6272
Lamb, C. 3354
Lamb, C. J. 526, 2441, 2884, 3415, 3810, 3934
Lamb, J. W. 1415
Lambert, B. 2663, 4840
Lambert, M. 3727
Lambert, V. 6475
Lambson, B. E. 3639
Lamed, R. 6679
Lamers, W. H. 1526, 4880, 4951
Lamkey, K. R. 627
Lamond, A. I. 3464
Lamont, S. J. 376, 4115
Lamoyi, E. 2844, 3714
Lampe, R. J. 5347
Lamport, D. T. A. 5070
Lamppa, G. K. 1615
Lampron, C. 3736
Lan, J. S. 6612
Lana, D. P. 1812
Lanar, D. E. 3465
Lancelin, D. 69
Land, H. 4508, 5646
Landa, V. 4189-4190
Lande, R. 5106
Landegren, U. 1555
Landell Mills, J. 5522
Lander, E. S. 605
Landers, J. C. 3947
Landi, P. 3551
Landman, W. 6431
Landon, F. 3868
Landry, B. S. 972
Landschoot, A. van 2557
Landschulz, W. H. 258, 450
Landweber, L. F. 6185
Lane, M. D. 258, 3769, 4903
Lane, W. S. 2738
Lang, B. F. 5026
Lang, G. 113
Lang, J. C. 1142
Lang, R. 121, 1184, 5696
Lang, R. A. 2321
Lång, V. 6355
Lang-Unnasch, N. 4834, 5140, 6075
Langdale, J. A. 3933
Lange, L. 758
Lange, P. de 3930, 6265
Lange, W. 5423, 5468, 6741
Langella, P. 3413
Langenbach, R. 5628
Langenhove, H. van 5530
Langford, C. J. 1777
Langham, M. A. C. 798
Langhe, E. de 1959
Langholz, K. D. 6386
Langis, R. 6575
Langley, K. E. 4870
Langner, C. A. 4001
Langridge, P. 276
Langridge, U. 276
Langsley, G. 5780
Langsrud, T. 1659, 6330
Languet, B. 4743, 5898
Lankhof, H. 5188, 5884
Lankinen, H. 5788
Lanner-Herrera, C. 3482
Lanquet, B. 5874
Lansdorp, P. M. 3429
Lanteri, S. 4204
Lapitan, N. L. 648
Lapitan, N. L. V. 6372
Lapointe, J. 4839
Lapointe, L. 3736
Laporte, J. 4553, 4602
Lappi, D. A. 381
Laquel, P. 5069
Larabee, T. M. 4926
Larabell, S. K. 3974
Larcombe, M. T. 3261
Lark, K. G. 640, 4025
Larkin, A. 4006
Larkin, P. J. 4788
Larkins, B. A. 525, 3544, 6226
Larrick, J. W. 1456, 4991
Larrinua, I. M. 4728
Larroque, C. 658
Larrue, J. 5251
Larsen, N. 3502
Larsen, P. R. 1502
Larson-Kelly, N. 3548
Larsson, K. 4173
LaRue, T. A. 4828
Lasa, J. M. 871
Lashermes, P. 4330
Lashina, S. Yu. 1162
Lasley, B. L. 4343
Lasley, P. 1112
Lassar, A. B. 4808, 4814, 5953
Lassner, M. 6351
Lassner, M. W. 2600, 5922
Lassus, C. de 2123
Last, D. I. 2785, 4549
Last, R. L. 1530
Latche, A. 6598
Latgé, J. P. 5288
Lathe, R. 5885
Lathrop, M. 6324
Laties, G. G. 1629
Latimer, J. J. 3728
LaTorre, J. L. 1742
Latt, S. A. 4805
Latypov, S. A. 2278
Lau, L. F. 5964
Lau, Y. F. 3735
Laude, H. 205, 2373, 5738
Lauerman, L. H. 1768
Laufs, J. 250, 4792
Laufs, Yu. 4792
Lauge, G. 774
Laughnan, J. 3944
Laughnan, J. R. 3290, 5497, 5501-5503, 5506
Laugier, D. 3650, 5957
Laurent, J. 2489
Laurent, M. 315
Laurie, D. A. 6640-6642
Laurie, S. 5308
Laursen, N. B. 3918
Laux, T. 1508
LaVallee, B. J. 3488
Lavallée, C. 2411, 5821
Lavender, D. P. 3118
Lavi, U. 683, 4056
Lavigueur, A. 1175, 4927
Lavin, M. 3027, 6373
Lavin, M. F. 2356
Laviña, A. 1831, 1845
Lavitrano, M. 1143
Lavranos, T. C. 838
Law, B. 1126
Law, C. N. 1061
Law, I. J. 1423
Law, K. H. 4757
Lawitts, J. A. 1858
Lawler, A. M. 6018
Lawman, M. 3731-3732
Lawman, M. J. P. 1484
Lawrence, G. H. 356
Lawrence, G. J. 1294
Lawrence, K. L. 6495
Lawrence, T. M. 754
Lawson, C. 3509
Lawson, R. H. 764
Lawton, K. A. 3812
Lawton, M. A. 3934
Lax, A. J. 2374, 5760
Layden, R. E. 3468
Layton, J. G. 3488
Lazár, L. 4181
Lazar, M. 5927, 6009, 6017
Lazar, M. D. 4331
Lázaro, A. 2488
Lazarowitz, S. G. 2490, 3510
Lazure, C. 496
Lazzari, A. 4394
Lazzaroni, N. 2776, 6096
Lazzeri, P. A. 23
Lbova, M. I. 1673
Le, N. T. 2694
Le Blanc Smith, P. M. 6465
Le Cam, A. 2699
Le Cam, G. 2699
Le Fay, J. 1632
Le Gal, M. F. 279
Le Guellec, C. 1497
Le Meur, M. 1180
Le Ray, D. 5200
Le Roux, M. G. 1497
Leach, C. R. 5504
Leach, D. G. 2009
Leach, J. E. 3506, 4651
Leadbetter, M. R. 4090
Leah, R. 2786
Leake, R. E. 696
Learn, G. H. 412
Leary, J. V. 775, 2550
Leatham, G. F. 2110
Leaver, C. J. 494, 2770, 2809, 4368
Lebel, S. 3625
Leberer, E. 6019
Lebeurier, G. 158, 4671, 5823
LeBlanc, A. C. 1595
Lebleu, B. 4576
Leblois, H. 1276
Lebman, D. A. 6020
Leboeuf, B. 2019
LeBoeuf, R. D. 328, 2740
Lebrun, M. 4723, 6120
Lebrun, M. H. 4614
Lebzien, P. 2050
Lecadet, M. M. 2725, 3309
Lecerf, M. 69
Lechelt, C. 2622, 6113
Leclerc, M. 5534
Lecocq, J. P. 5659, 5885
Lecomte, J. 1741
Leder, A. 2317
Leder, P. 117, 120, 2317, 4532
Ledley, F. D. 570, 6412
Ledoigt, G. 2762
Leduc, S. 4179
Ledwith, B. J. 3640
Lee, A. 4882, 6021
Lee, B. 2891
Lee, B. K. 586
Lee, C. C. 2419
Lee, C. Y. G. 3735
Lee, D. 395, 4016
Lee, E. Y. H. P. 581
Lee, F. 1401
Lee, F. D. 6020
Lee, F. S. 4532
Lee, H. H. 2181
Lee, H. J. 1011
Lee, H. Y. 3612
Lee, I. M. 1837, 4128
Lee, J. 250
Lee, J. B. 5211
Lee, J. E. 1717
Lee, J. H. 4909
Lee, J. J. 3438
Lee, J. S. 601, 1011, 2943, 6210, 6256
Lee, J. Y. 4565, 4660, 6207
Lee, K. S. 1003
Lee, K. W. 771
Lee, K. Y. 2575, 5863
Lee, L. Y. 4910, 6040
Lee, M. 627
Lee, P. E. 4943
Lee, R. 296
Lee, R. Y. 5707
Lee, S. H. 628
Lee, S. Y. 2491, 2742
Lee, W. H. 581
Leemans, J. 2279, 2571-2572, 3450, 3454, 5709
Leendersten, L. 1803
Lees-Miller, J. P. 5027
Leeson, S. 6678
Leeuw, W. J. F. de 5686
Lefebvre, A. 6664
Lefebvre, D. D. 5923
LeFebvre, R. B. 1231, 5753
Lefèvre, J. F. 3345
Lefevre, M. 2357
Lefevre, P. C. 5
Leffert, H. L. 3426
Lefkowitz, R. J. 4003, 5998
Lefort, A. 2734
Legault-Demare, L. 6017
Leger, P. 2112
Legg, T. 5359
Leggett, J. M. 6423
Legocki, A. B. 2685-2686, 2814
Legorburu, F. J. 3098
Legrain, C. 2432, 3489
Legras, C. 5951
LeGuern, C. 2716, 3993
Lehman, J. M. 3403
Lehmann, J. 1057, 3804
Lehmbeck, J. 3524, 4970
Lehminger-Mertens, R. 892, 1925
Lehner, C. F. 353, 374
Lehoczki, E. 193
Lehrach, H. 570, 2715
Lehväslaiho, H. 1718
Lei, B. J. 4486
Leibfried-Rutledge, M. L. 2847
Leibo, S. P. 4180, 6538
Leibowitz, J. L. 4113
Leibrock, J. 329

Leiden, J. M. 350-351
Leidi, E. O. 3326
Leidl, W. 5462, 5469
Leigh, J. A. 2419
Leighton, J. K. 4910
Leike, H. 1926, 1957
Leininger, J. R. 1796
Leinwand, L. A. 3741
Leipold, H. W. 6337
Leiser, M. 3542
Leisle, D. 6519
Leisner, S. M. 5637
Leistner, E. 212
Leisy, D. J. 3414
Leitch, A. R. 3019, 6340
Leite, A. 3078, 3097, 6522
Lejeune, B. 3284
Lekeš, J. 2586
Lekousi, S. J. 746, 752
Lekousi, S. L. 1848
Lelias, J. M. 6009
Lelivelt, C. L. C. 5833
Lemaire, C. 3729
Lemaire, O. 2492
Lemaire, P. 264, 5960
Lemaux, P. G. 5941
Lemieux, C. 6281
Lemieux, C. M. 2166
Lemke, C. A. 6665
Lemke-Keyes, C. A. 1062
Lemoine, Y. 5091
Lemonnier, M. 3868
Lendahl, U. 3730
Lending, C. R. 525
Leng, R. A. 283
Lengwinat, T. 6619
Lengyel, P. 1569
Lennon, G. G. 478
Lenski, R. E. 24
Lenstra, J. A. 4557
Lenz, H. 4758
Leon, P. 2292, 6114
Leonard, T. J. 2110
Leonardi, O. 5852
Leonetti, J. P. 4576
Leong, J. A. C. 1208, 4575
Leong, S. A. 2445, 2483-2484, 2528-2529, 2559, 4626, 4712
Leong, S. R. 1484, 3731-3732
Lepiniec, L. 6072
Lepoivre, P. 5577
Lepori, G. 4204
Lepper, A. W. D. 5742
Lereclus, D. 2725, 3309
Lerner, D. R. 6115
Lerner, K. 1596
Lerner, M. R. 334
Lerner, R. A. 2717
LeRoith, D. 3646
Leroux, B. 4723
Leroy, P. 5021
Lery, X. 6576
Lesaint, C. 1377
Lescure, B. 3813, 6059
Lesemann, D. E. 5268
Leserman, L. 4576
Leshem, B. 5376
Leslie, C. A. 3416
Leslie, M. V. 3269
Leslie, N. D. 3733
Lespinasse, Y. 1978
Lessard, P. A. 3890
Lesser, W. H. 2683
Letchworth, G. J. 1779
Letellier, C. 2407
Letesson, J. J. 1776
Létoffé, S. 4659
Letouzey, J. 6420
LeTrong, H. 4876
Leu, T. H. 3649
Leuchtmann, A. 5159
Leung, N. 2268
Levan, G. 3992, 5100, 5108
Levanon, D. 2137
Levanony, H. 3657
Levedakou, E. N. 1555, 3511
Levenson, C. H. 6441
Levenson, R. 3856
Levin, B. R. 1087
Levin, D. 4498
Levin, S. A. 25
Levina, G. S. 5126
Levine, M. 471
Levings, C. S., III 162, 2787, 2897, 3478, 5809
Levisohn, S. 1226, 3054
Levitan, E. S. 464
Levitskiĭ, A. P. 3583
Levonen, K. 2021
Levy, A. A. 680, 5924
Lew, A. M. 1777, 5736
Lew, P. Y. 5283
Lewis, D. L. 5539
Lewis, E. J. 3734
Lewis, J. L. 820
Lewis, P. A. 6540
Lewis, R. 3935, 6684
Lewis, S. A. 375
Lewis-Smith, A. C. 3891
Ley, J. de 1307, 2557
Leyva, H. 4353
Leyval, C. 1424
Lherminier, J. 3093, 6523
L'Hospitalier, R. 1770
Li, B. J. 4224
Li, C. 1063
Li, C. L. 3433
Li, D. 330
Li, E. 1387
Li, F. C. 2108
Li, G. X. 1374
Li, J. A. 234
Li, J. G. 6675
Li, J. K. K. 1230
Li, J. L. 1443
Li, J. M. 869
Li, J. R. 843
Li, L. 5418
Li, M. G. 250, 2623, 4792
Li, Q. C. 3031
Li, Q. X. 769
Li, R. 6577
Li, S. 3641
Li, S. C. 4501, 4935
Li, S. Q. 5523
Li, S. S. 1374
Li, S. Z. 2944
Li, T. 4911
Li, W. B. 226
Li, W. H. 2821, 3835
Li, W. Y. 5028
Li, X. 6037
Li, X. B. 2766, 5070, 5867
Li, X. H. 4661, 5414, 6612
Li, X. N. 1927
Li, Y. 1464
Li, Y. C. 3041
Li, Y. N. 5139, 6673
Li, Y. Q. 3805
Li, Y. Y. 2109
Li, Z. 6329
Li, Z. F. 1374
Li, Z. L. 1654
Li, Z. M. 693
Li, Z. P. 2956
Li-juan, Y. 3781
Lian, C. J. 2375
Lian, J. B. 6200
Liang, G. H. 628, 4287, 5442
Liang, H. M. 1641
Liang, J. H. 4841
Liang, L. F. 3869
Liang, M. S. 693
Liang, P. Y. 777
Liang, X. 3415
Liang, X. L. 4872
Liang, X. W. 526
Liang, Y. Y. 3190
Liao, H. Q. 3190
Liao, W. S. L. 5958
Liarakos, C. D. 331
Liauw, H. 1773
Libbenga, K. R. 4749
Libby, S. J. 2397
Libert, F. 2734
Libonati, M. 298
Liboz, T. 3813, 6059
Libri, D. 1584
Lichter, R. 6643
Lidgerding, B. C. 5197
Lieber, A. 5961
Liebermann, H. T. 6476
Lieberson, R. 4810
Liebscher, D. H. 1553
Liehman, P. 839
Liem, H. 825
Liem, R. K. H. 5996
Lien, S. 1659, 5160, 6330
Liénard, G. 2036
Liepa, L. L. 5318
Lierop, M. J. van 3682
Liew, C. C. 321
Lifshitz, S. E. Vecht- 1370
Lightfoot, D. A. 2864
Lightowlers, R. 1485, 4912
Lijsebettens, M. van 3454
Lile, J. D. 2726
Lilien-Kipnis, H. 4290
Lillehaug, D. 2230
Lillehoj, H. S. 4571
Lilley, D. M. J. 6757
Lilley, G. G. 6140
Lim, B. 3642
Lim, C. N. 1465
Lim, H. T. 1674
Lim, J. H. 6704
Lim, K. 2280, 4807
Lim, P. O. 641
Limberger, R. J. 2376
Limo, M. 5761
Lin, C. C. 4145
Lin, C. M. 3874
Lin, F. L. 1160
Lin, F. L. M. 3643-3644
Lin, F. Z. 1836
Lin, H. H. C. 2303
Lin, J. 693
Lin, J. J. C. 322
Lin, J. L. 5978
Lin, L. 2423
Lin, L. F. H. 2726
Lin, N. S. 1838, 2466, 2493
Lin, S. K. 869
Lin, S. T. 6504
Lin, T. P. 501
Lin, W. G. 296
Lin, X. H. 5028
Lin, X. Y. 5611
Lin, Z. P. 4486
Lin, Z. Y. 473
Lin-Chao, S. 4797
Linard, C. G. 4913
Linares, T. 5319
Lincoln, J. E. 3900
Lind, V. 3543
Lindahl, K. F. 4915
Lindahl, R. 308
Lindberg, G. L. 666
Lindberg, L. A. 1775
Linde, D. C. 1312, 5161
Linde, P. V. D. 1912
Linden, J. C. 4226
Lindenmaier, W. 5561
Lindhout, W. H. 6742
Lindorfer, M. 1485
Lindow, S. E. 26, 1081
Lindquester, G. J. 465
Lindquist, P. B. 4882, 6021
Lindquist, S. 6178
Lindqvist, B. H. 695
Lindsay, R. C. 4458
Lindsey, B. R. 1023
Lindsey, K. 3361
Linforth, R. S. T. 5060
Ling, D. H. 3191
Ling, V. 3814
Lingaas, F. 5162
Lingrel, J. B. 289, 1472
Linhart, O. 839
Link, G. 536, 1631, 3822, 6134
Linney, E. 5031
Linsefors, L. 3572
Linstead, P. J. 776
Lintermans, P. 4586
Linthorst, H. J. M. 2468, 5075
Linz, J. E. 2364
Linzer, D. I. H. 5007
Lioi, L. 694
Liou, H. C. 1486, 5000
Lipipun, V. 1746
Lipkin, V. M. 1487
Lippert, L. F. 1323
Liprandi, F. 5888, 6477
Lira, S. A. 114
Lis, H. 2863
Lisansky, S. G. 2494
Lisker, N. 164
Lister, A. 5620
Lister, C. 238, 2624, 5925
Lister, R. M. 3109
Little, S. F. 4753, 5197
Littleton, T. G. 667, 4060
Litts, J. C. 6100
Litvak, S. 153, 5069
Litz, R. E. 4214
Liu, B. L. 1374
Liu, C. J. 629-630, 4029, 5127, 6417
Liu, D. 3570, 4517
Liu, D. J. 888
Liu, D. W. 5507
Liu, G. M. 5411
Liu, G. Q 4373
Liu, H. 4287, 5843
Liu, H. D. 777
Liu, H. Z. 4079
Liu, J. 5023
Liu, J. J. 5882
Liu, K. C. S. 4759
Liu, K. Y. 1232
Liu, L. 5551
Liu, L. F. 5824
Liu, L. J. 4079
Liu, M. S. 3735
Liu, Q. 3469
Liu, S. L. 4241
Liu, S. M. 675
Liu, W. 4517, 6005, 6050
Liu, X. F. 1778
Liu, X. Y. 3387
Liu, Y. N. 4662
Liu, Y. Q. 6425
Liu, Z. 4547
Liu, Z. C. 1036
Liu Yumei 1798
Livak, K. J. 4059
Livingston, D. M. 3520
Livingstone, C. 4487
Livore, A. 4030
Lizardi, P. 151
Lizardi, P. M. 735
Lizzaraga, P. 2557
Llewellyn, D. J. 2577
Lloyd, J. 4538
Lloyd, J. C. 3825
Lloyd, M. A. 5107
Lloyd, M. L. 4357
Lo, D. 115, 1167, 3436, 4514
Lo, R. Y. C. 2402
Lo, Y. M. D. 5163
Loader, N. M. 6158
Loake, G. J. 1286
Lobanov, A. N. 2240
Lobb, C. J. 314, 4892
Löbler, M. 6098, 6524
Lobov, S. V. 5556
Loch-Caruso, R. 4998
Löchelt, M. 4577
Lock, L. F. 3859
Locke, J. 3507
Locker, J. 579, 5108
Lockington, R. A. 276
Lockshon, D. 4808
Lockyer, J. L. 570
Lockyer, M. J. 4578
Lodder, P. A. J. 1005
Lodish, H. F. 1461, 6049
Loebenstein, G. 3086
Loeffler, J. P. 4473
Loeffler, K. 5562
Loescher, W. 1900
Loewen, M. K. 6556
Lofty, S. 1362
Logan, J. S. 292
Logemann, J. 5085, 6116
Logt, P. van der 2826, 5036
Loh, C. S. 2337, 4293, 6559
Loh, D. Y. 126, 1564, 3443, 4907
Lohachit, C. 1878
Lohman, P. H. M. 5686
Lohmann, K. 3539

Loia, J. A. de 4530
Lois, R. 3645, 3815
Loke, S. L. 265
Lokensgard, J. R. 4579
Lomeli, H. 735
Lommel, S. A. 2510, 4663, 5858
Lomniczi, B. 1233, 1238
Lomonossoff, G. P. 4663, 4692
Lonai, P. 2950
Lonberg, N. 3442
Long, C. M. 6104
Long, S. R. 1435, 6060
Longeri, M. 5212
Longman, D. 5522
Longo, C. P. 6273
Longo, D. L. 4525
Longo, G. P. M. 6273
Longstaff, M. 3825, 6117
Lönnig, W. E. 6296
Lonsdale, D. 46, 3827
Lonsdale, D. M. 221, 383, 5491, 6294
Loo, S. W. 1163
Loon, L. V. van 3111
Loonen, A. E. H. M. 5619
Looney, C. R. 3585
Loos, M. 6032
Loos, W. D. B. 5131
Loosfelt, H. 466
Lootens, A. 5530
Lopatářová, M. 3128, 3133, 5321
López, B. 6487
Lopez, G. 6477
López, M. 4000
López, M. M. 1828-1829
Lopez, N. 4768
Lopez-Casillas, F. 6199
Lopez-Fernandez, C. 4664
López Gatius, F. 2022, 5320, 5470
López Pérez, M. J. 6454
Lorang, J. 4649
Lord, D. 5357
Lorens, G. F. 778
Lorens, J. 4914
Lorenz, I. 6644
Lorenzen, N. 5213
Lorenzetti, R. 381
Lorenzi, E. M. 2678
Lorenzi, R. 1847
Lorkiweicz, Z. 3681
Lörz, H. 23, 499, 2224, 4227, 4480
Losberger, C. 297
Losinski, N. E. 5698
Lossius, I. 4914
Lostao, C. 4107
Lostao, C. M. 4106
Lostrie-Trussart, N. 1776
Lot, H. 3542
Lottspeich, F. 329
Lotz, W. 3606, 5561
Lotzer, J. 415
Lotzova, E. 1356
Louault, C. 5457
Lough, D. S. 4389
Louie, R. 3515
Love, J. 2169
Love, J. M. 2683, 4665
Loveland, B. 4915
Lovell, M. A. 27
Lovell-Badge, R. 4994
LoVerde, P. T. 1280
Low, M. G. 2065
Lowe, B. 5912-5913
Lowe, K. 5863
Lowe, M. 4916
Lowe, W. L., Jr. 3646
Lowen, L. 1191
Loyter, A. 52
Lozano, R. 5128
Lu, C. H. 4486
Lu, C. Y. 3378, 6578
Lu, D. 6596
Lu, D. B. 1064
Lu, H. G. 5762
Lu, H. H. 4666
Lu, J. L. 6274
Lu, K. H. 4308
Lu, M. 2561
Lu, Q. 4242
Lu, S. I. 2110
Lu, W. Z. 1963
Lu, X. 2850, 3647
Lu, X. F. 1332
Lu, Z. 6052
Luan, S. 3816
Lubahn, D. B. 369
Lubsen, N. H. 448, 2826, 5036
Luca, V. de 3084
Lucaciu, C. M. 1151
Lucas, J. A. 5157
Lucas, M. 6009, 6017
Luchetta, P. 6118
Luciano, C. S. 4146
Lucioli, A. 3535
Luciw, P. A. 128
Luck, D. N. 3613
Luckinger, R. 5842
Luckner, M. 3579, 4215
Luckow, V. A. 4667
Lucquin, D. 3346
Ludert, J. E. 6477
Ludri, R. S. 4390
Ludwig, A. 805
Ludwig, H. 1749, 4556
Ludwig, R. A. 4849
Ludwig, S. R. 2892
Ludwig, W. 3502
Lueders, K. 3648
Luehrsen, K. R. 5924
Luethy, J. D. 1581
Lugtenberg, B. J. J. 1437, 3661, 3685
Lühe, H. 3586
Lühe, W. 3586
Lui, S. H. 309
Luisoni, E. 1839
Luk, D. 5724
Lukanidin, E. M. 4947
Lukasheva, L. I. 2537
Lukaszewski, A. J. 959
Lukert, P. D. 3072
Lukhnova, L. Yu 1816
Lukow, O. M. 763
Lumaret, R. 631, 6452
Lumb, R. 3057
Lumpkin, T. A. 1734, 6403
Lund, E. 4447
Lund, P. 5707, 5863
Lund, P. A. 3842
Lund, S. D. 1517
Lund, V. 695
Lundeberg, J. 6478
Lunsford, R. D. 1574
Luo, H. C. 4872
Luo, X. 6199
Luo, X. Y. 1425
Luo, Y. K. 5945
Luoh, S. W. 3738
Luong, J. H. T. 3316, 5531
Lupotto, E. 893, 2576, 2625, 3614, 5377
Lurquin, P. F. 47
Lurz, R. 4707
Lusardi, M. C. 893, 2576, 2625, 3614, 5377
Lüscher, B. 1404
Lush, W. M. 3283, 4364
Lusher, M. 1270, 2401
Lusis, A. J. 2935, 4001
Luskutoff, D. J. 6025
Lussier, M. 3736
Luštinec, J. 1928
Lutsenko, G. 3926-3928
Lutsenko, G. N. 2275, 2783, 5067
Lütticken, D. 1371
Lutzker, S. 4935
Lux, H. 953
Lux, S. E. 6338
Luzio, J. P. 5984
Luzzatto, L. 1054, 2328, 4521
Lydon, J. 1567
Lynch, D. R. 4243
Lynch, K. R. 6034, 6052
Lynch, P. T. 1144
Lynch, T. 811
Lynd, L. R. 5542
Lyon, B. R. 2577
Lyon, D. 4590
Lyon, M. F. 2929
Lyons, I. 2321
Lyons, K. 6021
Lyrene, P. M. 946, 1929
Lysenkova, A. V. 5537
Lysov, Y. P. 443
Lyznik, L. A. 64, 2281
Ma, A. 106
Ma, C. 3649
Ma, H. 6182
Ma, M. 767
Ma, R. W. 2111
Ma, S. W. 4917
Ma, X. 5843
Ma, Z. R. 3191
Maa, M. C. 3875
Maas, E. M. C. 4080
Maas, H. M. van der 6645
Maass, G. 5801
Maass, P. 5471
Maaten, M. J. van der 1278, 5797
McAllister, A. J. 6321
McAllister, G. 334
McAllister, J. F. 5454
McAllister, L. 800
McAllister, W. T. 4801
McAndrew, S. J. 111, 1738
McAuliffe, A. 3470
McAvoy, J. W. 5295
McBee, G. G. 2114
McBride, B. W. 6730
McBride, C. E. 1982
McBride, K. E. 4488
McBride, O. W. 5109
McCabe, D. E. 2287
McCabe, P. F. 703
McCammon, S. L. 6743
McCarthy, C. A. 3947
McCarthy, D. M. 359
McCarthy, W. H. 1935
McCarthy-Burke, C. 1235
McCarty, D. M. 3818
McCarty, D. R. 3938, 5927
McCaskey, T. A. 2104
Macchiarini, F. 4525
McClane, B. A. 2359
McClelland, J. 6740
McClenaghan, M. 3448, 5678
McClung, C. R. 3514
McClure, B. 515, 5672
McClure, B. A. 2922, 3289
McClure, M. A. 2554
McColl, A. S. 199
McComb, J. A. 1905
McConnell, D. J. 347, 362
McConnell, G. K. 1646
McCormack, T. 6023
McCormack, W. T. 2853, 4874, 4920
McCormick, S. 1060, 3969, 3974, 5088, 5666
McCormick, W. A. 5766
McCown, B. H. 3194, 4285
McCrae, M. A. 4593, 5241
McCue, K. F. 2162
McCullough, A. 3939
McCutchan, J. 3492
McCutchan, T. F. 5238, 5795
McCutcheon, S. N. 4398
McDaniel, L. L. 781
McDermott, J. B. 2332
McDermott, M. R. 5293
Macdonald, H. 2459
MacDonald, H. R. 365, 5696
McDonald, I. C. 4096
McDonald, K. 90
McDonald, K. A. 4250
MacDonald, M. E. 570
MacDonald, M. H. 2882
Macdonald, M. M. 1834, 1840
MacDonald, M. V. 4789
Macdonnell, J. 1054
McDonough, K. A. 3068
McDougall, A. 4599
McDowall, J. 3999
McElroy, D. 4971, 5641, 6142
McElwain, E. F. 4972
McEvoy, T. 4311
McEvoy, T. G. 1860, 3251, 5323, 6539
Macey, M. J. K. 3159
McFadden, G. I. 3785
McFarland, B. L. 26
McFarland, K. C. 335
Macfarlane, J. L. 6119
McFarlane, R. G. 5216
MacFerrin, K. D. 5164
McGee, T. 5981
McGhee, J. D. 1578
McGilliard, M. L. 3281
McGillivery, D. J. 1236
McGinley, M. J. 1363
McGinnis, L. K. 5348
McGowan, C. M. 1082, 6744
McGowan, R. 1179, 3882
McGowan, R. A. 1579
McGranahan, G. 43
McGranahan, G. H. 3416
McGrath, A. B. 5307
McGrath, J. M. 6357
MacGregor, G. R. 2282
McGregor, I. A. 2399
McGregor, L. J. 6647
McGuckin, J. T. 2052
McGuigan, C. J. 4708
McGuire, D. K. 331
McGuire, M. R. 4147
McGuire, T. C. 1703, 2378, 3065, 6457
Machado, R. D. 3204
McHale, M. T. 530
McHale, N. A. 1716
Machanoff, R. 355
Machatková, M. 3134
Mache, R. 557
Macheix, J. J. 1362
Macherel, D. 6120
Machida, C. 2283, 4676
Machida, T. 5313
Machida, Y. 2283, 3832
Machida. Y. 4676
McHughen, A. 2500, 6647
Machy, P. 4576
McInnes, E. 2288
MacInnes, J. I. 2375, 5766
McInnes, J. L. 2501
McIntosh, A. H. 4084
McIntosh, L. 1037
McIntosh, M. A. 5770
McIntosh, R. A. 6385
McIntyre, C. L. 1541, 6354
MacIsaac, R. J. 4354
Mack, W. N. 5218-5219
McKane, M. R. 1242
McKay, A. C. 4095
McKay, L. L. 3428
McKay, R. D. G. 3730
MacKay, S. 237-238
Mackay, W. A. 1931
McKeen, W. E. 754
McKeith, F. K. 5514
McKellar, S. 2358
McKelvey, W. A. C. 3265
McKendree, W. L. 6278
McKently, A. H. 5380
MacKenzie, C. 1222
MacKenzie, D. 3303
Mackenzie, J. S. 2355
McKern, N. M. 796-797, 4583, 5859
McKerrow, J. H. 5737
McKersie, B. D. 897, 4277
Mackie, D. 1736
Mackie, G. 3781
Mackie, G. A. 172
Mackie, R. I. 5543
Mackinlay, A. G. 1453
McKinnon, A. O. 1861, 5463
MacKinnon, C. 5902
McKinnon, D. 5001
McKnight, G. L. 2484
McKnight, G. S. 1174, 5754
McKnight, R. A. 6024
McKnight, S. L. 450
McKnight, T. D. 1686
Macko, V. 186
Mackow, E. R. 4580
McLachlan, A. D. 2720
MacLachlan, N. J. 2362

MacLagan, J. 5125
McLain, D. K. 3740
McLaren, A. 1572, 6331
McLaren, D. G. 5514
McLaughlin, J. 583
McLaughlin, K. J. 1995, 6540
McLaughlin, M. R. 5280
McLaughlin, R. J. 5272
McLean, B. G. 6279
McLean, D. L. 5855
McLean, D. M. 6540
McLean, J. W. 4001
MacLean, N. 1176, 4529, 4536
MacLean, N. L. 1930, 4248
MacLean, S. 4927
MacLennan, D. H. 2708, 4952, 6019
MacLeod, C. L. 5962
McMahan, C. J. 365
McManus, D. P. 1237, 6486
McMaster, R. W. 5751
McMichael, A. C. 3327
MacMillan, J. 3119
McMillan, W. H. 3274
McMorrow, E. M. 6117
McMullen, M. D. 3515, 4478
MacMurray, A. 3637
McMurray, D. N. 5789
McMurtry, J. P. 1053
Macnab, J. C. M. 696
McNally, E. M. 3741
McNally, J. W. 3258
McNatty, K. P. 5464
McNaughton, E. 4090
McNeall, J. 5697
McNeil, L. K. 357
McNeish, J. 4538
McNeish, J. D. 3441
McNulty, M. S. 1736, 1786
Macomber, C. 4067
McPheeters, K. D. 1936
McPherson, A. 2768
McPherson, M. J. 1441
Macquaire, G. 2418, 5810
McRae, D. G. 4863
McReynolds, L. A. 2376
Macrì, S. 6509
Macritchie, F. 4326
Macro, J. A. 4821
McShane, T. M. 3304
McVeigh, J. 3124
McVetty, P. B. E. 6660
McWaters, P. G. D. 6503
Maddaloni, M. 240, 2975, 6096
Maddock, S. 5660
Maddox, R. P. 331
Mader, S. 5046
Madewell, B. R. 5217
Madley, T. 4353
Madrzak, C. J. 2685
Madsen, H. 4416
Maeda, E. 963, 4244
Maeda, K. 3152
Maeda, N. 3607, 4940
Maeda, S. 1313
Maeda, T. 779, 791, 3516, 4150
Maekawa, H. 2938
Maenhaut, C. 2734
Maeshima, M. 3937
Maffei, C. 5763
Mafla, M. G. 5405
Mage, R. G. 2844, 3714
Magee, W. E. 6458
Maggioni, L. 893, 4245
Maggouta, F. 4042
Magill, C. 4030
Magistris, L. de 6211
Maglott, D. R. 3749
Magnien, E. 2210
Magnuson, M. 3395
Magnuson, M. A. 1397
Magram, J. 1177
Maguire, C. 2085
Mahadevan, A. 4709
Mahamat, A. Y. 2112
Mahan, S. 6457
Mahavir Singh 4842
Maheshan, K. G. 6590
Maheswaran, M. 3192
Maheswaran, S. K. 1796
Mahillon, J. 2284
Mahler, J. L. 1086
Mahnel, H. 3040
Mahon, J. D. 53
Mahon, K. A. 4528
Maicharoen, J. 6546
Maichekina, R. M. 3959
Maier, U. G. 6243
Maier, W. M. 3737, 3870, 5029
Mailloux, G. 2411
Maine, E. M. 5030
Maine, M. J. De 1695
Mainil, J. 4586
Mainzer, S. E. 5587
Maiorella, B. 3135
Maisonneuve, B. 3397
Maiss, E. 2473, 3512, 5827
Maistriaux, R. M. 1800
Maizonnier, D. 970
Majerus, A. 4006
Majerus, P. W. 1466
Majewska-Sawka, A. 894
Major, D. 6678
Majumder, M. K. 2156
Majumder, S. 469
Mak, T. W. 121, 1169, 4535, 5696
Makarova, O. E. 2285
Makarova, R. V. 2336
Makau, B. F. 2168
Mäkelä, O. 3867
Makhorina, O. K. 2278
Makk, G. 800
Makkouk, K. M. 5282
Malafosse, A. 840
Malathi Lakshmikumaran 6121
Malavasi, F. 6460
Malavasi, F. F. F. 6586
Male, K. B. 5531
Male, R. 4914
Malek, L. 5071
Malek, W. 3671
Małek, W. 5970
Malepszy, S. 1932, 6591-6592
Maletskit, S. I. 6659
Maletsky, S. I. 6659
Mali, V. R. 5269
Maliga, P. 65, 2256, 4496, 5665
Malik, V. S. 1127
Malinovskaya, L. P. 3105-3106
Mallavia, L. P. 5767
Mallett, C. 2835
Malmberg, R. L. 760
Malmo, J. 3261
Malone, L. 6033
Malone, R. W. 5638
Malone-Schoneberg, J. 4497
Maloney, A. P. 2787
Maloy, W. L. 4565
Malpica-Romero, J. M. 1537
Malstrom, C. E. 6483
Maltby, V. 131, 1175
Malynn, B. A. 4778
Malyuta, S. S. 2274
Mammerickx, M. 1799-1800
Manabe, E. 4904
Manak, M. M. 4462
Manam, S. 3640
Manamsh'yan, T. A. 2914
Manceau, F. 5883
Manchisi, A. 819
Mancini, G. 3529
Mancini, R. 632
Manclús, J. J. 4588
Manczak, M. 6413
Mandel, J. L. 3729
Mandel, M. A. 170
Mandelbaum, R. 2113
Mang, K. Q. 5253
Mangalam, H. J. 266
Manganaris, A. G. 697
Mangelsdorf, I. 5990
Mangum, P. D. 3235
Manhart, J. R. 6374
Maniak, M. 4081
Maniatis, T. 2849
Manickam, P. 3264
Manju Gupta 4013, 4031
Mann, J. 1987
Mann, J. R. 218
Mann, V. 1037
Mannan, R. M. 1623
Manners, J. M. 66, 1314, 5812, 5836
Mannino, R. J. 3403
Manohar, S. K. 3095
Manshardt, R. M. 4246, 4332
Manso, E. 5763
Mansour, S. L. 236, 332
Mansur, L. M. 6646
Mante, S. 895
Manuelidis, L. 1548
Manzocchi, L. A. 3908
Maoui, K. R. 4843
Maples, P. B. 5950
Maraćek, I. 4181
Marais, A. S. 4082
Marais, G. F. 960, 4082
Maraña, C. 6086-6087, 6275
Marban, S. L. 4530
Marburger, J. E. 1715
Marcek, J. M. 2051, 3247, 3258
Marcel, Y. 2311
March, C. J. 365, 4894
Marchenko, N. M. 6703
Marchesi, M. L. 67
Marchoux, G. 751
Marchylo, B. A. 698-699
Marciniak, K. 2893
Marcinkiewicz, M. 6036
Marcker, A. 3918
Marcker, K. A. 3918, 6071, 6299
Marcotte, A. 2940, 6324
Marcotte, W. R., Jr. 5072
Marcu, K. B. 1399
Marcus, A. 4957, 6232
Marder, J. B. 527
Mardon, G. 3738
Maréchal-Drouard, L. 3817, 6122
Marek, E. T. 1326, 4668
Maresch, L. 213
Margarita, D. 5776
Margiotta, B. 626
Margolies, M. N. 4507
Margolis, H. 3676
Margolskee, R. F. 3856
Margossian, L. J. 5056
Mariani, M. 6460
Mariano, T. M. 1482
Marich, J. E. 1701
Marichal, M. 3398
Maridor, G. 353, 4918
Marie, J. 1584
Marín, A. 2796
Marinculić, A. 1758
Marinković. S. 4919
Marion, B. W. 6727
Mariotti, D. 68, 1888, 2286
Mark, D. F. 4109
Mark, F. van der 1145
Mark, H. S. 4416
Mark, K. von der 1382
Markham, P. G. 173, 4610
Markiewicz, W. 4713
Markose, E. R. 6200
Markova, M. 3288
Markova, N. V. 3193
Marks, A. R. 3739
Marks, D. M. 4032
Marks, M. 1136
Marks, M. D. 3912
Marks, T. R. 4247
Marocco, A. 528
Maroney, M. J. 4489
Maroney, P. A. 596
Maroni, G. 2569
Marples, B. A. 5060
Marquant-Le Guienne, B. 4182
Marquardt, R. R. 5516
Marquardt, W. W. 1812
Marquez, A. J. 6083
Marrack, P. 377
Marrero, P. F. 5980
Marrinan, J. 3611
Marrone, P. G. 3488, 4406
Marrs, K. A. 1633
Marsden, H. 5788
Marsella-Herrick, P. 1141
Marsh, D. G. 940
Marsh, L. E. 1325
Marsh, R. F. 1720
Marsh, W. 5660
Marshall, D. L. 6663
Marshall, J. T. 1188
Marshall, M. A. 4705
Marshall, M. S. 373
Marshall, R. B. 3466
Marshall, R. L. 1779
Marshall, R. T. 4391
Marshallsay, C. 5073
Martarano, L. 4476
Martel, J. L. 1797
Martemucci, G. 819
Marth, E. H. 1048
Martiacute"n, L. 5687
Martienssen, R. A. 402, 3615-3616
Martín, A. 947, 6549
Martin, A. E. 4844
Martin, A. W. P. 6687
Martin, B. 1471
Martin, C. 237-238, 2599, 2624, 2753, 5906, 5925
Martin, C. N. 3042
Martin, D. N. 525
Martin, F. 103, 270, 1411
Martin, G. R. 332, 570, 4897
Martin, J. 5694
Martin, L. A. 43
Martin, M. 5270
Martin, M. A. 2182
Martin, M. L. 5405
Martín, M. T. 3494
Martin, P. K. 3006
Martin, R. 2407
Martin, R. J. 2842
Martin, R. M. 4627
Martin, R. R. 1318, 1833, 4650, 5254, 5827
Martin, S. A. 4845
Martin, S. J. 5784
Martin, T. 5849
Martin, W. F. 3824
Martin-DeLeon, P. A. 583, 935
Martinat-Botte, F. 990
Martineau, B. 2894
Martinelli, A. 896
Martinelli, L. 891
Martinetti, G. 2419
Martinez, A. J. 4257
Martinez, E. 4846
Martínez, E. A. 5379
Martinez, L. 2953, 3997
Martínez, M. A. 1234, 5215
Martinez, M. C. 6173
Martínez, M. E. 1831
Martínez-Rodríguez, H. G. 4493
Martínez-Salas, E. 5031
Martinez-Zapater, J. 6370
Martínez-Zapater, J. M. 2796
Martini, L. 6509
Martino, S. 3330
Martinod, S. 3269
Martinson, H. G. 3645
Martouret, D. 3309
Marty, D. 2231
Martyn, R. D. 2994, 4083
Maruniak, J. E. 2495, 4281
Maruyama, I. N. 2932
Maruyama, M. 2713
Maruyama, T. 2589
Maruyama, Y. 2596
Marvin, P. A. 5234
Marx, M. 3650
Mary, P. 4843
Mar'yakhina, I. Ya. 5378
Marynen, P. 6402
Marzachì, C. 4669
Marzari, R. 5518
Marzluff, W. F. 2856, 6194
Masago, H. 5165

Masaki, S. 600, 1653, 2960
Masaki, T. 1476
Masamune, Y. 5014, 6213
Masangkay, J. S. 2959
Mascara, T. 3449
Mascarenhas, A. F. 4228, 5385
Mascarenhas, J. P. 413, 2752, 5074
Masciopinto, V. 1008
Masetti, M. 1841
Mashkova, T. 2751
Mashkova, T. D. 6132
Mashkovskiĭ, N. N. 2482
Mashnenkov, A. S. 3927
Masiakowski, P. 329
Masibay, A. S. 470
Masina, P. 700
Maskell, D. 5897
Masoero, F. 4394
Mason, A. J. 567, 4882
Mason, C. 3042
Mason, D. Y. 113
Mason, J. G. 1630, 6065, 6123
Mason, M. 2077
Mason, T. J. 5775
Masoud, S. A. 701, 2976
Massart-Leen, A. M. 2346
Massenet, O. 557
Massey, J. M. 1023
Massip, A. 841, 3136
Masson, J. 69
Masson, L. 3307
Masson, P. 232, 239, 2626, 2895, 4782
Massoud, M. 2331
Masterson, R. 5708
Masterton, R. V. 5926
Masuda, H. 932
Masumura, T. 2788, 2803, 5662
Masuno, H. 470
Masuta, C. 2487, 2496, 2506
Masuzawa, T. 5214
Maszewski, J. 2685, 2893
Mata-Alvarez, J. 2145
Matassi, G. 428, 6124, 6130
Matassino, D. 28
Mateen Muhammad Khan 4417
Mateu, M. G. 1234, 5215
Mathern, J. 2977
Matheson, B. A. 2841
Matheson, S. L. 4248
Mathew, Z. 1128
Mathews, A. 284, 2684, 3672
Mathey-Prevot, B. 120
Mathias, R. J. 1933
Mathieu-Kolling, C. 6022
Mathis, D. 101, 107, 1180
Mathur, B. N. 1050, 1052, 5588
Mathur, K. 3582
Mathur, R. 5667
Matkovics, B. 702
Matocha, M. 6333
Matoušek, J. 2497
Matsubara, S. 1934
Matsubara, Y. 1488
Matsuda, H. 1785
Matsuda, Y. 183, 348, 1245, 2551
Matsueda, G. 1820
Matsuguchi, T. 6006
Matsui, M. 2942, 6328
Matsui, S. M. 4580
Matsui, T. 1556
Matsui, Y. 3278
Matsukage, A. 3655
Matsukawa, N. 1494
Matsuki, R. 3936
Matsukuma, S. 1178
Matsumoto, K. 842
Matsumoto, M. 3573, 4249
Matsumoto, S. 2283
Matsumoto, T. 368, 1865, 4280, 5165
Matsumoto, T. T. 5145
Matsumoto, Y. 5764
Matsumura, T. 1315, 2498-2499
Matsunaga, E. 325, 1514, 6201
Matsunaga, M. 110
Matsunaka, S. 3549
Matsuno, K. 6202
Matsuno, R. 6150
Matsuno, S. 4580
Matsuo, H. 368, 2723, 6014
Matsuoka, M. 2790, 2793-2794, 3839-3840, 3965, 6282
Matsushima, Y. 3314
Matsushita, T. 738
Matsuura, K. 333
Matsuura, T. 3469, 5785
Matsuura-Endo, C. 3937
Matsuzawa, Y. 6443
Mattanovich, D. 5639
Mattei, J. F. 1654, 6329
Mattei, M. G. 574, 1654, 6318, 6329, 6334
Matteo, M. 2653
Mattes, M. G. 222
Matthaei, K. I. 4921
Mattheij, W. M. 5640
Matthews, B. 6030
Matthews, B. F. 4760
Matthews, C. D. 927
Matthews, K. E. 2939
Matthews, R. 2377
Matthieu, J. M. 3884
Mattick, J. S. 4581
Mattingly, B. L. 1806
Mattioli, M. 3224
Mattion, N. 6477
Mattion, N. M. 1742, 4582
Mattner, P. E. 6680
Matton, D. P. 3513, 6125-6126, 6276
Mattoo, A. K. 2896, 3922
Mattos, C. A. de 6479
Mattos, C. C. de 6479
Matyášek, R. 411, 6127
Matzeit, V. 2533
Matzke, A. J. M. 529, 6277
Matzke, M. A. 529, 6277
Mau, S. L. 1030, 3283
Maule, A. J. 776, 780
Maurer, R. A. 460, 1573
Maurer, R. R. 826, 2023
Maurice, M. 3992
Mauro, M. L. 6303
Maury, Y. 5271
Mauvais, C. J. 3555
Mavandad, M. 2441
Mawhinney, J. 6510
Maxam, A. 1583
Maxon, E. J. 4369
Maxon, N. P. 4369
Maxwell, B. L. 5005
Maxwell, D. P. 2445, 4086, 4626
Maxwell, E. S. 1609
Maxwell, F. 1398
Maxwell, I. H. 1398, 4513
Maxwell, K. O. 3461
May, B. P. 624
May, E. 367
May, J. S. 2323
May, J. T. 5765
May, P. 366
Mayer, H. 4392
Mayerhofer, A. 5698
Mayfield, C. I. 1139
Mayfield, J. E. 666
Mayo, K. E. 122
Mayo, O. 5504
Mayr, B. 6625
Mazin, A. V. 6418
Mazni, O. A. 1859, 5322
Mazo, A. M. 6017
Mazón, L. I. 4106-4107
Mazur, B. 2575
Mazur, B. J. 192, 1342, 3555
Mazurek, T. 4733
Mazurkiewicz, J. E. 3403
Mazzolini, L. 4670
Mbikay, M. 4913, 6036
Mead, D. 4006
Mead, R. A. 1009
Meade, H. 3442
Meadows, J. M. 70
Meagher, R. B. 3819, 6136, 6279, 6295
Meanger, J. D. 3466
Means, A. L. 3861
Means, A. R. 3753
Mebatsion, T. 3055
Medd, S. M. 3760
Medford, J. 137
Medina, F. J. 5270
Medley, T. L. 6743
Mednikov, B. M. 598
Medrano, C. 5848
Medrano, J. F. 1705, 3742
Medveczky, I. 1238
Mee, M. O. 1019
Meeker, G. 2241
Meeks-Wagner, D. R. 531
Meena Sethia 3582
Meerwijk, J. P. M. van 4531
Meeusen, R. L. 1316
Mege, E. 726
Megías, M. 1431
Mehal, W. Z. 5163
Mehandjiev, A. 3209
Meheus, L. A. 3024
Mehner, M. L. 2115
Mehrie, W. 3417
Mehta, A. M. 3922
Meidinger, R. G. 2263, 5626
Meier, E. 3275
Meier, U. 2116, 6705
Meier, V. S. 336
Meignoz, R. 4160
Meijer, D. 307, 4890
Meiners, M. 1385
Meinhardt, F. 6666
Meinke, A. 6102
Meinke, D. 532
Meinke, D. W. 880
Meins, F., Jr. 782, 898, 4251, 6157
Meints, R. H. 2897
Meister, A. 1597
Mekhandzhiev, A. 3209
Melcher, U. 4719
Melchers, L. S. 2549, 4489
Melchinger, A. E. 5129
Melchner, H. von 6419
Melendy, D. R. 1827
Melik-Sarkisov, O. S. 4108, 4252, 5351, 5615
Mellaert, H. van 4686, 5834
Mellano, M. A. 2502
Mellencamp, M. W. 1780
Melling, J. M. 3126
Mellish, V. J. 698
Mello-Sampayo, T. 951
Mel'nikov, P. V. 2296
Meloen, R. 5188
Meloen, R. H. 5884, 6472
Melton, W. 651
Melzer, J. M. 3418
Melzer, R. 4360
Memelink, J. 5075, 6240
Memon, M. A. 1871
Mena, M. 6087
Menancio, D. I. 4033
Mencke, N. 3057
Mende, N. von 5032
Mendel, D. B. 4995
Mendel, R. R. 71
Mendelow, B. V. 3639
Mendelsohn, C. 5021
Meneguzzi, G. 5885
Meng, B. Y. 3805
Mengaud, J. 4562
Mengel, S. A. 1812
Mengeling, W. L. 5195, 6483
Menino, A. R., Jr. 843, 3137, 5324
Menken, S. B. J. 6745
Menkveld, R. 828
Menn, J. J. 2338
Menou, G. 3309
Menrath, M. 3071
Mentaberry, A. N. 170
Mepham, T. B. 2054
Mercado, C. C. 4573
Mercenier, A. 2250, 5091
Mercer, J. A. 3723
Mercier, J. C. 1509, 2331
Merdinoglu, D. 2492
Meredith, C. P. 914
Meredith, M. J. 4355
Merenda, J. M. 199
Mériel, C. 466
Mérillon, J. M. 3570
Merkle, T. 6128
Merlin, G. 3715
Merlino, G. T. 1171
Merrick, M. J. 4833
Mersereau, M. 5642
Mertens, R. 5079
Mervis, F. T. 3947
Merwe, J. P. van der 828
Merzeau, D. 6420
Meshi, T. 1317, 2472, 2567, 3516
Mesnard, J. M. 158, 4671
Messerle, M. 4506
Messing, J. 1131, 5665
Metakovskiĭ, E. V. 689
Metakovsky, E. V. 689
Metcalf, D. 2321
Mets, L. 2573
Mets, L. J. 2894
Mettenleiter, T. C. 1238, 1284
Metz, B. 2867
Metz, B. A. 414, 4980
Metzger, H. 6010
Metzger, L. 3333
Metzlaff, M. 620, 4043, 6342, 6380
Metzler, M. 3715
Metzler, M. C. 2789
Meulemans, G. 2407
Meur, M. le 1180
Meuth, M. 2662
Mew, T. W. 742
Meyer, A. 6013
Meyer, A. L. 3090
Meyer, B. J. 5034
Meyer, G. 5552
Meyer, H. 3040
Meyer, H. H. D. 3117
Meyer, M. M. T. 4751
Meyer, P. 3517, 5631
Meyer, S. 6497
Meyer, T. 3456
Meyer, U. A. 4926, 4999
Meyerhardt, J. 6197
Meyerowitz, E. M. 605, 6182
Meyers, F. J. 5217
Meyers, G. 1239-1240, 1259
Meyling, A. 1801, 5228
Meyrick, B. 3395
Mezei, C. 1595
Mezey, E. 337
Mezquita, C. 3743
Mezquita, J. 3743
Mezzanotte, R. 4664
Mhango, M. W. 2164
Miao, C. H. 2117
Michael, D. D. 1277
Michaeli, T. 300
Michaelidis, A. 6548
Michaelis, G. 1534, 4042, 6353
Michaille, J. J. 3744
Michalak, M. 2708
Michalowski, C. 1637
Michalowski, C. B. 422, 5552, 6129
Michel, A. 2704
Michel, D. 5957
Michelet, B. 3788
Michiels, F. 2284
Michiels, K. 4847
Michot, J. L. 6334
Mickel, F. S. 338
Mickwitz, G. von 3456
Microlife Technics Inc. 214
Middlesteadt, W. 2799
Mielchen, C. 3387
Mier, T. 5288
Miera, E. C. Vega-Saenz de 6023
Miescher, G. 5696
Mifflin, T. E. 27, 736
Miflin, B. J. 3362, 4490
Mifuchi, I. 4561, 5748

Mignery, G. 2919
Miguet, J. 1845
Miguet, J. G. 1831
Mihovilovic, M. 1717
Mii, M. 6573
Míka, J. 5330
Mikami, K. 550, 1634
Mikami, T. 1709, 2363, 5381, 5498
Mikawa, H. 2314
Mikesell, P. 4558
Miki, B. 5443
Miki, B. L. 39, 4724
Miki, T. 1556
Miklos, G. I. G. 4921
Mikodina, E. V. 1006
Mikoshiba, K. 3654, 3872
Milbrandt, J. 1516
Milcarek, C. 455
Mileham, A. J. 3745
Miles, D. 1380, 2602
Miles, M. A. 2404, 3045
Milewski, N. 3379
Milgrom, E. 466
Millar, S. 1574
Miller, A. D. 1154, 3401
Miller, A., III 3746
Miller, A. R. 2157
Miller, D. A. 348, 4882
Miller, D. D. 4357
Miller, D. L. 674
Miller, E. 3933
Miller, F. R. 2114
Miller, H. 1399
Miller, J. 5797
Miller, J. A. 6494
Miller, J. B. 339
Miller, J. F. 4485
Miller, J. F. A. P. 116
Miller, J. M. 1278
Miller, J. R. 3747
Miller, K. F. 2329, 4541
Miller, L. H. 4565
Miller, L. K. 1146, 1560, 3485, 3521, 3537
Miller, P. D. 1041
Miller, R. G. 1169
Miller, R. M. 3169
Miller, R. V. 29
Miller, R. W. 4863
Miller, S. 1280
Miller, S. A. 1318
Miller, T. 340
Miller, T. E. 956, 961, 1061, 1097
Miller, W. A. 1319
Miller, W. L. 4924
Millet, A. 1083
Millette, C. F. 5047
Millichip, R. J. 2090, 2118
Milliken, G. 849
Millis, N. F. 4448
Mills, J. L. 5522
Mills, J. S. 1492
Mills, W. R. 1635
Milne, R. 2311
Milner, A. R. 5218-5219
Milshina, N. I. 4947
Mimura, T. 5202
Mimuro, J. 6025
Minami, E. 2790
Minami-Ishii, N. 2727
Minamikawa, T. 2822, 6056-6057, 6166
Minamino, N. 368, 6014
Minamoto, N. 5235, 6496
Minardi, P. 1830
Miner, J. H. 2728
Miner, J. N. 150
Mineta, T. 110
Mink G. I. 5171
Minnick, M. F. 5767
Minobe, Y. 4620, 4648, 4673, 5837
Minocha, H. C. 5891
Minocha, J. L. 4361
Minocha, S. C. 3201
Minsavage, G. V. 3518
Minsk, B. 5989
Mintz, B. 3771
Mio, Y. 3152
Miocque, M. 3558
Mion, P. 6036
Mira, E. 1598
Mirabile, P. 3378
Miranda, J. R. de 3820
Mirkovitch, J. 602, 6217
Mirman, B. 5457
Miron, J. 6679
Mironskiĭ, V. E. 5336
Miroshnichenko, G. P. 1667, 5130
Miroshnichenko, N. A. 4646
Miroshnichenko, O. I. 1241
Mirza, N. A. 4848
Mirzabekov, A. D. 443
Mirzoeva, S. F. 1487
Misbah-ul-Hasan 4417
Mise, K. 2464
Mishiro, H. 6534
Mishra, B. B. 2121
Mishra, I. M. 2135
Mismer, D. 2726
Misoguchi, H. 815
Misra, A. K. 4990, 6541
Misra, B. N. 2121
Misra, S. 140, 4491
Misrahi, M. 466
Missotten, M. 3873
Misumi, Y. 4922
Mitchell, D. L. 5016
Mitchell, G. H. 4761
Mitchell, M. J. 4143
Mitchell, M. T. 3635
Mitchell, P. J. 2930
Mitchell, R. 5792
Mitchell, S. E. 3694
Mitchison, M. 5726
Miteva, V. I. 5719
Mitra, A. 533
Mitra, G. C. 1368
Mitsuhashi, T. 341
Mitsuhashi, W. 6057
Mitsui, Y. 1506, 3750
Mitsukawa, N. 2788
Mitta, M. 1489
Mittak, V. L. 4124
Mittal, S. K. 5723
Mitten, D. H. 5643
Mitton, J. B. 6421-6422
Mitzel, E. 583
Miura, K. 2504
Miura, M. 3654
Miura, T. 791, 5764
Miura, Y. 5878
Mix, G. 4253
Miyaji, Y. 3419, 4255-4256
Miyajima, A. 2714
Miyajima, N. 2938
Miyake, M. 842
Miyake, S. 1564
Miyake, Y. 1655
Miyake, Y. I. 5467
Miyamoto, K. 5878
Miyamoto, M. 2713
Miyanohara, A. 5644
Miyata, H. 4291
Miyata, T. 2713, 2723
Miyauchi, T. 4923
Miyazaki, A. 2980
Miyazawa, S. 2718, 4923
Miyoshi, J. 4806
Miyoshi, K. 3761
Mizoguch, J. 287
Mizonobe, G. 3519
Mizrahi, A. 1099
Mizugaki, M. 6004
Mizukami, H. 4762
Mizukami, M. 4635
Mizukami, T. 361
Mizumoto, C. Y. 742
Mizuno, A. 119
Mizuno, J. 1856
Mizuno, K. 4928, 5014
Mizuno, S. 725, 3880, 6047
Mizuno, T. 3725
Mizushima, H. 1480
Mizuta, H. 5826
Mnatsakanyan, V. B. 854
Mo, L. H. 1937
Mo, S. N. 2109
Mo, T. Y. 2119
Mobraaten, L. E. 5434
Mochii, M. 3725
Mochizuki, M. 1245, 3056
Mock, B. 2835, 2945-2946
Mock, B. A. 584, 5109
Mock, D. 131, 1175
Möckel, B. 4950
Mockett, A. P. A. 1781
Mode, A. 6051
Moennig, V. 1570, 3075
Moerer, P. 4880
Moerman, D. G. 4868
Moesges, G. 5166
Mogen, B. D. 2503
Mogensen, H. L. 2310
Mohammad, A. M. S. 1364, 1938
Mohammed, G. H. 4254
Mohammed Saleem 6556
Mohan, S. B. 4148, 5273
Mohler, W. A. 4910, 6040
Mohmand, A. S. 3617
Mohr, H. 1638
Mohring, R. 5778
Mohseni, N. 6734
Moir, C. E. 3243-3244
Moiroud, A. 2694
Moisyadi, S. 3328
Mok, D. W. S. 3161
Mok, M. C. 3161
Mol, J. 3380
Mol, J. N. M. 409, 463, 2289, 2918, 3930, 6263, 6265-6266, 6304
Molchanova, L. M. 3233, 3334
Mole, J. E. 1490
Molen, W. van der 5625
Molenat, G. 5457
Molina, O. E. 2125
Molina, R. 3676
Molina-Cano, J. L. 6291
Molitor, T. W. 4579, 5216
Moll, A. 4275
Møller, B. L. 2804
Møller, I. M. 506
Möller, R. 1010
Molloy, G. R. 3635
Molloy, P. L. 3757
Molnar, J. J. 5544, 6726
Molnar, S. J. 633, 1939, 6375
Moloney, M. M. 5866
Molven, A. 4886
Mombaerts, P. 4512
Momo, M. 6460
Monacelli, B. 4735
Monaci, M. 1862
Monagheghi, A. 2138
Mondal, M. 5382
Monder, C. 1446
Monette, P. L. 1940
Monfort, S. L. 3143
Monge, R. Sanchez- 2488
Mongodi, M. 2625, 3614
Monk, M. 3871
Monneveux, P. 664
Monroe, G. E. 5536
Monroe, J. 501
Monroy, A. F. 6280
Monsion, M. 2418, 5810
Monson, E. K. 426
Montagu, M. C. van 5065
Montagu, M. van 431, 1367, 2801, 3398, 3454, 3892, 4431, 6244, 6283
Montané, M. H. 5645
Montañez, C. 5799
Montarras, D. 5146, 6017
Montelaro, R. C. 1253, 1766, 6547
Montero, L. M. 428, 5124, 6130
Montfort, S. L. 1873
Montgomery, G. W. 1656, 6332
Montoliu, L. 3821
Moomaw, C. R. 1505
Moonan, F. 5131
Moonen, P. J. L. M. 1789
Moor, R. M. 5308
Moore, D. D. 1502
Moore, D. M. 4764
Moore, G. A. 672, 2258, 4214, 5380
Moore, G. P. 737
Moore, G. P. M. 6680
Moore, H. M. 4370
Moore, K. 2297
Moore, K. A. 2282
Moore, K. J. 3723, 3859
Moore, M. W. 480
Moore, N. J. 3008
Moore, P. 296
Moore, S. K. 483, 6026
Moore, S. S. 1491
Moore, T. 3759
Moorman, A. F. M. 1526, 4880, 4951
Moormann R. J. M. 5886
Mooslehner, K. 1382
Morahan, G. 116
Morahashi, K. 1494
Morais, R. 5026
Morales, A. 6506
Morales, A. A. 3047
Morales, F. J. 4111
Moran, C. 6326
Moran, G. F. 3008-3009
Moran, P. 3548
Morand, P. 3474
Morariu, V. V. 1151, 5668
Moras, D. 6315
Morassi, L. B. 2653
Morch, M. D. 1320
Morden, L. P. 962
Morehouse, W. 2
Morel, P. 2811, 4640
Moremen, K. W. 3748
Moreno, E. 5739
Moreno, F. J. 534
Moreno, J. 5717
Moreno, P. 1831, 1842, 1845
Moreno, V. O. A. 4763
Morgan, A. J. 2288
Morgan, A. L. G. 1657
Morgan, C. E. 5261
Morgan, D. O. 1814, 3033, 4764
Morgan, E. D. 1825
Morgan, J. A. W. 1442
Morgan, J. I. 4936
Morgan, M. R. A. 3113
Morgan, P. J. 2024
Morgan, R. A. 489
Morgens, P. H. 6131
Morgenstern, J. P. 5646
Morgernstern, J. 4508
Mori, A. 5342
Mori, K. 265, 372
Mori, M. 3805, 4533, 5033
Mori, N. 634, 5014
Mori, T. 1985, 4806
Mori, Y. 5305
Moriarty, K. M. 5220-5221
Morikawa, H. 72, 2290
Morikawa, T. 6423
Morimoto, H. 206
Morimoto, K. 5768
Morin, M. 4117
Morin, T. 1084
Morinaga, T. 2504
Moriniere, M. 4157
Morioka, S. 6150
Morishita, M. 1941
Morita, M. 4756
Morita, T. 5214
Morita, Z. 6534
Moritz, R. L. 4363
Moritz-Legrand, S. 5966
Moriwaki, K. 2949, 6335
Moriyama, T. 5695
Morley, S. 1478
Moro, M. L. 5763
Morohashi, K. 1493, 3761
Morozov, S. Yu. 2537, 4672
Morpurgo, G. 5353
Morrice, N. A. 2775
Morrill, J. L. 5891
Morris, B. A. 6467
Morris, B. A. M. 2408
Morris, C. B. 3126
Morris, C. P. 3757
Morris, D. 3941

Morris, G. S. 1345
Morris, J. A. 1818
Morris, P. 513, 5122
Morris, P. C. 2912, 5712
Morris, R. 6215, 6646
Morris, S. 1514
Morris, T. J. 2463, 2544, 4661
Morrish, F. M. 3940
Morrison, D. J. 5167
Morrison, R. 3228
Morrison, S. L. 256
Morrow, C. J. 1712
Mortimer, D. 936
Morton, A. 3079
Morton, C. C. 2317
Morton, J. B. 3112
Morton, M. R. 2659
Morzaria, S. P. 5769
Mosbach, K. 2513, 3572
Moschel, R. C. 5431
Moscovici, G. 4592
Moser, D. R. 1242
Moses, H. L. 4882
Moses, M. J. 2326
Moshnyakov, M. V. 1487
Mösinger, E. 2913
Mosley, S. T. 4910, 6040
Moss, B. 5695
Moss, S. E. 6320
Mossinghoft, G. J. 4449
Motlík, J. 4312
Motojima, K. 6027
Motoyoshi, F. 1317, 3422, 3516, 3850
Motto, M. 240, 2776, 2975, 6096
Mottram, J. C. 1243
Mould, R. M. 6228
Moumni, M. 4879
Mountford, P. S. 6028
Mounts, P. 1557
Moura-Neto, R. 467
Mourad, G. 3941
Mouras, A. 2291, 3420, 5614
Moursy, H. A. 5383
Mouse Genome 2729-2730, 2947
Moutray, J. B. 1094
Mowat, W. P. 3094
Mowrey, B. D. 6424
Moxey, A. 5570
Moxley, R. A. 3047
Moya, A. 3528
Moyer, M. P. 4765
Moyer, R. C. 4765
Mráz, F. 619
Mridula 1156
Mroginski, L. A. 1894, 4207
Mrštiková, H. 6584
Msikita, W. 6579
Mu, A. H. 3241
Mu, Q. H. 5414
Mucenski, M. 4538
Mucha, J. 1690
Mudannayake, C. M. 3673
Mudd, A. 3487
Mudgett-Hunter, M. 4507
Mudryj, M. 1400
Muehlbauer, F. J. 617, 704
Muehlbauer, G. J. 4034
Muehlebach, F. 2167
Mueller, H. K. 1821
Mueller, P. R. 1500, 1599
Mugambi, M. 1739
Muggli-Cockett, N. E. 2731
Mugnozza, G. T. S. 632
Muhamad, R. 5168
Mukasa-Mugerwa, E. 5472-5473
Mukhamedkhanova, S. F. 2238
Mukherjee, B. B. 5382
Mukherjee, S. 6568
Mukherjee, S. G. 5410
Mukherjee, S. K. 6286
Mukhin, A. G. 1510
Mukhopadhyay, S. 6427
Mulcahy, G. 5872
Mulchandani, A. 3316, 5531
Mulheron, G. W. 4924
Mulholland, F. 3042
Mullaney, P. J. 4876
Müller, B. 71, 1942, 5656, 6580
Muller, C. G. 6219
Müller, F. 1406, 5299
Müller, G. 2010
Müller, H. 5725
Müller, H. P. 2848
Müller, J. 2120
Muller, L. D. 4389, 6681
Müller, L. E. 910
Müller, M. 1851
Muller, M. T. 2379
Müller, W. 36, 6706
Muller, W. J. 117, 4532
Müller-Hill, B. 324
Müller-Neumann, M. 234
Müller-Starck, G. 6425
Mullet, J. E. 1531, 1621, 2194, 6155, 6238
Mulligan, B. J. 1038, 2252, 2288, 3389, 5408
Mulligan, R. C. 1157, 4500
Mulligan, R. M. 2292
Mullin, B. C. 3001
Mullin, R. C. 3843
Mullineaux, P. 48, 1136
Mullineaux, P. M. 2434, 3471
Mullins, J. J. 1579
Mullins, L. J. 1455
Mullins, M. A. 906
Mullins, M. G. 2262
Mumford, J. A. 1810
Munar, C. J. 4183
Munck, L. 3364, 5589
Mündges, H. 4085, 6426
Mundhe, G. E. 5269
Mundy, J. 2764, 2786, 3838, 6176
Munger, L. L. 1221
Munk, K. 1513
Muñoz, R. 4738
Munro, S. 2849
Munzert, B. 4275
Mur, L. A. 2918, 3930, 6265-6266, 6304
Muradov, A. Z. 2240
Muragaki, Y. 4925
Murai, F. 206
Murai, N. 5862
Murakami, K. 3750
Murakami, T. 4533, 5033, 6282
Murakami, Y. 1808
Murakoshi, I. 1367, 3578, 5652
Muralidhar, M. G. 5737
Muralidharan, K. 1708
Muramatsu, M. 974, 1272
Muramatsu, T. 859, 4316, 4923
Murant, A. F. 744, 2505, 3089, 6514
Murao, I. 3149, 3278
Murashige, T. 3195
Murata, M. 1675, 1785
Murata, T. 3419, 4255-4256
Muratov, Kh. M. 4410
Murcia, J. M. de 158
Murdoch, K. 2891
Mureithi, L. P. 2168
Muren, R. C. 3232
Murer, H. 1471
Murhammer, D. W. 3138
Murillo Salgado, J. 3266
Murphy, C. I. 3520
Murphy, F. A. 3563
Murphy, H. R. 1471
Murphy, K. M. 3443
Murphy, T. M. 4230
Murray, A. 5220-5221
Murray, D. D. 5522
Murray, E. E. 415
Murray, J. 5169
Murray, J. D. 129, 1188, 2236, 3444, 4184
Murrell, K. D. 1758, 5800
Murrey, P. K. 1369
Murtaugh, M. P. 3043
Murty, U. R. 1147
Muruelo, D. 2927
Murzamadiev, A. M. 118
Muser, R. K. 3247
Musin, S. M. 5180, 5928
Musoke, A. J. 5769
Muszynski, M. G. 5929
Muthukrishnan, S. 621, 6080
Muthukumaran, G. 1482
Muto, A. 5722
Mutschler, M. A. 189, 1034, 6365
Mutter, G. 2316
Muysson, D. J. 1181
Myer, F. E. 144
Myers, A. M. 666
Myers, J. D. 5802
Myers, L. D. 795
Myers, R. M. 4813
Myers, T. J. 1781
Myler, P. 6457
Myres, J. 305
Myrkhova, M. I. 2340
Nabavi, N. 3711
Nabors, M. W. 3617
Nachmias, A. 5835
Nadal-Ginard, B. 3739
Nadeau, J. H. 570, 572, 591
Nadel, B. L. 2627, 5384
Nader, A. 6487
Nadgauda, R. S. 5385
Nadira Butt 3568
Nadon, F. 4595
Nag, T. N. 3582
Nagai, J. 1863
Nagai, M. 1969
Nagamatsu, S. 345
Nagamine, J. 2283
Nagamine, T. 635, 705, 6198
Nagano, H. 1244
Nagano, Y. 6150
Nagao, K. 2106
Nagao, M. 119, 326
Nagao, R. T. 6254
Nagao, Y. 1874, 5432, 6213
Nagaraja, K. V. 1283, 5757
Nagarajan, P. 241, 868
Nagasawa, H. 815, 2926
Nagase, H. 1459
Nagashima, H. 1864-1865, 5305, 5315
Nagata, S. 5999
Nagata, T. 3197, 3832
Nagata, Y. 725, 5342
Nagatani, A. 5706
Nagayama, S. 5207
Nagel, R. 5836
Nagesha, H. S. 1782, 2366
Nagl, W. 2791
Nagle, J. W. 3493
Nagpala, P. G. 1195, 5816
Nagy, E. 1233
Nagy, F. 3451, 4548
Nahon, J. L. 323
Naidu, R. A. 3095
Naiman, T. 6015
Nairn, R. S. 5902
Naito, H. 2944
Naito, K. 1988, 6532
Naito, M. 6542
Naito, S. 35
Najlerahim, A. 1600
Nakabeppu, Y. 258, 468
Nakagata, N. 937, 1989, 3139, 5325
Nakagawa, K. 1178
Nakagawa, S. 6250
Nakagomi, O. 1245
Nakagomi, T. 1245
Nakahara, T. 217, 932, 3130, 5311, 5317
Nakai, S. 4928
Nakajima, H. 1261, 4766
Nakajima, K. 980, 1923, 2002, 5222
Nakajima, N. 6480
Nakajima, T. 2001
Nakamara, K. 1558
Nakamoto, S. 4316
Nakamura, E. 3721
Nakamura, I. 4635
Nakamura, K. 2069, 2971, 5524, 6250
Nakamura, M. 1272
Nakamura, N. 3564
Nakamura, R. 5214
Nakamura, R. R. 1684, 1943
Nakamura, T. 4244, 5963, 6041
Nakamura, Y. 3154
Nakane, P. K. 5014
Nakanishi, A. 6620
Nakanishi, K. 3569
Nakanishi, M. 265
Nakanishi, S. 1524, 3768
Nakanishi, Y. 832, 931, 2371, 5014, 6213
Nakano, H. 963
Nakano, M. 5289
Nakao, H. 5326
Nakashima, H. 5386
Nakashima, K. 4673, 6048
Nakata, N. 964, 973
Nakatsuji, N. 5326
Nakatsuka, A. 550
Nakatsuru, Y. 1178
Nakauchi, H. 342
Nakayama, K. I. 342
Nakayama, T. 550
Nakazaki, T. 982
Nakazawa, A. 1521
Nalaskowska, M. 6132
Nam, H. G. 3793, 5131
Namba, K. 1321
Namen, A. E. 4894
Nameth, S. 6305
Namiki, M. 343
Nancarrow, C. D. 129, 1188, 2236, 3253, 3444
Nand Lal 3196
Nanda, D. R. 2121
Nandabalan, K. 2898
Nandi, A. 3857
Nandi, S. K. 3942
Napoli, C. 6281
Nappier, J. L. 2051
Narayan, R. K. J. 691, 6377
Narita, J. O. 535
Narjoz, A. 2188
Narvaez, J. 4645, 5705
Nash, A. R. 1491
Nash, R. 1154
Nasim, A. 4466
Nasim, F. H. 6203
Nasir, J. 2929
Nasrallah, J. B. 4366, 4370-4371, 5495
Nasrallah, M. E. 3381, 4366, 4371
Nasu, N. 333
Nasu, T. 6474
Natali, L. 899, 6235
Natali, P. G. 6460
Nataraj, C. 6492
Natarajan, C. 2213
Nathans, D. 468
Nathanson, N. M. 4946
Nato, A. 2899
Nato, E. 1488
Naton, B. 3417
Natori, S. 2368, 2371
Natori, Y. 4984
Natsuaki, K. T. 783
Natsuaki, T. 2560
Naudascher, F. 1365, 4767
Nautiyal, C. S. 2687
Nave, A. 5104
Naveau, H. 4460
Naveh, L. 809
Navot, N. 2429, 4674, 6428
Naya, Y. 3569
Nayak, P. 900
Naylor, S. L. 581, 2953, 3997
Near, J. C. 3698
Near, R. 4507
Nebert, D. W. 458, 1581, 5965, 6207
Nečásek, J. 2255, 2298
Nechushtai, R. 3831
Neckelmann, N. 4868
Neckers, L. M. 265
Necvetajev, V. P. 6439-6440
Nedbálková, B. 1378, 2601
Needham, G. R. 2379

Needham, M. 1492
Needleman, D. S. 3753
Neefs, J. M. 4567
Neel, H. 1137
Neer, R. M. 1820
Neeraj Datta 3943
Nees, D. W. 4849
Nef, P. 4926
Negishi, M. 4871
Negishi, T. 33
Negrel, J. 3574
Negruk, V. I. 2254, 4960
Negrutiu, I. 2291, 3420, 5614, 5617, 6253
Neil, J. C. 4599
Neilsen, K. H. 1783
Neilson, K. 2320
Neilson, L. 696
Neimann-Sørensen, A. 2190
Neirinckx, S. 1009
Neki, A. 2068
Nekrasov, A. A. 837
Nekrasow, A. 1187
Nelbock, P. 316
Nelki, D. 6029
Nellen, W. 4081
Nelsen-Salz, B. 5910
Nelson, C. 266, 1597
Nelson, C. A. 126
Nelson, D. E. 548
Nelson, D. W. 2554
Nelson, G. A. 4243
Nelson, J. O. 3115
Nelson, O. E. 4786
Nelson, O. E., Jr. 1383, 2644, 5944
Nelson, R. S. 5804
Nelson, T. 2789, 3933
Nemer, M. 1391
Nemoto, F. 2742
Nemoto, K. 2742
Nemoto, Y. 3197
Nene, V. 6457
Nepom, G. T. 3467
Nepveu, A. 1399
Ner, S. S. 6429
Nerland, A. H. 4914
Nesbitt, M. 2955
Nesbitt, M. N. 5109
Nešković, M. 1944
Ness, B. G. van 1704
Nessler, C. 88, 3208
Nessler, C. L. 2879
Nesson, M. H. 3483
Nester, E. W. 555, 1337, 2293, 2419, 3425, 4643-4644, 5606
Netherlands, Stichting voor Plantenveredeling 5387
Netsvetaev, V. P. 4675, 6439-6440
Nett, T. M. 5463
Nettancourt, D. de 2210, 5578
Nettevich, É. D. 3233, 3334
Nettleton, P. F. 5198
Neuberger, M. S. 1389, 5681
Neuburger, M. 6120, 6122
Neuer-Nitsche, B. 2850
Neuffer, M. G. 2628, 2968, 2978-2979
Neuhaus, H. 536, 3822
Neuhaus, J. M. 6157
Neuhausen, S. L. 4035
Neuhauser, E. F. 2091
Neukermans, G. 2070
Neuman, P. 1962
Neumann, A. W. 202
Neumann, D. 5557
Neumann, P. E. 112, 5685
Neumann, R. 3989
Neutra, M. R. 1192
Neville-Rolfe, E. 2163
New, L. 1693
Newberry, R. D. 126
Newbury, H. J. 921
Newbury, J. 5647
Newby, T. J. 5479
Newell, C. 3509
Newhouse, K. E. 6356
Newiss, H. 1085
Newman, B. J. 2819
Newman, M. 2950
Newman, M. A. 395
Newman, M. J. 6547
Newman, M. S. 588
Newman, P. R. 2724
Newsholme, D. M. 4789
Newsted, W. J. 6397
Newton, J. C. 1246
Newton, K. 2591-2592
Newton, K. J. 3290-3291, 3916, 3944, 3952
Newton, R. J. 1962
Newton, R. M. 4408
Ng, K. H. 4927
Ng, N. Q. 2453
Ng, P. K. W. 6430
Ng, T. J. 1931
Ngamyeesoon, N. 2461
Ngernprasirtsiri, J. 4149
Ngo, S. K. 2654
Nguen Kim Kan 2587
Nguyen, H. T. 902
Nguyen, T. 3751
Nguyen, T. T. 24
Nguyen, U. V. 2654
Nguyen-Huu, M. C. 4544
Nguyen-Quoc, B. 2899
Ni, W. 6133
Nichol, S. T. 5727
Nicholas, F. W. 2744, 6326
Nichols, L. 46
Nichols, W. W. 3640
Nicholson, B. J. 1527
Nicholson, B. L. 1746
Nicholson, R. L. 4073
Nichterlein, K. 4472
Nick, S. 5887
Nickel, M. 4472
Nickelsen, J. 6134
Nickerson, J. M. 2732
Nickol, J. M. 3636
Nicodemus, C. F. 290, 1449
Nicolas, J. C. 5204
Nicolas, P. 2762
Nicolas, R. H. 5037
Nicolet, J. 1551
Nicoletti, M. 4776
Nicoloso, M. 444, 5170
Nicolson, M. 103, 1135
Nie, Y. Q. 729
Nieden, U. zur 5557
Niedenhof, I. 3517
Niederreither, K. 1177
Niederwieser, D. 3401
Niekerk, C. H. van 1016
Nield, J. K. 276
Nielsen, E. 2576
Nielsen, J. W. 2380
Nielsen, M. O. 5515
Nielsen, M. T. 2011
Nielsen, N. C. 2380, 6070, 6140, 6167, 6234
Nielsen, P. E. 2923
Nielsen, P. J. 344
Niemann, H. 4185, 5327
Niemann, P. 4729
Nienhuis, A. W. 3394
Niepold, F. 3632
Nierman, W. C. 3749
Niessing, J. 6022
Nieswandt, A. 5415
Nieto Sotelo, J. 1065
Nieuwhof, G. J. 1096
Nieuwhof, M. 3292
Nieuwstadt, A. P. van 1784
Nigam, P. 5545
Nigg, E. A. 353, 374, 4918
Nigon, V. M. 5951
Nigra, H. M. 207
Nigro, M. A. 4183
Niidome, T. 2723
Niizeki, H. 1922
Niizeki, M. 3178, 3421, 5407
Nijdam, H. 1915, 2309
Nijkamp, H. J. J. 2613, 3603
Nijs, A. P. M. den 1676, 1682, 6746
Nijs, J. C. M. den 6747
Nijssen, H. M. J. 3766
Nikitina, N. I. 3234
Nikodem, V. 341
Nikolaeva, L. A. 2587
Nikolau, B. J. 6170
Nikolics, K. 335
Nikoloff, A. S. 187
Nikolov, S. 3288
Nikolova, I. G. 2587
Niku-Paavola, M. L. 4689
Nilsen, T. W. 596, 2381
Nilson, J. H. 1164
Ninomiya, T. 119, 4534
Ninomiya, Y. 1522, 4925
Nir, U. 3702
Nirasawa, K. 6542
Nirmala Sahasradbudhe 5710
Nirmalya Banerjee 4272
Nishi, A. 4755-4756
Nishi, M. 345, 3149
Nishida, M. 2068
Nishida, T. 4928
Nishigughi, M. 3422
Nishikawa, K. 4563, 4584, 5747, 5888
Nishikawa, Y. 563
Nishimatsu, S. I. 3750
Nishimori, T. 1261
Nishimoto, M. 1493
Nishimune, Y. 4524
Nishimura, I. 4925
Nishimura, M. 600
Nishimura, S. 368, 2742, 4703
Nishimura, Y. 783
Nishinaka, S. 1785
Nishino, N. 4928
Nishio, T. 3239-3240, 5266
Nishioka, I. 1353, 3573, 4249
Nishioka, N. 1808
Nishioka, R. 1558
Nishioka, Y. 2948
Nishiro, M. 1493
Nishitani, H. 3562
Nishiyama, K. 3569
Nishiyori, A. 5033
Nishizawa, T. 6041
Nishizawa, Y. 1542, 3805
Nisonoff, A. 1762
Nissen, S. J. 861
Nistico, P. 6460
Nitta, N. 1675, 2506
Nitti, G. 381
Nivison, H. T. 4372
Niwa, Y. 2283, 4676
Nixon, P. 5740
Nixon, P. J. 416
Niznik, H. B. 3751
Njølstad, P. R. 4886
Nnalue, N. A. 2382
Nobuhara, H. 2949
Nobuta, K. 563
Nocera, P. P. di 2851
Nocka, K. 469, 2857
Nod', F. 4548
Noda, C. 4150
Noda, K. 983
Noda, T. 5388
Noda, Y. 1985
Noe, M. 1482
Noè, N. 878
Noeldner, K. L. 1438
Noguchi, Y. 3718
Nogueira, N. 151
Nohr, R. S. 3668
Nojima, H. 346
Nolan, G. P. 4501
Nolan, K. E. 901
Nolt, B. L. 4111
Nomura, D. Y. 6020
Nomura, M. 508
Nomura, N. 2942, 6328
Nomura, T. 4526, 6626
Nonaka, F. 802-803
Nonaka, K. 1863
Nonaka, Y. 1494
Nordan, R. P. 584
Nordin, K. 6355
Nordskog, A. W. 376
Norell, L. 5607
Norman, B. 5963
Norman, D. 3096
Normand, P. 1410, 4850
North, H. 636
North, J. 5579
North, M. J. 1243
Northcote, D. 433
Northcote, D. H. 1640, 6297
Northemann, W. 1401, 6187
Norton, E. 5874
Norton, J. D. 5010
Nosal, D. 2116, 6705
Noshiro, M. 3774
Noskov, V. A. 2914
Notani, N. K. 2598
Notarianni, E. 5308
Notarnicola, S. M. 5770
Notermans, S. 4151
Nothnagel, T. 6342
Notkins, A. L. 6462
Notteghem, J. L. 790
Noüe, J. de la 2122
Novakofski, J. 5514
Novakovski, D. 4772
Nover, L. 5557
Novotný, F. 1378, 2601
Nowak, J. 1930, 4248, 6715
Nowak, P. 2174
Nowak-Bzowy, R. 6717
Nozawa, E. 859, 4316
Nozawa-Kimura, S. 4526
Ntambi, J. M. 258
Nugent, G. 1148, 3378, 6578
Numa, S. 368, 2723
Nunberg, J. H. 1247
Nuntagij, A. 2123
Nuridzhanyants, S. S. 2285
Nuritdinov, A. I. 5389
Nusbaum, C. 5034
Nusbaum, K. E. 1199
Nuss, D. L. 3310
Nussbaum, G. 5029
Nussenzweig, M. C. 120
Nuttinck, M. 1800
Nybom, H. 4036, 6376
Nye, J. A. 4895
Nye, J. C. 5548
Nygaard, S. L. 4086
Nygard, N. R. 359
Nyns, E. J. 4460
Oasba, P. K. 470
Obi, T. U. 1787
O'Brien, C. M. 4078
O'Brien, D. J. 3114
O'Brien, P. A. 2335
O'Brien, S. 2945
O'Brien, S. E. 1499
O'Brien, S. J. 587, 1655, 5110, 6761
O'Brien, T. P. 5964
Obst, D. 4450
O'Callaghan, D. J. 1450, 2360, 5733
O'Carroll, C. 1069, 6314
Ochatt, S. J. 73, 1066, 4257
Ochoa, J. L. 4763
Ochoa, O. 968
Ochoa-Alejo, N. 4791
Ochs, D. E. 1242
Ockendon, D. J. 2008, 3236
O'Connell, M. A. 3418
O'Connell, M. L. 3150
O'Connor, T. P., Jr. 6495
O'Connor-Sanchez, A. 3434
Odde, K. G. 5474
Oddgeirsson, O. 1657
Oddos, J. 6030
O'Dell, M. 4677
Odijk, H. 307
Odintsova, T. I. 2900, 3010
Odnevall, A. 1945
O'Donoghue, P. 3057
O'Dowd, B. F. 3751
Oechsner, H. 5546
Oeda, K. 1558, 2069
Oei, H. L. 1790
Oellig, C. 234, 250
Oelmüller, R. 2901
Oertel, C. 4298
Oertli, J. J. 2610
Oeser, B. 2437, 2792, 4679
Oesterreich, D. 5340
Oetting, W. S. 1402
Offord, E. A. 696
Offutt, S. E. 6740
O'Gara, F. 2689, 4678

Ogasa, A. 3149
Ogasawara, T. 1914
Ogata, H. 5165
Ogata, R. T. 1495
Ogawa, H. 348, 2733, 6204
Ogawa, K. 770, 832, 931
Ogawa, M. 2803, 3931
Ogawa, S. 1864-1865, 5315
Ogawa, T. 3318
Ogihara, T. 1494
Ogihara, Y. 1545
Ogita, Z. 4944
Ognjanov, V. 5390-5392
Ogren, W. L. 423, 2194, 6146, 6175, 6312
Ogura, H. 772, 4144
Ogura, Y. 2068
Oguri, N. 5316, 6537
O'Hanley, P. 4485
O'Hara, E. B. 1322
Ohara, O. 706, 3721
O'Hara, P. J. 3710
Ohashi, C. T. 4535
Ohashi, H. 56, 3407, 3844, 4762
Ohashi, P. 5696
Ohashi, P. S. 4535
Ohashi, Y. 2793-2794, 3839-3840, 3965, 4196, 6282
Ohba, M. 5274
Ohgami, K. 2872
Ohgawara, T. 2271, 2294
Ohishi, K. 1272
Ohkawa, H. 1558, 2069
Ohkawa, J. 417
Ohkawa, Y. 613
Ohki, S. T. 2507
Ohkubo, A. 5768
Ohkubo, H. 1524
Öhlén, C. 1182
Ohlrogge, J. B. 1627, 4973, 5840
Ohlsson, A. B. 3575
Ohmae, K. 1272
Ohmori, H. 2304
Ohms, J. P. 707
Ohno, K. 2960
Ohno, T. 2567
Ohnoutka, Z. 2629
Ohnoutková, L. 2629
Ohshima, A. 1245
Ohshima, K. 1843
Ohshima, M. 2793-2794, 6282
Ohtani, K. 5207
Ohuchi, A. 5388
Ohuchi, T. 4806
Ohura, T. 5108
Oikawa, T. 2944
Oirschot, J. T. van 1788-1790, 5886, 6472
Oishi, E. 6480
Oishi, M. 2862
Oishi, T. 6542
Oiyama, I. 2294
Ojeh, C. K. 1787
Oka, A. 2546
Oka, K. 470
Oka, T. 5968
Oka, Y. 5978
Okabe, T. 6480
Okada, H. 6084
Okada, N. 417
Okada, T. S. 5013
Okada, Y. 56, 1317, 2472, 2566-2567, 3407, 3516, 3844, 4944, 5629
Okamoto, A. 859
Okamoto, M. 1494, 3721
Okamoto, S. 2283
Okamura, H. 295, 6196
Okamura, M. Y. 4731
Okano, H. 3872
Okazaki, K. 1791, 3889, 5752
Okazaki, M. 5878
Okazaki, T. 4865, 6001
O'Keefe, S. J. 5430
Okeki, Y. 5076
Oker-Blom, C. 2508
O'Kiely, P. 2124
Okita, B. 5889
Okita, T. W. 3414
Okkels, F. T. 5372-5373
Okkels, J. S. 2804
Okker, R. J. H. 1437, 3661
Okuda, K. 1493, 3774
Okuda, S. 2560, 5388
Okuda, T. 1373
Okumura, K. 342
Okuno, M. 4904
Okuno, T. 5407
Okuyama, Y. 934
Okuzako, N. 4561
Old, D. C. 2349
Old, L. J. 6319
Oldenbroek, J. K. 2053
Olding-Stenkvist, E. 5240
Ole-Moiyoi, O. K. 5734
Oléo, M. 644
Olesen, A. 5122
Olesen, N. J. 5213
Oleson, A. E. 2503
Oliva, R. 1496
Olive, M. R. 2795
Oliveira, A. R. 804
Oliveira, D. E. de 6283
Oliveira, L. A. de 4851
Oliver, D. G. 5234
Oliver, J. L. 2796
Oliver, J. M. 4068
Oliver, R. P. 530
Oliveras, D. M. 6663
Olmedo, F. García- 2488
O'Loan, C. J. 1786
Olsen, B. R. 4925
Olsen, D. B. 4087
Olsen, Y. 2153
Olson, K. 1248
Olson, N. J. 3753
Olsson, O. 537
Olsson, P. E. 1614, 6218
Olsvik, Ø. 1249
Olszewska, M. J. 2685-2686
Olvera, J. 4875
O'Mahoney, J. V. 3754
O'Mahony, D. J. 347
O'Malley, B. W. 5005
Omar, M. S. 208
Omar Russo, R. 2691
O'May, P. J. 4356
Omel'yanchuk, N. A. 3553
O'Morchoe, S. P. 3492
Omura, M. 3177, 3231
Omura, T. 770, 1494, 2479, 2553, 3931, 4620, 4642, 4648, 5837
Onckelen, H. van 4680
Ondřej, M. 3423
O'Neill, J. J. 3663
O'Neill, K. 300
O'Neill, M. 4908
Ong, C. A. 5171
Onions, D. E. 1504, 4599
Onisei, T. 1946
Onisk, D. V. 6481, 6491-6492
Onken, M. D. 4907
Onno, M. 3058, 5204
Ono, E. 1281
Ono, H. 929, 1981, 3220, 5449
Ono, K. 5764
Ono, T. 3721
Onodera, H. 3936
Onuma, M. 3059-3060
Ooki, K. 4865
Ooms, G. 2266
Oono, K. 3618, 4234, 6165
Oonohara, Y. 3152
Oordt, P. G. W. J. van 3271
Oorschot, D. A. J. van 4951
Oosterhoff-Teertstra, R. 6308
Oosumi, T. 2980
Ooyama, S. 1250
Opatrný, Z. 2619
Opdenakker, G. 1569
Oppenheim, A. B. 5850
O'Prey, J. 3752
Oprian, D. D. 2664
Oram, F. 4514
Orange, N. 4152
Orbach, M. J. 3514
Ordahl, P. 2833
Ordentlich, A. 5850
O'Reilly, C. 222
O'Reilly, D. R. 3521
Orellana, J. 4010
Orellano, J. 5116
Orenstein, J. 5835
Orf, J. H. 5610
Orfila, J. 5227
Orian, J. M. 3754
Orihuela, A. 5475
Orii, T. 1469
Orkin, S. H. 3642, 6049
Orlandi, R. 349
Orman, B. 170
O'Rourke, K. I. 2378
Orozco, E. 2389
Orozco, E. M., Jr. 2869, 6135, 6225
Orpin, T. 3785
Orr, H. T. 2843
Orr, W. 5393
Orsborn, J. S. 5234
Ort, D. R. 3330
Ortega-Pierres, M. G. 5799
Ortiz, A. 5002
Ortiz, D. 2630, 5943
Ortíz, J. 1828
Ortiz, J. M. 6407
Ortiz, N. 5002
Ortlepp, S. A. 1543
Orvos, D. R. 4690
Osavlyuk, S. N. 5354
Osawa, S. 5722
Osborn, T. C. 6387
Osborne, C. A. 2372
Osbourn, A. E. 1291
Osbourn, J. K. 3522
Osburn, B. I. 6479
O'Shea-Greenfield, A. 5001
Oshie, K. 1558, 2069
Osiewacz, H. D. 242
Osifo, E. O. 1947
Osipova, L. V. 4790
Oskam, A. J. 2043
Osnabrucker Schwartzbuntzucht 5328
Osorio, F. A. 3047, 6491
Osorio-Keese, M. E. 2478
Ostashko, F. I. 1866
Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 5229, 6471
Osterman, J. C. 2797, 6378
Østgaard, K. 3168
Ostheimer, C. 5329
Ostrem, J. A. 139, 6284
Ostroyshko, A. N. 5336
O'Sullivan, D. J. 4678
Osumi, T. 1469, 2727, 4899, 6004
Otaka, E. 2802
Otani, H. 6482
Otani, M. 1922, 3206
Otashko, F. I. 1867
Otero, G. 1110
Otin, C. L. 1201
O'Toole, J. C. 3329
Otsuka, H. 1773
Ott, M. O. 1394
Ott, R. 59
Ottaviani, M. P. 5619
Otten, L. 2247, 4484, 4609
Otterness, I. G. 199
Ottinger, M. A. 3031
Otto, E. 2569
Otto, F. 5275
Ottoboni, L. M. M. 3097, 6522
Ou, G. 902
Ou, S. 103
Ou-Lee, T. M. 538
Ouchi, S. 183, 2551
Oudman, L. 6431
Ouellet, T. 3736
Ouellette, A. J. 1658
Ouellette, G. B. 5175
Ougaard, J. 3364
Ouhmidou, B. 2902
Ouldridge, E. J. 1744
Ovchinnikova, L. P. 6418
Overbeek, L. S. van 4826
Overbeeke, N. 2798, 3382
Overbye, K. M. 5860
Ovitt, C. E. 5035
Ovsepyan, A. A. 854
Owen, J. 2509
Owen, J. B. 4351
Owen, M. J. 113
Owen, R. J. 2383
Owen, T. G. 3084
Owen, W. J. 5394
Owens, D. D. 5995
Owens, L. D. 50, 5648
Owens, R. A. 2526-2527
Oxelfelt, P. 2443
Oxender, D. L. 6728
Oxtoby, E. 4730, 6358
Oyama, F. 6047
Øyen, O. 1601
Ozaki, T. 973
Ozasa, H. 1488
Ozato, K. 5963
Ozawa, K. 1590
Ozawa, M. 4923
Ozeki, Y. 552, 2790, 3917, 3965
Ozias-Akins, P. 243
Pääbo, S. 5172, 6013
Paau, A. S. 1426
Pabon, J. E., Jr. 3140
Paccard, P. 2025
Pace, C. de 632
Pačes, V. 3773
Pacha, R. F. 4681
Pacheco, J. M. 804
Pack, S. D. 585
Pacovsky, R. S. 4852
Padayatty, J. D. 2898
Paddock, M. L. 4731
Padgette, S. 1341
Padikkala, J. 5398
Padmanabhan, R. 1248
Padoani, G. 3906-3907
Paek, K. Y. 1948-1949, 4258
Paeratakul, U. 1813
Page, D. C. 3738
Page, M. J. 74
Pages, G. 2699
Pagès, M. 2904, 6173, 6241
Pai, Y. D. 6691
Paige, K. N. 4025
Painter, T. J. 2153
Pais, C. S. 4088
Paiva, R. 5068
Paĭziev, P. 5142
Paje-Manalo, L. L. 2510
Pajunen, A. 3758
Pakdel, F. 1497
Pakrasi, H. 2194
Pal, V. 1335
Palacios, R. 4846
Palada-Nicolau, M. 5668, 6648
Palau, J. 2776, 5055
Palazzo, G. 6205
Palella, T. D. 471
Pálfi, Z. 405
Palisi, T. M. 4878
Pallavicini, M. G. 3651, 4809
Palleroni, N. J. 4637
Pallett, K. E. 4723
Palloix, A. 751
Palme, K. 6098, 6524
Palmer, D. A. 1792
Palmer, E. 377, 6192
Palmer, G. H. 1703
Palmer, J. D. 418, 4009, 4012, 4954, 5077, 6373-6374
Palmer, R. G. 622, 682, 1040, 3601, 6356, 6386
Palmieri, M. 298
Palmieri, S. 1251
Palmiter, R. D. 115, 122, 1165, 2329, 4509-4510, 4514, 4541, 5680, 5695
Palni, L. M. S. 3942
Palomares, A. J. 1427
Palombella, A. 5587
Palta, J. P. 4285
Palukaitis, P. 1311, 2509, 2521
Palva, E. T. 1718, 6355
Palva, T. K. 1718
Palys, J. M. 5922
Pammenter, M. D. 3039

Pampeno, C. L. 2927
Pan, M. J. 5753
Pan, Q. M. 729
Pan, R. C. 5441
Pan, Y. B. 2295, 2631-2635, 5930
Panaccione, D. G. 5838
Panangala, V. S. 1768
Panaretto, B. A. 6680
Panayotou, G. N. 45
Panayotov, I. 1677
Pancorbo, M. A. M. de 4106
Pancoro, A. 6358
Pandey, B. K. 5412
Pandey, D. K. 4225
Pandey, N. B. 6194
Pandey, R. 1252
Pandolfi de Rinaldis, P. P. 1054
Pang, H. 2012
Pang, Y. 5417
Panganiban, A. T. 5796
Pankewycz, O. G. 1793
Pannenbecker, G. 1534, 4042
Panopoulos, N. J. 26, 1328
Panyim, S. 5517
Paoletti, E. 1343, 4743, 5874
Paolillo, D. J. 4366
Paonessa, G. 3755
Papaconstantinou, J. 262
Papageorgiou, A. 5725
Papahadjopoulos, D. 4768
Papalopulu, N. 1585
Papandrikopoulou, A. 1498
Papathanasiou, M. 1581
Papazyan, N. D. 3170
Pape, H. 6296
Papocsi, L. 1111
Papp, A. 5017
Pappin, D. 2819
Pappu, H. R. 784, 5173, 6432
Paquette, J. 3882
Paramonova, N. V. 3331
Parasharami, V. A. 5385
Pareddy, D. R. 3213, 4259, 6581
Parejo, J. 1234
Parekh, S. M. 1710
Parent, I. 3992
Parent, L. 3996
Parent, S. 4854
Parenti, R. 6235
Parfett, C. L. J. 708
Parfitt, D. E. 709
Paris, H. S. 5132
Pariset, C. 1601
Parisot, C. 2013
Parisot, D. 4614
Park, C. H. 903, 3198
Park, C. S. 835-836, 1003, 1011, 6535
Park, C. W. 4949
Park, E. A. 5023
Park, F. D. 4013, 4031
Park, H. K. 1003, 6621-6623
Park, H. S. 835-836, 6535
Park, J. 4772
Park, K. 6199
Park, K. Y. 6553
Park, L. S. 4894
Park, R. K. 6553
Park, S. B. 6621-6623
Park, S. I. 1948-1949
Park, S. P. 4314
Park, S. Y. 6433
Park, T. G. 4314
Park, W. 2919
Park, W. D. 5590, 6762
Parkening, T. A. 5699
Parker, C. F. 3277
Parker, C. W. 3942
Parker, K. E. 6031
Parker, M. G. 1492
Parker, W. B. 3552, 4727
Parkhouse, R. M. E. 1764, 6464
Parkin, D. T. 710
Parks, T. D. 1293, 2421, 2435
Parlange, A. 844
Parmacek, M. S. 350-351
Parmar, S. 717, 4050, 6384
Parmentier, M. 2734
Parmiani, G. 3983
Parnell, R. A. 4408
Parnpai, R. 856
Parra, F. 1201
Parrot, W. A. 6716
Parry, N. R. 1744
Parsons, J. T. 1602
Parsons, T. J. 3789
Parthier, B. 2903, 3804, 4435, 5557
Parton, G. A. J. 1879
Parton, L. A. 3150
Parton, R. 2348
Pasco, D. S. 75
Pascual, V. 6471
Pascualena, J. 3098
Pash, J. 6333
Pashen, R. L. 4191
Pashkova, I. N. 394
Pasqua, G. 4735
Pasquale, E. B. 4929
Pasquini, M. 1028
Passage, E. 6334
Passananti, C. 2666
Passey, A. J. 57, 6586
Pastan, I. 1171, 2701, 3408
Pasternak, J. J. 1139, 1429, 3061
Pasternak, T. P. 2296
Pastor, M. J. 5223
Pastoret, P. P. 1754, 5730, 5898
Paszkowski, J. 5617
Patankar, S. M. 637
Patat-Ochatt, E. M. 73
Pate, J. S. 1416
Patel, K. R. 4254
Patel, M. M. 3487
Paterniti, J. R. Jr. 470
Paterson, B. M. 473
Paterson, R. R. M. 5839
Pathak, N. N. 5541
Patil, B. D. 4418
Patil, N. S. 5269
Patino, M. M. 487
Pătraşcu-Călin, A. 5602
Patrick, J. 5001
Patrinou-Georgoula, M. 2543
Patrosso, M. C. 3626
Pattanayak, A. 4225
Pattanayek, R. 1321
Pattengale, P. 4532
Pattengale, P. K. 117, 120
Patterson, D. F. 5671
Patterson, D. J. 1012
Patterson, G. I. 1386
Patterson, H. H. 4408
Patterson, J. A. 5548
Pattnaik, A. K. 5771
Patton, D. 532
Patton, D. A. 880
Patzelt, E. 5772
Pau, M. 3743
Pau, R. N. 2690
Pauk, J. 4219
Paul, A. L. 6278
Paul, E. 5395
Paul, J. 5547
Paul, J. W. 4419
Paul, M. H. 3674
Paul, M. S. 1499
Paul, P. S. 4580, 6483, 6506
Paules, R. S. 5431
Pauli, G. 1749
Pauli, U. 352
Paulin, D. 1654, 6329
Paulin, J. P. 4710
Paulis, J. W. 5078
Pauls, K. P. 3628, 6649
Paulsen, G. M. 1064
Paulus, F. 4484, 4609
Paustian, T. D. 3675
Pavan, M. A. 5276
Pavé-Preux, M. 4930
Pavlok, A. 4312
Pavlov, A. V. 3011
Pavlovskaya, L. L. 5352, 5396
Pawar, S. E. 2598
Pawlak, A. 6214
Pawson, T. 131, 1175
Páy, A. 645
Payment, P. 1741
Payne, G. 2799
Payne, G. A. 2852
Payne, S. L. 1253
Pays, A. 1255, 5735, 5773
Pays, E. 1254-1255, 5735, 5773
Payvandi, F. 1794
Paz, V. 299, 4875
Paz-Ares, J. 528, 2488
Pazour, G. J. 5642, 6231
Peacock, W. J. 531, 1294, 2305, 2577, 3383, 6113, 6302
Pead, M. T. 3099, 3110
Pear, J. R. 2800
Pears, J. R. 518
Pearson, C. A. 3756
Pearson, D. 3756
Pearson, K. W. 2241
Pearson, L. 6136
Pearson, M. L. 3635
Pearson, M. N. 4122, 4153
Pearson, R. 2218
Pearson, R. B. 3753
Pearson, R. C. A. 1600
Pečenka, V. 3773
Pechan, P. M. 1149
Pecht, M. 3703
Péchy, L. 2078
Pecoraro, V. L. 6078
Peden, K. 1557
Pedersen, H. 5528
Pedersen, J. H. 3364
Pedersen, M. G. 5372
Pedersen, N. E. 5774
Pedersen, P. J. 3364
Pedersen, P. L. 4909
Pedersen, T. J. 4958
Peek, R. 2826, 5036
Peer, Y. van de 4567
Pees, E. 1437, 3661
Peet, F. G. 5167
Peet, R. C. 1328
Peeters, B. 4004
Peeters, B. P. H. 5886
Peferoen, M. 2284, 5709
Peffley, E. B. 3235
Peghini, P. 3715
Peharpre, D. 5898
Pehu, E. 2297
Pei, M. H. 4260
Peiper, S. C. 328
Pekárková-Troníčková, E. 2298
Pelcher, L. E. 398
Pelegri, F. 498
Peleman, J. 2801
Pelfrey, C. M. 2746
Pelissier, B. 4723
Pell, J. M. 4400
Pellegrini, M. G. 2653
Pellerin, J. L. 1795, 6484
Pelletier, G. 69, 970, 1802
Peloquin, S. J. 986
Pelto-Huikko, M. 6206
Pemberton, J. 4089, 5174
Peña-Cortés, H. 5079, 6292
Penaredondo, M. V. 1796
Pendergrass, R. 6726
Pendleton, R. J. 1871, 3155
Peng, J. 420
Peng, Y. K. 4373
Penington, C. J. 2511
Penman, D. 4529
Penman, D. J. 1017, 4536
Penn, C. 5897
Penn, S. 4536
Pennell, R. I. 5444
Penny, D. 4986
Penon, P. 5609
Penschow, J. D. 2321
Penswick, J. 2512, 4619
Peoples, M. B. 1416
Pepe, G. 1470, 3706, 6205
Pepper, I. L. 2687, 4853
Pepperkok, R. 4801
Perata, P. 1847
Percy, R. G. 6434
Pereira, A. 2636
Perelman, D. 3054
Perennes, C. 86
Peretyat'ko, V. G. 5499
Perez, C. 1950
Pérez, J. 2131
Perez, P. 2299
Pérez, R. C. 3267
Pérez de la Vega, M. 1706, 3015
Pérez de San Roman, C. 1831, 1845
Pérez de San Román, C. 3098
Perez-Grau, L. 3945
Pérez Martos, A. 6454
Perez-Mutul, J. 4473
Pérez Ponce, J. 6582
Perez-Silva, J. 3659
Perez-Stable, C. 4537
Periasamy, M. 3689, 4952
Peries, J. 1606
Perkins, B. 1848
Perkins, C. J. 2461
Perkins, J. 4013
Perkins, N. D. 5037
Perkus, M. E. 4743, 5874
Perl, A. 5649
Permar, T. A. 4154, 6517
Pernés, J. 1339
Perng, G. C. 1231
Pérolat, P. 4585
Pérombelon, M. C. M. 4638, 5169
Perotti, N. I. 2125
Perrault, A. 2762
Perret, J. 2299, 2734
Perret, V. 3523
Perriard, J. C. 5044
Perricaudet, M. 1351
Perrin, B. 1797
Perrin, J. 1551
Perrin, L. H. 2399
Perrine, K. G. 596
Perrino, P. 2453
Perrone, V. 978
Perrotez, C. 3992
Perry, D. A. 3676
Perry, J. L. 1929
Perry, K. L. 5772
Perry, L. K. 3631
Perry, M. M. 83
Perry, R. P. 467, 1587
Perry, W. 3438
Persiani, D. M. 480
Persson, H. 6206
Peruanskiĭ, Yu. V. 3012
Perwez, C. 5870
Pescatore, A. J. 5509
Peschke, V. M. 3619
Peschle, C. 4544
Peschon, J. J. 1165
Pescitelli, S. M. 5445
Peshkova, A. A. 3946
Pesotsky, V. V. 1867
Pessac, B. 3650
Pestka, J. J. 2364
Pestka, S. 1482
Petchey, E. M. 5133
Petelíková, J. 3134
Peter, C. J. 5294
Peter, G. F. 3902
Peter, M. 353
Peterhans, E. 352, 1761
Peters, A. R. 4349
Peters, D. 4137, 4632, 5268
Peters, E. J. de 4383
Peters, G. 4532
Peters, K. 3999
Peters, R. W. 4736, 5725
Peters, W. 5364
Petersen, D. D. 6207
Petersen, S. G. 3524
Petersen, S. K. 2384
Peterson, A. 1179, 3804, 3882
Peterson, C. A. 2830, 2854
Peterson, G. L. 5145
Peterson, L. 376
Peterson, M. G. 2347
Peterson, P. A. 224, 246, 2295, 2604, 2611, 2617, 2631-2635, 2637-2641,

3599, 3624, 5929-5930, 5935, 6667
Peterson, R. L. 2064
Peterson, T. 2622, 2964, 2981, 6113
Peterson, T. C. 3525
Petiard, V. 5360
Petit, A. 2249, 2432, 3489
Petitpierre, E. 3526
Petkolicheva, K. 3022
Petkov, D. 5476
Petkova, V. 1408
Petkovich, M. 2670
Peto, C. 3897
Peto, C. A. 6227
Petolino, J. F. 985, 4259, 5445, 6581
Petr, J. 5330
Petrenko, A. I. 4906
Petrillo-Peixoto, M. L. 2385
Petrini, L. E. 5175
Petrini, O. 5175
Petropoulos, C. J. 1183
Petrov, D. 4186
Petrović, D. M. 5397
Petrovskis, E. A. 1247
Petrukhin, K. E. 711
Petrukhova, G. V. 1487
Petry, F. 6032
Petry, K. 4155
Petryniak, B. 2853
Pettenburger, K. 6063
Petters, R. M. 3132, 5297, 5331
Pettersson, U. 6478
Pettipher, G. L. 2126
Petty, I. T. D. 4682
Peura, A. 1993
Peura, T. 1990, 6624
Peusha, Kh. 977
Pevzner, P. A. 3847
Pexton, J. E. 5477
Peyret, C. 6475
Pezzotti, M. 79, 219, 1888, 3595, 4197
Pfaff, W. K. 5509
Pfannschmidt, T. 3822
Pfeifer, G. P. 1500
Pfeiffer, N. E. 1780
Pfeiffer, P. 6664
Pfister, K. 2573
Pfitzinger, H. 6137
Pfitzner, A. J. P. 6138
Pfitzner, U. M. 6138
Pflimlin, A. 3297
Pheby, S. A. 4090
Philip, V. J. 5398
Philip-Hollingsworth, S. 1428
Philipon, P. 3268, 5457
Philippe, J. 3873
Philipps, G. 6346
Philipsen, J. N. J. 1501
Philipsson, J. 5332
Phillips, E. 3709, 4931
Phillips, G. C. 6602
Phillips, H. S. 335
Phillips, J. D. 3514
Phillips, L. G. 1872
Phillips, M. 5224
Phillips, M. W. 2096
Phillips, R. 2152
Phillips, R. L. 1951, 3619, 4037, 4286
Phillips, S. I. 1834
Phillips, S. J. 572
Phillips, S. L. 309
Phillips, V. R. 2127
Phillipson, J. D. 1347, 4759
Philogène, B. J. R. 3474
Phippen, C. 3236
Phipps, R. H. 4393
Piaggio, G. 3852
Piatigorsky, J. 2332, 2830, 2854, 4516, 5963
Piatkowski, D. 2642
Piazza, G. J. 209
Picard, E. 1150, 2013, 5446
Piché, Y. 4854
Pichersky, E. 1533, 6078
Pickard, D. 5897
Pickering, R. A. 244, 904, 4374, 6583
Pickett, C. B. 2659, 2669
Pickett, J. A. 3487
Picknett, T. M. 4683
Pickup, D. J. 1227
Pickup, R. W. 1442
Pictet, R. 6030
Picton, S. 513
Piechaczyk, M. 2667
Piechulla, B. 6289
Pienaar, R. de V. 960, 965
Piergiovanni, A. R. 2453
Pierik, R. L. M. 1952, 3199
Pierpoint, W. S. 1357, 6512
Pierson, P. E. 174
Piessens, W. F. 3460
Pieterse, M. C. 5478
Pietilä, L. 6435
Pietro, M. E. 966
Pietrzak, M. 2513
Piette, J. 472
Pijnacker, L. P. 1915
Pike, G. 2218
Pike, J. G. 6499
Pike, P. D. 4728
Pilate, G. 5063
Pillai, S. D. 4853
Pillay, D. T. N. 386, 438, 6068, 6097, 6137
Piller, K. J. 6139
Pilon, M. 5051
Pimenta, C. 6748
Pimentel, D. 3947
Piña, B. 4492
Pinder, A. J. 3510
Pinder, M. 5741
Pinelli, E. 2391
Pink, D. A. C. 1972
Pinkert, C. A. 2329, 4541, 5695
Pinnaduwage, P. 76
Pinner, M. S. 2434
Pinset, C. 5146, 6017
Pinto-Carnide, O. 951
Pioli, D. 1455
Pipraud, P. 2128
Pircher, H. 121, 1169, 1184, 4535, 5696
Piri, K. 967
Piriev, N. I. 2240
Pirone, T. P. 4156, 4222
Piruzian, E. S. 2774, 2815
Piruzyan, É. S. 913, 2334, 2336
Pisan, B. 4619
Pistello, M. 3985
Pitcovski, J. 376
Pitha, P. M. 1390
Pitot, H. C. 308, 6204
Pitra, C. 6619
Pitto, L. 6307
Pitts, E. G. 419
Pitts, S. L. 5687
Piva, G. 4394
Piven', N. M. 2278
Piwnica-Worms, H. 3520
Pixley, F. J. 6500
Pla, M. 2904
Plaček, I. 2129
Placke, K. H. 5333
Plackett, P. 1798
Plaha, P. 179, 975
Planchon, C. 3674
Planckaert, F. 2643
Plante, C. 3269
Plante, R. K. 1391
Plaskitt, K. A. 776, 2539, 3522
Plastow, G. S. 3745
Plata, N. I. 5479
Platt, K. B. 1363
Platt, T. 5038
Platten, M. 1736
Plaut, K. 4386
Plegt, L. 138
Pleij, C. 2410
Pleij, C. W. A. 2456
Pleshkevich, I. S. 3123
Pletnev, A. G. 1282
Ploeg, M. van der 6436
Plohl, M. 1334
Plotkzy, Y. 683
Plotnikov, V. K. 3948
Plotzky, Y. 4056
Plourde, A. 905, 3237
Plucienniczak, A. 678
Plum, C. 2603, 3594
Plumb, M. A. 5037
Pochard, E. 751
Podol'skaya, A. P. 3020
Podsosonny, V. 3926-3928
Podsosonnyĭ, V. A. 2275, 2783, 3926-3928, 5067
Podstavek, B. 6707
Poel, J. J. van der 575, 2712, 2735
Poels, J. 2130
Poethig, S. 539, 4038-4039, 5134
Poggi-Pollini, C. 6509
Pogna, N. E. 3626, 4048
Pohl, F. M. 1719
Pohl, H. A. 3247, 5490
Pohl, P. 4586
Pohl, T. M. 4931
Pohler, W. 884
Pointner, R. 6092
Poiret, M. 323
Poirier, J. 3691
Poitras, P. 833, 1853
Pol, J. M. A. 3052
Polacco, M. 3941
Polans, N. O. 4324, 6139
Polášek, M. 3141
Poleman, J. C. 5189
Polge, C. 925
Poli, F. 5399
Polishchuk, E. A. 3553
Politiek, R. D. 1096
Pollard, J. W. 3269
Pollard, L. W. 742
Pollard-Knight, D. 1543, 4090, 6437
Pollini, C. P. 3087
Pollock, J. 5039
Pollock, R. 4501
Pollock, T. J. 5519
Polowick, P. L. 6397
Polumordvinova, I. V. 5378
Pomortsev, A. A. 4675
Pomp, D. 845, 4187
Ponchet, M. 3076
Poncu, J. 6637
Pond, S. M. 3116
Ponert, J. 4091, 6584
Pongor, S. 2211
Ponniah Shenbagamurthi 940
Ponomareva, T. I. 1241
Ponton, F. 4854
Ponzetto, C. 2861
Ponziani, G. 240, 2975
Poole, C. 5798
Poole, C. B. 5225
Poole, N. J. 1086
Poolman, B. 5587
Poon, D. 275, 6195
Poorman, P. A. 2326
Poovaiah, B. W. 403, 5081, 6286
Poperelya, F. A. 2993
Popescu, N. 6333
Popoff, M. 3489
Popov, A. S. 4215
Popova, É. V. 4104
Popovskiĭ, A. V. 5083, 6659
Popovsky, A. V. 6659
Poppe, C. 5226
Porceddu, E. 626
Porcheron, P. 4157
Porta, C. 3100
Porteous, L. A. 3350
Porter, A. G. 154
Porter, J. P. 738
Portetelle, D. 1799-1800, 2660, 5967
Portier, M. M. 3868
Porton, B. 4810
Posner, J. B. 6319
Pospišil, F. 2232
Posseckert, G. 263
Possmayer, F. 3781
Post, A. 3594
Post, L. 152
Post, L. E. 1247, 1372
Post-Beittenmiller, M. A. 4973, 5840
Poştaliu, G. 6348
Postema, C. E. 2853, 4874
Posthumus, E. 4606
Posthumus, W. P. A. 4557
Posthumus-Lutke Willink, D. 2442
Postigo, P. 1950
Pot, B. 1307, 2557
Pot, J. 4687
Potrykus, I. 873, 3424, 5650, 6631
Potter, J. 564
Potter, M. 2835, 2946
Potter, S. 4538
Potter, S. S. 3441
Potter, T. A. 261
Poueymirou, W. T. 5334
Poul, F. 3101
Poulsen, C. 3918
Poulton, A. L. 3270
Poupet, A. 3076
Pourcel, C. 4539
Pouteau, S. 3949
Poverene, M. M. 3013
Powell, B. 4640
Powell, B. C. 4540
Powell, M. D. 6547
Powell, P. A. 2514, 5804
Powell, S. J. 2743
Powell, W. 6633
Powell, W. A. 4627
Power, J. B. 73, 1066, 3389, 5620
Powers, D. A. 3874
Powers, T. O. 5841
Poysa, V. 4261
Pozzo, G. Del 77
Pradel, J. 774
Pradelles, P. 4157
Prado, E. 6585
Prakash, C. S. 3620
Prakash, S. 4375
Pranab Roy 5710
Prasad, S. S. 4932
Prasad, T. K. 2905
Prat, S. 3387, 3950, 5079, 6292
Pratap Narayan 5400
Prateetp, P. 1878
Prather, R. S. 2594, 3587, 5335
Prats, A. C. 153
Pratt, K. 2716, 3993
Pratt, L. 3897, 6227
Pravtcheva, D. 588, 1658, 2326, 2934, 2950
Préaux, G. 3894
Predieri, S. 57, 6586
Preez, J. C. du 2100
Prehaud, C. 5890
Prehn, S. 3752, 5073
Preiss, J. 501
Prendergast, G. C. 4933
Prensier, G. 6523
Prescott, A. 238, 5915
Presentini, R. 1847
Presland, R. B. 2707, 3757, 3994
Preston, G. M. 4811
Pretorius, Z. A. 960
Prevec, L. 4769
Prévost, J. 479
Přibyl, J. 4188
Price, C. A. 1013
Price, G. J. 6033
Price, H. J. 1686
Priefer, U. B. 3677
Priesnitz, J. 3134
Prieur, A. L. 3268
Priilinn, O. 977
Primig, M. 529
Prince, J. P. 648
Pring, D. R. 1035
Prinsen. E. 4680
Prioli, L. M. 981
Prioul, J. L. 2899

Prisecaru, M. 6627
Pritam Singh 2515
Pritchard, C. G. 735
Pritchard, L. 3619
Prithipal Singh 5234
Privalle, L. 6112
Privalle, L. S. 906, 6264
Priyatkina, S. N. 5186
Prockop, S. 4501
Proctor, M. C. F. 4092
Proctor, M. E. 4092
Proeseler, G. 807, 3102, 5284-5285
Proksch, R. K. 3488
Prombona, A. 3823
Pronk, G. J. 2859
Propst, F. 586
Proskura, V. M. 1882
Prosser, C. G. 2054, 4395
Prost, E. 1502
Prost, R. 3333
Prough, S. G. 5303
Provot, C. 1509
Prudhomme, J. C. 3744
Pruitt, K. D. 4974
Prus-Głowacki, W. 6717
Prusa, K. J. 1051
Prusti, R. K. 4876
P"rvanov, P. 5456
Pryor, A. J. 1294
Przybylska, J. 6453
Pu, F. S. 4079
Pu, H. 354
Pu, Z. 5417
Pucci, M. J. 214
Puchta, H. 2516-2517, 4660, 5842
Puckett, J. L. 5080
Pueppke, S. G. 1445, 5973
Puga, A. 5965
Pühler, A. 1420
Puig, A. 2131
Puigdomènech, P. 3821, 6241
Puijalon, O. 5755
Pukhal'skiĭ, V. A. 2302, 3233
Pukkila, P. J. 432, 4605
Pulak, R. 5017
Pulendran, B. 5097
Pulford, S. 3493
Pulkka, A. 3758
Pullen, A. M. 102
Pullen, L. A. 1369
Pullinger, G. D. 5760
Pullman, J. 3500
Punchai, K. 6546
Punja, Z. K. 1158
Puonti-Kaerlas, J. 78
Pupilli, F. 79, 219, 4197
Purcell, J. C. 6724
Purchase, H. G. 2386
Purcifull, D. E. 747
Purdy, L. H. 2518
Purohit, K. 396
Pursel, V. G. 2329, 4541, 5701
Purton, S. 2906
Purtz, U. 6587
Purushothaman, V. 4594
Putman, L. 2381
Putnoky, P. 1408
Putra, D. K. H. 846, 3124
Putz, C. 2492
Putzar, N. 1385
Puy, H. 5227
Puyk, W. C. 5884
Puype, M. 6098
Puzenat, N. 1612
Pye, D. 1256
Pyörälä, S. 2026
Qi, G. R. 420, 4872-4873
Qi, J. 5442
Qi, S. 347
Qi, S. Z. 1047
Qi, Z. Z. 4373
Qian, H. 4486
Qian, H. T. 4872
Qiao, C. S. 4429
Qiao, Y. K. 1068
Qin, A. J. 1753
Qin, R. Z. 6588
Qiu, B., Pei, M. 5843
Qiu, J. Y. 3190
Qiu, L. 2149
Qu, L. H. 444, 5170
Qu, S. 5417
Quackenbush, L. J. 4803
Quagliariello, C. 1470, 3706
Quail, P. H. 549, 2760, 2807, 3794, 5703, 6223
Qualset, C. O. 778, 6646
Quarin, C. 1894
Quarmby, V. E. 369
Quatrano, R. 2764
Quatrano, R. S. 495, 5072
Quattrocchio, F. 4048, 6263
Querengesser, L. D. 6339
Quesenberry, K. H. 195
Quetier, F. 3284
Quigley, F. 557, 3824
Quigley, M. M. 1984
Quimio, C. A. 5447
Quinlivan, T. D. 3274
Quinn, C. E. 5169
Quinn, J. 907
Quintero, A. 175
Quirion, J. C. 200
Quirke, J. F. 3273
Quiros, C. F. 677, 968, 6357
Quisenberry, S. S. 4211-4212
Quitschke, W. W. 473
Qureshi, J. 2268
Qureshi, J. A. 6589
Qvist, P. 1801, 5228
Ra, C. 1503, 6010
Raamsdonk, L. W. D. van 6749-6750
Raap, A. K. 6436
Raasch, M. L. 5487
Rabenstein, F. 4159, 6516
Rabinovich, D. 2924
Rabot, P. 3309
Raboy, V. 1383, 2644, 4786
Raccah, B. 4121
Race, R. E. 143, 4587
Racette, S. 2688, 4855
Rachailovich, I. 6392
Racosi, L. 5668
Radavsky, J. 801
Radford, A. J. 1798, 3062, 5775
Radford, H. M. 6680
Radi, S. H. 4244
Radia Khatib 4420
Radice, A. D. 3014
Radice, G. 3438
Radicella, J. P. 5605
Radicella, P. 4011
Radtke, J. 4065
Raducha, M. 6410
Radunz, A. 785
Rae, B. P. 3310
Raeber, J. G. 4442
Rafalski, J. A. 419
Raffo, A. J. 1323
Ragab, A. A. 3296
Raghavendra, K. 4684
Raguet, S. 6196
Rahilly, G. 2085
Rahire, M. 2573
Rai, A. N. 5569
Rai, V. R. 1953
Raicu, P. 5931-5932
Raikhel, N. 3837
Raikhel, N. V. 2810, 3973, 5718, 6115
Raimbault, S. 294
Raina, A. K. 4074
Raina, K. K. 4856
Raina, S. K. 969
Raineri, D. M. 3425
Raines, C. A. 3825, 6117
Raines, L. J. 4451
Rainio, V. 6624
Rainio, V. A. 1868
Raj, N. B. K. 1390
Rajagopal, R. 5373
Rajan, T. V. 261
Rajasekaran, P. 2132
Rajasekharan, P. E. 6590
Rajeshwari, R. 2505
Rajnchapel-Messai, J. 5563
Rajora, O. P. 4093-4094
Raju, C. R. 6590
Rakariyatham, N. 6546
Rakhimov, Sh. T. 5480
Rakitina, T. V. 1487
Rakoczy-Trojanowska, M. 6591-6592
Rákosy-Tican, L. 1151
Rall, W. F. 6538
Ralph, W. 1324, 3445, 4770
Ralston, E. 3621
Ralston, E. J. 421
Ram, B. P. 5234
Ramachandran, C. 6377
Ramage, R. T. 139
Ramakrishna, N. 6485
Ramamurthy, V. 3875
Raman, K. 6572
Raman, P. 6690
Ramig, R. F. 1827
Raming, K. 2067
Ramírez, J. C. 5749
Ramírez-Solís, R. 4493
Ramm, K. 2516, 4660, 5842
Ramming, D. W. 3174, 6593-6594
Ramon, D. 1220
Ramos, C. 3404
Ramos, R. 2131
Ramos, T. 1362
Ramsay, G. 2079
Ramsdell, D. C. 811
Ramulu, K. S. 92, 1379
Ranade, S. A. 637, 6121
Ranadive, S. N. 1196
Rand, D. M. 5844
Rand, K. N. 3759
Rando, A. 700
Ranga Rao, V. V. 6690
Rangan, T. S. 4793
Rangareddi, N. S. 6541
Rangasamy, S. R. S. 3192
Rangel, O. E. 3267
Ranjekar, P. K. 637
Ranz, A. I. 4588
Rao, A. L. N. 1325, 2436
Rao, A. M. 3167
Rao, A. N. 2337, 4293, 6559
Rao, D. V. 5903
Rao, G. G. 6603
Rao, G. J. N. 2014
Rao, G. S. 5400
Rao, K. V. 4263-4265
Rao, M. R. S. 1603
Rao, P. S. 1101
Rao, R. 6285
Rao, Y. 693
Rapaport, J. M. 5981
Rapić, D. 1758
Rapic, V. 6207
Rapoport, G. 2062-2063
Rapoport, S. 6333
Rapp, W. D. 6140
Rappaport, L. 3500
Raquin, C. 970
Raschké, J. H. 2505
Rasheed, B. K. A. 2951
Rasheed, J. H. 4266
Rashid, A. 6667
Raska, K., Jr. 3403
Rasko, I. 2711
Rasmussen, J. 540
Rasmussen, R. 2800
Rasmussen, S. 3830
Rassart, E. 2311
Rasschaert, D. 5738
Rastan, S. 5651
Ratet, P. 2867
Rathgeber, J. 6141
Rathinasabapathi, B. 5864
Ratna, A. S. 3095
Ratner, M. 6
Rattner, J. B. 3778
Ratushnyak, Ya. I. 2278
Raué, H. A. 2802
Rauen, K. 1124
Raulet, D. H. 4500
Rauscherová, L. 4267
Ravelonandro, M. 184, 2519
Ravnikar, M. 5401
Rawlins, D. J. 4040
Ray, A. 1462
Ray, B. K. 1462
Ray, D. S. 2392
Ray, I. M. 4268
Ray, J. 513, 2912
Ray, P. 469, 2857
Raychaudhuri, B. 5965
Raymond, M. 4812
Raymond-Jean, M. 1612
Raymondjean, M. 6208
Raynal, D. J. 4408
Razin, S. 1226, 3054
Re, D. 1341
Read, C. A. 4090
Read, M. S. 5599
Read, N. J. 3347
Read, P. E. 908, 3200
Reader, S. M. 956, 961
Ready, P. D. 1811
Reaney, M. J. T. 4733
Reardon, T. B. 4095
Rebentish, B. A. 1162
Reber, H. 5561
Rebollar, P. G. 5481
Rebordinos, L. 3015
Rech, E. L. 73, 2252
Rechler, M. M. 4877
Recknagel, C. 3387, 6292
Reddick, B. B. 786, 4123
Reddy, A. R. 2617
Reddy, A. S. 3826
Reddy, A. S. N. 403, 5081, 6286
Reddy, D. V. R. 3095, 5286
Reddy, G. M. 1921, 3332, 4263-4265
Reddy, P. 1541
Reddy, P. G. 5891
Reddy, S. 6419
Redenbaugh, K. 909, 6595
Red'ko, V. I. 5354, 5421
Red'ko, V. V. 5084
Redmond, T. M. 2732
Redway, F. A. 5933, 6596-6597
Reece, K. S. 6142
Reeck, G. R. 6080
Reed, K. C. 4921
Reed, M. A. 5338
Reed, M. L. 5331
Reed, R. 2855
Reed, R. R. 3527
Reed, S. M. 541, 712
Reeves, M. 1635
Reeves, R. H. 5110
Refsdal, A. O. 1869
Refsdal, P. O. 5482
Regal, P. J. 30
Regan, M. O. 2689
Regenmortel, M. H. V. van 750, 3100, 4139, 5292, 6520
Register, J. C., III 2520
Regnault, B. 4585
Regner, F. 5639
Rehfeld, J. F. 6206
Rehm, H. J. 2196, 4746
Řehořka, V. 3141
Reich, J. 411, 6127
Reichardt, J. K. V. 3848
Reichel, B. J. 1112
Reichenbach, H. D. 1870
Reichert, P. 848
Reichling, J. 213
Reichman-Fried, M. 4542
Reid, H. H. 3876
Reid, J. B. 6287
Reid, K. B. M. 6032
Reid, M. P. 5479
Reid-Sanden, F. L. 5892
Reiffers, I. 971
Reiländer, H. 1420
Reilly, E. 5008
Reilly, J. M. 5564
Reilly, W. K. 4452
Reinhard, E. 4771
Reinhard, R. H. 3408
Reinhardt, I. 787, 3102, 4158
Reisch, B. I. 1899
Reiser, J. 62
Reiser, R. W. 5294
Reisner, H. M. 5744
Reiss, A. 726
Reiss, E. 3069

Reiss, J. 5158
Reith, A. D. 5040
Reithmeier, R. A. F. 2708
Reitman, M. 6209
Rejón, C. R. 5128
Rejón, M. R. 5128
Rekosh, D. M. 1280
Rella, M. 542
Rémy, C. 1802
Ren, B: 5187
Ren, Q. M. 4079
Renard, C. 3708
Renard, J. P. 1996
Renaud, C. S. 1429
Renaud, G. 2027
Renaudin, J. P. 2588
Renauld, J. C. 5109
Renkawitz, R. 5990
Rennie, B. D. 638
Rennnie, W. F. 4374
Reno, P. W. 1746
Řepková, J. 4262
Rerie, W. G. 6143
Reséndez-Pérez, D. 4493
Reshef, L. 2827
Resink, J. W. 3271
Reske, K. 3716
Resnick, R. 2344
Rest, M. van der 1522
Resta, P. 724, 6352
Restrepo, B. I. 2387
Retief, J. D. 3707
Rettig, W. J. 6319
Reum, A. 5765
Revelant, O. 264
Revelard, P. 1255
Reverchon, S. 4604
Reverdatto, S. V. 391-394, 6067, 6144-6145
Rexilius, R. 6708
Rexroad, C. E., Jr. 122, 5701
Reyes, R. 5405
Reynaerts, A. 5709, 5834, 6219
Reynaud, C. A. 474
Reynolds, D. S. 2738
Reynolds, P. J. 4397
Reynolds, R. K. 128
Reynolds, T. L. 2907
Reynolds-Duffer, A. 532
Rezaian, M. A. 4658
Rezelman, G. 4685
Rhee, L. 4882
Rhee, L. M. 464
Rhee, M. D. van de 6288
Rhoades, M. M. 3238, 5937
Rhoads, R. E. 169, 180, 4616
Rhodes, B. B. 1312
Rhodes, D. 2162
Rhodes, K. 5779
Rhodes, L. H. 174
Rhodes, M. J. C. 4773
Rhodes, S. J. 274, 2736
Rhodes Smith, C. 5654
Riabowol, K. T. 1388
Riazuddin, S. 4466
Riblet, R. J. 1473
Ricard, L. 4927
Rice, D. 176
Rice, D. N. 6491
Rice, K. 3819
Rice-Ficht, A. C. 1275, 5789
Rich, C. B. 5039
Richard-Foy, H. 6030
Richards, F. F. 4550
Richards, K. 2492, 3542
Richards, O. C. 543
Richards, R. E. 4611
Richards, R. I. 1643-1644
Richardson, A. E. 1430
Richardson, A. J. 5540, 5549
Richardson, C. 3781, 4498
Richardson, J. 2544
Richardson, J. W. 2060, 2166
Richardson, K. A. 2408
Richardson, M. 2863
Richardson, N. A. 5295
Richardson, T. 1121, 6024
Richarud, C. 5776
Richaume, A. 3678
Richey, M. G. 1326
Richman, D. D. 5152
Richmond, S. J. 1270, 2401
Richter, C. J. J. 1005
Richter, J. 3102, 4158-4159, 5277, 5284, 6516
Richter, K. 3102, 4158, 5278
Richterich, P. 1719, 4985
Rick, C. M. 5147
Rickauer, M. 5402
Rickers, J. 422
Rickey, T. 6712
Rickles, R. J. 3150
Rickords, L. F. 4194
Ricquier, D. 294
Riddle, D. L. 5032
Rideau, M. 3570
Ridge, N. 2800
Ridgway, E. C. 1405
Ridgway, N. D. 1463
Ridgway, R. L. 4074
Ridout, M. S. 6586
Rie, J. van 3048, 4686
Riechenbácher, D. 788
Riechmann, J. L. 2451, 3494, 5845
Rieder, P. 2225
Rieger, R. 5557
Rieke, A. 1044
Riengrojpitak, S. 4118
Rienhoff, H. Y., Jr. 5958
Rienstra, J. D. 6304
Riepe, J. R. 2182
Rieping, M. 4436
Rieseberg, L. H. 713
Riesner, D. 4655
Riesselmann, S. 6289
Rifaat, M. M. 2908
Rigau, J. 3821
Rigby, C. E. 1257
Rigby, N. W. 129, 1188
Riggio, M. P. 1504
Riggs, A. D. 1500, 5043
Riggs, C. D. 553, 3951, 6290
Riggs, M. 300
Rigsby, L. L. 4818
Říha, J. 847, 3141, 4189-4190
Rijli, F. 6026
Riley, I. T. 4095
Riley, S. C. 5020
Rimmelzwaan, G. F. 5229
Rinchik, E. M. 355, 1517, 3877, 3990
Rincón-Limas, D. E. 4493
Rines, H. W. 4286
Ring, J. M. 1453
Ringold, G. M. 263
Rinker, A. G., Jr. 4939
Rinsma, I. 4986
Río, L. A. del 3326
Riov, J. 164
Ripley, V. L. 5403
Rippe, R. A. 3426
Ripper, J. L. 1798
Riquelme, C. 5379
Risbridger, G. P. 3695
Rishell, W. 103
Rishi, A. K. 1237, 6486
Risser, R. 1258
Ristow, S. 1803
Rita, S. 5168
Ritacco, V. 6487
Ritar, A. J. 4356
Ritchie, S. W. 2281
Ritchings, B. W. 1067
Rits, M. 1519
Rits, S. 5794
Ritter, D. G. 4590
Ritter, E. 614-615
Ritter, M. 1190
Rivard, S. R. 972, 5846
Rivaz, J. C. de 3884
Rivera-Bustamante, R. F. 5847
Rivier, C. 3272
Riviere, C. J. 4687
Rivière, M. 5108
Rivin, C. 3622, 4125
Rizos, H. 356
Rizzo, S. 3985
Rizzo, T. M. 2521
Roach, A. 3884
Röbbelen, G. 3384
Robberson, B. L. 3878
Robbins, J. 3427
Robbins, T. P. 2599, 5605
Robert, L. 1536
Robert, L. S. 2909, 3453, 4019
Robert, M. L. 2207
Robert-Baudouy, J. 4604
Roberts, A. B. 320, 3722
Roberts, A. W. 5404
Roberts, C. 6334
Roberts, C. T., Jr. 3646
Roberts, D. R. 1954
Roberts, E. J. F. 2522
Roberts, E. M. 3253
Roberts, G. P. 3675, 4829
Roberts, I. M. 789, 6514
Roberts, I. N. 530
Roberts, J. L. 522, 4728
Roberts, K. 5413, 5444, 6521
Roberts, M. F. 1347, 4759
Roberts, S. 775, 5024
Roberts, S. B. 4934
Roberts, S. J. 3103
Robertson, C. 1014
Robertson, D. 3941
Robertson, D. L. 5983
Robertson, D. M. 6680
Robertson, D. S. 223, 245, 2265, 2645-2647, 2652, 3938, 5934
Robertson, E. J. 1384, 4778, 4780, 5936
Robertson, G. R. 1563
Robertson, H. D. 2416
Robie, C. A. 3201
Robins, A. J. 5006
Robinson, C. 70
Robinson, C. S. 2345
Robinson, D. 4570
Robinson, D. J. 2505, 4136
Robinson, G. W. 6040
Robinson, J. J. 3265, 5448
Robinson, K. 532
Robinson, K. L. 4822
Robinson, M. O. 5043
Robinson, N. J. 2870, 6079
Robinson, W. 5097
Robishaw, J. D. 1505
Robson, R. L. 2690
Roby-Shemkovitz, A. 334
Roca, W. M. 5405
Rocha, E. 1234
Rocha-Sosa, M. 3387, 3434, 4787, 6262
Rochaix, J. D. 2573, 3799
Rochat, H. 5982
Roche, J. F. 3260, 3273
Rocheford, T. R. 6378
Rochester, D. 1341
Rochev, M. V. 4099
Rochín, A. G. 3267
Rochon, D. 2463
Rochon, D. M. 2523, 4687
Rochon, d'A. Siegel, A. 4621
Rochow, W. F. 765
Rockman, E. S. 1440
Rode, A. 3225
Rodenburg, K. W. 2300
Rodermel, S. 5135
Rodermel, S. R. 6160
Rodeva, V. 4494
Rodhe, L. 5532
Rodionova, N. P. 2477, 4647
Rodrigo, R. M. 534
Rodrigues, J. L. 1870
Rodrigues, V. 2369
Rodriguez, H. 2065
Rodriguez, I. 6477
Rodríguez, J. 4412
Rodríguez, J. M. 1022, 2029, 5481, 5489
Rodriguez, M. 6212
Rodriguez, R. L. 6100
Rodríguez-Cerezo, E. 3528
Rodriguez-del-Rosal, E. 1804
Rodriguez-Martinez, H. 4173, 6526
Rodriguez-Palenzuela, P. 6291
Rodríguez-Quiñones, F. 1431
Rodriquez, H. F. 464
Roebuck, K. A. 3879
Roeder, P. L. 1817
Roehrig, J. T. 6488
Roelfs, A. P. 5161
Roepstorff, P. 2804
Roeske, C. A. 6146
Roesler, K. R. 423
Roesler, W. J. 475, 5023
Roest, S. 1379
Roets, E. 2346
Roewer, I. 4772
Rogelj, S. 2738
Rogers, B. B. 1189
Rogers, G. E. 304, 2707, 3446, 3757, 3994, 4540
Rogers, J. C. 521
Rogers, J. H. 445
Rogers, P. 267
Rogers, S. 1341
Rogers, S. A. 6225
Rogers, S. G. 2452, 2457, 3490, 3496, 3510, 5822
Rogers, S. O. 424
Roggemans, J. 1955
Roggendorf, M. 4560
Rogmann-Backwinkel, P. 2437
Rogne, S. 1659, 5160, 6330
Rognoni, G. 5099
Rogowsky, P. 3404
Rogowsky, P. M. 2475
Rogstad, S. H. 4036, 5777
Rohan, R. M. 5701
Rohde, W. 425, 3533, 4469, 4981, 5857
Rohozinski, J. 2524
Rohr, K. 2050
Röhrig, H. 6720
Röhrig, L. 3557
Rohrmann, G. F. 3483, 4153
Rohrschneider, L. R. 3470
Rohwer, F. 5854
Roitsch, T. 4643-4644
Rojas, E. 2082
Rokkones, E. 1185
Rolfe, B. G. 1428, 1430
Roller, R. J. 6011
Rollier, A. 1394, 1610
Rollinson, D. 156
Rollo, F. 639, 3016, 3529, 4688
Romagosa, I. 871
Román, C. P. 3098
Roman, G. W. 5911
Romanko, E. G. 6246
Romanowski, V. 5848
Rombach, M. C. 5406
Rombauts, W. 4004
Rombola, H. 4513
Romejko, R. 4421
Romero, C. 945
Romero, D. 4846
Romero, F. 3659
Romero, J. M. M. 1537
Rommel, P. 123, 3131
Rommens, C. M. T. 2613
Ronayne, E. 3273
Ronchi, V. N. 6235
Ronco, A. E. 5848
Rongey, S. H. 4731
Roobeek, A. 3343
Rood, J. I. 5230, 5726
Roos, E. E. 4269
Roos, M. 1475, 5103
Roose, M. L. 1669
Ropers, D. 4521
Rorie, R. W. 1871, 3155
Ros Barceló, A. 4738
Rosa, P. A. 1495
Rosahl, S. 5715, 6262
Rosario Espuny, M. 1432
Rosato, Y. B. 4699
Roschlau, D. 6444
Roschlau, K. 123
Rose, A. M. 1303, 3999, 4896
Rose, E. 4812
Rose, L. 1221
Rose, R. E. 426, 2800
Rose, R. J. 901, 1678
Rose, S. A. 2819
Rosemblit, N. 335

Rosen, A. 4949
Rosenbaum, H. 124, 5697
Rosenberg, G. H. 441
Rosenberg, L. E. 456
Rosenberg, M. 2569
Rosenberg, M. P. 1183
Rosenbusch, R. 3073
Rosendahl, S. 6438
Rosendal, S. 1219, 2375
Rosenfeld, M. G. 105, 114, 266, 3641
Rosenkrans, C. F., Jr. 849
Rosenthal, S. 5778
Rosenwald, A. S. 2189
Rosenzweig, B. 1651, 2931
Rosette, C. 3651, 4110
Roshchupkin, B. V. 3331
Rosin, D. 6701
Rösler, U. 5158
Ross, C. W. 6229
Ross, D. S. 1657
Ross, M. 4497, 5660
Ross, P. C. 6034
Rossant, J. 131, 1175
Rossau, R. 2557
Rossbach, S. 1433
Rossi, B. 2699
Rossi, C. R. 1768
Rossi, G. 6273
Rossini, M. 1186
Rossnagel, B. G. 210, 220, 962
Roşu, A. 3202, 6557
Roth, B. 2270
Roth, B. A. 3409
Roth, C. 3468
Roth, E. J. 640
Roth, H. J. 2854
Roth, J. A. 5871
Roth, M. E. 357
Roth, T. L. 4191
Roth, W. K. 4098
Rothbarth, K. 3647
Rothel, J. S. 6503
Rothenberg, M. 4971
Rothermel, B. A. 2789
Rothman, P. 4935
Rothschild, M. F. 2952
Rothstein, S. 906, 3452, 6112, 6264
Rothstein, S. J. 508, 1622
Rott, P. 790
Rott, R. 2485
Rottapel, R. 5040
Rotter, B. A. 5516
Rottmann, O. J. 3632
Rouault, A. 1119
Roubaud, J. P. 2201
Rougeon, F. 259, 1392
Roupain, J. 6324
Rousseau, G. G. 301, 2704, 5992
Rousseau, M. 1129
Roussell, D. L. 3952
Rousset, J. P. 3396
Rousset, M. 2013
Roustan, J. P. 6598
Rout, J. R. 2014
Routman, E. 6336
Rouwendal, G. J. A. 5500, 6450, 6668
Roux, H. S. 960
Roux, J. 6030
Roux, M. G. le 1497
Roux, P. 2667
Rouzé, P. 436, 2817, 3797
Rover, T. de 5886
Rowe, J. D. 3252
Rowe, J. E. 5727
Rowe, L. 1663, 2957
Rowland, L. J. 245, 6718
Rowlands, D. J. 1744
Roxby, R. 2784
Roy, B. P. 177, 2525
Roy, P. 4559, 4589-4590, 5710, 5893
Roy, R. N. 3865
Royal, A. 3736
Royal, C. L. 6148
Royce, M. E. 2837
Royo, J. 6291
Rozanov, M. N. 2537
Rozman, R. 3509
Ruane, J. 850
Rubenstein, I. 3791-3792
Ruch, F. E. 818
Rud, E. W. 5724
Ruddle, F. H. 588, 1658, 2326, 2934, 2950, 4515
Rudikoff, S. 584, 3996
Rudolph, R. 1752
Rudomen, G. S. 5685
Rudy, B. 6023
Rüedi, E. 121
Ruf, M. 427
Ruff, N. 2945
Rugini, E. 57
Ruiters, M. H. J. 1327
Ruiz Carrera, V. 2104
Ruiz-Sainz, J. E. 3658-3659
Rujtikumporn, B. 6546
Rukavtsova, E. B. 2340
Rüker, F. 5639
Ruley, H. E. 6419
Rulquin, H. 2058
Rumbaugh, M. D. 80
Rümenapf, T. 1239-1240, 1259
Rumjanek, F. D. 4591
Rumpold, H. 6063
Runsick, C. D. 3461
Runswick, M. J. 2743, 3760
Rupp, G. 579
Rupprecht, C. E. 1366, 6462
Rüprich, W. 5546, 6708
Rural Advancement Fund International 2578, 3385, 3530, 3576-3577, 4453
Rurangirwa, F. R. 3065
Rüsch, P. 4341
Rush, C. M. 4083
Rushlow, K. 1253
Russell, A. M. 2212
Russell, D. A. 5082, 6147
Russell, D. W. 1448
Russell, J. H. 126
Russell, L. B. 3723, 3877
Russell, R. L. Q. 4153
Russell, S. H. 5072
Russell, W. C. 1822, 5237
Rüssmann, H. 3456
Russo, A. F. 3641
Russo, M. 4629
Russo, R. O. 2691
Rustemov, S. A. 2095
Ruteshouser, E. C. 476
Ruth, J. L. 1701
Rüther, U. 3440, 3447, 4931, 5035
Rutherford, G. 2626, 2895
Rutledge, J. M. 1995
Ruttan, V. W. 5591
Rutter, W. J. 1597, 2322, 3702
Rutz, H. W. 707
Ruud, S. K. 4096
Ruvkun, G. 1660, 2840, 5041, 5096
Ruyter, D. 2735
Rwambo, P. M. 1766
Ryals, J. 2799, 3953, 6157
Ryan, A. J. 6148
Ryan, A. K. 3865
Ryan, C. 4645, 5705
Ryan, C. A. 3545, 6256-6257
Ryan, K. A. 2388
Ryan, R. 64
Ryan, R. D. 2281
Ryan, S. A. 4788
Ryan, T. M. 4510
Ryazanova, I. A. 2254
Rybczyński, J. J. 1956, 4270
Rybicki, E. P. 163, 1310, 4171
Ryder, K. 468
Ryder, M. H. 6685
Ryder-Cook, A. S. 3995
Rygiewicz, P. T. 2671
Ryhiner, M. L. 4475
Ryl'skiĭ, E. Kh. 5336
Rynditch, A. V. 5803
Rypák, M. 4233
Ryschka, S. 1957
Ryshchka, U. 5656
Ryte, A. S. 5673
Ryu, B. Y. 6618
Rzepecki, R. 1636
Rziha, H. J. 1789
Sá, F. G. de 6244
Saarelainen, R. 6083
Saari, J. C. 2703
Saarma, M. 801, 3091
Saavedra, R. A. 6317
Sabol, S. L. 6197
Sabour, M. P. 6321
Saccardo, M. B. 381
Saccone, C. 1470, 3706, 6205
Sacher, R. 3531
Sachs, D. H. 2716, 3993
Sachs, M. M. 1062, 5082, 6147
Sacristán, M. D. 81
Sada, E. 1274
Sadiki, M. 715
Sadowsky, M. J. 3678
Saedler, H. 528, 2608-2609, 2636, 2888, 3517, 3599, 3624, 5631, 5917-5918, 6296
Saedler, J. 5423
Saeki, K. 1874, 5432
Saether, H. 6325
Safford, R. 6158
Safley, L. M., Jr. 2134
Saga, Y. 6210
Sagai, T. 6335
Saganich, R. 6227
Sagara, Y. 3761
Sagara-Nakano, Y. 3761
Sagawa, Y. 3203
Sage, G. C. M. 2233
Sagoff, M. 2183
Saha, D. K. 4333
Sahar, N. 6594
Sahasradbudhe, N. 5710
Sahota, T. S. 5167
Sahyoun, N. 4941
Saida, K. 1506
Saif, L. J. 5233
Saiki, R. K. 6441
Sailland, A. 4723
Saini, J. S. 2135
Saint Girons, I. 5776
St. Pierre, C. A. 3237
Saison-Behmoaras, T. 6408
Saitbekova, N. D. 598
Saito, A. 361, 3767
Saito, H. 6474
Saito, K. 1367, 2801, 3421, 3578, 5652
Saito, K. I. 5407
Saito, M. 4702
Saitoh, H. 725, 3880
Saitoh, K. 1856
Saitou, N. 2959
Saji, K. V. 6590
Sajini, K. K. 6590
Sajjadi, F. 1387
Saka, H. 3925
Sakaguchi, A. Y. 580, 2953, 3997
Sakaguchi, Y. 1459
Sakai, A. 1969
Sakai, H. 2068, 3314, 4904
Sakai, M. 1874
Sakai, R. 326
Sakai, Y. 1260, 1877, 3278
Sakaki, Y. 2851
Sakamoto, A. 2803
Sakamoto, M. 33, 3805
Sakamoto, Y. 772, 4144
Sakata, T. 3762
Sakhno, T. N. 3547
Sakiyama, F. 1489, 3289
Sakiyama, S. 378
Sakkas, D. 851, 3142
Sakmar, T. P. 358, 2664
Sako, N. 779, 791, 802-803
Sakurai, A. 3925
Sakurai, H. 2709, 3763, 3881
Sakurai, M. 1261
Sakurai, T. 5313
Sala, F. 67
Sala-Trepat, J. M. 323
Salaj, J. 5371
Salamini, F. 240, 425, 528, 614-615, 2776, 2975, 4469, 4981, 5119, 5857, 6096
Salamon, S. 4356
Salanoubat, M. 2910
Salata, K. 5965
Salazar, L. F. 2526-2527
Salbaum, J. M. 4893
Salcedo, G. 544, 616, 2488, 6291
Saleem, M. 3971, 4169, 4499, 6311
Saleh, N. M. 1038, 5408
Salentijn, E. M. J. 6442
Salgado-Garciglia, R. 4791
Salganik, R. I. 5083, 6418, 6659
Salgo, A. 2154
Salier, J. P. 1152
Salina, E. A. 2983
Salinas, J. 428, 6124, 6130
Saliwanchik, D. R. 3348
Sallafranque-Andreola, M. 5069
Sallustio, S. 268
Salm, T. van der 2066
Salmela, A. 3758
Salmikangas, P. 3758
Salmon, D. 1255
Salmond, G. P. C. 4638
Salmons, B. 5966
Salo, J. 6435
Saloheimo, M. 4689
Salomon, M. 2755
Salomón, R. L. 4422
Salomonsen, J. 2722
Saltykovskaya, N. A. 5186
Saluz, H. P. 3849
Salvi, R. 639, 4688
Samac, D. A. 2528-2529
Samaha, R. R. 2030
Samallo, J. 1501
Samanta, H. 1569
Samartzi, F. 6548
Samoĭlov, A. M. 625, 5499
Samoĭlova, T. M. 5084
Samour, R. A. 2778
Samson, A. C. R. 4736
Samson, R. 1844
Samuels, H. H. 3860
Samuelson, J. 2389
Samurat, J. 5951
San-José, C. 4296
San-José, M. C. 1970
Sanborn, M. R. 795, 3050
Sánchez, C. 4296
Sanchez, J. P. 3213
Sánchez de la Hoz, P. 714
Sánchez-Martínez, D. 6241
Sánchez-Monge, R. 544, 616
Sanchez-Monge, R. 2488, 6291
Sánchez-Quintana, N. 1285
Sánchez-Serrano, J. 3923
Sánchez-Serrano, J. J. 1285, 2883, 3950, 5079, 6292
Sanchis, V. 3309
Sandal, N. N. 6071
Sandall, L. J. 5841
Sandberg, G. 537
Sandbrink, J. M. 4041
Sande, J. van 2734
Sander, E. 792
Sanders, L. 5964
Sanders, M. F. 6327
Sanders, P. 1341, 3509
Sanders, P. R. 2514
Sandhu, D. K. 4271
Sandip Mukhopadhyay 4272
Sandman, G. 6355
Sandt, J. J. M. van de 4177
Saner, R. 1015
Sanfaçon, H. 4619
Sanford, J. C. 82, 5633, 6650
Sang, H. 83
Sang, S. O. 3311
Sangameswaran, L. 4936
Sangaré, A. 3827-3828, 6149
Sänger, H. 2516
Sänger, H. L. 2517, 2547, 2805, 4660, 5842, 6153

Sanger, M. 5653
Sankar, S. 154
Sankhla, D. 2158
Sankhla, N. 2158
Sankoff, D. 399, 440
Sano, H. 545, 4711, 6293
Sano, T. 1315, 2499, 2530-2531, 2566
Sansavini, S. 31
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 3018
Santi, M. R. 1510
Santiago, C. L. 2856
Santini, L. 68, 2286
Santos, A. V. P. dos 3204
Sanusi, J. 1806
Sanz, A. 1831, 1842, 1845
Sap, J. 6211
Saparbaev, M. K. 6418
Sapienza, C. 1179, 3882
Sar, M. 369
Sarachu, A. N. 5848
Saraiva, L. S. 3294
Saraiya, C. 6210
Saranskaya, L. 5178
Sarashima, M. 6443
Saravi, M. A. 4551
Sarfatti, M. 2984, 6428
Sargan, D. R. 1262
Sargent, A. W. 2288
Sariev, B. S. 4784
Sarih, L. 153
Sarita Arya 5903
Sarkar, A. N. 2213
Sarkar, G. 3713
Sarkar, S. 3533
Sarma, N. P. 2014
Sarma, S. C. 1050
Sarmiento, U. M. 6035
Sarokin, L. 6240
Sarthou, P. 477
Sartori, D. 3771
Sasada, H. 1863
Sasai, H. 4806
Sasai, Y. 1524
Sasaki, C. 3220
Sasaki, H. 3764, 5235
Sasaki, M. 964, 973
Sasaki, N. 6480
Sasaki, Y. 6150
Sasakuma, T. 1958
Šašek, A. 2996, 3017, 5176, 6439-6440
Sassano, M. 381
Sasser, R. G. 6656
Sasson-Corsi, P. 2832
Sastravaha, S. 6493
Sastry, G. R. K. 1441
Sastry, L. 2717
Sathananthan, H. 1987
Sathasivan, K. 5862
Sathaye, S. S. 4228
Sathe, G. M. 3698
Sato, F. 190, 2580, 4766
Sato, I. 3462
Sato, K. 3762
Sato, M. 3278, 4526
Sato, R. 319
Sato, S. 1272, 5207
Sato, T. 3239-3240, 3955, 4076
Sato, Z. 5388
Satoh, H. 3931
Satokata, I. 4944
Satou, K. 1808
Sättler, A. 4655
Sat'ya Prasad, M. 2301
Satyagal, V. N. 2668
Satyanarayana, K. 1603
Satyaprasad, M. 2301
Satz, L. 3996
Sauber, C. M. 2055
Sauer, G. 6706
Sauer, N. 3810
Saul, A. 1232, 1777
Saumitou-Laprade, P. 4042
Saunders, G. 4683
Saunders, J. A. 5654
Saunders, J. R. 1442
Saunders, N. R. 4883, 5985-5986
Saur, U. 4081
Sauter, M. 1434
Savage, P. K. 1812
Savage, S. A. 1848
Savarirayan, S. 5694
Savary, C. A. 1356
Savatier, P. 5951
Savin, K. W. 1212
Savov, M. 1677
Savva, D. 3063, 6489, 6501
Sawae, H. 3761
Sawai, A. 6599
Sawczyc, M. K. 2532
Sawdey, M. 6025
Sawhney, V. K. 3282
Sawtell, J. A. A. 6494
Sawzak, D. 306
Sax, C. M. 5963
Saxena, P. K. 191
Sayag, D. 2123
Sbisà, E. 1470, 3706
Scaife, J. 2399
Scalise, F. G. 5143
Scalla, R. 6664
Scambler, P. 2930
Scandalios, J. G. 554, 6066, 6309
Scandalis, S. 2927
Scanferlato, V. S. 4690
Scangos, G. 1182
Scanlon, M. G. 685
Scaramuzzi, F. 5349
Scarascia Mugnozza, G. T. 632
Scarpulla, R. C. 1138
Schaad, N. W. 1328
Schaaf, S. 4497
Schaal, B. A. 623, 4036, 6376
Schaap, A. P. 6437
Schaap, T. 4056
Schaaper, W. M. M. 5884
Schaber, M. D. 373
Schachtschabel, U. 614-615
Schackleford, G. M. 5981
Schaedle, M. 4408
Schaeffer, G. W. 2015, 4331, 6639
Schaerer, E. 3696, 3765
Schaewen, A. von 5713
Schafer, B. L. 4910, 6040
Schäfer, B. W. 5044
Schäfer, E. 6128
Schäfer, W. 5849
Schäfer-Menuhr, A. 4273, 5409
Schaff, D. A. 2837
Schaffner, W. 4816
Schalk, H. J. 2533
Schalling, M. 6206
Schamp, N. 5530
Schams, D. 4396
Schank, S. C. 4047
Schardl, C. L. 1326, 4668
Scharf, K. D. 5557
Schartl, M. 5981
Schat, K. A. 1781
Schatz, D. G. 269
Schedl, T. 1604
Scheel, D. 3911
Scheele, G. A. 338
Scheerer, J. B. 5902
Scheffen, B. 3136
Scheffler, B. E. 5935
Scheffrahn, W. 5177
Scheibner, H. 3579
Scheidecker, D. 3542
Scheiner, O. 6063
Scheit, K. H. 6044
Schel, J. H. N. 6609
Schelbert, J. 852
Schell, J. 42, 250, 414, 537, 2307, 2533, 2867, 2915, 3593, 3670, 3923, 4495, 4980, 5085, 5658, 5708, 5714, 5926, 6098, 6116, 6161, 6262, 6719-6720
Schell, J. S. 5655
Schell, M. A. 2467
Schellander, K. 5433, 6533, 6625
Scheller, H. V. 2804
Scheltinga, T. T. van 3093
Schemm, S. R. 6681
Schenk, G. 5180, 5350, 5928
Schenkel, Y. 6695
Schenkman, S. 1273
Scherdin, U. 5779
Scherer, G. 1661
Scheres, B. 3682, 4857
Scherf, A. 5780
Schernthaner, J. P. 6277
Scherrer, K. 3854
Scheuermann, R. H. 1403
Scheuring, C. 4030
Schiavo, F. lo 6307
Schiavone, F. M. 6600
Schibler, U. 108
Schichow, I. 1187
Schick, M. R. 3038
Schiebel, K. 6151-6152
Schieder, O. 81, 877, 5634
Schiefelbein, J. W. 1383, 4786, 6379
Schiefelbein, J. W., Jr. 5944
Schiemann, J. 1153
Schiessendoppler, E. 793
Schievella, A. R. 591
Schiewe, M. C. 1872
Schiffenbauer, J. 359
Schifferli, D. M. 2390
Schild, G. C. 3580
Schiller, B. 2533
Schilling, J. 800
Schilling, L. F. 1605
Schillo, K. K. 3304
Schilperoort, R. A. 49, 2259, 2300, 2549, 2696, 3359, 4489, 5075
Schimke, R. T. 2239
Schingoethe, D. J. 4381
Schini, S. A. 6543
Schink, M. J. 1438
Schipper, C. 1825
Schirm, S. 4592
Schittenhelm, S. 4253
Schiva, T. 4454
Schlarbaum, S. E. 1678
Schlegel, H. 5374
Schlegel, R. 924, 6380
Schlegel, W. 5483-5484
Schleger, W. 5433
Schleifer, K. H. 3502
Schlerf, A. 1507
Schlesinger, P. H. 5777
Schlesinger, R. 5849
Schliephake, E. 788
Schloss, J. V. 192
Schlünsen, D. 2050
Schlüter, A. 1420
Schmahl, G. 5166
Schmaljohn, C. S. 4569
Schmeissner, U. 297
Schmelzer, E. 4691
Schmid, C. W. 3526
Schmid, G. H. 785
Schmid, J. 2884, 3415, 5781
Schmid, K. M. 5840
Schmid, W. 3653
Schmidt, A. 6232
Schmidt, B. F. 5587
Schmidt, E. V. 120
Schmidt, F. 5561
Schmidt, G. H. 2056
Schmidt, J. 3670, 6216
Schmidt, J. C. 1039, 1700
Schmidt, M. 3121
Schmidt, M. A. 211
Schmidt, O. 743
Schmidt, P. M. 1873, 3143
Schmidt, R. 2251, 3434, 3623
Schmidt, S. 1638
Schmidt, T. 4043
Schmidt-Puchta, W. 2805, 6153
Schmidtke, J. 5158
Schmiemann, M. G. 5866
Schmitt, J. 5960
Schmitt, J. M. 422, 1637, 2881, 3324, 5552, 5555
Schmitt, L. 76
Schmitt, P. 3903
Schmitz, G. 2911
Schmitz, U. K. 6294
Schmülling, T. 4495
Schnabel, B. 6575
Schnable, P. S. 246, 3624
Schneeberger, R. G. 1679
Schneemann, W. 3259
Schneerman, M. C. 4052
Schneider, B. S. 2936
Schneider, I. 2579, 3205
Schneider, J. 2257
Schneider, J. F. 4547
Schneider, L. G. 6497
Schneider, S. 3242
Schneider, T. 532
Schneller, J. J. 5177
Schnick, D. 1536, 4019
Schnieke, A. 3449
Schnitzlein, W. M. 1218
Schnitzler, J. P. 4274
Schnitzler, P. 1263
Schnorr, K. L. 1195, 1766
Schoelz, J. E. 1140, 1329, 2534
Schoeneberger, M. M. 3679
Schoenenberger, C. A. 255
Schoenmakers, H. C. H. 891
Schoenmakers, J. G. G. 448, 2826, 5036
Schöffl, F. 4436
Schofield, C. L. 4408
Schofield, P. R. 464, 3782
Scholten, R. 3052, 5232
Scholthof, H. B. 4628
Scholz, A. 536
Schoo, M. S. 4831
Schoofs, J. 1959
Schoombee, C. J. A. 1016
Schooneveld, H. 1805
Schöpke, C. 910
Schots, A. 794, 5268, 5279
Schotz, M. C. 3711
Schouten, S. 5279
Schrader, O. 1039
Schrader, W. T. 5005
Schrammeijer, B. 5711
Schravendijk, M. R. van 2347
Schreglmann, R. 1508
Schreiber, G. 3695, 6043
Schreiber, R. D. 5098
Schreiber, S. L. 5164
Schreier, P. H. 42, 5658
Schreier, T. 371
Schreiter, J. 4275
Schreurs, J. 2714
Schriefer, L. A. 2737
Schripsema, J. 3685
Schröder, A. 6444
Schroder, A. C. 5434
Schröder, G. 1302
Schröder, H. 5240
Schröder, J. 1775, 3472
Schröder, M. 5854
Schroeder, A. C. 4177, 5424
Schroeder, B. A. 6490
Schroeder, H. E. 2335
Schroeder, S. 6445-6446
Schroth, M. N. 542, 4637
Schrumpf, M. E. 1264
Schubert, A. 2226
Schubert, J. 2497
Schubert, R. 2777, 3829
Schubert, V. 6380
Schuch, W. 513, 2912, 5712, 6221
Schuch, W. W. 2795
Schuchman, E. H. 587, 5671
Schuchmann-Feddersen, I. 743
Schuening, F. G. 1154, 3401
Schughart, K. 588
Schuler, A. 478
Schuler, L. A. 571
Schuler, M. A. 1539, 3798
Schuler, W. 478
Schüller, C. 3766
Schulte, S. M. 3601
Schultz, J. A. 103
Schultz, K. T. 6466
Schultz, R. D. 4739
Schultz, R. M. 5334
Schulz, A. 4732
Schulz, B. 5849
Schulz, R. 3830

Schulz, U. 3579
Schulz, W. 546, 3815, 3956, 4975
Schulze, J. 71, 1942, 5656
Schulze, S. C. 5940
Schulze-Lefert, P. 546, 4975
Schumann, G. 4334
Schümperli, D. 336
Schurr, E. 1662, 2658, 2954-2955
Schuster, A. 2897
Schuster, C. 1638
Schuster, S. M. 1748
Schuster, T. M. 4684
Schuster, W. 429-430, 2806, 2880, 3957-3958
Schuster, W. A. 270
Schuster, W. S. 6422
Schütz, G. 3653
Schutz, M. M. 666
Schütz, W. 853
Schütze, R. 178, 911, 5374
Schuyler, G. T. 1465
Schvarc, F. 4181
Schwab, H. 3559
Schwager, S. J. 6365
Schwan, T. G. 1264, 3068
Schwartz, B. D. 359
Schwartz, B. W. 2773
Schwartz, D. 235, 247, 250, 2648
Schwartz, R. J. 4799
Schwartz, Y. 4160
Schwartzberg, P. L. 1384, 5936
Schwarz, M. 1382
Schwarz-Sommer, Z. 6296
Schwarzacher, T. 3019, 6340
Schwarztein, M. A. 5704
Schwede, M. 5485
Schwedock, J. 1435
Schweinzer, V. 5894
Schweitzer, B. 5794
Schweizer, D. 6092
Schweizer, M. 1508
Schweizer, P. 2913
Schwerin, M. 123, 3371, 6444
Schwers, A. 2940, 6324
Scioli, J. R. 4976
Sciorsci, R. L. 1008
Scodeller, E. A. 1742, 4582
Scolnick, E. M. 373
Scolnik, P. A. 3368, 3909
Scordilis, S. P. 4166
Scorza, R. 895, 1960
Scott, A. G. 1017
Scott, B. 2318
Scott, D. B. 1440, 5221
Scott, D. J. 4057
Scott, G. E. 4593
Scott, J. W. 6345
Scott, K. J. 5812, 6562
Scott, M. P. 6234
Scott, N. A. 1563
Scott, N. S. 387
Scott, S. W. 5280
Scott, W. 4538
Scott, W. J. 3441
Scott-Pearse, F. 4376
Scow, R. O. 470
Scowcroft, W. R. 4788
Scoyoc, S. W. van 1059
Scragg, A. H. 4276
Screws, E. A. 1199
Scully, J. L. 4939
Scurria, R. 4735
Scutt, C. P. 6669
Seal, B. S. 1265
Sealy, L. 4554
Seaman, W. J. 2051
Seamark, R. F. 125, 838, 5347, 6540
Searle, S. 1811
Sears, B. B. 641
Sears, E. R. 974
Sears, R. G. 1064, 3183
Seasholtz, A. F. 271
Seawright, J. A. 1458
Sebastian, S. A. 3554
Sechaud, L. 1129
Sechen, S. J. 4386, 4397-4398
Second, G. 2967
Secor, G. A. 2503
Sedee, N. J. A. 49, 2259
Sedov, G. I. 2301, 5389
Seeburg, P. H. 335, 464, 567, 1510, 3782
Seeman, P. 3751
Seemüller, E. 5830
Seetharam, S. 4916
Sefton, T. 4858
Segaloff, D. L. 335
Segers, P. 2557
Séguin, C. 479, 4595
Seguin, M. 1729
Segura, J. 5358
Seidah, N. G. 4913, 6036
Seidel, S. 4771
Seidler, R. J. 3350
Seidman, M. M. 5902
Seifart, K. H. 488, 5009
Seike, N. 1874
Seilleur, P. 967
Seiser, C. 360
Seitz, H. U. 4223, 4274
Sejrsen, K. 2190
Sekeris, C. E. 3511
Seki, H. 2846
Seki, K. 110
Seki, T. 6041
Sekiguchi, M. 1178
Sekiguchi, Y. 4928
Sekijima, A. 3152
Sekine, S. 361, 3767
Sela, I. 809
Selander, R. K. 5815
Selassie, K. G. 751
Seldin, M. F. 291, 589, 2945
Seligy, V. L. 4943
Selivankina, S. Yu. 6246
Selker, E. U. 2450
Sellars, R. M. 6602
Sellos, D. 63
Sellschopp, J. 4399
Selmar, D. 1961
Selsing, E. 480
Selva, E. 3390
Selviah, C. M. 5550
Semal, J. 5577
Seman, I. 4218
Semancik, J. S. 1298, 5847
Sembdner, G. 3804
Semenjatschenko, V. 1187
Semenov, V. I. 3254
Semenyachenko, V. P. 837
Semenza, G. L. 4543
Semenza, J. 1415
Semlak, R. A. 2372
Semon, K. M. 103
Sempere, A. J. 2027
Sen, A. 1589
Sen, J. 6568, 6606
Sen, K. 2068, 3314
Sen, S. 1962, 5437, 6569, 6606
Sen, S. K. 900, 5657, 6605
Senaratna, T. 897, 4277
Senda, M. 470
SenGupta, D. N. 306
Sengupta, J. 1368
Sengupta, K. 6566
Sengupta, S 6605
Sengupta-Gopalan, C. 3672
Senshu, T. 1515
Sentry, J. W. 248-249, 6362
Seo, K. W. 1003
Seperack, P. K. 3723, 5045
Sequeira, L. 1290, 2426, 3503
Serafin, W. E. 2738
Serafini, M. 4776
Seregi, J. 4181
Seren, E. 3224
Serikov, V. A. 2993
Seriwatana, J. 6493
Serizawa, Y. 2007
Serobyan, G. A. 855
Seropyan, G. A. 854
Serov, O. L. 585
Serra, M. T. 1832
Servenay, M. 1606
Šesek, S. 2015
Seshadri, V. S. 1727-1728
Seshagiri, P. B. 3144-3145
Seshu, D. V. 2156
Seth, P. 2939
Sethi, G. S. 179, 975
Sethi, U. 864, 5410
Sethia, M. 3582
Sethuraj, M. R. 6603
Seto, Y. 5999
Setoguchi, M. 333
Setter, A. P. 2008
Seuanez, H. 2945
Seurinck, J. 2801, 6154, 6283
Sevall, J. S. 481
Severson, D. W. 1720
Sevich, I. M. 3012
Sewell, W. A. 113
Sexton, T. B. 6155
Seyfert, D. F. 4357
Seymour, C. L. 6495
Seymour, G. B. 2912, 5712
Sgaramella, V. 12, 5099
Sha, W. C. 126
Shackleford, G. M. 3702
Shackleton, J. B. 70
Shaddock, J. H. 5892
Shadmanov, R. 5178
Shafer, A. 111
Shaffner, W. 2848
Shafritz, D. A. 5042
Shah, A. A. 716
Shah, D. 1341
Shah, K. S. 2692
Shah, V. K. 3675
Shahabuddin, M. 180
Shahan, K. 6212
Shahjahan, M. 1521
Shahla, A. 6381
Shaikh, A. J. 6691
Shakhbazyan, A. K. 854-855
Shakhovskiĭ, A. M. 2276
Shakked, Z. 2924
Shalaby, F. 5042
Shalaby, L. M. 5294
Shalgi, R. 6544
Shall, S. 45
Shambaugh, J. 2381
Shambhara, S. R. 1169
Shamel, R. E. 1113
Shan-Ing Chung 1204
Shanahan, C. M. 129, 1188
Shankarappa, B. 1806-1807
Shanklin, J. 136
Shanks, M. 4692
Shanmugasundaram, S. 3161
Shao, Q. Q. 98, 3171, 4503, 5611-5612, 5674
Shaper, J. H. 3719, 3883
Shaper, N. L. 3719, 3883
Shapira, M. 2391
Shapira, R. 5850
Shapiro, A. M. 4100
Shapiro, S. S. 4306
Sharif, A. L. 6358
Sharkey, M. F. 5644
Sharkov, N. 5234
Sharma, A. K. 1368, 2582, 5412, 6427, 6568
Sharma, A. R. 4272
Sharma, K. K. 6604
Sharma, M. P. 2135
Sharma, S. B. 4278
Sharma, S. C. 1052
Sharma, S. K. 2135
Sharma, Y. P. 5486
Sharon, N. 2863
Sharp, J. K. 5294
Sharp, P. J. 642, 1680-1681, 2963
Sharp, P. M. 2821, 3835
Sharp, W. 2605
Sharp, W. R. 3356
Sharpe, A. 3449
Sharr, D. 5889
Sharrock, C. 482
Sharrock, R. A. 2807
Sharrow, L. 3742
Sharry, L. F. 6680
Shatters, R. G. 4859
Shattuck-Eidens, D. 3803
Shatzman, A. 5889
Shauger, A. 3135
Shaver, R. D. 4381
Shaw, A. C. 120, 4733
Shaw, A. R. 297
Shaw, C. H. 1286, 6148
Shaw, D. C. 4745
Shaw, E. M. 5111
Shaw, J. 2394
Shaw, J. G. 169, 180, 4616
Shaw, J. J. 3045
Shaw, J. M. 1266, 1875
Shaw, K. 5725, 6336
Shaw, M. 5550
Shaw, P. J. 4040
Shchipkova, N. I. 5050
She, J. M. 1963
Shea, E. M. 4279
Shea, K. L. 6422
Sheaffer, C. C. 4832
Shearer, P. 2184
Shearman, C. 6186
Sheehan, K. C. 5098
Sheehan, K. M. 4937
Sheehy, R. E. 426, 3929
Sheer, D. 6320
Sheffield, E. 5179, 5440
Sheik, B. 6488
Shekhawat, N. S. 5903
Shelbourn, S. L. 181
Shelburne, C. E. 1769
Sheldon, B. L. 5592
Sheldrick, P. 5218
Sheline, C. 2392
Shell, B. E. 3652
Shelley, J. H. 6756
Shelley, M. C., II 1112
Shellhammer, J. 532
Shelton, K. D. 1397
Shen, D. W. 2956
Shen, H. 4649
Shen, J. 2088
Shen, J. B. 5459
Shen, S. C. 2693
Shen, S. H. 3625
Shen, Z. W. 6382
Shen-ong, G. L. C. 1404
Sheng-Dong, R. 1456
Shengeliya, N. I. 2974
Shenk, G. 5180
Shenoy, V. V. 2156
Shepherd, A. L. 6383
Shepherd, K. W. 957, 4326
Shepherd, N. S. 222, 5937
Shepherd, R. J. 1140, 2534, 4628
Sheppard, M. 1777, 5765, 5895
Sheridan, W. F. 502
Sherif, N. 2379
Sherman, W. B. 672
Sherrod, J. D. 4357
Sherwood, G. A. 5294
Sherwood, J. L. 795
Shevyakova, N. I. 3331
Shewry, P. 4050
Shewry, P. R. 717, 1529, 1537-1538, 6384
Shi, G. C. 6563
Shi, J. M. 5411
Shi, S. W. 976
Shi, Y. 6212
Shiach, P. 3243-3244
Shiala, M. S. 4594
Shibahara, S. 3756
Shibasaki, Y. 5978
Shibata, D. 2803
Shibayama, T. 5222
Shibuta, H. 1260
Shida, H. 2589
Shieh, R. C. 6617
Shields, D. 362
Shields, S. A. 5851
Shields, T. R. 1794
Shiels, B. 2358
Shiels, B. R. 6187
Shier, P. 363
Shigematsu, Y. 190
Shigemoto, R. 1524, 3768
Shigenaga, S. 982
Shih, J. C. H. 4426
Shih, L. M. 5782
Shik, V. V. 443

Shikanai, T. 2808
Shikata, E. 1315, 1843, 2491, 2498-2499, 2530-2531, 2566
Shikata, T. 5791
Shikhov, I. Ya. 837
Shille, V. M. 4357
Shilling, D. G. 195
Shillito, R. D. 870
Shim, G. B. 4258
Shimada, H. 3805, 4977, 6156
Shimada, K. 3149
Shimada, T. 1922, 3206
Shimamoto, K. 4367, 4700, 5664
Shimamoto, Y. 5386
Shimamura, A. 2535
Shimizu, A. 2960
Shimizu, K. 183, 5363
Shimizu, M. 1558, 1808, 2069
Shimizu, N. 4938
Shimizu, S. 3064, 4280, 6041
Shimizu, T. 3149, 5214
Shimma, H. 563
Shimoda, N. 2283
Shimonishi, M. 6041
Shimura, K. 6047
Shin, H. S. 3637
Shinagawa, M. 2719
Shingler, V. 2136
Shinkai, A. 5289
Shinkai, Y. I. 342
Shinmyo, A. 417, 6084
Shinohara, T. 1645, 2739
Shinozaki, K. 1544, 3805, 6107
Shinshi, H. 6157
Shinton, S. A. 1473
Shioya, Y. 932, 934
Shipolini, R. A. 1481
Shippen-Lentz, D. 2393
Shirai, T. 4938
Shiraishi, K. 5622
Shirako, Y. 4702
Shirley, B. W. 6295
Shiroishi, T. 2949, 6335
Shiroki, K. 1590
Shirota, M. 295
Shirsat, A. 547
Shively, J. M. 1312
Shmaraev, G. E. 3020
Shnaider, T. 977
Shoemaker, R. C. 607, 622, 6364
Shoffner, R. N. 5111
Shohara, K. 5287
Shohara, K. I. 4165
Shompole, S. 3065
Shoop, M. C. 5477
Shorrosh, B. S. 6080
Shortridge, K. F. 1772
Shoshani, T. 2827
Shotwell, M. A. 6226
Shou-Tsu Lin 6504
Shoyama, Y. 1353, 3573, 4249
Shtarlinger, P. 4792
Shu, Q. F. 3293
Shu-Yuan Chiang 6504
Shuai, Y. Y. 3041
Shubina, E. A. 598
Shufflebottom, D. 6221
Shukla, D. D. 796-798, 3104, 4161, 4693-4694, 5820, 5859
Shukla, H. 5667
Shukla, R. S. 1436
Shul'ga, I. V. 2020
Shull, G. E. 2724
Shumnyĭ, V. K. 3553
Shumyatskiĭ, G. P. 4979, 6172
Shuntoh, H. 4901
Shunwu, Z. 6037
Shunzhang, Q. 6037
Shyamala, V. 1559
Shyluk, J. 6397
Shymala, G. 483
Si, J. S. 2732
Sibley, E. 3769
Siciliano, M. J. 5949
Sicinski, P. 3995
Siddiqui, M. A. Q. 1589
Siddiqui, M. U. 6541
Sidebotham, J. M. 4638
Sidorenko, O. I. 3959
Sidorov, V. 3420
Sidorova, V. V. 3020
Siebel, J. 6649
Siebertz, B. 5085
Siebinga, J. T. 1809
Siebinga, R. 1774
Sieburth, P. J. 4281
Siedow, J. N. 162, 3478, 5809
Siegel, A. 4622
Siegenthaler, B. 3269
Siemeister, G. 6524
Sievers, D. M. 2080
Siezen, R. J. 1130
Sifers, R. N. 1189
Sigal, I. S. 373
Sigematsu, Y. 2580
Siggens, K. W. 3745
Sigmund, C. D. 1579
Signer, E. 1721-1722
Signer, E. R. 872
Signore, G. del 1028
Sigurbjörnsson, B. 3305
Sijmons, P. C. 5711
Sikdar, S. R. 5657, 6605
Sikora, T. 5593
Silanikove, N. 2137
Silbreck, N. W. 1267
Silengo, L. 3687
Silva, C. R. Sousa- 804
Silva, J. 2185
Silva, J. de 6158
Silva, M. J. 6522
Silva, R. 364, 590
Silva, R. A. 5587
Silveira, J. F. da 1273
Silver, J. 3021
Silver, M. 131
Silverman, L. J. 471
Silverman, R. H. 306
Silvestro, I. di 5852
Sim, B. C. 6038
Simantiras, M. 212
Simard, C. 3893, 4595
Simeone, R. 978
Simeti, C. 2653
Simianer, H. 2057
Simkin, M. E. 5307, 6531
Simkins, R. A. 5233
Simmen, F. A. 2379
Simmer, J. P. 4939
Simmonds, A. C. 6437
Simmonds, D. 5443
Simmonds, J. 4335
Simmons, D. M. 105, 3641
Simoens, C. R. 431
Simon, A. E. 4661, 4695
Simon, C. J. 6650
Simon, I. 1976
Simon, J. E. 907
Simon, M. I. 313, 656, 1447, 1714, 5043
Simon-Sarkadi, L. 2154
Simonds, S. C. 5927
Simone, V. de 3852
Simoneau, P. 1846
Simonet, P. 2694
Simons, G. 1561
Simons, J. P. 3435, 3448, 5678
Simons-Schreier, A. 2867
Simonsen, L. 1087
Simonsen, V. 669
Simpson, A. J. G. 156, 2369
Simpson, C. G. 4677
Simpson, E. 6331
Simpson, E. M. 3738
Simpson, J. 3960
Simpson, L. 1202, 1266, 2394
Simpson, P. R. 395
Simpson, R. B. 2973
Simpson, R. J. 1430, 3289, 4363
Simpson, R. S. 5812
Simpson, S. E. 4247
Simpson, S. P. 657, 1657
Simpson, W. J. 1264
Sims, J. E. 365
Sims, M. M. 3587
Sims, S. R. 3488, 4406
Sims, T. L. 6159
Sinatra, M. C. 6545
Sinclair, A. H. 4057
Sinclair, M. J. 3680
Sinclair, R. 1810
Singer, D. S. 3996
Singer, J. T. 2395
Singer, P. A. 2858
Singer, P. B. 4962
Singer, S. J. 4929
Singer-Sam, J. 5043
Singh, A. 4423, 6469
Singh, B. P. 6507
Singh, C. B. 1436
Singh, D. 961
Singh, J. 4437, 5393
Singh, K. 6302
Singh, M. 3657, 4390
Singh, N. K. 548
Singh, P. 2515
Singh, R. P. 2536, 4696
Singh, S. J. 6385
Singh, U. S. 5412
Singh, V. 3582
Singletary, G. W. 876
Singsit, C. 979
Sinha, N. K. 3256-3257
Sinha, R. C. 799, 3475, 4162, 5281
Sinha, R. P. 1723
Sinijäru, R. 3091
Sinn, E. 117, 120
Sippl, M. J. 1481
Sirant, L. V. 4303
Sirard, M. A. 1991
Siregar, U. J. 643
Siripaibool, C. 2680
Sisco, P. H. 4362, 5136
Sisto, S. 6723
Sit, T. L. 177, 3491, 4697
Sitbon, M. 912
Sittisombut, N. 718
Sivaiah, S. 6541
Sivaprasad, A. V. 304
Sivesindtajet, K. 6657
Sjerven, J. S. 1992
Sjöberg, M. 5011
Sjödin, C. 182, 1330
Skaf, J. S. 5282
Skakkebaek, N. E. 5515
Skamene, E. 1662, 2954-2955
Skandalis, A. 260
Skene, B. 4994
Skern, T. 4101
Skerritt, J. H. 749, 5283
Skibinski, D. O. F. 1017
Skipper, J. 5181
Skirvin, R. M. 1936, 4112, 4288, 6579
Skjåk-Bræk, G. 5422
Skjervold, H. 1185
Skjødt, K. 2722
Skjoedt, K. 577
Sklenář, V. 6447
Skögen-Hagenson, M. J. 3941
Skorupska, A. 3681
Skorupska, H. 1040, 6386
Skoultchi 3857
Skow, L. C. 597, 4871
Skripal', I. G. 3105-3106
Skryabin, K. G. 2285, 2537
Skrzeczkowski, J. 4713
Skrzynia, C. 432
Skrzyszowska, M. 1876
Skurnik, M. 5206
Skutlaberg, A. 2214
Slade, D. 909
Slaska-Kiss, K. 1408
Slater, E. P. 4492
Slaughter, C. A. 1463, 1505
Sleat, D. E. 2538-2539
Sletten, A. 3107
Slezinger, M. S. 837
Slilaty, S. N. 3625
Sloan, J. S. 2773
Slomka, M. J. 4282
Sloof, P. 1268, 2398
Slooten, J. van 4860
Sloten, D. H. van 4071
Sluys, M. A. van 5938
Sly, W. S. 5693
Smaling, M. M. 1526
Small, E. 1678
Small, I. 2809
Small, S. M. 1356
Smartt, C. T. 4844
Smed, E. 644
Smeekens, S. 6308
Smid, H. M. 1805
Smidsrød, O. 3168, 5422
Smidt, D. 4185
Smigocki, A. C. 50, 5648
Smiley, C. J. 4961
Smirnov, S. P. 2302
Smirnova, T. A. 2914
Smirnow, O. 1187
Smith, A. 3997
Smith, A. M. 5906
Smith, A. R. 5783
Smith, B. M. 2008
Smith, B. P. 5234
Smith, C. 513, 1980
Smith, C. C. 4283
Smith, C. J. 3296
Smith, C. J. S. 2912, 5712
Smith, C. L. 711, 5112
Smith, C. R. 5654
Smith, D. 5786
Smith, D. A. 1326, 4668
Smith, D. F. 1811
Smith, D. L. 4284
Smith, D. R. 1724, 4097, 4596
Smith, D. S. 5210
Smith, E. M. 2740
Smith, G. 1455
Smith, G. A. 6634
Smith, G. L. 1402
Smith, H. J. 2894
Smith, I. R. L. 2540, 4698
Smith, J. 5022
Smith, J. E. 2083, 6337, 6485
Smith, J. F. 1879, 3263, 3274, 6389
Smith, J. J. 2810
Smith, J. K. 192, 3555
Smith, J. R. 5242
Smith, J. S. 5892, 5997
Smith, J. S. C. 719, 4044-4046, 4075
Smith, L. A. 5982
Smith, L. C. 2595, 3588, 4192
Smith, L. M. 2770, 2825
Smith, M. 3613, 6429
Smith, M. A. 645
Smith, M. A. L. 4285
Smith, M. J. 3710
Smith, M. L. 2541, 2649
Smith, M. M. 4991
Smith, O. S. 4044-4046
Smith, P. 3057
Smith, P. B. 5628
Smith, P. M. le B. 6465
Smith, R. A. 4597
Smith, R. H. 2555
Smith, R. J. 754
Smith, R. L. 4047
Smith, S. 104
Smith, S. B. 6341
Smith, S. E. 1385, 2234
Smith, S. M. 2770, 3891, 6383
Smith, T. J. 4940
Smith-Huerta, N. L. 720
Smithers, S. R. 2369
Smithies, O. 3605, 3607-3608
Smits, M. A. 4572
Smits, P. H. 3312
Smolenskaya, S. É. 3207
Smolin, V. P. 3233
Smorag, Z. 1876, 3127, 3146, 5428
Smyth, D. R. 248-249, 6362
Smyth, M. S. 5784
Smyth-Templeton, N. 4538
Snape, J. W. 6642
Snel, E. A. M. 3603
Snick, J. van 5109
Snijder, E. J. 2396, 4598
Sninsky, J. J. 6760
Snir, I. 1964
Snitwongse, P. 2680
Snoddy, J. 1569
Snodgrass, D. R. 1742
Snow, P. M. 800

Snyder, D. B. 1812
Snyder, E. B. 949
Snyder, G. W., Jr. 55
Snyder, P. J. 6076
Soares, H. A. 4907
Soave, C. 240, 611
Sõber, J. 801, 3091
Sobolev, V. N. 3959
Sobol'kova, G. I. 5351
Sobrino, F. 1234, 5215
Socias i Company, R. 668
Sočič, H. 3559
Sodek, J. 6046
Söderlund, H. 722
Soderman, D. D. 4878
Soeda, E. 1590
Soentoro, P. S. 4151
Sogawa, K. 2747, 3888
Sogo, J. M. 2848
Sohanpal, B. 5734
Sohda, M. 4922
Sohrabi, H. 4867
Sohtome, K. 4028
Soiné, C. 3075
Sojka, M. G. 1817
Sokolov, V. M. 2993
Sokolowski, R. E. 2998
Sola, C. 1392
Solano, R. 3125, 3147
Solari, A. 4182
Soldati, T. 5044
Soldo, A. T. 3458
Sole, M. J. 321
Soliday, C. L. 2542
Solin, M. L. 3867
Soll, D. R. 5781
Soll, J. 2755
Soller, M. 4007, 5104
Solntsev, M. K. 3546
Solomon, E. 564, 665
Solomon, M. B. 1053
Solomos, T. 3922
Solsona, M. 1797
Solter, D. 108
Soltes-Rak, E. 1681
Soltis, D. E. 646
Soltis, P. S. 646
Sołtyńska, A. 4713
Solymosi, P. 193
Solymosy, F. 405-408, 2782, 6054, 6109, 6162
Soma, T. 6536
Soma Sengupta 6605
Somasegaran, P. 4848
Somers, D. A. 1951, 3552, 4221, 4286, 4727, 5059, 5610
Somerville, C. 501, 3895, 6178, 6359, 6368-6369, 6379
Somerville, C. R. 2194
Sommer, B. 4516
Sommer, H. 5857, 6296
Sommer, S. S. 3713
Sommer, U. 488
Sommermeyer, G. G. 4139
Somowiyarjo, S. 791, 802-803
Somoza, C. 5991
Son, H. J. 3438, 6212
Söndahl, M. R. 981, 1041
Song, H. B. 6618
Song, J. Y. 5211
Song, K. 4931, 6387
Songer, J. G. 2397
Songstad, D. D. 4772
Sonnenburg, W. K. 4876
Sonnewald, U. 2339, 3387, 3970, 5713
Sonnino, A. 721
Sonomoto, K. 4766
Sonya Bawa 4271
Sood, A. K. 5976
Soós, J. 6108
Sophon, S. 856
Sopp, P. I. 4163
Sorengel, R. 335
Sorensen, E. L. 701, 2976, 4287
Sørensen, J. B. 3364
Sørensen, K. J. 1801
Sørensen, M. B. 2982, 3954
Soreq, H. 2827
Sorge, J. A. 4987
Soria, M. 381
Sormana, J. 6698
Sorochenko, G. 1018
Sorrells, M. E. 5182
Sørum, H. 5231
Soto, W. 2131
Sougoufara, B. 2695
Soulier, S. 1509, 2331
Souliotis, V. L. 1331, 2543
Sousa-Silva, C. R. 804
Soussi, T. 366-367
Southan, C. 3698
Southern, L. L. 1871, 4194
Southward, G. M. 6602
Souza, E. 5182
Souza, I. R. P. de 3294
Souza, L. 103
Souza, L. M. 1135
Sowa, B. A. 2353
Sozinov, A. A. 689
Spaan, W. J. M. 2396, 4598, 5900
Spada, A. 2776
Spadafora, C. 1143
Spaink, H. 4857
Spaink, H. P. 1437, 3661
Spanier, A. 3384
Spanier, K. 3384, 5658
Spanò, L. 2249, 4776
Spanopoulou, E. 1190, 6215
Spanu, P. 805
Sparks, R. B. 2503
Sparvoli, F. 3626, 4048
Spears, P. A. 6203
Specht, J. E. 4034
Spehner, D. 5659
Speijer, D. 2398
Spek, H. van der 1268, 2398
Spelt, C. E. 409
Spena, A. 4495, 5939-5940
Spence, S. E. 3859
Spencer, A. 4773
Spencer, D. 2335
Spencer, D. F. 1595
Spencer, M. 1589
Spencer, T. 3781, 6461
Spencer, T. M. 5941
Sperle, K. 3643-3644
Speter, W. 1553
Spickofsky, N. 3856
Spiegel-Roy, P. 6594
Spielmann, A. 1377
Spies, U. 5725
Spiker, S. 4972
Spilatro, S. 501
Spindler, D. D. 2138
Spindler, L. H. 4788
Spirova, M. 3288
Spitzer, J. C. 5479
Splittstoesser, W. E. 6579
Spomer, S. M. 6391
Spooner, P. R. 5769
Spooner, R. K. 5237
Spooner, R. L. 1657, 3998
Spörlein, B. 91
Sporn, M. B. 320, 3722
Spreadbury, C. L. 5143
Sprengel, R. 6475
Sprenger, R. 1510
Spring, K. 3759
Springer, M. 1725
Springer, P. S. 647
Springmann, K. 1851, 3275
Spurr, N. 2721
Spurr, N. K. 6320
Squire, K. R. E. 1155
Squires, E. L. 1861, 5463
Srabani Das 6605
Sree Ramulu, K. 92
Sreenan, C. M. 5689
Sreenan, J. M. 5323, 6539
Sreenan, S. 3251
Srere, P. A. 5995
Srikandakumar, A. 3276
Srikumaran, S. 1794, 3047, 6481, 6491-6492
Srinivas, R. V. 5793
Srinivasan 1156
Sriskandarajah, S. 4288
Sriskantha, A. 3759
Srivastava, D. R. 913
Srivastava, I. K. 2399
Srivastava, K. M. 6507
Srivastava, V. 3826
St-Pierre, C. A. 905
Stabel, P. 78
Stabenfeldt, G. H. 3278, 4343, 4353
Stacey, G. 4824
Stacey, N. J. 5413
Stackebrandt, E. 2400, 2677, 5739
Staczek, J. 5733
Stadler, J. 34, 2242-2243, 2265, 2303
Staebell, M. 4497, 5660
Stafford, D. W. 1467, 3780
Stafford-Hollis, J. M. 3719
Stahl, D. 6160
Stahl, U. 5487
Stahmer, I. 5249
Staiger, D. 2915
Štajner, D. 702
Stalker, D. M. 3548
Stall, R. E. 3518
Stallings, R. L. 5949
Stalvey, J. R. D. 453
Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 4520
Stambrook, P. J. 2837
Stamp, J. A. 914
Stana, D. 1151, 5668
Stanarius, A. 806-807, 3102, 5284-5285
Stander, F. S. H. 828
Stanford, A. 433
Stanford, A. C. 6297
Stange, G. 6701
Stange, N. 3961
Stanley, J. 1336, 4860
Stanley, K. K. 5984
Stanley, P. 268
Stanton, M. L. 1943
Staples, L. 998
Staples, L. D. 4349
Staples, R. C. 1288, 4639
Staraci, L. C. 2241
Stark, D. M. 2514, 3532, 5804
Stark, G. R. 1726
Starlinger, P. 234-235, 250, 2603, 2607, 2621, 2623, 2911, 3593-3594, 4792, 6113
Starodub, M. E. 4826
Starr, T. 3999
Start, W. G. 5941
Starte, R. 1259
Stasio, P. R. de 1813
Staskawicz, B. 4649
Staskawicz, B. J. 3518, 4641
Staswick, P. E. 3962, 4034
Stasz, T. E. 4289
Staub, A. 5021
Staub, J. E. 624
Staudt, L. M. 2853
Stave, J. W. 1814
Stavnezer, E. 1269
Stayton, M. 505, 4649
Stead, R. B. 1154
Steck, T. R. 84, 2811
Steeg, H. van 2398
Steele, J. L. 3428
Steele, N. C. 1053
Steele, S. 2297
Steen, M. T. 2476
Stefanakis, A. 6548
Stefaneanu, L. 5698
Stefani, E. 3108
Stefani, M. A. 1890
Stefanuto, G. 3687
Steffan, N. H. 4058
Steffen, K. L. 4285
Steffens, J. C. 6298
Stegemann, H. 716
Steger, R. W. 5699
Steggles, A. W. 302
Stehelin, D. 366
Stehno, Z. 3017
Steigerwald, S. D. 1500
Stein, A. 5971-5972
Stein, B. 2791
Stein, C. A. 265
Stein, G. S. 6200
Stein, H. N. 6700
Stein, J. L. 6200
Stein, P. A. 4849
Stein, R. 275, 3886
Stein, R. B. 5997
Steinberg, A. D. 2746
Steinberg, D. 5644
Steinberg, R. A. 1552
Steinbiss, H. H. 2235, 2307
Steinborn, G. 1553
Steine, T. 1659, 6330
Steiner, D. F. 345
Steiner, H. 4631
Steinert, M. 1255, 5735, 5773
Steinhauer, L. 6589
Steinitz, B. 4290
Steinkellner, H. 4610, 5639
Steinlein, P. 5676
Steinmetz, A. 382, 6097
Steinmetz, M. 4531, 6335
Steinmüller, K. 3830
Stellflug, J. N. 3277
Stelly, D. M. 1686, 4793, 6577
Stenger, D. C. 2544
Stephens, C. T. 3597, 4167
Stephenson, A. 464
Stephenson, D. A. 1646
Steponkus, P. L. 6575
Steppuhn, J. 3831
Sterling, T. M. 5896
Stern, D. B. 2812, 2916
Sternberg, N. 3643-3644, 4988
Stevens, G. 6540
Stevens, P. F. 3976
Stevens, R. L. 290, 1449, 2738
Stevenson, J. S. 1012, 1019
Stevenson, L. Q. 4387
Stevenson, R. M. W. 5766
Stewart, A. F. 1453
Stewart, C. S. 5540, 5549
Stewart, D. J. 5743
Stewart, F. 1760
Stewart, G. J. 1732, 2744, 4441
Stewart, M. 4599
Stewart, R. E. 1019
Stewart, R. G. 103
Stewart, S. 2564
Stewart, T. A. 5687
Stewart, T. S. 356
Stewart, V. 4935
Steyn, P. L. 4080
Stiekema, W. J. 92, 5619, 6751
Stiles, B. 4126
Still, P. E. 227
Stinard, P. 2265, 2647
Stinard, P. S. 2650-2652, 2985, 3938, 5934
Stinnakre, M. G. 2331
Stivaletta, L. A. 1693
Stochaj, U. 250
Stock, J. 4538
Stockdale, F. E. 339
Stocker, B. A. D. 2382
Stockhaus, J. 5714, 6161
Stockinger, E. J. 2763
Stockschlaeder, M. A. R. 3401
Stockwell, P. R. 6680
Stodick, L. D. 6721
Stoel, M. C. van der 5661
Stöger, E. M. 6277
Stoilova, Ts. 2986, 3022
Stokes, A. 1369
Stone, D. 6195
Stone, J. C. 591
Stone, R. T. 2731, 4924
Stone, T. B. 4406
Stonehouse, D. P. 2170
Storb, R. 1154, 3401, 6035
Storb, U. 4525
Storey, C. C. 1270, 2401
Stormshak, F. 843
Storti, E. 2653
Stotzky, G. 1733
Stougaard, J. 6071, 6299
Stöve-Schimmelpfennig, K. 1020
Stowe, A. E. 194

Stowe, W. C. 2009
Stoyanov, S. 5488
Stoye, J. P. 3982, 3988
Straathof, T. P. 5942
Strabala, T. J. 85
Strahan, J. C. 5294
Strähle, U. 3653
Straker, C. J. 808
Stramm, L. E. 5671
Stranathan, M. 2813
Štranc, J. 2133
Strandmann, R. P. von 4888
Strange, C. 6388
Stranzinger, G. 5113
Strathdee, G. A. 2402
Stratman, M. 3387
Straub, P. F. 1965
Straus, D. 4989
Strauss, A. W. 4916
Strauss, H. S. 6752
Strauss, M. 123, 5961
Strauss, P. R. 2403
Strauss, S. H. 3833, 6300
Strebel, K. 5801
Streber, W. R. 3556
Strehler, E. 371
Strek, H. J. 5294
Strel'nikova, I. I. 2783
Strickland, S. 3150
Strickler, J. E. 3698
Strijdom, B. W. 1423
Strike, P. M. 3104, 5859
Stripecke, R. 4699
Strittmatter, G. 5854
Strobeck, C. 2965
Strobel, M. C. 3723, 5045
Stroh S. L. 1740
Strohal, R. 2741
Strohlein, D. A. 4571
Strojek, R. M. 5337-5338
Ström, A. 6051
Strom, T. B. 1793
Stromberg, L. 3786
Strominger, J. L. 2843
Strommer, J. 245, 2630, 5943
Strongin, K. B. 2768
Strub, K. 3770
Strugnell, R. A. 5897
Stryg, P. E. 3364
Stryker, C. J. 5841
Stuart, G. S. 4126
Stuart, K. 1211
Stubbings, R. B. 1980, 5435
Stubbs, G. 1321
Stuber, C. W. 4049, 6406
Studer, D. 1433
Studer, M. 3771
Studer, R. 6331
Stuhlmann, H. 1157
Stühmer, W. 2723
Stuitje, A. 3380
Stuitje, A. R. 463, 2289, 2753, 3930, 6265-6266
Stummann, B. M. 4970
Stumph, W. E. 462, 3879
Stumpo, D. J. 6039
Stunnenberg, H. 5960, 6211
Sturm, A. 2339
Sturtevant, A. P. 3798
Stürzl, M. 4098
Stutz, H. P. 6422
Stutzenberger, F. 4424
Stuve, L. L. 4813
Styer, D. 5528
Styles, E. D. 5086
Su, H. J. 4145, 4164
Su, Y. 348
Subasinghe, C. 265
Subbaiah, C. C. 1623
Subbarao, S. M. 1751
Subhash Chand 4856
Subhashini, K. 3332
Subrahmanyam, N. C. 4005
Subramani, S. 1387
Subramaniam, A. 3427
Subramaniam, P. 2675
Subramanian, A. R. 3823, 6081, 6160
Sucoff, E. I. 4408
Sud, S. C. 994
Sudarshana, M. R. 5286
Suenaga, K. 980
Suffolk, R. 2809
Sugane, K. 3469, 5785
Sugano, H. 1178
Sugimara, T. 326
Sugimori, H. 6198
Sugimoto, M. 2589
Sugimoto, T. 2531
Sugiono, P. 311
Sugita, M. 4964
Sugiura, M. 1544, 3569, 3805, 4977, 5137, 6156
Sugiyama, A. 2742
Sugiyama, M. 5235, 6496
Sugiyama, N. 3410
Sugiyama, Y. 2788
Suh, H. 1170
Sui, D. Z. 4486
Suiter, B. T. 1780
Sujatha, V. S. 1727-1728
Sukhatme, V. P. 3772
Sukordhaman, M. 2467
Sukoyan, M. A. 585
Sukumar, S. 1271
Sulik, K. 4538
Sulik, K. K. 3441
Sullenger, B. A. 51
Sullins, J. L 5477
Sullivan, C. V. 1021
Sullivan, J. 4836
Sullivan, J. G. 4112
Sullivan, K. A. 4878
Sullivan, M. 1171
Sullivan, P. M. 3724
Sullivan, T. D. 549, 5944
Sulston, J. 1660, 2834
Sumegi, B. 5995
Sumita Jha 3627, 6606
Sumitra Sen 5437, 6606
Summerbell, R. C. 2987
Summerfelt, K. R. 4488
Summers, M. D. 2508, 3536, 4403, 4667, 5807
Summers, R. W. 4677
Sumner, J. W. 5892
Sumona Mukherjee 6568
Sun, B. L. 6612
Sun, C. R. 3805, 6382
Sun, C. S. 981
Sun, E. 3963
Sun, K. 6396
Sun, L. H. 1332, 4305, 6607, 6615
Sun, M. 5183
Sun, S. S. M. 2241
Sun, W. 2545
Sun, Y. R. 5414, 6612
Sun, Z. X. 5945
Sundaresan, S. 592-595
Sunderland, K. D. 4163
Sundin, G. W. 1333
Sundquist, W. B. 1114
Sundstrom, P. 5786
Suñé, C. 4557
Sung, R. Z. 6251
Sung, Z. R. 498, 2764, 6237
Sunter, G. 2452, 3490
Sunter, J. L. 5728
Sunyer, T. 4941
Suprasanna, P. 4263-4265
Sur, B. 4990
Surani, M. A. 5681
Surani, M. A. H. 5692
Sureau, P. 5194
Suresh, J. 4037
Surgucheva, N. A. 4646
Surowy, T. K. 401
Surujballi, O. P. 1257
Sussman, M. R. 401, 3386
Suţa, E. 6637
Sutherland, I. W. 756
Suthienkul, O. 6493
Sutka, J. 984
Sutliff, T. D. 6100
Sutrave, P. 1511
Sutter, E. G. 861
Suttle, D. P. 272
Sutton, A. L. 5548
Sutton, B. C. S. 1954
Suurs, L. C. J. M. 4023
Suwana-adth, M. 2200
Suyama, Y. 1202
Suzuki, A. 2926
Suzuki, C. 815
Suzuki, F. 4806
Suzuki, H. 3783
Suzuki, K. 410, 2802, 3562
Suzuki, M. 4635
Suzuki, R. 3762
Suzuki, S. 1272, 4178
Suzuki, T. 1877, 4291, 6106, 6202
Suzuki, Y. 2926, 6193, 6202
Svab, Z. 65, 4496
Svanbaev, E. S. 4294
Svaren, J. 5092
Svendsen, I. 2804
Svirshchevskaya, A. M. 5356
Svitoyus, A. 5339
Svoboda, J. A. 1292
Swaby, A. G. 2409
Swain, J. L. 5689
Swain, W. F. 4474
Swaminathan, B. 1735
Swaminathan, K. R. 2132
Swaminathan, M. S. 3369, 5594, 5655
Swanson, J. 5889
Swanson, L. W. 105, 114
Swanson, R. 5997
Sward, R. J. 3109
Swaroop, A. 5667
Swarop, M. 5108
Swarovsky, B. 338
Sweet, A. M. 4000
Sweet, L. J. 288
Swift, S. 4994
Swimmer, C. 5831
Swing, D. A. 3859
Swinnen, J. V. 4942
Sybenga, J. 4050
Sydow, J. 5340
Sygusch, J. 496
Syha J. 3716
Sýkorová, S. 2996, 5176
Sylvester, E. S. 2544
Symons, D. B. A. 484
Symons, K. S. 1765
Symons, R. H. 2478, 2501
Syms, A. 4090
Syono, K. 3917
Sypherd, P. S. 5786
Sytsma, K. J. 6389
Syvänen, A. 722
Syvanen, M. 3976
Szabados, L. 2867
Szabó, L. 2078
Szafrański, P. 5787
Szalay, A. A. 537
Szczodrak, J. 2139
Szczygłowski, K. 2814
Szegedi, E. 4609
Szenci, O. 5478
Szeto, D. P. 3879
Szigat, G. 6587
Szilvassy, S. J. 3429
Szkukálek, A. 408, 6162
Szopa, J. 1636
Szpirer, C. 2945, 3992, 5100, 5108
Szpirer, J. 3992, 5100, 5108
Sztajer, H. 1115
Szulmajster, J. 2061
Szurek, P. F. 3652
Szweykowska-Kulińska, Z. 6163
Szybiak-Stróżycka, U. 2814
Taaijke, R. 5191
Taba, M. R. M. 1273
Tabaeizadeh, Z. 3430
Tabarias, H. A. 5097
Tabata, M. 204, 3565
Tabata, S. 2546
Tabata, T. 550, 1634
Tabayashi, N. 5386
Tabe, L. 3771
Tabler, M. 2547
Tacchini-Cottier, F. M. 1607, 1613
Tacke, E. 3533
Tacon, F. le 1411
Tae, Y. C. 3311
Tagiguchi, M. 4533
Tagu, D. 86, 6072
Tahira, T. 326
Tai, P. Y. P. 4336
Taillebois, J. 4325
Tailor, S. 583
Tainturier, D. 5341, 6529
Taira, M. 6007-6008, 6213
Taira, T. 2917
Tait, A. 2358, 3071, 5200
Tajbakhsh, S. 4943
Tak, T. 1437
Takabayashi, K. 1508
Takabe, I. 3832
Takabe, T. 4149
Takacs, A. M. 596
Takacs, B. 2399
Takács, F. 2711
Takada, N. 2938
Takada, Y. 1558, 2069
Takagi, T. 6047
Takahashi, H. 3534, 4700
Takahashi, K. 6006
Takahashi, M. 2862
Takahashi, N. 600, 3410, 3925, 4232
Takahashi, R. 4526
Takahashi, S. 2917
Takahashi, S. Y. 2926
Takahashi, T. 1815, 1969, 4718, 5314, 6164
Takahashi, Y. 1859, 3832, 4165, 5287, 5322, 5346
Takahata, Y. 6651
Takai, S. I. 4806
Takai, T. 2304, 3783
Takaiwa, F. 6165
Takakamo, A. 5313
Takaku, F. 5978
Takakura, R. 1874
Takamatsu, N. 1317
Takamatsu, S. 3578
Takamiya, S. 1485
Takanami, Y. 2487, 2496, 2506
Takano, M. 417, 4928, 6084
Takano, T. 3410, 4027
Takano-Ohmuro, H. 1476
Takase, H. 550, 1634
Takashima, I. 1815
Takayama, K. M. 127
Takayama, S. 550
Takayanagi, K. 4076
Takayasu, H. 305
Takeba, G. 2803
Takebe, I. 4676
Takeda, G. 2001, 4027
Takeda, S. 4193
Takeda, T. 1525, 4901
Takehara, K. 5890
Takei, Y. 6166
Takemura, H. 6084
Takeshima, H. 368
Taketa, S. 982
Taketani, S. 2727
Takeuchi, K. 5342
Takeuchi, M. 3889
Takiguchi, M. 5033
Takiya, S. 2926, 6202
Takizawa, N. 2106
Tal, M. 5835
Talansky, B. E. 5685
Talbert, L. E. 1386, 2988
Talbot, K. J. 5796
Talbot, N. J. 530
Talbot, S. 1142
Taleb, G. 942
Taliercio, E. W. 3964
Talwar, G. P. 858
Tam, A. W. 4991
Tam, J. W. O. 6045
Tam, M. F. 5824
Tamada, T. 4701-4702
Tamai, T. 1274
Tamaki, M. 3721
Tamaki, S. 134, 4649
Tamaki, S. J. 4656-4657
Tamaru, M. 5014, 6213
Tamin, M. S. B. M. 4292
Tamm, J. 4882
Tamura, S. 1675

Tamura, S. Y. 3569
Tamura, T. 3654
Tan, C. C. 6180
Tan, C. H. T. 5686
Tan, C. Y. 1913
Tan, J. 369
Tan, J. C. 2857
Tan, S. G. 5168
Tan, T. W. 4568
Tan, X. L. 4872
Tanabe, K. 4703
Tanabe, O. 1512
Tanabe, T. 1521, 1808, 2723, 3783
Tanaka, A. 1989, 2719, 4766
Tanaka, C. 4901
Tanaka, H. 2507
Tanaka, K. 1488, 1524, 2788, 2803, 4944, 5662
Tanaka, M. 6048
Tanaka, O. 1353
Tanaka, R. D. 4910, 6040
Tanaka, T. 370, 3832
Tanaka, Y. 2790, 3839-3840, 3965, 5076
Tănăsescu, C. 6637
Tănăsescu, M. 6637
Tang, B. 4992
Tang, B. G. 1332, 4305, 6615
Tang, F. A. 1158
Tang, G. Y. 2148
Tang, J. L. 4662
Tang, T. K. 734
Tang, W. X. 6709
Tang, X. 4166
Tang, Y. C. 2140
Tanguy, A. M. 2006
Tanifuji, S. 2748-2749, 2917, 3841
Tanigawa, M. 862
Taniguchi, K. 4563
Taniguchi, T. 2713
Tanikawa, M. 3152
Tanimoto, S. 1966
Tank, F. E. 2181
Tanksley, S. D. 612, 648, 4055, 6343, 6372, 6390
Tanne, E. 809
Tanner, G. J. 4788
Tanner, J. W. 638
Tanzer, M. 2970
Tanzi, M. 3077
Tao, Q. Z. 3431
Tao, Y. Z. 2004
Taparowsky, E. J. 274
Tapscott, S. J. 4814
Taramino, G. 6713
Targon, M. L. N. 3097
Targon, M. L. P. N. 6522
Tarish, J. H. 5236
Tarlow, O. 4593
Tarone, G. 3687
Tarrago-Litvak, L. 5069
Tartaglia, J. 3310
Tashiro, K. 6041
Tashiro, N. 4755
Tashpulatov, A. 2238
Tate, M. 1656
Tate, M. E. 2432
Tatibana, M. 6007-6008, 6213
Taubman, M. B. 3739
Tauer, L. W. 2169, 4665
Taurog, J. D. 1191
Taussig, M. J. 485
Tautorus, T. E. 5051, 6608
Tavantzis, S. M. 2608, 5853
Tavazza, M. 3535
Taverne, M. A. M. 5478
Tavernier, J. 273
Tavitian, A. 4948
Tavladoraki, P. 434, 551
Taylor, B. 4836
Taylor, B. A. 1663, 2928, 2935, 2957, 3988, 4001, 5114
Taylor, B. H. 2305, 5914
Taylor, D. A. 3741
Taylor, D. W. 2361
Taylor, G. A. 4319
Taylor, I. B. 5060
Taylor, J. 5874
Taylor, J. L. 5854
Taylor, L. P. 6301
Taylor, M. 1341
Taylor, M. C. 2404
Taylor, M. W. 1813
Taylor, N. S. 3461
Taylor, R. K. 2390
Taylor, R. M. 1732
Taylor, S. G. 195
Taylor, S. J. 4383
Taylor, W. C. 1639, 3615
Taylor, W. P. 1751
Taylor, W. R. 446
Taylor, Z. A. 1235
Tchan, Y. T. 285
Teal, S. B. 339
Teale, A. J. 6473
Teale, C. 5681
Teale, J. M. 5020
Tebabi, P. 1255, 5735, 5773
Tecce, R. 6460
Techakumphu, M. 1878, 6546
Tedder, T. F. 4945
Teeri, T. H. 3892
Tegegne, A. 5472-5473
Teh, H. S. 2318
Tein, W. C. 4438
Teissié, J. 87, 5645
Teitelman, G. 99, 4505
Teixeira, M. M. G. 3066
Tejerina, G. 1832
Telford, E. 5788
Teliz, D. 771
Tellam, R. 3759
Telle, W. 4914
Temin, H. M. 2306, 3399, 5613
Temiralieva, G. A. 1816
Tempé, J. 2432, 3489, 3560, 5938
Templeton, A. R. 6336
Templeton, J. W. 6463
Tempst, P. 3739
Tenborg, R. A. 4044-4045
Tenhunen, J. 722
Tenning, P. 3393
Tennyson, G. 341
Tenover, F. C. 3067
Teo, L. F. N. 4293
Tepfer, D. 3333, 5663
Tepfer, M. 2548, 4680
Tepper, H. B. 4408
Tepperman, J. 2575
Tepperman, J. M. 5865
Terachi, T. 634, 649, 1545
Terada, E. 5209
Terada, R. 5664
Terada, S. 2723
Terado, H. 3152
Teranaka, M. 2560
Terao, M. 3771
Teraoka, H. 1494, 3721, 3762
Terauchi, R. 649
Terekhova, V. A. 2430, 4099
Terhorst, C. 1583
Terlouw, S. 1044
Terpstra, C. 3074
Terqui, M. 4346, 5457
Terranova, M. P. 5164
Tervit, H. R. 3148
Terzi, M. 6307
Tesfaye, A. 106
Tessier, L. H. 382
Testa, A. 1028
Testa, N. 4599
Tetzlaff, C. L. 5789
Teulières, C. 2159
Teverovskaya, Ė. Kh. 2302
Tewari, K. K. 3963
Thach, R. E. 1462
Thai, A. le van 3813, 6059
Thai, D. X. 2654
Thakur, A. 1569
Thambirajah, J. J. 2141
Thanapaisal, T. 2161
Thanh, V. H. 6167
Thatcher, M. J. 4357
Thatcher, W. W. 3269
Thawley, D. G. 4579
Thayer, J. 3441
Thayer, M. J. 4814
Theilmann, D. A. 3536
Theilmann, J. L. 597
Theines, C. 2419
Theisen, M. 1174
Theissen, G. 4655
Thelen, M. P. 1640
Theofilopoulos, A. N. 1594, 2858
Theologis, A. 3955
Thepot, D. 6042
Theres, N. 2911
Theurer, C. 1037
Thevenet, H. 4585
Theveu, E. 3080
Thibault, C. 4182
Thibier, M. 840, 857, 2028
Thiébaut, B. 6420
Thiede, G. 3349
Thiel, H. J. 1239-1240, 1259, 4120
Thiele, B. J. 3752
Thiele, H. G. 6012
Thielges, B. A. 3620
Thiellement, H. 603, 1729
Thiem, S. M. 1560
Thiemann, J. 5415
Thiersault, M. 1365, 4767
Thirkell, D. 5237
Thiry, E. 1754, 5730
Thoenen, H. 329
Thomann, P. E. 1721-1722
Thomas, A. 5884
Thomas, C. M. 395
Thomas, C. P. 4589
Thomas, G. 2854
Thomas, I. 5898
Thomas, J. C. 88, 2879, 3208, 5535
Thomas, J. E. 797
Thomas, J. L. 5951
Thomas, K. 3995
Thomas, K. A. 4878
Thomas, K. R. 236
Thomas, L. M. 2347
Thomas, M. A. 3820
Thomas, M. D. 4704
Thomas, M. R. 89
Thomas, P. J. 4909
Thomas, R. 1359
Thomas, R. E. 3068
Thomas, T. 88, 2764
Thomas, T. L. 2879, 6258
Thomas, W. K. 4867, 6013
Thomas-Compton, M. A. 4034, 6391
Thomashow, L. S. 6686
Thomashow, M. F. 1289
Thompson, A. J. 3966
Thompson, A. R. 1491
Thompson, C. B. 350, 2853, 4874, 4920
Thompson, C. E. 5479
Thompson, D. L., Jr. 4194
Thompson, D. V. 2549, 3667, 4489
Thompson, E. 2550
Thompson, E. O. P. 1491
Thompson, J. A. 2597, 4907
Thompson, J. G. E. 1879
Thompson, L. F. 1885
Thompson, P. B. 2186
Thompson, R. 240, 389, 2776, 2975, 3432, 4469, 5106, 6096
Thompson, R. C. 271, 4888
Thompson, R. D. 3453, 4019
Thompson, W. F. 3836, 4958, 5061
Thomsen, D. R. 152
Thomsen, N. 3364
Thomsen, P. D. 6444
Thomson, A. J. 5167
Thomson, C. 3364
Thomson, J. 3313
Thoraval, P. 5951
Thordal-Christensen, H. 4649
Thorgaard, G. H. 5107
Thornber, J. P. 1528, 1618, 3902
Thornburg, R. W. 6261
Thorne, L. 5519
Thorns, C. J. 1817-1818, 6494
Thornton, F. C. 4408
Thorpe, T. A. 915, 5375, 6604
Thorstenson, Y. 2655
Threadgill, D. W. 5113
Threlfall, D. R. 4747
Thrift, R. N. 4910
Thro, A. M. 2312
Thron, U. 213
Thuong, N. T. 6408
Thurman, D. A. 3820
Thyselius, L. 5532
Tian, H. Q. 869, 4337
Tibbick, G. 5775
Tieman, M. 818, 5193
Tien, P. 2423
Tienthongee, S. 6493
Tieszen, K. M. 4381
Tietje, K. M. 4946
Tihanyi, K. 3967
Tikchonenko, T. I. 1241
Tikhomirova, O. I. 6693
Tikochinsky, Y. 5104
Tilghman, S. M. 1580, 3855
Tillinghast, J. P. 4907
Tillmann, E. 5910
Tillmann, U. 6524
Tilton, G. K. 6495
Timberlake, W. E. 166, 1322, 4705
Timko, M. P. 6219
Timmerman, G. M. 3499
Timmermans, M. C. P. 5665
Timmers, A. C. J. 6609
Timmers, H. Th. M. 2859
Timmons, A. M. 703
Timofeeva, L. L. 2983
Timothy, D. H. 2897
Tindall, K. R. 5628
Ting, Y. C. 3241-3242
Tingey, D. T. 3319
Tingey, S. V. 390
Tinland, B. 4484, 4609
Tiollais, P. 4539
Tiraby, G. 2299
Tire, C. 6244
Tirel, M. C. 2202
Tirion, J. P. 3967
Tirpak, A. 3751
Tischfield, S. A. 2837
Tissot, R. G. 718
Tito, B. del 5889
Tizio, R. 5379
Tlsty, T. D. 4815
To, K. Y. 723
Tobimatsu, T. 1608
Tobin, J. F. 5759
Tocci, M. 4982
Toda, M. 1525
Toda, T. 3152
Todaro-Luck, F. 3069
Todd, G. 5647
Todorov, Ya. 4186
Toffenetti, J. 2732
Togasaki, R. K. 2573
Tognoni, F. 1847
Tolʹshibekov, M. M. 5343
Toivio-Kinnucan, M. 1199
Toivonen, L. 5899
Tojo, H. 3721
Tokitoh, Y. 4756
Tokuhisa, J. G. 6302
Tokui, T. 1244
Tokunaga, K. 378
Tokunaga, T. 1880, 2596, 4777
Tol, J. van den 307
Tolan, D. R. 496
Toledo, J. D. 5344
Toler, R. W. 798
Tolias, P. P. 5831
Toma, B. 1351, 1755
Tomalski, M. D. 3537
Tomaru, K. 783
Tomaso-Peterson, M. 4794
Tomavo, S. 3070
Tomekpe, K. 4830
Tomes, D. 5660
Tomes, D. T. 4497
Tomino, S. 2709, 3763, 3881
Tomita, A. 1711

Tomita, K. 4762
Tomita, M. 6496
Tomita, T. 2959
Tomiyama, M. 3850
Tomizuka, T. 5316
Tomley, F. M. 4736
Tommassen, J. 5188
Tompkins, L. S. 1206, 4485
Tomsett, A. B. 3820
Tonegawa, S. 4512, 5688
Toneguzzo, F. 90
Tonelli, C. 3898
Tonelli, Q. J. 6495
Tong, C. B. S. 3968
Tong, M. L. 4100
Tong, Q. J. 941, 4338, 6588
Tong, S. H. 2962
Tong, Y. 2600
Toniato, E. 1569
Tönjes, R. 1513
Tonkyn, J. C. 3902
Toohey, L. A. 1236
Toonen, M. Y. 2798
Toor, H. S. 2037
Toots, I. 801, 3091
Töpfer, R. 2307
Topping, J. 2891
Tora, L. 5046
Toranzos, G. A. 2176
Torchia, P. 4688
Torello, W. A. 1967
Torgersen, H. 4101
Toriello, C. 5288
Toriyama, K. 5595
Toriyama, S. 5287
Torné, J. M. 6173
Torner, H. 5428
Torrance, L. 1833, 3099, 3110, 5268
Torre, F. de la 2061
Torre, J. L. la 4582
Torre, M. 2160
Torrent, M. 6173
Torres, H. N. 170
Torres, I. 820
Torres, R. A. 6168
Torres de Miranda, L. 2966
Torrey, J. G. 281, 2688, 4855
Torrizo, L. B. 4304
Tosic, M. 798, 3884, 4161
Totey, S. M. 858
Tóth, E. T. 1946
Tóth, G. 6108
Totland, G. 4914
Touchot, N. 4948
Toure, B. 5155
Tousignant, M. E. 2476, 5828
Towill, L. E. 4102
Townes, T. M. 4510
Townrow, C. A. 1188
Townsend, A. J. 2669
Townsend, J. 2575
Toyoda, H. 183, 2551
Toyoda, Y. 4193, 6532
Trachsel, H. 344
Tracy, S. L. 797, 3104
Tracy, W. F. 1067, 4020-4021
Traenkner, A. 1904
Trahair, J. F. 1192
Traktman, P. 2857
Tramper, J. 2481, 4751
Tran, T. H. 3882
Tran, T. S. 2654
Tran, V. V. 2654
Tran Dang Kien 3209
Tran Thanh Van, K. 3896
Trapani, J. A. 3885
Trappe, J. M. 3676
Trasler, J. M. 5047
Tratner, I. 323
Traub, P. 3717
Travassos, L. R. 1273
Travers, R. S. 6687
Trávníček, M. 3773
Traynor, P. L. 2787
Traystman, M. D. 4543
Treacy, M. N. 270
Tredway, D. R. 5303
Tregear, G. 3785
Trelawny, P. M. 2170
Trelease, R. N. 5087, 6133, 6169
Tremaine, J. H. 2523, 4687
Tremblay, F. M. 6610
Tremblay, L. 5357
Tremblay, P. J. 2319
Tremolieres, A. 196
Trent, D. W. 6488
Trépo, C. 6475
Trese, A. T. 5973
Treuer, A. 4181
Trevithick, J. E. 5956
Trevors, J. T. 4826
Triantaphyllou, A. C. 3538
Trick, M. 6670
Trifiro, M. A. 1391
Trigiano, R. N. 916, 6558
Trigo, E. J. 2215
Trinh, H. 2813
Trinh, T. H. 3896
Trinh-Rohlik, Q. 1609
Tripathi, A. K. 4842
Tripathy, D. N. 1218
Triplett, E. W. 1438
Tripp, C. A. 1275
Trnovsky, J. 529
Trofimec, L. N. 5928
Trofimets, L. N. 5928
Trofimova, A. V. 2020
Trolinder, N. L. 4297, 6577
Trollinger, D. J. 4657
Tron, F. 310
Tronche, F. 1394, 1610
Tronick, S. R. 1215
Tropak, M. 303
Trottet, M. 2013
Trounson, A. 1987, 1993
Trounson, A. O. 851, 1875, 1881
Troup, N. J. 1206
Trovato, M. 38, 6303
Trowsdale, J. 486, 1572
Troyer, D. L. 6337
Truax, R. E. 6547
Truchet, G. 3665, 5974
Trudel, J. 4103
Trudel, M. 1741, 4595
Trudgett, A. 5784
Trudgill, D. L. 744
Trüeb, B. 371
Trueba, G. 1743
Truettner, J. 6154
Trukhanov, V. A. 4303
Trukhanovets, N. L. 4026
Truyen, U. 5790
Trzebitzky, C. 3539
Tsai, C. H. 3833, 6300
Tsai, F. Y. 390
Tsai, J. H. 5262
Tsai, M. J. 5005, 5018
Tsai, T. F. 6488
Tsai-Morris, C. H. 3772
Tsakalof, P. 6548
Tsang, T. C. 447
Tsay, H. J. 6216
Tsay, H. S. 3160, 3210, 6635
Tsirekidze, N. N. 4955
Tsogas, M. M. 2216
Tsuboi, S. 552
Tsuchida, K. 1524, 3768
Tsuchiya, T. 6381
Tsuchizaki, T. 770, 2553, 4642, 4648, 5837
Tsuda, H. 326
Tsuda, K. 372
Tsuda, M. 1645, 2739
Tsudera, H. 5313
Tsuge, T. 4703
Tsujimoto, H. 983, 5764
Tsukiyama, K. 2589
Tsukuda, T. 2552, 4706
Tsunasawa, S. 1489
Tsunemitsi, H. 1808
Tsunewaki, K. 634, 643, 649, 1545
Tsunoda, Y. 217, 859, 1376, 1880, 2593, 2596, 4777, 5345
Tsuru, S. 1088
Tsuruta, Y. 3762
Tsutsui, T. 3149, 3278
Tsutsumi, K. I. 1611
Tu, C. Y. L. 3540
Tu, G. F. 6043
Tu, G. L. 2142
Tu, J. 3540, 4707
Tu, Z. J. 810
Tucker, A. L. 6052
Tucker, E. M. 6468, 6473
Tucker, G. A. 2912, 5712
Tucker, P. W. 5020
Tudzynski, P. 2437, 4679
Tuffereau, C. 1276
Tuggle, C. K. 4544
Tuinier, J. E. 4167
Tulchinsky, E. M. 4947
Tuleen, N. A. 966
Tullius, T. D. 6448
Tully, R. E. 1419
Tumer, N. E. 2460, 3509, 5804, 6167
Tunen, A. J. van 2918, 6263, 6304
Tunks, D. A. 6680
Turarbekov, M. Z. 598
Turcinelli, S. R. 6522
Turcu, I. 1151, 5668
Turgeon, B. G. 2450
Turgeon, R. 538
Turk, C. 4995
Turks, D. 4011, 5605
Turley, R. B. 5087, 6133, 6169
Turnbull, J. W. 3009
Turner, A. P. F. 2079
Turner, C. B. 6501
Turner, C. M. R. 3071
Turner, D. R. 4708
Turner, G. 4633
Turner, J. A. 3702
Turner, J. G. 3113
Turner, K. 5889
Turner, P. C. 2538
Turner, S. R. 6525
Turton, J. D. 2330
Turton, J. F. 435
Tusupbekova, G. A. 2095
Tuteja, N. 2838
Tuyl, J. M. van 4339, 6449
Twell, D. 3969, 5666
Tyagi, A. K. 91
Tyagi, S. 91, 735
Tyrnov, V. S. 3170
Tyrrell, H. F. 4397
Tyson, H. 233
Tyson, R. H. 3184
Tytgat, R. 2557
Tyulenev, V. M. 4790
Tyulkina, L. G. 2477
Tyul'kina, L. G. 2477
Tyulkina, L. G. 4647
Tyuterev, S. L. 4104
Tzavaras, T. 4599
Ubilla, E. 1022, 2029, 5481, 5489
Uchida, M. 5791
Uchida, S. 1471
Uchida, T. 56, 3407, 3844, 4777, 4944, 5629
Uchimiya, H. 1194, 2272, 2980, 3936
Uchimura, Y. 1489
Uchiyama, K. 6599
Uchiyama, T. 2106
Ueda, H. 5449
Ueda, M. 368
Ueda, S. 3462, 6599
Ueda, Y. 2665
Uehara, H. 3686
Uehira, M. 132
Uehlinger, J. 5685
Ueki, Y. 6462
Uematsu, Y. 2961
Ueno, I. 5207
Ueno, K. 2371, 6202
Ueno, T. 6006
Ueno, Y. 5207
Ugaki, M. 3850, 5837
Ugalde, R. A. 2470
Ugarković, D. 1334
Uhlén, M. 6478
Uhlík, J. 4091
Uhrig, H. 615, 4469
UK, Agra Europe 2187
UK, Agricultural and Food Research Council 1116
UK, Eurofi plc 2217
Ukai, Y. 1968
Ukhotskene, D. 5339
Ulaganathan, K. 4709
Ulanovsky, L. 3023
Ullrich, S. J. 483
Ulmasov, T. N. 2774, 2815
Ulrich, J. F. 3554
Ulrich, T. U. 6170
Umeno, M. 1514
Umnov, A. M. 3546
Umoh, J. U. 6497
Unanue, E. R. 5012, 5098
Underwood, D. 3622
Underwood, H. 6186
Unfried, I. 6092
Ung, C. H. 1408
Unger, E. A. 2816
Ungers, G. 51
Unkenholz, K. M. 3800
Unkles, S. E. 4821
Unnasch, T. 5755
Unnasch, T. R. 5795
Unruh, T. R. 5184
Unseld, M. 3957-3958
Unteregger, G. 4065
Unterman, B. M. 5855
Uotila, J. 3892
Upadhyay, R. C. 4390
Upadhyaya, A. 2158
Upcroft, P. 5792
Uragami, A. 1969
Urakawa, M. 1981, 3220
Urakawa, T. 4589, 5893
Uratsu, S. L. 3416
Urazaliev, K. R. 4294
Urban, L. A. 811
Urbánek, P. 3773
Urbano, M. 724
Urdal, D. L. 365
Urlaub, G. 1690
Urquiza Urquiza, A. 2092
Ursin, V. M. 3974, 5088
Urtmelidze, D. R. 2877
Uryu, N. 725
USA, American Society for Cell Biology 1095
USA, Clemson University, South Carolina 887
USA, Society for the Study of Reproduction 6755
USA, Tissue Culture for Crops Project, Colorado State University 3211
Usami, S. 2283
Ushijima, H. 1376, 2596
Ushimi, C. 1261
Ushiyama, M. 3581, 4774-4775
Usmani, N. F. 4420
Usugi, T. 770, 2553, 5289
Usui, E. 3774
Usui, M. 3318
Utaka, K. 1874, 5432
Utakoji, T. 1178
Utsumi, K. 842, 4904, 6620
Uyeda, I. 1315, 1843, 2491, 2498-2499
Uyemoto, J. K. 3541
UytdeHaag, F. G. C. M. 5229, 6471
Vaccaro, M. 6214
Vaculová, K. 2586
Vaeck, M. 3048, 5834
Vahidi, H. 2554
Vahl, U. 2010
Vaidya, T. B. 274
Vaillancourt, D. 1853
Vaillant, C. 1497
Vaiman, M. 822, 3708, 3981
Vainas, E. 6548
Vainstein, A. 1528
Vajrabhaya, M. 2161, 4295
Vajrabhaya, T. 2161
Vakharia, V. N. 1814, 5216

Vakhitov, V. A. 606, 1546, 4978-4979, 5089, 5138, 6171-6172
Vaklinova, S. 3185
Valdez, C. A. 1859, 5322, 5346
Vale, W. 3272
Valeček, V. 4190
Valenta, R. 6063
Valentin, P. 2492
Valerio, D. 3433
Valk, P. van der 6611
Vallée, G. 5971
Vallejos, C. E. 6345
Vallette, F. 726
Valotaire, Y. 1497
Valverde, R. A. 6305
Valverde Alvarado, D. 3279
Van Bekkum, J. G. 5884
Van Brackel, A. 5452
Van Bressem, M. F. 5730
Van Brussel, A. A. N. 1437
Van de Sandt, J. J. M. 4177
Van de Voorde, G. 1045
Van de Weghe, A. 3984
Van de Wiel, D. F. M. 6654
Van de Zande, L. 1526, 4951
Van den Berg, A. J. R. 1349
Van den Berg, T. W. M. 3271
Van den Bogaert, A. J. W. 4951
Van den Bosch, L. 1355
Van den Burg, J. 1268, 2398
Van den Elsen, P. 1583
Van den Hurk, R. 3271
Van den Tol, J. 307
Van der Eb, A. J. 2859
Van der Heijden, R. 4747
Van der Heijden, R. W. J. 6471
Van der Hel, W. 2059
Van der Heyden, J. 273
Van der Krol, A. R. 463
Van der Logt, P. 2826, 5036
Van der Maaten, M. 5797
Van der Maaten, M. J. 1278
Van der Mark, K. 1382
Van der Ploeg, M. 6436
Van der Poel, J. J. 575, 2712, 2735
Van der Rest, M. 1522
Van der Salm, T. 2066
Van der Spek, H. 1268, 2398
Van der Vies, S. M. 1535
Van der Wal, P. 1096, 2059
Van der Zwalmen, P. 3136
Van Deusen, R. A. 6483
Van Dijk, A. A. 5729, 5893
Van Dijk, C. 1501
Van Dooren, P. H. 6680
Van Duin, M. 307
Van Dyke, T. 2320, 5691
Van Dyke, T. A. 5702
Van Eden, W. 1771
Van Ewijk, W. 107
Van Gelder, R. N. 6000
Van Hoof, M. 1475
Van Houtven, A. 3048
Van Keulen, H. 1280
Van Kooten, P. 1771
Van Meerwijk, J. P. M. 4531
Van Mellaert, H. 4686
Van Montagu, M. 1367, 4830
Van Ness, B. G. 1704
Van Niekerk, C. H. 1016
Van Nieuwstadt, A. P. 1784
Van Oirschot, J. T. 1788-1790, 5886, 6472
Van Oordt, P. G. W. J. 3271
Van Oorschot, D. A. J. 4951
Van Rie, J. 3048, 4686
Van Sande, J. 2734
Van Schravendijk, M. R. 2347
Van Snick, J. 5109
Van Steeg, H. 2398
Van Veen, R. J. M. 2696
Van Vliet, R. A. 3151
Van Zaane, D. 5193
Van Zeveren, A. 3984
Váňa, J. 2133
Vanbelle, M. 5565
Vancanneyt, G. 3387, 3434, 3970, 5715
Vance, C. P. 4832
Vande Woude, G. F. 586, 5431
Vandekerckhove, J. 273, 3454, 3571, 6098
Vandenbark, G. R. 475
Vandenbergh, P. A. 214
Vandeputte-Van Messom, G. 2346
Vanderbruggen, H. 3048
Vanderhyden, B. C. 1994-1995
Vanderleyden, J. 4823, 4847
Vanderzee, D. 1900
Vandewiele, M. 3454, 5057
Vanfleteren, J. R. 3024
Vanha-Perttula, T. 6624
Vanneste, J. L. 2489, 4710
Vannice, J. L. 2726
Vannier, P. 1358, 1755, 3058
Vannini, G. L. 5399
Vanyushin, B. F. 2887
Vanzegeren, H. L. 3971
Varagona, M. 5946
Varaldo, P. E. 5763
Vardi, A. 2308, 3212
Varel, V. H. 5549
Varela-Martínez, R. 4493
Varga, P. 1151
Varga, S. I. 702
Varma, A. 2405
Varma, A. K. 5547
Varmus, H. 5700
Varveri, C. 184, 2519
Vasa, M. Z. 3865
Vasavada, H. A. 5667
Vasconcelos, A. 1029
Vasconcelos, A. C. 2816
Vashkas, G. 5339
Vasil, I. K. 243, 3940, 5933, 6306, 6596-6597
Vasil, V. 6306, 6596-6597
Vasilev, G. N. 3218
Vasil'ev, I. M. 837
Vasilev, V. 5488
Vasios, G. W. 2670
Vassalli, A. 3150
Vassalli, J. D. 3150
Vassarotti, A. 385
Vassart, G. 2734, 2940, 4902, 5113, 6324
Vasse, J. 5974
Vassilev, G. N. 3218
Vassilev, L. 1159
Vassu-Dimov, T. 3202
Vastra, G. 2246, 3397
Vastrup, C. 3364
Vasuderacharya, J. 5793
Vatn, T. 1869
Vaucheret, H. 436, 2817, 3949, 5614, 5716
Vaughn, E. 6506
Vaulont, S. 1612
Vaury, C. 2762
Vautier, R. A. 4183
Vayda, M. E. 5813, 6762
Vazquez, A. 6549
Vázquez, J. F. 4010
Vázquez-Duhalt, R. 4763
Vazquez-Moreno, L. 2881
Vecht, U. 6498
Vecht-Lifshitz, S. E. 1370
Vedamuthu, E. R. 214
Vedel, F. 970, 1031
Veen, R. J. M. van 2696
Veerhuis, R. 818
Veerman, G. M. 6499
Vega, I. de la 2343, 5749
Vega, M. P. de la 1694, 1706
Vega-Saenz de Miera, E. C. 6023
Vegarud, G. 1659, 6330
Végh, Z. 6108, 6180
Veidt, I. 3542
Veilleux, R. E. 979
Veisz, O. 984
Veit, B. 2989
Vela, C. 1831, 1842, 1845
Vellekoop, P. 4041
Veluthambi, K. 2555
Vences, F. J. 1694, 1706
Vendrig, J. C. 3894
Venkatesan, R. A. 4594
Vennema, H. 5900
Vennström, B. 5011, 6211
Venugopal, K. 4594
Veprev, S. G. 6659
Vera, A. 1354
Vera, P. 5290
Verbeek, H. B. M. 159
Verbeek, S. 5688
Verbeke, R. 1045
Vercruysse-Dewitte, D. 4064
Verde, F. 6307
Verdier, G. 5951
Verdine, G. L. 5164
Verdonck, O. 2103, 2143
Verduin, B. J. M. 3111
Veres, G. 2711
Vergara, R. 6307
Verger, J. M. 155
Verhagen, S. A. 1352
Vérité, R. 2058, 3297
Verity, K. 2841
Verjans, G. M. G. M. 2396
Verlaan, P. 2410
Verma, D. P. S. 396, 3359, 6076-6077
Verma, I. M. 3433, 5599, 5638
Verma, S. K. 5455
Vermande, P. 2112
Vernaillen, S. 2585
Vernet, T. 4498
Vernieri, P. 1847
Vernon, D. M. 6284
Veronesi, G. 2144
Verpoorte, R. 4747, 4749
Verreault, A. 4839
Verreault, H. 650
Verrips, C. T. 2798
Verschoor, J. A. 1819
Vershinin, A. V. 2222, 2983
Verstegen, M. W. A. 2059
Verstraete, W. 2130
Verver, J. 2556
Verwoerd, T. C. 4105, 5711
Verzea, M. 6648
Vesque, C. 5960
Vestergaard, M. 2190
Vet, M. J. H. de 6700
Veyssier, C. 4930
Vezza, A. C. 2393
Vialard, J. 4498
Vicario, A. 4106-4107
Vidal, J. 6072
Vidal, M. 2328, 6215
Vidal, M. A. 4521
Vidaver, A. K. 1089
Vidaver, W. E. 6574
Vieira, J. 5665
Vieitez, A. M. 1970, 4296
Viel, C. 1365
Vielh, E. 4948
Vielkind, J. R. 40
Viera, J. G. H. 1820
Vierny, C. 4861
Vierstra, R. D. 136
Vies, S. M. van der 1535
Vigneron, M. 4891
Vijai Pal 1335
Vijay Singh 3582
Vijg, J. 5686
Vilardell, J. 2904, 6173
Villablanca, F. X. 6013
Villalaín, J. 1354
Villani, V. 2958
Villarroel, R. 4431
Villegas, P. 3072
Villemoes, S. 3364
Villems, R. 801
Villeponteau, B. 3645
Villinger, F. 1821
Vilotte, J. L. 1509, 2331
Viñas, O. 2743
Vincent, C. 834, 1730, 1996
Vincent, F. 2247
Vincent, G. 972
Vincent, J. 5194
Vincentz, M. 436, 3972
Vincze, E. 6108
Vinesi, P. 4776
Viñuela, E. 1687, 2343, 5721, 5749
Viola, G. 6524
Viotti, A. 3626, 3908, 4048
Virmani, S. S. 969
Vishniac, H. S. 2678
Vissel, B. 2860
Visser, B. 2066
Visser, E. S. 2341
Visser, L. 1819
Visser, N. 1371
Visser, R. G. F. 2309
Vista, N. La 5987
Vitale, A. 1532
Vitol, I. S. 4108
Vittori, D. 632
Viturtia, A. M. 2145
Viville, S. 107
Vlad, V. M. 5336
Vlak, J. M. 2481, 3312
Vlasák, J. 3423
Vlassov, V. V. 5673
Vliet, R. A. van 3151
Vloten-Doting, L. van 5825, 6751
Vnuchkova, V. A. 3233, 3334
Vockley, J. 1488
Vodenicharova, M. 2990, 5185
Vodenicharova, M. S. 3025
Vodkin, L. O. 2818, 5909
Vodkin, M. H. 2818
Voelker, T. A. 553, 3951, 5717
Voelkerding, K. 3403
Voets, A. M. 5870
Vogel, J. 128
Vogel, M. 143
Vogel, U. S. 373
Vogelsang, M. M. 1023
Vogelsang, S. G. 1023
Vogler, C. 5693
Vogt, P. K. 4596
Voigt, U. 5484
Voigt, W. 6701
Voilokov, A. V. 5186
Vojvodic, M. 4118
Voland, J. 5876
Volbeda, T. 2613
Vold, B. S. 2454
Volk, R. J. 3679
Volkman, L. E. 5291
Volkov, R. A. 5130
Vollbrecht, E. 2989, 5947
Volloch, V. 5794
Volpp, K. 4911
Von Boehmer, H. 2318, 5679
Von Deimling, O. 1661
Von Melchner, H. 6419
Von Mende, N. 5032
Von Mickwitz, G. 3456
Von Strandmann, R. P. 4888
Von Wechmar, M. B. 4171
Von Zastrow, M. E. 6000
Vonder Haar, R. A. 6058
Vonkhorporn, P. 2845
Vooková, B. 1971
Voorde, G. van de 1045
Vopper, G. 449
Vorburger, K. 353, 374
Vorob'eva, G. A. 5416
Vorst, O. 6308
Vos, G. de 1306
Vos, P. 2423, 2556
Vos, P. de 2557
Vos, W. M. de 1561, 3851
Voskresenskaya, V. V. 5416
Voss, E. 5781
Voss, J. L. 1861
Votier, D. 1090
Vovchuk, S. V. 3583
Vrânceanu, A. V. 5668, 6671
Vries, J. B. de 4339
Vries, J. E. de 1501
Vries, J. N. de 6449
Vries, S. C. de 6609
Vries-Uijtewaal, E. de 92
Vu, T. H. 1613, 3775
Vujanić-Varga, D. 5392
Vullings, H. G. B. 1774
Vuuren, H. A. J. van 4489

Wabiko, H. 545, 4711, 6293
Wachter, R. de 4567
Wada, E. 5001
Wada, H. 1024
Wada, T. 3152
Wadhams, L. J. 3487
Wadisirisuk, P. 1439, 2680
Wadsworth, G. J. 6309
Waga, S. 372
Wagemakers, L. 4632
Wagenvoort, M. 1676, 1682, 6450
Waghela, S. D. 3065
Wagner, D. K. 1173
Wagner, E. 5676
Wagner, E. F. 459, 3440, 3447
Wagner, G. G. 1275
Wagner, J. A. 5989
Wagner, R. 1057
Wagner, S. 6044
Wagner, T. 1164
Wagner, T. E. 5338, 5698-5699
Wagner, V. T. 2310
Waha Baillonville, T. de 6403
Wahl, G. M. 1726
Wahlberg, J. 6478
Wahleithner, J. A. 437, 6119
Waines, J. G. 720, 1669, 6404
Wainright, P. O. 3072
Wainwright, B. J. 2930
Wainwright, M. 6710
Waite, R. K. 2218
Wakana, S. 2959
Wakarchuk, D. A. 5856, 6174
Wakaura, M. 5662
Wakefield, A. E. 6500
Wakhlu, A. K. 917
Wakimoto, S. 4249
Wal, P. van der 1096, 2059
Walbot, V. 251, 1131, 2292, 2643, 2787, 3807-3809, 4434, 4623, 5924, 6114
Waldburg, G. von 6152
Walden, D. B. 3213, 3975, 4206
Walden, R. 3363
Walden, W. E. 487, 1462
Waldmann, H. 5681
Waldmann, T. A. 1173
Wales, R. 2819
Wales, R. G. 1879
Walkemeier, B. 615
Walker, A. 1091
Walker, C. L. 1169
Walker, E. L. 390, 6310
Walker, J. 4119
Walker, J. C. 6672
Walker, J. E. 2706, 2743, 3760
Walker, M. D. 4949
Walker, P. M. B. 2197
Walker, P. W. 5156
Walker, S. K. 5347
Walker, T. K. 156
Walkey, D. G. A. 1972
Walko, R. M. 2656
Wall, R. 6003
Wall, R. J. 1193, 1855, 5701
Wallace, A. 1117
Wallace, J. C. 525
Wallace, J. M. 3265, 5448
Wallace, M. 5080
Wallace, R. 117, 2317
Wallace, R. B. 3030
Wallace, V. A. 4535
Wallach, E. E. 3154
Walling, K. 3441
Walling, L. L. 2763
Wallsgrove, R. M. 3487, 6083
Walsh, K. A. 4876
Walsh, P. S. 6441
Walter, B. 4168, 4484, 5267, 6554
Walter, M. A. 599
Walter, M. V. 3350
Walter, P. 3770, 3887
Walter, S. 1295
Walter-Jørgensen, A. 3364
Walters, T. W. 1696
Walther, C. 45
Walther, N. 1478
Walton, J. S. 3151, 5435
Walton, M. 651
Walton, P. D. 241, 868, 903, 3198
Waltzinger, C. 1180
Wamachi, A. 2369
Wamsley, P. M. 3433
Wan, X. S. 1160
Wan, Y. 985, 4287
Wan, Y. J. Y. 6190
Wandeler, A. I. 1761
Wandelt, C. 3834
Wanderhyden, B. C. 5436
Wandersman, C. 2431, 4659
Wang, A. 3162
Wang, A. M. 4109
Wang, B. 5139, 6396, 6673
Wang, B. R. 5505
Wang, C. C. 4600, 5737
Wang, C. R. 4915
Wang, D. 375, 1041, 6674
Wang, D. N. 4145
Wang, F. 4801
Wang, F. D. 1160
Wang, G. 2004
Wang, G. L. 918
Wang, G. Y. 1160
Wang, H. 347, 4169, 4499, 6311, 6675
Wang, H. B. 6612
Wang, H. H. 2558, 4425
Wang, H. R. 3540, 4707
Wang, J. 2484, 2559, 2991, 4712
Wang, J. C. 2403
Wang, J. F. 919
Wang, J. Z. 6673
Wang, L. L. 6613
Wang, L. M. 580, 2953, 3997
Wang, L. R. 675
Wang, L. Y. 2424
Wang, M. J. 6709
Wang, P. 6612, 6652
Wang, Q. 397, 2767
Wang, S. C. 734
Wang, S. L. 4486, 5901
Wang, S. P. 2693
Wang, S. S. 3293
Wang, T. F. 675
Wang, W. C. 902, 2088
Wang, W. Q. 2560
Wang, X. 2311
Wang, X. M. 397, 2767, 6180, 6216, 6613, 6674
Wang, X. Q. 4502
Wang, X. Z. 5417
Wang, Y. 3295, 4427, 4627
Wang, Y. M. 3724
Wang, Y. Z. 2561
Wang, Z. 4427, 4996, 6451
Wang, Z. Y. 6390
Wangen, C. 4006
Wannemuehler, Y. 3073
Ward, A. 1336
Ward, C. W. 796-797, 1212, 3104, 4161, 4693-4694, 5743, 5820, 5859
Ward, E. R. 185, 5669
Ward, E. W. B. 6511
Ward, G. E. 3043
Ward, J. E. 555
Ward, J. E., Jr. 5606
Ward, K. A. 129, 1188, 2236, 3444
Ward, L. J. 2562
Ward, L. J. H. 1440
Warden, C. H. 4001
Wardenaar, E. C. P. 6747
Wardhan, H. 1441
Wardley, R. C. 1372
Wardley, T. 3378, 6578
Ware, J. 3780
Ware, J. L. 1467
Wareh, H. A. 4297
Warmerdam, P. 307
Warnaar, J. C. 3074
Warner, C. M. 376, 4175
Warner, R. L. 6248
Warnes, G. M. 927
Warnick, A. C. 5472
Warren, C. 5924
Warren, G. 1316
Warren, G. J. 2676
Wasiljew, I. 1187
Wasmann, C. C. 139
Wasmund, O. 1534
Wassarman, D. A. 6011
Wassarman, P. M. 6011
Wassenaar, D. van 2798
Wasserman, B. P. 5596
Wassmuth, R. 5166
Watabe, S. 4817
Watahiki, M. 6048
Watanabe, H. 2535, 2846, 3516
Watanabe, I. 1734, 6403
Watanabe, K. 287, 728, 1515
Watanabe, M. 761-762, 4817
Watanabe, S. 552
Watanabe, T. 217, 600, 1653, 2959-2960
Watanabe, Y. 1317, 2472
Waterhouse, P. M. 1319, 2424, 4650, 5254
Waterman, M. S. 4992
Waters, A. P. 5238, 5795
Waterston, R. 1660
Waterston, R. H. 2737, 4868
Watin, C. 3214
Watson, C. 513
Watson, C. F. 2912, 5712
Watson, D. C. 4943
Watson, G. 1822
Watson, M. A. 1516
Watson, M. D. 1286
Watson, S. J. 3712
Watt, S. 1190
Watt, V. M. 363
Watten, B. J. 5526
Watts, J. W. 2538, 3522
Watts, S. 3776
Watzke, H. H. 1467
Wawrousek, E. F. 2332, 2854, 4516
Wawrzyniak, C. J. 1517
Wawrzynski, M. R. 1280
Way, H. 66
Way, J. C. 5048
Waye, M. M. Y. 1562
Weatherall, D. 6756
Weathers, P. J. 1973
Weaver, A. 5464
Weaver, C. T. 3443
Weaver, T. A. 5796
Webb, D. T. 1954, 6574
Webb, E. 124, 461, 5697
Webb, G. C. 601
Webb, J. 4174
Webb, J. K. 1947
Webb, R. 1013
Webber, J. 4907
Webber, J. J. 1236
Webel, S. K. 991
Weber, D. 652
Weber, D. F. 4051-4052
Weber, D. K. 580
Weber, H. 93
Weber, M. J. 1602
Weber, S. 5778
Webster, F. B. 1954
Webster, J. 3313
Webster, J. M. 2428, 2554
Webster, R. G. 1772
Wechmar, M. B. von 163, 745, 4171
Weck, E. 4006
Wedel, A. 5990
Weeden, N. F. 704, 3026-3027
Weeks, B. R. 1823
Wefels, E. 5857
Weghe, A. van de 3984
Wegner, H. C. 6753
Wegner, M. 1406
Wegner, U. 1942, 6580
Wehner, T. C. 1935
Wehrenburg, W. B. 3280
Wei, B. Y. 5694
Wei, C. F. 1518
Wei, F. S. 3686
Wei, J. F. 3686
Wei, J. K. 6612
Wei, N. 4682
Weide, R. 94
Weidemann, H. L. 812
Weidenbach, F. 338
Weidhase, R. A. 3804
Weidle, U. H. 1406, 4758
Weier, H. U. 4110
Weigert, M. G. 1479
Weigler, B. J. 2356
Weigt, L. A. 5153-5154
Weihe, A. 4014, 4360
Weil, C. van de 3682
Weil, J. H. 386, 430, 514, 524, 2772, 2888, 3827-3828, 5066, 6068, 6093-6094, 6122, 6137, 6149, 6272
Weil, P. A. 275, 3886
Weiland, E. 4120
Weiland, F. 4120
Weilenmann, R. 4341
Weiler-Güttler, H. 4950
Weill, J. C. 474
Weilnau, P. A. 5233
Weimer, T. 4560
Weinberg, J. 1406
Weinberg, R. A. 5981
Weiner, B. 3520
Weingart, S. 488
Weinhold, A. R. 542
Weinmann, S. 1601
Weinrich, S. L. 1597
Weinstock, G. M. 4113
Weinstock, J. 3690, 3777
Weintraub, H. 4808, 4814, 5953
Weintraub, H. M. 2925
Weir, M. 2834
Weis, J. H. 290, 1499
Weisbach, J. A. 3370
Weisbeek, P. 6308
Weiss, E. 750, 5292
Weiss, M. C. 1394, 1610
Weiss, S. 127, 2698, 2961
Weiss, S. R. 4113
Weissbach, A. 3896, 5875
Weissinger, A. 5660
Weissinger, A. K. 4497
Weissman, S. M. 4522, 5667
Weith, A. 6334
Welander, M. 1974
Welch, W. H. 1265
Welker, W. V., Jr. 1960
Welkos, S. L. 4753
Welle, R. 4170
Weller, D. M. 6686
Weller, J. A. 210
Wellink, J. 1299, 2556, 4685, 4714
Wells, G. A. H. 1818
Wells, J. M. 5272
Wells, J. R. E. 5006
Wells, M. A. 3507
Wells, R. A. 560
Wells, T. N. C. 3698
Wells, W. W. 1523
Wełnicki, M. 4713
Welter, C. 1731
Welters, P. 414, 2867, 4980
Weltzien, H. C. 1904
Wen, D. 4882
Wen, J. K. 4899
Wen, L. 6080
Wen, S. H. 6617
Wendel, J. F. 653, 6434
Weng, D. E. 489
Weng, J. H. 727
Wengenmayer, F. 3903, 4732
Wenn, C. S. 4224
Wenng, A. 6128
Wenslaff, T. F. 4246, 4332
Wensvoort, G. 3074, 5239
Wenzel, C. 920
Wenzel, G. 874, 1132, 3543
Wenzel, W. 6082
Wenzler, H. 2919
Weretilnyk, E. A. 2162
Werkmeister, J. A. 733
Werneke, J. M. 558, 6175, 6312
Werner, C. P. 2008
Werner, D. 2850, 3647

Werner, D. J. 6424
Werner, P. 1510, 3782
Werner, R. 340
Wernsman, E. A. 712
Werres, S. 813
Wersuhn, A. 6619
Wertz, G. W. 5771
Wesemann, M. 4159
Wesley, R. D. 1277
Wessels, J. G. H. 1327
Wessler, S. R. 252, 2892, 5946
Wessling, R. 1485
West, J. D. 3435, 4192
West, M. S. 3319
Wester, J. 4862
Westerman, P. W. 2134
Westerveld, A. 307
Westhusin, M. E. 3585
Westin, G. 4816
Westin, S. 6051
Weston-Fina, M. 4663
Westphal, H. 2333, 4528, 4545, 5955, 5963
Westrate, M. W. 5232
Wetsel, R. A. 5049
Wettstein, D. von 2237
Wettstein-Knowles, P. von 4053
Whalen, M. C. 3518
Whalen, R. G. 1502
Whalley, J. M. 1563
Wheatcroft, R. 633, 4863
Wheatley, S. D. 4400
Wheaton, J. E. 3247, 3258, 5490
Wheelans, S. K. 4301
Wheeler, C. 3776
Wheeler, E. F. 4898
Wheeler, J. R. 5294
Wheeler, N. C. 1684
Wheeler, R. 6501
Wheeler J. J. 95
Whelan, J. 275, 3886
Whetstone, C. 5797
Whetstone, C. A. 1278, 2372
Whisenant, E. C. 2951
Whitbread, L. A. 304, 3994
White, B. A. 4811
White, E. E. 4054
White, F. F. 89, 1195
White, H. 5740
White, J. 5670
White, J. A. 554
White, J. G. 4130
White, J. L. 2563
White, J. R. 6465
White, J. W. 1518
White, K. 6010
White, K. L. 4194, 5604
White, M. J. 4958, 5061
White, P. C. 1446
White, R. A. 6338
White, R. F. 4716
White, T. C. 4600
White, T. J. 1769, 6760
White, W. 5184
Whitecross, M. I. 6143
Whitehead, A. S. 1519
Whitehead, I. M. 4747
Whitelaw, C. B. A. 130, 3448
Whiteley, L. O. 1796
Whitfield, K. M. 5152
Whitford, M. 2564
Whitford, P. 3120
Whitham, T. G. 4025
Whithear, K. G. 1712
Whitley, J. C. 2406
Whitten, M. J. 5597
Whittier, R. 3805
Whittier, W. D. 3281
Whittingham, D. G. 5952
Wiame, J. M. 3489
Wibbenmeyer, J. 1341
Wiberg, A. 2010
Widera, G. 115
Widholm, J. 4781, 4795
Widholm, J. M. 96, 876, 985
Widmer, M. B. 365
Wiebauer, K. 511
Wieczorek, A. 3118
Wieczorek, B. 3127, 3146
Wieczorrek, G. 911
Wiedemann, W. 4298
Wiel, C. van de 4857
Wiel, D. F. M. van de 6654
Wieland, I. 4993
Wiemer, K. E. 3153
Wiemken, A. 805
Wienecka, J. 5240
Wiens, G. D. 1824
Wier, A. T. 2312
Wiersma, P. A. 5866
Wierzbowski, S. 3127
Wiesner, K. 4158
Wigler, M. 300, 4993
Wignall, J. M. 365
Wiik, R. 1279, 5231
Wijbrandi, J. 891
Wijdeveld, M. M. G. 3111
Wijffelman, C. A. 1437, 3661, 3685
Wijfjes, A. H. M. 3661
Wilberding, J. A. 3090
Wilcox, C. J. 4402
Wild, M. 1651
Wildner, G. 6475
Wildner, G. F. 2581
Wildt, D. E. 1872-1873, 3143
Wildung, D. K. 908
Wilford, N. 547
Wilke, I. G. 3075
Wilkie, N. M. 1142
Wilkins, C. P. 921
Wilkins, S. C. 4601
Wilkins, T. A. 1033, 3973, 5718
Wilkinson, J. I. D. 2053
Wilkinson, M. F. 5962
Wilks, A. F. 3876
Will, H. 559, 6475
Willadsen, P. 3759
Willard-Gallo, K. E. 2660
Wille, W. 449
Willems, L. 2407, 2660, 5967
Willemse, A. H. 5478
Willey, D. L. 2820
Williams, A. F. 5991
Williams, A. G. 5550
Williams, B. P. 564
Williams, B. R. G. 5684
Williams, C. B. 1520
Williams, C. M. 4426
Williams, D. 5864
Williams, D. A. 3642
Williams, D. L. 1595
Williams, G. T. 5681
Williams, J. C. 2678
Williams, J. L. 3998
Williams, J. S. 3137, 5324
Williams, J. T. 4301
Williams, L. M. 2024
Williams, M. E. 3478, 6176
Williams, P. E. V. 4864
Williams, P. H. 6387
Williams, P. J. 3607
Williams, R. S. 2150
Williams, S. 2799, 4550
Williams, S. A. 5225
Williamson, A. R. 7
Williamson, C. 4171
Williamson, C. M. 5760
Williamson, J. D. 3544
Williamson, M. 32
Williamson, P. 1732, 2744
Williamson, R. 2930
Willingham, M. C. 1171, 2701
Willis, B. J. 4458
Willis, J. W. 775
Willison, K. R. 564
Willmitzer, L. 2251, 2339, 2883, 3387, 3405, 3434, 3556, 3623, 3923, 3950, 3970, 4787, 5079, 5085, 5713-5715, 6161, 6262, 6292
Wills, J. W. 215, 5258
Wills, R. L. 6727
Willson, P. J. 1825
Wilmore, H. 6501
Wilmut, I. 2595, 3448, 3588, 4192
Wilson, A. C. 5172, 6013
Wilson, E. M. 369
Wilson, H. D. 2994, 3028
Wilson, I. G. 776, 780
Wilson, J. H. 5902
Wilson, J. M. 1161, 4500
Wilson, L. 266
Wilson, R. A. 4118
Wilson, R. H. 1526, 4951
Wilson, R. K. 2124
Wilson, S. D. 5114
Wilson, T. 5154
Wilson, T. M. A. 2538-2539, 3522, 4715, 5851
Wilson, V. 3989
Wilt, G. R. 1246
Wilton, L. J. 1881
Winans, S. C. 555, 1337
Windels, H. F. 5490
Winder, F. G. 362
Windle, M. 1577
Windust, J. H. C. 6158
Wing, D. 6719-6720
Wing, R. 3969
Wing, R. A. 608, 3974
Wingate, V. P. M. 3545
Wingender, R. 6720
Wingfield, P. 297
Winkelmann, D. C. 6339
Winkler, L. 5468
Winkler, M. 5181
Winkler, R. G. 2657
Winnaar, W. de 4299
Winner, W. E. 3321
Winoto, A. 490, 1170, 1577
Winship, L. J. 3355
Winsor, B. A. 1306
Winstanley, C. 1442
Winter, E. 36
Winter, G. 349
Winter, J. 1060
Winter, M. 1507
Winterhalter, K. H. 371
Wintersberger, E. 360
Wintour, E. M. 4354
Wintz, H. 386, 438, 6068
Winzor, D. J. 3116
Wirth, D. 2389
Wirth, D. F. 1739, 2277, 5720, 5755, 5759, 5795
Wisden, W. 464
Wise, K. S. 5770
Wise, R. P. 4981
Wise, R. R. 3330
Wise, T. 4924
Wiśniewski, J. 2745
Wisniewski, M. E. 6600
Wissenbach, M. 528
Wissinger, B. 2880, 3957-3958
Withers, L. A. 4300-4301
Witholt, B. 1915, 2309
Witte, M. M. 561
Witte, P. L. 492
Witters, R. 3894
Witztum, J. L. 5644
Wnek, A. P. 2359
Wobus, U. 2777, 3829
Wohlmeyer, H. 5580
Wold, B. 1500, 1599, 2728
Wold, B. J. 109
Wolf, A. M. 6502
Wolf, G. 4405
Wolf, P. G. 5179
Wolfe, J. H. 5671
Wolfe, K. H. 2821, 3835
Wolfe, L. G. 1246, 1759
Wolfe, M. S. 4677
Wolfes, H. 5430
Wolff, J. 2146
Wolffe, E. J. 2746
Wolgemuth, D. J. 2861
Wolin, S. L. 3887
Wolk, C. P. 655
Wolk, J. M. A. S. A. van der 4023
Wolkin, R. H. 5542
Wollgiehn, R. 5557
Wollny, C. 2057
Woloshuk, C. P. 2852
Woloszyn, N. 4602
Wołowczyk, B. 4360
Wolpert, T. J. 186
Wolstenholme, D. R. 437, 6119
Wolter, R. 4401
Wolters, A. M. 4857
Wolyn, D. J. 6177
Womack, J. E. 597, 1664-1665, 2933, 5113, 6322
Wong, A. K. C. 3778
Wong, D. M. L. 5082
Wong, G. G. 584, 1461, 1512
Wong, H. 3711
Wong, M. 6271
Wong, M. H. 6711
Wong, M. L. 41
Wong, M. S. F. 1025
Wong, N. C. W. 63
Wong, R. S. C. 3029
Woo, C. 6045
Woo, C. K. 1920
Woo, K. D. 6704
Woo, S. L. C. 570, 1189
Wood, G. W. 6494
Wood, P. R. 5218, 5775, 6503
Wood, T. 5975
Wood, T. C. 4194
Wood, W. I. 566
Wood, W. M. 1398, 1405
Woodbury, N. W. 3836
Woode, G. N. 1827
Woodland, D. L. 6192
Woodley, P. R. 2690
Woodman, W. F. 1112
Woodman, W. W. 627
Woods, J. R. 286
Woods, R. D. 1277
Woodson, W. R. 3812
Woodward, J. G. 3980
Woodward, J. R. 3283, 4377
Woodworth, L. M. 1563
Wool, D. 4111
Wool, I. G. 299, 370, 4875
Woolford, J. 3470
Woolley, J. B. 5184
Woolston, C. 1136
Woolston, C. J. 2434
Woolston, S. 48
Worton, R. G. 1393, 3995
Wotton, D. 113
Woulfe, S. L. 359
Wouters, J. T. M. 1133
Wragg, P. 2210
Wrana, J. L. 6046
Wrange, Ö. 1391
Wray, J. L. 556
Wright, C. S. 3837
Wright, D. 515
Wright, D. A. 3875
Wright, D. K. 1247
Wright, P. J. 4358
Wright, R. 5672
Wright, S. F. 3112
Wright, S. H. 1764
Wright, W. E. 4814
Wright, W. W. 3883
Wu, A. R. 3173
Wu, B. W. 3963
Wu, C. H. 1161, 6178
Wu, C. J. 4546
Wu, D. Y. 3030
Wu, F. C. 4628
Wu, G. Y. 1161
Wu, H. 3449
Wu, H. M. 1963
Wu, H. S. 6653
Wu, J. 3537
Wu, J. L. 6504
Wu, L. 4872
Wu, L. P. 6652
Wu, L. S. 5544
Wu, M. 4502
Wu, N. F. 814
Wu, Q. 3779
Wu, R. 388, 439, 538, 654, 2781, 2920, 4956, 4971, 5641, 6142, 6181, 6260
Wu, R. Y. 4164
Wu, S. C. 6179-6180
Wu, S. M. 3780
Wu, T. 654
Wu, T. C. 1557
Wu, W. C. 4707

Wu, Y. 5986
Wu, Y. C. 3190
Wu, Z. F. 2561
Wu W. L. 5187
Wuehlisch, G. von 4070
Wullems, G. J. 1349, 4737
Wurch, T. 4671
Wurl, G. 3586
Wurm, F. M. 3651, 4809
Wurst, H. 1719
Wurtele, E. S. 6170
Wuytack, F. 5994
Wyatt, G. M. 3113
Wyatt, G. R. 2565, 3486, 3507
Wyke, J. A. 5798
Wyler, R. 5201
Wylie, D. E. 1748
Wyman, C. E. 2138
Wymer, P. E. O. 1118
Wyse, D. L. 3552, 4727
Xanthopoulos, K. G. 602, 6217
Xia, L. 347
Xia, Z. A. 1160
Xiabo, X. 1857
Xiao, H. L. 253
Xiao, W. 97
Xie, A. H. 1374
Xie, W. 4716, 5417
Xie, Y. 439, 654, 2920, 6181
Xie, Y. Q. 5418
Xie, Z. N. 5418
Xie, Z. X. 4427
Xing, M. 6313
Xinzhong, W. 6037
Xiong, L. Q. 1374
Xiong, Z. 4663, 5858
Xu, H. 1280
Xu, J. 922, 3781, 4002
Xu, K. P. 1980, 3221, 4313
Xu, L. 5241
Xu, M. L. 5507
Xu, P. 3503
Xu, S. H. 5253
Xu, X. E. 226
Xu, Y. 376
Xu, Y. C. 317
Xu, Z. H. 1975
Xuan, H. 1216
Xue, F. 4003
Xue, Q. H. 2016, 3215
Xue, S. L. 922
Ya-Li Hsu 6504
Yabuno, T. 4378
Yacine, A. 6452
Yager, J. A. 5802
Yago, J. H. 5290
Yague, J. 377
Yahara, T. 728
Yakubov, L. A. 5673
Yakubovich, N. V. 1162
Yakubu, D. E. 2349
Yakuwa, T. 3519, 4291
Yalamanchili, V. R. V. 1450
Yamada, M. 552, 1521
Yamada, S. 4244
Yamada, T. 3216, 4302
Yamada, Y. 72, 190, 2290, 2580, 2808, 4766
Yamagata, H. 982
Yamagishi, H. 1525, 2313
Yamaguchi, I. 5805
Yamaguchi, J. 3969, 3974, 5088
Yamaguchi, K. 6047
Yamaguchi, M. 3655
Yamaguchi, N. 1522
Yamaguchi, S. 1469
Yamaguchi, T. 1281
Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, K. 3838
Yamakawa, H. 1865, 5315
Yamakawa, M. 6048
Yamaki, K. 2739
Yamamoto, A. 2283, 4676
Yamamoto, K. R. 562
Yamamoto, M. 3060, 6006, 6048, 6433
Yamamoto, N. 3839-3840
Yamamoto, S. 333, 3783, 5342
Yamamura, K. 4533
Yamamura, K. I. 132
Yamanaka, H. 4234
Yamane, I. 3278
Yamano, Y. 4904
Yamanoto, N. 3965
Yamanouchi, K. 2589, 5235
Yamao, F. 5722
Yamaoka, A. 4923
Yamasaki, K. 1353
Yamashita, O. 3866
Yamauchi, D. 2822, 6056-6057, 6166
Yamauchi, T. 3936
Yamaya, J. 2566-2567
Yamazaki, M. 3578, 5652
Yamazaki, Y. 938
Yamshchikov, V. F. 1282
Yan, C. 5702
Yan, D. 1778
Yan, J. Q. 1425
Yanagawa, R. 1281
Yanagida, A. 3888
Yanagihara, Y. 5214
Yanagisawa, M. 1476
Yanai, Y. 5381
Yancey, F. S. 1812
Yancopoulos, G. D. 4501
Yang, B. Y. 1425
Yang, D. 4717
Yang, D. M. 144
Yang, G. P. 5964
Yang, H. Y. 4337
Yang, J. Q. 1399
Yang, M. 2065
Yang, M. S. 1195
Yang, M. Z. 59
Yang, N. S. 254
Yang, Q. Y. 2119
Yang, S. L. 4759
Yang, S. R. 2147
Yang, S. S. 1443
Yang, S. Y. 4522
Yang, T. Z. 4379
Yang, V. W. 258
Yang, W. K. 144
Yang, X. L. 3041
Yang, X. N. 2561
Yang, Y. 1523
Yang, Y. M. 6562
Yang, Y. T. 4502
Yang, Y. W. 3835
Yang, Y. Y. 5253
Yang, Z. 2568, 3862
Yang, Z. F. 4073
Yang, Z. P. 3041
Yang, Z. Q. 2808
Yang-Feng, T. L. 567, 595, 4003
Yaniv, A. 1215
Yaniv, M. 142, 1394, 1610, 6208
Yankovsky, N. K. 1162, 1338
Yanofsky, M. F. 6182
Yao, H. Q. 2674
Yarmolyuk, G. I. 5419
Yarrow, S. A. 3217
Yasuda, K. 3889
Yasuda, T. 580
Yasugi, S. 3725
Yasumoto, K. I. 3888
Yasumuro, Y. 964, 973
Yasutomi, Y. 3060
Yates, M. G. 1444
Yato, M. 4904
Yatome, C. 3318
Yavorskaya, T. K. 4783, 5419
Yaxley, R. 1683
Yazaki, K. 1373, 2504, 5826
Ye, X. F. 1160
Ye, X. R. 923
Yee, S. P. 131
Yelick, P. 5110
Yelick, P. C. 491
Yen, C. M. 6505
Yenamandra, A. K. 6319
Yeoman, M. M. 1348
Yepez-Mulia, L. 5799
Yerk, G. L. 986
Yerle, M. 6323
Yi, C. K. 729
Yi, L. S. H. 1617
Yi, Q. M. 3293
Yi, X. 2369
Yilma, T. 1803, 5761
Yin, G. C. 4486
Yin, S. C. 1836
Yip, R. E. 1529, 1537
Ymer, S. 3782
Yoast, S. 5587
Yoda, K. 378
Yoder, J. I. 2600, 5922, 5948
Yoder, O. C. 1288, 2450
Yogev, D. 1226
Yokasawa, R. 3508
Yokoo, M. 2980
Yokota, H. 2862
Yokota, M. 5222
Yokota, Y. 1524, 3768, 3841
Yokotani, N. 2747
Yokoyama, C. 3783
Yokoyama, K. 1590
Yokoyama, M. 4526, 6626
Yokoyama, M. T. 6679
Yokoyama, W. M. 1169
Yom, H. C. 5581
Yonekawa, H. 4915
Yoneyama, K. 499, 5805
Yonezu, T. 1525
Yong, W. K. 5230
Yonkers, R. D. 2060
Yonova, P. A. 3218
Yool, A. 6000
Yoon, J. T. 6618
Yoon, S. H. 4314
Yoon, S. J. 4547
Yordanov, I. T. 3320
Yorifuji, T. 2314
York, J. J. 1826
Yoshida, H. 4028
Yoshida, K. I. 3314
Yoshida, M. 372, 939, 4315, 5652
Yoshida, M. C. 580, 2944
Yoshida, N. 2971, 3721
Yoshida, S. 333, 3937
Yoshikawa, H. 2313
Yoshikawa, N. 4718, 5829
Yoshikawa, Y. 2589, 5235
Yoshimoto, T. 3783
Yoshimura, H. 2099
Yoshimura, M. 5968
Yoshimura, S. 287
Yoshimura, Y. 3154
Yoshinaga, K. 2294
Yoshioka, M. 2566-2567
Yoshiwoka, S. 3516
Yoshizawa, M. 859, 4316
Yoshokawa, M. 5165
Yot, P. 4670
You, T. Y. 2148
Young, A. P. 354
Young, C. L. 5304
Young, C. R. 5348
Young, D. P. 4415
Young, I. G. 601, 2943
Young, J. D. 3885
Young, J. E. 2569
Young, J. F. 3698
Young, J. P. W. 3683
Young, J. R. 5769
Young, M. J. 1140
Young, N. D. 612
Young, T. E. 4112
Young-White, R. R. 1199
Youngs, C. R. 1871, 3155
Younis, A. I. 1982, 1997
Youssefian, S. 545, 6293
Youssoufian, H. 6049
Yousten, A. A. 1549
Yu, G. Q. 2693
Yu, H. 6298
Yu, J. P. 98, 4503, 5674
Yu, J. W. 2962
Yu, K. F. 3628
Yu, M. H. 5859
Yu, S. Q. 810, 6614
Yu, Y. J. 923
Yuan, C. F. 3684
Yuan, D. 492
Yuan, J. G. 470
Yuan, Z. 6050
Yue, S. X. 2766
Yui, S. 2313
Yukawa, K. 132
Yuki, A. 119, 4534
Yun, J. 1164
Yun, J. S. 5699
Yung, R. 394
Yurchenko, L. V. 5673
Yurina, T. P. 3546
Yurkova, G. N. 4303
Yusibov, V. M. 2336
Zaal, M. A. C. M. 6645
Zaane, D. van 5193
Zaat, S. A. J. 3685
Zabala, G. 5506
Zabel, P. 94
Zabriskie, D. 5889
Zabulionis, R. B. 3975
Zachary, D. 815
Zachau, H. G. 493
Zackel, B. 123
Zadworny, D. 690, 6415
Zafarullah, M. 1395, 1614, 6218
Zagórski, W. 4713
Zahnow, C. A. 3724
Zahnow, E. W. 5294
Zaho, Y. 4603
Zahraoui, A. 3854, 4948
Zainuddin, Z. F. 157
Zaitlin, D. 4013, 4031
Zaitlin, M. 1329
Zakai, N. 52
Zakany, J. 4544
Zakchlenjuk, O. V. 1698
Zakchlenyuk, O. V. 1698
Zakeri, Z. F. 2861
Zakharchenko, V. I. 1882
Zakhrabekova, Sh. M. 2240
Zalensky, A. 4857
Zaleski, M. B. 4803
Zalkin, H. 4953, 5988
Zaller, D. M. 4810
Zalucki, M. P. 5156
Zamb, T. J. 2354, 6491-6492
Zambolim, E. M. 5257
Zambryski, P. 41, 1306, 5675
Zamir, D. 2429, 2984, 6428
Zande, L. van de 1526, 4951
Zang, B. 4603
Zanker, H. 4744
Zanwar, S. G. 1883, 4195
Zapata, F. J. 969, 4304, 5447
Zaphiropoulos, P. G. 6051
Zaragoza, C. 4008
Zarain-Herzberg, A. 4952
Zarlenga, D. S. 5800
Zarytova, V. F. 5673
Zasloff, M. 4565
Zastrow, G. 1406
Zastrow, M. E. von 6000
Zatykó, J. M. 1976
Zdor, R. E. 1445
Z̨duńczyk, S. 1026
Żebracki, A. 1026
Zeddies, J. 5510
Zee, Y. C. 5753, 5782
Zehr, B. 4795
Zeisig, H. D. 5533
Žel, J. 5420
Zelcer, A. 3172
Zelenin, A. 71
Zelent, A. 5021
Zelitch, I. 1716, 3933
Zeller, F. J. 3229
Zeller, W. 1295, 4618
Zemetra, R. S. 1999
Zeng, D. 6052
Zenke, M. 5676
Zentgraf, H. 1628
Zentgraf, U. 6168
Zepf, N. E. 1495
Zeph, L. R. 1733
Zerah, V. 466
Zerneke, F. 1039
Zerón, E. 5288
Zervos, P. 6410
Zetstra, T. 1784
Zeveren, A. van 3984
Zhai, S. K. 568
Zhai, W. X. 5867

Zhalnin, E. V. 6703
Zhan, Q. C. 1036
Zhan, S. X. 6382
Zhan, X. C. 1977, 5677
Zhang, A. Q. 5242
Zhang, C. 1283
Zhang, C. T. 6183
Zhang, D. 2927
Zhang, D. Y. 675
Zhang, F. D. 4373
Zhang, G. 4172
Zhang, G. S. 4379
Zhang, H. B. 6351
Zhang, H. L. 2088
Zhang, J. 4004, 4359
Zhang, J. J. 2148
Zhang, J. R. 3173
Zhang, J. S. 1547
Zhang, J.-T. 1527
Zhang, K. Q. 4486
Zhang, L. H. 226
Zhang, L. M. 5414, 6612
Zhang, M. 6280
Zhang, M. X. 2962
Zhang, Q. 6046
Zhang, Q. F. 671
Zhang, Q. Y. 4359
Zhang, R. 6672
Zhang, R. K. 1778
Zhang, S. J. 226
Zhang, S. X. 4427
Zhang, W. 5641, 6612
Zhang, W. D. 1374
Zhang, X. 1778, 1998
Zhang, X. H. 265
Zhang, X. M. 1160
Zhang, X. S. 3156, 4719
Zhang, X. W. 6673
Zhang, X. Y. 2962
Zhang, Y. H. 5965
Zhang, Y. K. 5945
Zhang, Y. X. 1978
Zhang, Y. Z. 4912
Zhang, Z. S. 1374
Zhao, F. W. 2031
Zhao, J. 5243, 6053
Zhao, L. 3156
Zhao, R. T. 1068
Zhao, S. M. 1036
Zhao, S. X. 253
Zhao, S. Y. 4428
Zhao, S. Z. 5253
Zhao, X. 654
Zhao, Y. 3414
Zhdanov, V. M. 5635
Zhdanova, N. S. 585
Zhen, G. Z. 5901
Zheng, G. H. 1374
Zheng, G. Y. 816
Zheng, L. 4953
Zheng, L. A. 5901
Zheng, Q. C. 4796
Zheng, S. 1827
Zheng, W. R. 729
Zhilaitis, V. I. 1882
Zhong, W. 4003
Zhong, X. M. 2149
Zhong, Y. Q. 922
Zhou, D. X. 557
Zhou, F. L. 4429
Zhou, F. S. 2147
Zhou, G. H. 2424
Zhou, G. Y. 1547, 3431
Zhou, H. 2295
Zhou, H. Y. 1963
Zhou, J. G. 1374
Zhou, J. H. 1641, 2823, 3629
Zhou, P. 4803
Zhou, S. J. 4486
Zhou, W. S. 1778
Zhou, Y. Z. 2570
Zhu, A. F. 5253
Zhu, H. M. 1068
Zhu, H. Y. 3156
Zhu, J. B. 2693
Zhu, L. H. 2766, 5867
Zhu, P. J. 2088
Zhu, Q. 1163
Zhu, X. L. 6506
Zhu, X. Y. 4242
Zhu, Y. L. 4796
Zhu, Z. 6612
Zhu, Z. C. 6653
Zhu, Z. Q. 6652
Zhu, Z. W. 1332, 4305, 6607, 6615
Zhuk, I. P. 3547
Zhuk, N. F. 3123
Zibert, A. 5801
Zidane, N. 1853
Ziegler, P. 5364
Ziegler, S. F. 4894
Ziegler-Graff, V. 2492
Zielinski, R. E. 558, 3814
Ziff, E. B. 4804
Zijlstra, M. 1387
Zilinskas, R. A. 4467
Zilopoulos, A. 5696
Zimmer, E. A. 647, 6259
Zimmer, Y. 3351
Zimmerman, J. L. 1069, 2813, 3325, 6314
Zimmerman, K. 106
Zimmerman, L. B. 3730
Zimmerman, T. W. 1375
Zimmerman, W. J. 1734, 6403
Zimmermann, B. H. 4939
Zimmermann, E. 6706
Zimmermann, P. A. 5140
Zimmermann, R. 5025
Zimniak-Przybylska, Z. 6453
Zin, T. C. 5507
Zink, M. C. 5802
Zinke, H. 4950
Zinkernagel, R. M. 121, 1184
Zinkevich, V. E. 2340
Zinn, K. 800
Zinn, S. A. 6197
Ziomek, C. A. 820, 4177
Zips, A. 2081
Ziv, M. 5384
Zivy, M. 603, 1729
Zlokolica, M. 6406
Zlotnik, H. 3053
Zneimer, S. M. 1665
Zoa-Mboe, A. 4402
Zollinger, M. 3893
Zolotarev, A. S. 384, 2757, 4967-4968
Zoltick, P. W. 4113
Zon, L. I. 6049
Zongza, V. 2543
Zoorob, R. 3784
Zou, J. S. 729
Zou, M. J. 2088
Zsák, L. 1233, 1238
Zu, J. 6588
Zubak, S. V. 5803
Zubenko, V. F. 5421
Zuber, M. S. 5078
Zubko, E. I. 2276
Zubrzycki, H. 6407
Züchner, S. 6629
Zuckel, M. 123
Zuckermann, F. A. 1284
Zuerner, R. L. 1743
Zuidema, D. 4636
Zuk, R. 5527
Zurawski, G. 4961
Zwaagstra, K. A. 4557
Zwalmen, P. van der 3136
Zwarthoff, E. C. 5686
Zwartkruis, F. 4857
Zwieb, C. 5055, 5073
Zygraich, N. 1757
Zyl, E. van 4080

SUBJECT INDEX

- **ABA**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3323
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3323
- ***Abies alba***
  - cloning, techniques 6111
  - isoenzymes
    - glutamate dehydrogenase 6445
    - isocitrate dehydrogenase 6445-6446
    - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 6445-6446
- ***Abies concolor***
  - embryo culture, growth regulators 1971
  - tissue culture, growth regulators 1971
- ***Abies grandis***
  - embryo culture, growth regulators 1971
  - tissue culture, growth regulators 1971
- **Abnormal development,** reviews, *Nicotiana* 1125
- **Abnormalities**
  - chromosomes
    - cattle 5311
    - *in vitro* fertilization
      - cattle 932
      - mice 935
  - embryos, genes, homeo box, transgenics, mice 2316
- **Abscisic acid**
  - cell culture, *Bromus inermis* 4733
  - drought resistance, *Triticum aestivum* 1064
  - embryogenesis, *Triticum aestivum* 495
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5060
    - *Brassica napus* 4437, 6233
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 548, 5072
    - *Oryza sativa* 3838
    - *Pisum sativum* 1625, 5060
    - plants 506
    - reviews 506
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 5060
    - *Triticum aestivum* 495, 5072
    - *Zea mays* 2904, 3938, 6173, 6241
  - genetic engineering, *Triticum aestivum* 5072
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5072
  - heat resistance, *Triticum aestivum* 1064
  - immunoassay 1847, 3118
    - *Glycine max* 6511
    - monoclonal antibodies 3120
  - immunodiagnosis 5248
  - monoclonal antibodies 1847, 3118, 5248
    - *Glycine max* 6511
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6355
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Oryza sativa* 3838
    - *Zea mays* 6173
  - tissue culture
    - *Picea abies* 1352
    - *Pinus taeda* 1352, 1962
- **Abutilon mosaic geminivirus**
  - DNA, plastids 4630
  - serological diagnosis 739
- ***Abutilon pannosum,*** tissue culture, ascorbic acid 3582
- ***Abutilon theophrasti***
  - cell culture
    - bentazone 5896
    - herbicides 5896
- **ACC synthase**
  - cloning, *Cucurbita pepo* 3955
  - gene expression, *Cucurbita pepo* 3955
- **Accessory chromosomes**
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - *Secale cereale* 945, 973
    - *Triticum aestivum* 945, 973
  - isoenzymes, *Secale cereale* 1694
- ***Acer platanoides,*** tissue culture, light intensity 4247
- ***Acer pseudoplatanus***
  - immunology
    - ADP 4149
    - ATP 4149
    - chloroplasts 4149
- **Acetochlor,** herbicide resistance, *Zea mays* 3551
- **Acetolactate synthase**
  - gene expression, *Brassica* 5866
  - genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 192
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5863
  - herbicide resistance
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5862
    - *Datura fastuosa* 5864
    - *Glycine max* 3554
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5862
    - *Brassica* 5866
- **Acetoside,** tissue culture, *Rehmannia glutinosa* 3573
- **Acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase,** nucleotide sequences, rats 1469
- **Acetyl-CoA carboxylase,** RNA, alternative splicing, rats 6199
- **Acetyl coenzyme A,** gene expression, *Ustilago maydis* 4633
- **Acetylcholine**
  - receptors
    - enhancers, fowls 6216
    - gene expression
      - cell lines, mice 4946
      - muscles, differentiation, fowls 472
    - gene mapping, mice 2957
    - introns, messenger RNA, fowls 2828
    - nucleotide sequences
      - fowls 6216
      - mice 4946
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2957
- **Acid glycoproteins,** promoters, gene expression, cell lines, rats 263
- **Acid phosphatase**
  - *Bombyx mori* 4077
  - isoenzymes
    - *Brassica napus* 2313
    - *Brassica nigra* 2313
    - glutamate dehydrogenase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - phosphoglucomutase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - *Prunus dulcis* 668
    - *Raphanus sativus* 6433
    - *Suillus granulatus* 4068
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 3718
  - tissue culture, *Suillus granulatus* 4068
- **Acid rain,** biosensors, *Picea rubens* 4408
- **Acidity,** cattle slurry, anaerobic digestion 2107
- **Aconitase**
  - isoenzymes, *Brassica napus* 4085
  - nucleotide sequences, pigs 4953
- ***Aconitum japonicum,*** cell culture, esters 4775
- ***Acremonium coenophialum***
  - ELISA 786
  - serological diagnosis 786
  - tissue culture
    - detection 786
    - *Festuca arundinacea* 786
- **Acridine orange,** restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 160
- **Acrosome**
  - pancreozymin
    - gene expression
      - spermatogenesis
        - guineapigs 6206
        - mice 6206
        - pigs 6206
        - rats 6206
- **Actin**
  - binding proteins, cloning, brain, rats 6000
  - gene expression
    - *Glycine max* 6136, 6279
    - *Oryza sativa* 5641
  - gene mapping, DNA probes, fowls 5111
  - genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 5641
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Daucus carota* 2813
    - *Glycine max* 6136
    - *Oryza sativa* 4971, 6142
  - promoters
    - gene expression
      - regulation, fowls 473
      - transgenics, mice 1183
    - transcription, cell lines, fowls 4799
  - pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences, mice 378
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping, mice 572
- ***Actinidia,*** tissue culture, reviews 1913
- ***Actinidia chinensis***
  - tissue culture
    - reviews 1913
    - techniques 4233
- ***Actinobacillus,*** monoclonal antibodies 1765
- ***Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae***
  - ELISA, pigs 1825
  - gene transfer, electroporation 4485
  - haemolysins
    - gene expression 1551
    - nucleotide sequences 2375
  - monoclonal antibodies 1775
  - plasmids, drug resistance 1219
- ***Actinomyces***
  - DNA probes 2400
  - ribosomal RNA 2400
- **Acyl carrier protein**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5840
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5840
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4973
    - *Brassica napus* 6158
- **Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase,** nucleotide sequences, rats 1488
- **Acyl-CoA desaturase,** promoters, gene expression, adipocytes, differentiation, cell lines, mice 258
- **Acylamino acid-releasing enzyme,** nucleotide sequences, pigs 1489
- **Acyltransferase,** gene mapping, mice 1661
- ***Acyrthosiphon pisum,*** nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships, symbionts 5855
- **Adaptation,** gene expression, *Zea mays* 3946
- **Adenine diphosphoribosyltransferase**
  - DNA
    - integration, cells 45
    - transfection, cells 45
- **Adenine nucleotide**
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 494
  - mitochondrial genetics, *Zea mays* 494
- **Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase**
  - gene expression, spermatogenesis, mice 5043
  - gene mapping, mink 585
  - mutations, vectors, cell lines 260
  - promoters, gene expression, mice 2837
  - targeted mutagenesis, cell lines, hamsters 5902
- **Adenohypophysis,** somatotropin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5698
- **Adenosine deaminase**
  - gene transfer
    - retroviral vectors
      - bone marrow cells, mice 2282, 4500
      - cell lines 51
  - transcription, mice 3875

Adenosinetriphosphatase
- chloroplast genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6135
- cloning
  - *Drosophila yakuba* 3498
  - *Locusta migratoria* 3498
- gene expression
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6135
  - ouabain, resistance, cell lines, rats 3856
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 6225
  - *Vigna radiata* 3937
- genetic engineering, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3788
- genetic relationships
  - *Drosophila yakuba* 3498
  - *Locusta migratoria* 3498
- mitochondrial genetics
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 385
  - *Oryza sativa* 3807, 6106
  - *Zea mays* 3295
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 386, 401
  - *Drosophila yakuba* 3498
  - *Locusta migratoria* 3498
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 385, 3788
  - *Oryza sativa* 3807, 6106
  - ouabain, resistance, rats 3856
  - rabbits 4952
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2754
- targeted mutagenesis, cell lines 3856

Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase
- nucleotide sequences, rats 3758
- pseudogenes, rats 3758

***S*-adenosylmethionine synthetase**
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2801
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2801
- genetic transformation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2801
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2801

Adenoviridae
- antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1822
- antisense RNA, gene transfer, cell lines 1241
- DNA replication, regulation 147
- protein synthesis, regulation 147
- transcription, regulation 1250
- vectors, recombinant vaccines, fowls 5895

Adenylate cyclase, nucleotide sequences, cattle 1487

Adenylate kinase
- gene location
  - Triticeae 4008
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4008
- isoenzymes, Cucurbitaceae 1696

Adhesins, *Escherichia coli,* monoclonal antibodies 1753, 1778, 1817

Adhesives, lignin, *Coriolus versicolor* 4744

Adipocytes
- differentiation
  - acyl-CoA desaturase, promoters, gene expression, cell lines, mice 258
  - gene expression, reviews 2842
- molecular genetics, reviews 2842

Adipokinetic hormones, nucleotide sequences, *Manduca sexta* 2415

Adjuvants
- recombinant DNA, interleukins, immunization, bovine herpesvirus 5891
- vaccines, liposomes 3044

Adoxophyes, genome analysis, insect viruses 2535

ADP
- estimation, nuclear magnetic resonance, transgenics, mice 5691
- immunology, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 4149

ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase, nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 2795

β-Adrenergic agonists
- broiler production 6677
- carcass composition
  - livestock 1043
    - reviews 2041
- meat production, cattle 2042
- milk yield, cattle 2042

Adrenergic receptors, gene mapping, mice 594, 4003

α-Adrenergic receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 6052

β-Adrenergic receptors, cloning, hamsters 5998

Adrenodoxin
- exons, cattle 3761
- nucleotide sequences, cattle 3761

Aedes aegypti
- repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 3694
- ribosomal DNA
  - nucleotide sequences 2710
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2710
- trypsin, monoclonal antibodies 4116

Aedes albopictus, RNA probes, diseases, detection, dengue virus 1248

Aegilops
- electrophoresis, glutenins 680
- gene expression 5089
  - glutenins 680
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction, triticale 3586
- nucleotide sequences
  - chromosome pairing 609
  - genomes 609
  - repetitive DNA 4979, 6172
- repetitive DNA, genomes 3905
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - chromosome pairing 609
  - cytochrome-c oxidase 1670
  - genomes 609
  - intergeneric hybridization 643

Aegilops bicornis, electrophoresis, genomes 603

Aegilops caudata, chloroplast genetics, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1545

Aegilops comosa
- translocation
  - intergeneric hybridization 961
  - *Puccinia striiformis* 961

Aegilops crassa, chloroplast genetics, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1545

Aegilops kotschyi, cytoplasmic male sterility, intergeneric hybridization 4379

Aegilops longissima
- chromosome pairing
  - disease resistance 1028
  - intergeneric hybridization 1028
- electrophoresis, genomes 603
- tissue culture, chromosome aberrations 1958

Aegilops mutica, gene location, cytoplasmic male sterility 1677

Aegilops ovata, chromosome addition, intergeneric hybridization 948

Aegilops searsii
- chromosome addition, intergeneric hybridization 966
- electrophoresis, genomes 603

Aegilops sharonensis
- chromosome translocation
  - chromosome transmission 956
  - height 956
- electrophoresis, genomes 603
- isoelectric focusing, gene location 4029

Aegilops speltoides
- anther culture
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 4319
  - interspecific hybridization 4319
- electrophoresis, genomes 603
- genetic markers, trypsin inhibitors 2986
- liquid chromatography
  - glutenins 699
  - techniques 699
- SDS-PAGE
  - glutenins 699
  - techniques 699

Aegilops squarrosa
- chloroplast genetics, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1545
- gene expression
  - gliadin 2900
  - isoenzymes 2902
  - nitrate reductase 2902
- isoenzymes, esterases 692

***Aegilops squarrosa** cont.*
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, techniques 621
- restriction mapping, ribosomal DNA 6351, 6371

Aegilops triuncialis
- chromosome breakage, gene location 983
- gametocides, genes 983

Aegilops umbellulata
- cloning
  - plasmids 1546
  - ribosomal DNA 1546
- gene location, malate dehydrogenase 630
- nucleotide sequences, nucleolus organizer 5138
- restriction mapping
  - repetitive DNA 5138
  - ribosomal DNA 6351

Aegilops variabilis, cytoplasmic male sterility, intergeneric hybridization 4379

Aegilops ventricosa
- chromosome substitution, *Triticum aestivum* 2006
- cytoplasmic male sterility, intergeneric hybridization 4379
- disease resistance, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 2006

Aeration
- aquaculture, reviews 5526
- slurries, heating 5546

Aerobic treatment
- pig manure, composting 4413
- pig slurry
  - cost benefit analysis 6723
  - odour abatement 5550
- silage making 2124
- slurries 5546, 5550
  - cost benefit analysis 6723

Aeromonas salmonicida, DNA fingerprinting 5766

Aesculus hippocastanum, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 3182

Aeshna cyanea, immunology, histochemistry 1737

Aflatoxins
- biosynthesis, molecular biology, *Aspergillus flavus* 2852
- detection, monoclonal antibodies, *Hordeum vulgare* 6485
- estimation, ELISA 5207
- monoclonal antibodies 3042
- nucleotide sequences, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 2364

African cassava mosaic geminivirus
- ELISA 5267
- immunodiagnosis 5267

African horse sickness virus, strains, identification, cloning 5729

African swine fever, diagnosis, DNA probes 5223

African swine fever virus
- gene mapping 5749
- nucleotide sequences 5749
- repetitive DNA, gene mapping 5721
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1687, 2343

Agapanthus africanus, tissue culture, micropropagation 5349

Agaricus bisporus
- plant residues, utilization 2088
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, plasmids 2987

Agaricus bitorquis
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - cytoplasmic inheritance 618
  - mitochondrial genetics 618

Agglutination tests
- plant viruses 783
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 792
- viruses, *Aspergillus niger* 777

Agglutinins
- genetic transformation, plants 5632
- molecular genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 3837

Agmenellum quadruplicatum, Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, gene transfer 5517

Agricultural crises, economic policy, USA, Iowa 1112
Agricultural development
  biotechnology
    economic impact, Developing Countries 2181
    social impact, Developing Countries 2181
  food production 4463
  Green Revolution
    economic impact, Developing Countries 2181
    social impact, Developing Countries 2181
  technical progress, Developing Countries 1100
Agricultural policy
  public opinion, European Communities 3349
  Western Europe 1103
Agricultural products, genetic engineering, public opinion 1072
Agricultural research
  crop plants, productivity, constraints 5591
  ethics 2186
    genetic engineering 2173
    USA 2173
  livestock, productivity, constraints 5591
  Nigeria 4464
  private sector, Latin America 2215
  public sector, ethics, USA 2179
  universities, USA 5573
Agricultural wastes
  anaerobic digestion, methane production, India 6697
  biodegradation, earthworms 2127
  composting
    growing media, pathogens 2113
    Malaysia 2141
    plant pathogens, suppression 2113
  fermentation 6697
  methane production 6697
  solid state fermentation, reviews 4425
  utilization 6703
    Pleurotus ostreatus 2120
  waste utilization, vermiculture, equipment 2127
Agriculture
  biotechnology, Europe 1071
  food industry, technical progress 2202
  genetic engineering 1
  recombinant DNA 20
  technical progress
    European Communities 3364
    impact 2201
Agrimonia eupatoria, tissue culture, protoplasts 889
Agrobacterium
  gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4548
  genetic transformation 2279
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4032
    Gossypium 4969
    Nicotiana tabacum 4548
    Phaseolus coccineus 68
    Phaseolus vulgaris 68
    plants 3423
    reviews 5623
    Vicia faba 1153
  serological relationships 1828
  vectors 2279
Agrobacterium radiobacter
  biological control, genetic transformation 6685
  Rhizobium meliloti, Medicago tornata 1423
  symbiosis, *Fagus sylvatica* 1424
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
  gene expression 6303
    Nicotiana tabacum 4495
  genetic transformation 5601, 5677
    Brassica napus 2255
    Brassica oleracea 5622
    Calystegia sepium 3333
    Commelina communis 5612
    crop plants 3333
    Cucumis sativus 1145
    Datura candida 1347
    Daucus carota 38, 2249
    Glycyrrhiza uralensis 5652
Agrobacterium rhizogenes cont.
  genetic transformation *cont.*
    Lotus corniculatus 3430
    Malus pumila 57
    Nicotiana clevelandii 5639
    Nicotiana glauca 2288
    Nicotiana tabacum 2286, 2288, 4495, 5940
      auxins 4680
    Oryza sativa 3936
    reviews 5663
    Solanum dulcamara 2288
    Solanum nigrum 2288
    Solanum tuberosum 1195, 2309, 5619
    Stylosanthes humilis 66
  immunology 6303
  nucleotide sequences 5601
  tissue culture
    Ailanthus vilmoriniana 198
    Atropa belladonna 1919
    Catharanthus roseus 5899
    Catharanthus trichophyllus 3560
    Coreopsis tinctoria 213
    Datura stramonium 198
    Daucus carota 1919
    Holarrhena floribunda 198
    Nicotiana 1367
    scopolamine 1347
    tropane alkaloids 1347
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
  anther culture, *Brassica napus* 1149
  cloning
    Bradyrhizobium 1441
    Klebsiella pneumoniae 1441
    Rhizobium meliloti 1441
    Salmonella typhimurium 1441
  embryo culture, *Brassica napus* 1149
  gene expression 185, 4676
    chemotaxis 1286
    DNA binding proteins 6302
    glucans 2419, 2470
    host range 4609
    infection 1306
    Nicotiana tabacum 3415, 5658
    nopaline synthase 533
    octopine synthase 6302
    opines 2432, 2555
    pathogenicity 555, 1286, 1337, 2419, 2470, 2475, 2549, 2555, 3472, 4640, 4643-4644
    plants 41
    plasmids 6231
    polysaccharides 2475
    Rhizobium meliloti 2696
  genes
    Bradyrhizobium 1441
    Klebsiella pneumoniae 1441
    Rhizobium meliloti 1441
    Salmonella typhimurium 1441
  genetic relationships, recombination 3492
  genetic transformation 2259, 3489, 4484, 4489, 5606, 5677
    Alcea rosea 2238
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3434
    Brassica 4481
    Brassica campestris 2244, 3404
    Brassica juncea 39
    Brassica napus 39, 1149, 2255, 3393, 4491
    Brassica oleracea 3393, 4503
    Cicer arietinum 1156
    Codonopsis pilosula 5674
    Commelina communis 5612
    crop plants 4481
    Daucus carota 88
    DNA binding proteins 6302
    Fagraea fragrans 2337
    Glycine max 2276, 5610, 5648
    Gossypium arboreum 2238, 2285
    Gossypium klotzschianum 2238
    Hemerocallis citrina 98
    Hordeum vulgare 5611
    Juglans hindsii 43
    Juglans regia 43
    Kalanchoe 85
    Kalanchoe laciniata 59
    Lotononis bainesii 2312
    Lycopersicon esculentum 85, 2298, 2301-2302, 4488
Agrobacterium tumefaciens cont.
  genetic transformation *cont.*
    Lycoris radiata 98
    Malus pumila 57
    marker genes 1163
    Medicago sativa 2276
    Nicotiana benthamiana 2458
    Nicotiana clevelandii 5639
    Nicotiana edwardsonii 1140
    Nicotiana glauca 85
    Nicotiana tabacum 85, 2276, 2285, 2291, 2300, 2302, 3402, 3414-3415, 3434, 5658, 5675, 5836
    octopine synthase 6302
    Oryza sativa 3425
    Petunia 137, 5675
    Petunia hybrida 3402, 5621
    Pharbitis nil 35
    Picea abies 4482, 5607
    Pisum sativum 53, 78
    plants 41, 49, 84, 2283, 2293, 3405, 5632
    plasmids 6231
    Prunus persica 50
    recombination 3492
    reviews 1289
    Solanum melongena 47
    Solanum tuberosum 55, 2254, 2285, 2302
    techniques 5642
    Theobroma cacao 2518
    Trifolium 2254
    Triticum aestivum 1136, 5611
    Vicia faba 3390
    Vitis vinifera 2262
    Zea mays 3404, 4481
  genome analysis 185
    nopaline 4711
    opines 2432
    pathogenicity 4643-4644
  immunodiagnosis 4124
  infection
    potato spindle tuber viroid 2527
    Triticum aestivum, wheat dwarf geminivirus 2459
  monoclonal antibodies 1830, 4124
  mutations 2259
  nucleotide sequences 2811
    host range 4609
    pathogenicity 2549
    plasmids 2247, 6231
  plasmids 3489
    biological control 3313
    nopaline 4711
    opines 2432
    pathogenicity 3313, 3472, 4617
    proteins 4617
    replication 2546
  serological diagnosis 555
  serological relationships 1830
  techniques, plants 3405
  tissue culture, *Nicotiana* 1367
  transcription, pathogenicity 1337
  transposable elements
    biological control 3313
    octopine 3481
    pathogenicity 1337, 2475, 3313, 3481
    polysaccharides 2475
  vectors, plants 2240
Agroindustrial relations, research institutes, France 3346
Agrostis stolonifera, in vitro selection, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4794
Agrotis segetum, genome analysis, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 5821
Ailanthus vilmoriniana
  tissue culture
    Agrobacterium rhizogenes 198
    alkaloids 198
Air pollution
  ammonia, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4432
  combustion
    maize cobs 2150
    Zea mays 2150
  DNA
    Phaseolus vulgaris 3319
    Pisum sativum 3319
  genotype environment interaction, *Pinus sylvestris* 6717

- **Air pollution** *cont.*
  - 8-hydroxyguanine
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3319
    - *Pisum sativum* 3319
  - manures, application to land 2155
  - resistance, *Raphanus sativus* 3321
  - sulfates, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4432
- **Ajmalicine,** tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 2588, 3570
- **Ajmaline,** tissue culture, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 2587
- ***Ajuga reptans***
  - tissue culture
    - anthocyanins 5870
    - food colourants 5870
- ***Akebia quinata,*** tissue culture, saponins 3567
- **Alanine aminotransferase,** gene expression, *Picea glauca* 5063
- ***Albizia teffuginea***
  - nodulation, *Rhizobium* 4862
  - symbiosis, *Rhizobium* 4862
- ***Albizia zygia***
  - nodulation, *Rhizobium* 4862
  - symbiosis, *Rhizobium* 4862
- **Albumins**
  - binding proteins, transcription, rats 6208
  - DNA hybridization, *Pisum sativum* 6285
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6244
    - *Bertholletia excelsa* 5704
    - *Brassica napus* 5704
    - mice, reviews 3855
    - *Pisum sativum* 6285
    - tissue specific extinguisher, cell lines, mice 257
  - genetic engineering
    - *Bertholletia excelsa* 5704
    - *Pisum sativum* 2335
  - genetic transformation
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3454
    - *Brassica napus* 3454, 5704
    - nutritive value
      - *Medicago sativa* 2335
      - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2335
    - plants 133
  - histones, binding site, rats 481
  - nucleotide sequences, pigs 3777
  - promoters
    - gene expression
      - cell lines
        - mice 262
        - rats 3630
    - transcription
      - cell lines, rats 1394
      - rats 1610
  - repetitive DNA
    - nucleotide sequences, rats 1518
    - rats 323
  - RNA, alternative splicing, blood protein disorders, rats 5042
- ***Alcea rosea,*** genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2238
- **Alcohol dehydrogenase**
  - gene expression 6278
    - *Glycine max* 5082
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 510
    - *Oryza sativa* 2920
    - *Picea glauca* 5063
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 6276
    - *Zea mays* 2630, 5082, 6718
  - gene location, *Zea mays* 2977
  - genetic transformation, *Picea glauca* 5063
  - isoenzymes
    - *Allium nevil* 713
    - *Avena macrostachya* 1700
    - *Avena sativa* 1700
    - *Eucalyptus diversicolor* 2998
    - glutamate dehydrogenase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - *Hibiscus esculentus* 4071
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 510
    - phosphoglucomutase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - *Prunus persica* 6424
    - *Quercus ilex* 6452
  - mutations, *Zea mays* 1062
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 6177
- **Alcohol dehydrogenase** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences *cont.*
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 398
    - *Oryza sativa* 2920, 6181
    - *Pennisetum americanum* 6095
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 6126
    - *Zea mays* 2797
  - restriction mapping, *Zea mays* 2797
  - transposable elements, *Zea mays* 2657
- **Aldehyde dehydrogenase**
  - gene expression, regulation, phenobarbital, rats 308
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 308
- **Aldehyde-lyases**
  - gene expression
    - *Escherichia coli* 496
    - *Zea mays* 496
  - genetic engineering
    - *Escherichia coli* 496
    - *Zea mays* 496
  - transcription, regulation, rats 1611
- **Aldoses,** nucleotide sequences, rabbits 1471
- **Aleurone,** transposable elements, *Zea mays* 2598, 2633-2634, 2640
- **Aleutian disease virus,** DNA replication 4577
- **Alfalfa mosaic virus**
  - disease resistance, coat proteins 5804
  - nucleotide sequences, coat proteins 5825
- **Algorithms,** nucleotide sequences 6184
- **Alkaline phosphatase**
  - gene mapping, mice 2954
  - immunology, *Zea mays* 4078
  - isoenzymes, *Zea mays* 4078
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 4916
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2954
- **Alkaloids**
  - cell culture
    - *Berberis stolonifera* 4754
    - *Brucea javanica* 4759
    - *Catharanthus roseus* 3561, 4767
    - *Taberhaemontana divaricata* 4747
  - *in vitro* culture
    - *Datura stramonium* 5383
    - plants 4
  - tissue culture
    - *Ailanthus vilmoriniana* 198
    - *Catharanthus roseus* 2588, 3570, 5878
    - *Catharanthus trichophyllus* 200, 3560
    - *Datura stramonium* 198
    - *Holarrhena floribunda* 198
    - *Nicotiana* 1367
    - *Papaver somniferum* 1348, 4772
    - *Peganum harmala* 1361
    - *Thermopsis lanceolata* 3578
- **Alleles,** DNA fingerprinting 4089, 5174
- **Allergens**
  - nucleotide sequences, *Betula verrucosa* 6063
  - pollen
    - *Lolium perenne* 940
    - *Secale cereale* 940
- ***Allium***
  - gene flow
    - release 6749
    - safety 6749
  - genetic engineering
    - release 6749
    - safety 6749
- ***Allium cepa***
  - chromosome substitution, interspecific hybridization 3235
  - colchicine, polyploidy 5378
  - gene expression, nucleolus organizer 534
  - immunology, ribosomal DNA 5270
  - isoenzymes, interspecific hybridization 3235
  - ovule culture, haploidy 3232, 6638
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - chloroplast genetics 1031
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 1031
    - mitochondrial genetics 1031
  - restriction mapping
    - chloroplast genetics 4012
    - chromosome banding 5128
- ***Allium cepa*** *cont.*
  - restriction mapping *cont.*
    - nucleolus organizer 5128
  - tissue culture
    - haploidy 6638
    - polyploidy 5378
- ***Allium fistulosum***
  - chromosome substitution, interspecific hybridization 3235
  - isoenzymes, interspecific hybridization 3235
- ***Allium nevil***
  - isoenzymes
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 713
    - fluorescent esterase 713
    - genes 713
    - isocitrate dehydrogenase 713
- ***Allium porrum***
  - gene flow
    - release 6749
    - safety 6749
  - genetic engineering
    - release 6749
    - safety 6749
  - ovule culture, haploidy 6638
  - tissue culture, haploidy 6638
- ***Allium sativum***
  - colchicine, polyploidy 5378
  - DNA composition, techniques 1698
  - tissue culture
    - chromosome number 4245
    - polyploidy 5378
    - techniques 1934
- ***Allium subvillosum***
  - restriction mapping
    - chromosome banding 5128
    - nucleolus organizer 5128
- ***Allium tuberosum***
  - embryo culture 4328
  - ovule culture 4328
    - haploidy 4337
- ***Alnus***
  - DNA probes, *Frankia* 2677
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Betula papyrifera* 2965
- ***Alnus acuminata***
  - symbiosis
    - *Frankia* 2691
    - *Glomus intraradices* 2691
- ***Alnus cordata,*** DNA probes, *Frankia* 2694
- ***Alnus glutinosa***
  - DNA probes, *Frankia* 2694
  - nitrogen fixation, *Frankia* 2678
  - water stress, *Frankia* 2678
- ***Alnus incana***
  - symbiosis
    - *Frankia* 2675
    - *Glomus fasciculatum* 2675
    - *Paxillus involutus* 2675
- ***Alnus rubra,*** DNA probes, *Frankia* 2694
- ***Alocasia macrorrhiza,*** trypsin inhibitors, evolution 4745
- **Alphavirus,** virus neutralization 5790
- ***Alternaria alternata***
  - genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5808
  - *in vitro* selection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3598
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4703
  - somaclonal variation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3598
- ***Alternaria mali***
  - cell culture, *Malus* 5407
  - *in vitro* selection, *Malus* 5407
  - protoplasts, *Malus* 5407
- **Aluminium**
  - biosensors, *Picea rubens* 4408
  - *in vitro* selection
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3334
    - *Medicago sativa* 6716
  - tissue culture, *Medicago sativa* 6716
- **Aluminium resistance,** *in vitro* selection, *Medicago sativa* 1059
- ***Amanita muscaria,*** tissue culture, *Picea abies* 1434
- ***Amaranthus bouchonii,*** herbicide resistance, atrazine 193
- ***Amaranthus caudatus***
  - salt resistance 2162
  - stress resistance 2162

Amaranthus cruentus
  chloroplast genetics, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2766
  restriction mapping, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2766
Amaranthus hybridus, herbicide resistance, atrazine 193
Amaranthus hypochondriacus
  chloroplast genetics, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6129
  nucleotide sequences, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6129
Amaranthus retroflexus, herbicide resistance, atrazine 193
Amblyomma americanum, polypeptides, salivary glands, cloning 2379
Amino acids
  biosynthesis, nucleotide sequences, *Leptospira interrogans* 5776
  drought resistance, *Daucus carota* 2152
  genetic transformation, *Lotononis bainesii* 2312
  mutations, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 2681
  protoplasts, *Ipomoea batatas* 3419
  substitution, antigens, aphthovirus 1234
  tissue culture, *Anchusa officinalis* 201
γ-Aminobutyric acid
  nucleotide sequences
    cattle 3782
    rats 3782
  receptors, DNA, cattle 464
***S*-(2-aminoethyl)-cysteine,** *in vitro* selection, *Pennisetum purpureum* 5933
***S*-(2-aminoethyl)-L-cysteine,** *in vitro* selection, *Zea mays* 2616
Aminoglycoside acetyltransferase
  DNA probes
    Escherichia coli 1797
    Salmonella typhimurium 1797
Aminoglycoside adenyltransferase, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4496
Aminopeptidase
  gene location, *Triticum aestivum* 3006
  isoenzymes, *Triticum aestivum* 3006
Amitrole, *in vitro* selection, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2579
Ammonia
  air pollution, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4432
  animal housing, biological filtration 5532
  pig housing, biological filtration 5525, 5530
  poultry housing, biological filtration 5533
Amniocentesis, sex diagnosis, cattle 6538
α-Amylase
  gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 2914
  genetic relationships, *Sitophilus zeamais* 5144
  gene expression
    Avena sativa 6255
    Hordeum vulgare 521
    Oryza sativa 538
    Triticum aestivum 402, 6255
  genetic engineering, *Triticum aestivum* 6255
  genetic transformation
    Avena sativa 6255
    Xanthomonas campestris, Bacillus subtilis 4699
  inhibitors
    gene expression
      Tenebrio molitor 544
      Triticum aestivum 544
    nucleotide sequences
      Tenebrio molitor 544
      Triticum aestivum 544
  nucleotide sequences
    Hordeum vulgare 521
    Oryza sativa 6100
    Triticum aestivum 402
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 4027
β-Amylase
  isoenzymes, *Medicago sativa* 715
  mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 501
Amylases
  carcinogenesis, transgenics, mice 108
  gene expression, transgenics, mice 108
  isoenzymes, *Pisum sativum* 6453
Amyloid
  nucleotide sequences
    cats 345
    guineapigs 345
    mice 345, 1490
    rats 324, 345
Amylose
  somaclonal variation, *Oryza sativa* 5945
  transposable elements, *Zea mays* 2650
Anacardium occidentale, *in vitro* culture 6603
Anacystis nidulans
  evolution, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Pisum sativum* 139
  genetic transformation
    chloroplast genetics 97
    ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Pisum sativum* 139
Anaerobic digesters
  biomass 6697
  buffalo dung, biogas, production 4420
  cattle manure, China 6709
  design 2080
  manures 6697
  nets 6690
  poultry
    feathers, microorganisms 4426
    wastes, microorganisms 4426
  slurries
    heat transfer 2076
    temperature 2074
  stirrers 6690
Anaerobic digestion
  agricultural wastes, methane production, India 6697
  cattle manure 2146
    India 6697
    methane production, acidity 2107
  cattle slurry
    acidity 2107
    bacterial protein 5543
  cellulosic wastes, methane production 2112
  crop residues
    methane production, methodology 2105, 2135
    pulps, production 6691
  fruit crops, wastes 2145
  lignocellulosic wastes, pulps, production 6691
  manures, antibiotics 5548
  pig manure 6711
    antibiotics 5548
    feed supplements 6704
    methane production, antibiotics 5548
    sludges, feed supplements 6704
  poultry manure
    antibiotics 5548
    methane production, antibiotics 5548
  sludges, feed supplements 6704
  slurries, lagoons 2134
  vegetables, wastes 2145
  waste water treatment 2130
  waste waters, pig housing 4413
Anaerobic treatment
  cucumbers, fermentation 5529
  sugarcane trash, methane production 5545
Anaerobiosis
  gene expression, *Glycine max* 3967
  nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 2780
Ananas comosus
  isoenzymes
    peroxidases 672
    phosphoglucomutase 672
Anaplasma, DNA probes, goats 3065
Anaplasma marginale, DNA probes, strains, identification 2341
Anaplasmosis, DNA probes, diagnosis, cattle 1703
Anastomosis
  mitochondrial DNA, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 4627
Anastomosis *cont.*
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 4627
Anatomy, embryo sac, *Zea mays* 2310
Anchusa officinalis
  tissue culture
    amino acids 201
    rosmarinic acid 201
Andean potato mottle comovirus, immunodiagnosis 5255
Androctonus australis, toxins, nucleotide sequences 5982
Androgenesis, fishes 4529
Androgens
  immunization
    lamb production, sheep 1002, 6657
    lambing rate, sheep 998, 1025, 5455
    litter size, sheep 5457
    oestrus, induction, sheep 4358
    ovulation rate, sheep 998, 3263, 3268, 5457, 5464
  receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 369
Andropogon gerardii, tissue culture, reviews 1898
Anemia phyllitidis, cell culture, techniques 5440
Aneuploidy
  anther culture, *Beta vulgaris* 953
  gene location, *Triticum aestivum* 1673
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 4052
Angelica acutiloba, tissue culture, chromosome elimination 6571
Angiosperms, cytochrome c, evolution 3976
Angiostrongylus cantonensis, monoclonal antibodies 6505
Angiotensinogen
  gene mapping, mice 1643
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 1644
Anguina, genetic relationships, isoenzymes 4095
Animal breeding
  in vitro fertilization, economic impact 993
  ova transfer, economic impact 993
  sex control, spermatozoa, economic impact 993
  sex diagnosis, embryos, economic impact 993
  technical progress, simulation models, Switzerland 2167
Animal health, technical progress, impact 1128
Animal housing
  ammonia, biological filtration 5532
  odour abatement, biological filtration 5525
Animal models
  carcinogenesis, digestive tract 4527
  Down's syndrome, mice 6333
  gene therapy
    haemophilia 5599
    hypercholesterolaemia 5644
  sickle cell anaemia, transgenics, mice 4521
Animal production
  ethics 5562
  genetic engineering 1122
    livestock, reviews 3379
  somatotropin, livestock 2038
  technical progress, impact 8
Animal slurries, chemical properties 4419
Animal wastes
  biological treatment, lagoons 2084
  lagoons, planning 2084
  pollution 5544
  treatment 5544
    pollution 5544
  waste utilization, vermiculture, equipment 2127
Animals
  DNA fingerprinting, genetic resources 6336
  taxonomy, DNA hybridization 1725
Anion exchange proteins
  gene expression, rats 2724
  nucleotide sequences, rats 2724

- **Anion transport protein,** RNA, alternative splicing, fowls 1591
- ***Anisakis,*** strains, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3469
- **Ankyrin,** gene mapping, mice 6338
- **Anoestrus,** progesterone, cattle 5461
- ***Anopheles***
  - cecropins, *Plasmodium,* development, inhibition 4565
  - DNA, isolation techniques 1458
  - magainins, *Plasmodium,* development, inhibition 4565
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1458
- ***Anopheles albimanus,*** repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 3694
- ***Anopheles freeborni,*** repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 3694
- ***Anopheles gambiae***
  - ribosomal DNA
    - nucleotide sequences 3740
    - restriction mapping 3740
- ***Anopheles quadrimaculatus,*** repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 3694
- **Anoxia**
  - gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 510
  - isoenzymes, *Hordeum vulgare* 510
- **Antelopes**
  - embryos, freezing 1872
  - ova transfer 1872
- **Anther culture**
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Brassica napus* 1149
  - aneuploidy, *Beta vulgaris* 953
  - *Brassica campestris* 6643
  - *Brassica napus* 5443
  - *Brassica nigra* 6643
  - *Brassica oleracea* 3236, 6643
  - breeding, *Hordeum vulgare* 962
  - chromosome aberrations, *Brassica oleracea* 4322
  - chromosome banding, *Zea mays* 950
  - chromosome translocation, *Triticum aestivum* 942, 2010
  - culture media, *Oryza sativa* 1921
  - cytoplasmic male sterility
    - *Aegilops speltoides* 4319
    - *Oryza sativa* 4325
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4319
    - *Triticum timopheevii* 4319
  - differentiation, *Oryza sativa* 963
  - disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare* 210
  - DNA amplification, *Nicotiana tabacum* 712
  - embryogenesis, *Oryza sativa* 6631
  - environment, *Triticum aestivum* 967
  - ethylene, *Hordeum vulgare* 2000
  - gametocides, *Oryza sativa* 4318
  - genetics
    - *Solanum berthaultii* 979
    - *Solanum microdontum* 979
    - *Solanum phureja* 979
    - *Zea mays* 4317
  - glucosinolates, *Brassica napus* 6649
  - haploidy
    - *Capsicum annuum* 6637
    - *Hordeum bulbosum* 944
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 944, 6633
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6637
    - *Nicotiana africanum* 2011
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2011
    - *Oryza sativa* 6648
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6637
    - *Rhododendron* 2009
    - triticale 4338, 6648
    - *Triticum aestivum* 942, 2013, 2015, 6632, 6648
  - homozygosity, *Brassica oleracea* 2008
  - hybrid seed production
    - patents 4376
    - plants 4376
  - intergeneric hybridization, *Triticum* 2004
  - interspecific hybridization
    - *Aegilops speltoides* 4319
    - *Nicotiana africanum* 2011
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2011
    - *Oryza longistaminata* 2014
    - *Oryza rufipogon* 2014
    - *Oryza sativa* 2014
- **Anther culture** *cont.*
  - interspecific hybridization *cont.*
    - *Secale cereale* 6644
    - *Secale vavilovii* 6644
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4319
    - *Triticum timopheevii* 4319
  - isoenzymes, *Lolium perenne* 5122
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 6629
  - *Lolium perenne* 6629
  - mitochondrial genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 3225
  - *Oryza sativa* 4244, 4323
  - plants 4320, 4327
  - ploidy
    - *Beta vulgaris* 953
    - *Triticum aestivum* 6639
    - *Zea mays* 3242
  - pollen, *Rhododendron* 2009
  - *Prunus persica* 5391
  - *Pyrenophora teres, Hordeum vulgare* 210
  - *Raphanus sativus* 6643
  - recombination, triticale 941
  - regeneration
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2002
    - *Oryza sativa* 971
    - *Sinapis alba* 955
  - regenerative ability
    - *Oryza sativa* 2012, 5447, 6588
    - *Triticum aestivum* 3206, 6596
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum chacoense* 972
  - reviews
    - cereals 5446
    - *Oryza sativa* 4304
  - self incompatibility
    - patents 4376
    - plants 4376
  - somaclonal variation, *Polianthes tuberosa* 6635
  - somatic embryogenesis
    - *Brassica oleracea* 5438
    - *Brassica pekinensis* 3239
    - *Citrus aurantium* 3231
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2000
    - *Polianthes tuberosa* 6635
    - *Poncirus trifoliata* 3231
    - *Scilla indica* 5437
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 6628
  - sucrose, *Solanum chacoense* 943
  - techniques
    - *Brassica napus* 3234
    - *Brassica oleracea* 3227
    - *Brassica pekinensis* 3240
    - *Camellia sinensis* 4333
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3179
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3228
    - *Oryza sativa* 969, 1921
    - *Sesamum indicum* 976
    - triticale 4334
    - *Triticum aestivum* 967, 1999, 4334-4335
    - *Zea mays* 985, 4259, 5445
  - triticale 5442
  - *Triticum aestivum* 958, 3229, 4330-4331, 5442, 6647, 6652
  - *Triticum durum* 3229
  - *Zea mays* 3226, 3241, 6553
- ***Antheraea eucalypti***
  - cell culture
    - *Nosema* 4231
    - *Nosema bombycis* 6561
- ***Antheraea pernyi,*** nucleotide sequences, *Gossypium hirsutum* 420
- ***Antheraea polyphemus***
  - cloning, pheromones 2067
  - gene expression, pheromones 2067
- **Anthers**
  - gene expression
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3969, 5088
    - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 5088
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6154
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3969
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6154
- **Anthocyanins**
  - controlling elements, *Zea mays* 2637, 2639
  - direct DNA uptake, *Zea mays* 2270
  - DNA hybridization, *Zea mays* 5605
- **Anthocyanins** *cont.*
  - gene expression
    - *Antirrhinum majus* 2599
    - *Zea mays* 2892, 3409, 5086, 6242, 6301
  - genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 2270, 6242
  - mutations, *Glycine max* 3601
  - nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 2892
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 4011
  - tissue culture
    - *Ajuga reptans* 5870
    - *Vitis vinifera* 1362
  - transposable elements
    - *Glycine max* 3601
    - *Zea mays* 2637-2638, 2641, 2646, 2652
- **Anthraquinones**
  - tissue culture
    - *Galium mollugo* 212
    - *Galium uliginosum* 212
    - *Galium verum* 212
- **Anthraserpine,** tissue culture, *Catharanthus trichophyllus* 3560
- **Anthrax,** recombinant vaccines 4753
- **Antibacterial agents**
  - gene expression
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
      - *Hyalophora cecropia* 4631
      - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4631
      - *Trichoplusia ni* 4631
  - genetic transformation
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
      - *Hyalophora cecropia* 4631
      - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4631
      - *Trichoplusia ni* 4631
  - nucleotide sequences, *Boettcherisca peregrina* 2368
- **Antibacterial plants,** water purification, *Moringa oleifera* 1058
- **Antibiotics**
  - gene expression, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *betavasculorum* 542
  - genetic transformation, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *betavasculorum* 542
  - insects, symbionts 3569
  - manures, anaerobic digestion 5548
  - pig manure, anaerobic digestion 5548
  - poultry manure, anaerobic digestion 5548
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Medicago intertexta* 89
    - *Medicago sativa* 89
    - *Medicago scutellata* 89
  - resistance
    - gene transfer, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1220
    - testing, DNA probes 3067
- **Antibodies**
  - carcass composition, livestock, reviews 2041
  - cloning, polymerase chain reaction 2701
  - detection
    - ELISA
      - bovine enterovirus 5242
      - *Plasmodium falciparum* 2399
    - viral proteins 4113
  - DNA libraries, construction, bacteriophages, mice 2717
  - ELISA, rabies virus 3055
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 135
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 135
    - plants 4748
  - heterobispecific
    - production
      - gene transfer
        - hybridomas, mice 4758
        - retroviral vectors, hybridomas, mice 6460
  - idiotypes
    - Aujeszky's disease, immunization, mice 1762
    - bluetongue virus 6466
    - bovine herpesvirus 6492
    - foot and mouth disease 3033

Antibodies *cont.*
- idiotypes *cont.*
  - immunization, *Brucella abortus,* mice 5190
  - monoclonal antibodies, therapy, mice 1793
  - morphine, nucleotide sequences, mice 3746
  - mycotoxins 3038
  - rabies virus 6471
  - transmissible gastroenteritis virus 3047
- production, casein, egg yolk, fowls 6482
- recombinant DNA 737
  - proteins, identification 4113
- self incompatibility, *Nicotiana alata* 3785
- somatotropin 4387
  - milk yield, sheep 4400

Anticarsia gemmatalis, cell culture, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4281

Antigenic determinants
- aphthovirus 5188
- Aujeszky virus 6472
- bovine enterovirus 5784
- glycoproteins, Aujeszky virus 1284
- monoclonal antibodies
  - aphthovirus 5215
  - rinderpest virus 5235
  - swine fever virus 3074, 5239
- nucleotide sequences, *Mycobacterium bovis* 5775
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, avipoxvirus 1218
- rotavirus, cattle 1827
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus 4557, 5738

Antigens
- amino acids, substitution, aphthovirus 1234
- *Bacillus anthracis*
  - gene expression
    - Baculoviridae 4569
    - vaccinia virus 4569
- *Bacteroides nodosus* 4583
- cerebellar degeneration
  - gene mapping, mice 6319
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 6319
- cloning
  - *Bacteroides nodosus* 4581
  - *Plasmodium falciparum* 1232
  - *Taenia ovis* 2365
  - *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 2345
- detection, ELISA, vaccines, *Escherichia coli* 6494
- DNA libraries, *Trichinella spiralis* 5799
- ELISA, aphthovirus 1744
- equine rhinopneumonitis virus, gene expression, vaccinia virus 5874
- gene expression, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2347
- gene transfer, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5897
- genetic engineering, *Bacteroides nodosus* 4581
- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, *Boophilus microplus* 3759
- hepatitis B virus, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5695
- HLA
  - immune tolerance, transgenics, mice 4522
  - monoclonal antibodies, production, transgenics, mice 4522
- major histocompatibility complex, transgenics, mice 4506
- monoclonal antibodies
  - adenoviridae 1822
  - bluetongue virus 1803
  - *Borrelia burgdorferi* 1769
  - bovine herpesvirus 1749
  - *Eimeria nieschulzi* 3070
  - IBR IPV virus 1779
  - *Leptospira interrogans* 5214
  - Lyme disease 1769
  - *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 1768
  - *Mycoplasma synoviae* 1768
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 4118
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Babesia bovis* 1275

Antigens *cont.*
- nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  - *Candida albicans* 2377
  - *Eimeria acervulina* 4571
  - *Plasmodium falciparum* 5780
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 2369
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 5785
  - *Trypanosoma brucei* 1255
- plasma membranes, gene mapping, rats 3992
- production
  - *Fasciola hepatica,* hybridomas 5877
  - *Plasmodium, Escherichia coli* 5889
  - rabies virus, Baculoviridae, insects 5890
  - rotavirus, Baculoviridae, insects 5888
- recombinant DNA
  - diseases, diagnosis, reviews 732
  - *Leishmania major,* immunization, mice 5751
  - Loa loa 5741
- spermatozoa, cloning, mice 3735
- T lymphocytes
  - receptors
    - gene expression, reviews 2836
    - nucleotide sequences, reviews 2836
- transcription, *Trypanosoma brucei* 1255
- trypanosomes, molecular genetics, reviews 1254

Antineoplastic agents, natural killer cells, interleukins, dogs 1356

Antirrhinum majus
- chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic inheritance 6630
- DNA methylation, transposable elements 238
- gene expression
  - anthocyanins 2599
  - flowering 6296
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase 2915
  - transposable elements 2599, 5920
- genetic engineering, transposable elements 2613
- genetic transformation, transposable elements 238
- naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Gossypium* 4969
- nucleotide sequences, transposable elements, naringenin-chalcone synthase 5925
- transposable elements 237, 2624, 5904
  - reviews 5917

Antisense DNA
- gene expression 5090
  - encephalomyocarditis virus 154
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3930
  - regulation 2925
    - reviews 463
- gene transfer, cells 265
- neomycin phosphotransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2340
- proto-oncogenes, oocytes, mice 5430-5431

Antisense RNA
- Adenoviridae, gene transfer, cell lines 1241
- chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4548
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4548
- gene expression 2221, 5090
  - *Glycine max* 2922
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 513, 2865, 2912, 3935, 5712
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2514, 2909, 5057
  - *Petunia* 3935
  - *Petunia hybrida* 6265
  - regulation 2925
    - reviews 463
- genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2865, 2912, 3929
- genetic transformation
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2514, 2909, 5057
  - plants 3476
- β-glucuronidase, gene expression, embryos, mice 6189

Antisense RNA *cont.*
- murine hepatitis virus
  - gene transfer
    - cell lines, mice 127
    - transgenics, mice 127
- myelin basic protein, transcription, mice 3872, 3884
- oncogenes
  - cell differentiation, cell lines, mice 5955
  - gene expression, cell lines, mice 3640
- proteins, gap junction, gene expression, embryos, rats 4998
- transgenic plants, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 513
- vesicular stomatitis virus, replication, inhibition, cell lines, mice 4576

Antitrypsin
- gene expression
  - liver cells, transgenics, mice 1189
  - milk, transgenics, mice 5678
- nucleotide sequences, sheep 5986
- promoters
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3728
  - transcription, mice 3728

Antiviral agents, serological relationships, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3086

Aphanocladium album
- genetic transformation, nitrate reductase 4614
- plasmids, nitrate reductase 4614

Aphanomyces
- monoclonal antibodies 4130
- serological relationships 4130

Aphidius, electrophoresis, genetic relationships 5184

Aphthovirus
- amino acids, substitution, antigens 1234
- antigenic determinants 5188
  - monoclonal antibodies 5215
- cloning 5801
- DNA probes 5216
- ELISA
  - antigens 1744
  - diseases, detection 1821
- monoclonal antibodies, diagnosis 1814
- oligonucleotides, detection, electrophoresis 6476
- recombinant vaccines 4764
- synthetic vaccines 5869, 5872, 5884

Apical dominance, genetic transformation, *Petunia* 137

Apis mellifera, phospholipase A_2, nucleotide sequences 1481

Apium graveolens
- genetic transformation
  - electrofusion 1144
  - techniques 1144
- *in vitro* selection
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 3500
  - somaclonal variation 3500
- protoplast fusion, *Aspergillus nidulans* 1144
- tissue culture
  - somatic embryogenesis 4235-4236, 5384
  - techniques 4236

Apolipoprotein
- enhancers, gene expression, embryos, fowls 3865
- gene expression, peripheral nerves, myelination, fowls 1595
- nucleotide sequences
  - hamsters 4940
  - mice 1525, 4940
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 1525

Apomixis
- genetic engineering
  - *Medicago sativa* 4369
  - patents 4369

Apple chlorotic leafspot virus
- serological diagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 3101
- translation, coat proteins 4718

Application to land
- cattle manure, economic analysis 6721
- manures
  - air pollution 2155
  - water pollution 2155

Application to land *cont.*
- slurries, health hazards 2160

Aquaculture
- aeration, reviews 5526
- feeds
  - cattle manure 2037
  - poultry manure 2037
- genetic engineering 1
  - reviews 5683

Aquatic plants, waste water treatment, bacteria 3317

Arabidopsis thaliana
- cell culture
  - elicitors 4213
  - enzymes 4213
- cloning
  - plant hairs 3912
  - techniques 5669
  - yeasts 400
- embryo culture
  - mutations 880
  - somatic embryogenesis 880
- gene expression
  - ABA 3323
  - abscisic acid 5060
  - *S*-adenosylmethionine synthetase 2801
  - albumins 6244
  - calmodulin 5053
  - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 6227
  - chloroplasts 3897
  - cold resistance 3323
  - embryogenesis 532
  - ferredoxin 6308
  - flowers 504
  - glycine 6283
  - heat shock proteins 6178
  - introns 3961
  - light 3897
  - phenylpropanoids 3911
  - photosystem II 4965
  - phytochrome 2807
  - plant hairs 3912
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6219, 6312
  - transcription 6059
  - transfer RNA 3961
- gene mapping, genomes 6388
- genetic engineering
  - acetolactate synthase 192
  - chlorsulfuron 2500
  - enkephalins 3571
  - heat shock proteins 6164
  - herbicide resistance 192
  - herbicides 2500
  - peptides 3571
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6219
- genetic transformation
  - *S*-adenosylmethionine synthetase 2801
  - *Agrobacterium* 4032
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3434
  - albumins 3454
  - direct DNA uptake 2251
  - enkephalins 3454
  - introns 3434
  - reviews 5708
  - techniques 2251
  - transposable elements 3623, 5926
- herbicide resistance
  - acetolactate synthase 5862
  - imidazolinone herbicides 5862
- *in vitro* culture, herbicide resistance, isoxaben 4728
- induced mutations, roots 6379
- marker genes, plant hairs 4032
- mitochondrial genetics, transfer RNA 6068
- mutations
  - abscisic acid 6355
  - β-amylase 501
  - chloroplasts 3895, 6359, 6368
  - cold resistance 6355
  - desaturases 6359, 6369
  - development 6370
  - flowers 6370
  - glutamate synthase 5121
  - glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 6368

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.
- mutations *cont.*
  - heat resistance 6359
  - herbicide resistance, isoxaben 4728
  - palmitic acid 6369
  - somatic embryogenesis 880
- nucleotide sequences 6092
  - ABA 3323
  - acetolactate synthase 5862
  - acyl carrier protein 4973
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 386, 401
  - calmodulin 5053
  - chloroplast genetics 4954
  - citrate synthase 2816
  - cold resistance 3323
  - flowers 6182
  - genes 3813
  - glycine 6283
  - heat shock proteins 6164, 6178
  - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 2758
  - imidazolinone herbicides 5862
  - introns 3961
  - nitrate reductase 3793
  - photosystem II 4965
  - phytochrome 2807
  - proton pump 401
  - repetitive DNA 431
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase activase 6175
  - transcription 6059, 6182
  - transfer RNA 386, 2748-2749, 3961, 6068
  - tryptophan synthase 1530
- resistance
  - aspartate kinase 2585
  - lysine 2585
  - threonine 2585
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5140
  - genetic markers 5131
  - linkage 605
- tissue culture
  - protoplasts 4220
  - regenerative ability 872

Arabinose, sex, *Pisum sativum* 5444

Arabis mosaic nepovirus
- DNA probes 2473
- restriction mapping 2473
- serological relationships 4143

Arachidonate 12-lipoxygenase, nucleotide sequences, pigs 3783

Arachis, molecular genetics, repetitive DNA 4005

Arachis hypogaea
- embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 6602
- gene expression, phenylpropanoids 3911
- molecular genetics, repetitive DNA 4005
- tissue culture
  - regeneration 5380
  - somatic embryogenesis 4228
  - techniques 5441

Arachis paraguariensis, embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 6602

Argentina
- ova transfer, cattle 4183
- rabies, recombinant vaccines, testing, ethics 2172

Armillaria
- genetic relationships
  - mitochondrial DNA 2541
  - restriction mapping 4605
  - ribosomal DNA 5818
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, mitochondrial DNA 2541

Armillaria ostoyae
- isoenzymes
  - catechol oxidase 5167
  - esterases 5167

Armoracia rusticana
- cell culture, peroxidases 5372
- nucleotide sequences
  - peroxidase 1543
  - peroxidases 6084
- synthetic genes, peroxidase 1543

Artemisia vulgaris, tissue culture, coumarins 4734

Artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus
- cloning 3535

Artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus *cont.*
- genetic relationships, coat proteins 3535
- nucleotide sequences, coat proteins 3535

Artificial insemination, laparoscopy, pregnancy rate, sheep 3265

Artificial seeds
- embryo culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 873
- tissue culture
  - *Coffea* 6595
  - crop plants 909
  - *Medicago sativa* 909, 4277
  - tropical crops 6595

Artificial selection, restriction mapping, *Zea mays* 6378

Arundinaria pygmaea, tissue culture, organogenesis 5368

Arylamine *N*-acetyltransferase
- genes, deletions, rabbits 4999
- molecular genetics, rabbits 4999

Arylesterases
- genetics, *Glycine max* 676
- isoenzymes, *Glycine max* 676

Ascaris lumbricoides, RNA 2381

Ascorbate oxidase
- evolution, *Cucumis sativus* 417
- nucleotide sequences, *Cucumis sativus* 417
- tissue culture, *Cucurbita pepo* 3562

Ascorbic acid
- tissue culture
  - *Abutilon pannosum* 3582
  - *Eclipta alba* 3582
  - *Heliotropium marifolium* 3582
  - *Ocimum americanum* 3582
  - *Seetzenia orientalis* 3582

Asia
- biotechnology, policy 3369
- ova transfer, cattle 4195

Asparagus densiflorus, restriction mapping, chloroplast genetics 4012

Asparagus 2 ilarvirus, immunodiagnosis 6509

Asparagus officinalis
- herbicide resistance, glyphosate 187
- *in vitro* selection
  - *Phoma asparagi* 3519
  - phytotoxins 3519
- protoplasts, somatic embryogenesis 6573
- repetitive DNA, genome analysis 611
- tissue culture
  - cryopreservation 1969
  - differentiation 5395

Aspartate aminotransferase
- chromosome aberrations, *Triticum aestivum* 1715
- genetic markers, *Vicia faba* 632
- isoenzymes
  - *Avena canariensis* 6423
  - *Avena macrostachya* 1700
  - *Avena sativa* 1700
  - *Citrullus lanatus* 1728
  - *Cucumis melo* 1727-1728
  - *Cucumis sativus* 1727
  - glutamate dehydrogenase, *Citrullus* 6428
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1039
  - *Malus pumila* 697
  - *Parthenium argentatum* 6404
  - phosphoglucomutase, *Citrullus* 6428
  - *Praecitrullus fistulosus* 1728
  - *Prunus persica* 6424
  - *Secale cereale* 5186
  - triticale 1039
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1715
  - *Ullucus tuberosus* 6435
  - *Vaccinium corymbosum* 1713
  - *Vicia faba* 632
- linkage
  - *Lycopersicon* 5147
  - *Solanum* 4023, 5147
- promoters, transcription, cell lines, rats 4930

Aspartate-ammonia ligase
- monoclonal antibodies, electroporation, cell lines 1748
- mutations, nucleotide sequences, cell lines, hamsters 5954

- **Aspartate kinase**
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 5059
  - *in vitro* selection, *Medicago sativa* 1378
  - resistance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2585
- ***Aspergillus***
  - ELISA 4151
  - immunodiagnosis 4151
- ***Aspergillus flavus***
  - aflatoxins, biosynthesis, molecular biology 2852
  - DNA, isolation techniques 5143
- ***Aspergillus fumigatus***
  - DNA, isolation techniques 5143
  - DNA probes, diseases, diagnosis 1214
- ***Aspergillus nidulans***
  - DNA, isolation techniques 5143
  - gene expression 1322
    - genome analysis, enzymes 166
  - genetic transformation
    - electrofusion 1144
    - electroporation 1326
    - reviews 4705
    - techniques 1144
  - genome analysis 1322
  - protoplast fusion, *Apium graveolens* 1144
- ***Aspergillus niger***
  - agglutination tests 777
  - cassava peel, enzymes, production 2094
  - crop residues
    - enzymes, production 4423
    - proteins, production 4423
  - ELISA 777
  - genetic transformation, nitrate reductase 4821
  - serological diagnosis 777
  - wheat bran, enzymes, production 2094
- ***Aspergillus parasiticus,*** aflatoxins, nucleotide sequences 2364
- **Aspirin,** protoplasts, *Zea mays* 870
- ***Asplenium ruta-muraria,*** electrophoresis, techniques 5177
- **Assays**
  - chemiluminescence, DNA hybridization, detection 6437
  - colour, complementation, nucleotide sequences 2997
  - DNA, estimation, biosensors 5527
  - DNA probes, diseases, diagnosis 735
  - immunofluorescence, viral antigens 6481
  - monoclonal antibodies, pneumovirus, livestock 1741
  - mutagenicity, transgenics, mice 5686
  - progesterone, field tests 6654
- **Assembly**
  - coat proteins, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4684
  - gene expression, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4622
- ***Athyrium filix-femina,*** electrophoresis, techniques 5177
- ***Atkinsonella hypoxylon,*** isoenzymes, genetic relationships 5159
- **ATP,** immunology, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 4149
- **ATP citrate lyase**
  - gene expression, rats 3698
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 3698
- **ATP synthase**
  - chloroplast genetics
    - *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 1630
    - *Escherichia coli* 1630
    - plants 1630
    - *Zea mays* 508, 516, 6160
  - gene expression
    - *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 1630
    - *Escherichia coli* 1630
    - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3451
    - plants 1630
    - *Zea mays* 508, 516
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3451
    - *Zea mays* 508
  - mitochondrial genetics, *Zea mays* 2809
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cattle 2743, 3760
    - mitochondrial DNA, rats 4909
    - *Oryza sativa* 1542
    - rats 3691
- **ATP synthase** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences *cont.*
    - *Zea mays* 2809, 6160
  - pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2706
  - transgenic plants, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3451
- **Atransferrinaemia,** RNA, splicing, mice 5754
- **Atrazine**
  - herbicide resistance
    - *Amaranthus bouchonii* 193
    - *Amaranthus hybridus* 193
    - *Amaranthus retroflexus* 193
    - *Chenopodium album* 193, 196
    - protoplast fusion
      - *Brassica campestris* 1034
      - *Brassica oleracea* 1034
    - *Setaria italica* 1339
    - *Setaria viridis* 1339
    - *Solanum nigrum* 5867
  - immunoassay 746, 1848
  - *in vitro* selection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 190
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 190
    - *Solanum nigrum* 5867
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Brassica napus* 189
    - *Brassica oleracea* 189
- ***Atropa belladonna***
  - cryopreservation
    - protoplasts
      - *Datura fastuosa* 863
      - *Nicotiana tabacum* 863
  - tissue culture
    - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1919
    - magnetic fields 1919
    - techniques 1919
- **Aujeszky virus**
  - antigenic determinants 6472
  - diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 5203
  - DNA probes, latent infections, detection 4579
  - ELISA 1780, 1790, 1801, 5228
    - recombinant vaccines 1773
  - glycoproteins
    - antigenic determinants 1284
    - monoclonal antibodies 5195
    - virulence 1238
  - monoclonal antibodies, pigs 5204
  - nucleotide sequences 5774
  - recombinant vaccines 152, 1351, 5879, 5886
    - development 1366
    - field tests, safety 1358
    - safety 1360
  - strains, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1233
  - vaccines 1363, 1371-1372
- **Aujeszky's disease**
  - ELISA, diagnosis, pigs 1755, 1789
  - immunization, antibodies, idiotypes, mice 1762
  - monoclonal antibodies, diagnosis, pigs 1788
- ***Auricularia,*** sawdust, utilization, China 2119
- ***Auricularia auricula***
  - plant residues, utilization 2087, 2148
  - rice straw, utilization 2148
  - sawdust, utilization 2119
- ***Auricularia polytricha***
  - bagasse, utilization 2142
  - cottonseed husks, utilization 2087
  - sawdust, utilization 2087, 2119
  - sugarcane bagasse, utilization 2142
- **Australia**
  - DNA fingerprinting, Kunjin virus 2355
  - genetic engineering
    - livestock, reviews 2236
    - release 4448
    - safety 4448
- **Austria,** natural resources, conservation, biotechnology 5580
- ***Autographa californica***
  - cloning, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4404
- ***Autographa californica*** *cont.*
  - gene expression
    - DNA polymerase, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3537
    - genetic transformation, simian virus 40, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3520
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4404, 4667
  - genetic transformation, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4403
  - genome analysis, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4403
  - immunology, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 5291
  - isoenzymes, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4084
  - monoclonal antibodies, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4153, 5291
  - nucleotide sequences, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4404, 5807
  - replication, DNA polymerase, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3537
  - serological relationships, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4153
- **Autoimmunity**
  - immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences, mice 327
  - molecular genetics
    - mice 1575
      - reviews 1594
  - transgenics, mice 3437
- **Automation**
  - DNA sequencing 4983
  - micropropagation, plants 4409
  - tissue culture, plants 4409
- **Auxins**
  - cloning, *Fragaria ananassa* 6286
  - gene expression
    - calmodulin 403
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 5081, 6286
    - *Glycine max* 515, 2922
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3832
    - *Petunia* 515
    - reviews 520
    - *Zea mays* 6098, 6524
  - genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 515
  - genetic transformation, *Petunia* 515
  - immunology, *Zea mays* 6524
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Glycine max* 515
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3832
    - *Zea mays* 6098
  - tissue culture, cereals 4199
- ***Avena***
  - DNA probes, repetitive DNA 2969
  - gene expression
    - avenin 6226
    - globulins 6226
  - isoenzymes
    - evolution 714
    - taxonomy 714
- ***Avena barbata***
  - embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 884
  - isoenzymes, evolution 1706
- ***Avena canariensis,*** isoenzymes, aspartate aminotransferase 6423
- ***Avena macrostachya***
  - embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 884
  - isoenzymes
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 1700
    - aspartate aminotransferase 1700
    - cytosol aminopeptidase 1700
    - esterases 1700
    - peroxidases 1700
    - superoxide dismutase 1700
- ***Avena sativa***
  - DNA probes, ubiquitin 396
  - embryo culture, regeneration 4286
  - gene expression
    - α-amylase 6255
    - avenin 6226
    - globulins 6226
    - phytochrome 6223
  - genetic engineering, phytochrome 136, 5703
  - genetic transformation, α-amylase 6255
  - genetics
    - *Cochliobolus victoriae* 186

Avena sativa *cont.*
- genetics *cont.*
  - victorin 186
- isoenzymes
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 1700
  - aspartate aminotransferase 1700
  - cytosol aminopeptidase 1700
  - diaphorase 5182
  - esterases 1700
  - peroxidases 1700
  - superoxide dismutase 1700
- monoclonal antibodies, storage proteins 5283
- nucleotide sequences
  - storage proteins 3829, 5283
  - ubiquitin 396
- protoplasts 4480
- repetitive DNA, genomes 3905

Avenin
- gene expression
  - *Avena* 6226
  - *Avena sativa* 6226

Aviadenovirus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1283

Avian erythroblastosis, oncogenes, nucleotide sequences 4596

Avian laryngotracheitis virus
- monoclonal antibodies, diagnosis 1826
- strains, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1221
- thymidine kinase, nucleotide sequences 5750

Avian myeloblastosis virus, messenger RNA, splicing 4592

Avian oncovirus, nucleotide sequences 5796

Avian paramyxovirus, ELISA 1770

Avipoxvirus
- antigenic determinants, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1218
- gene mapping 5758
- nucleotide sequences 5758
- vectors, recombinant vaccines 5868

5-Azacytidine
- gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 6293
- induced mutations, *Oryza sativa* 6293
- DNA methylation
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 499
  - *Zea mays* 499
- tissue culture
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 499
  - *Zea mays* 499

Azolla caroliniana, electrophoresis, taxonomy 1734

Azolla filiculoides
- electrophoresis, taxonomy 1734
- isoenzymes
  - phosphoglucomutase 6403
  - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 6403
  - shikimate dehydrogenase 6403

Azolla mexicana, electrophoresis, taxonomy 1734

Azolla microphylla
- electrophoresis, taxonomy 1734
- isoenzymes
  - phosphoglucomutase 6403
  - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 6403
  - shikimate dehydrogenase 6403

Azolla pinnata, industrial wastes, *Oryza sativa* 2121

Azolla rubra, electrophoresis, taxonomy 1734

Azorhizobium caulinodans
- gene expression, nitrogen fixation 4849
- nodulation, *Sesbania rostrata* 4830
- nucleotide sequences, *Sesbania rostrata* 4830

Azospirillum
- nitrogen fixation
  - *Cajanus cajan* 1421
  - plants 4847
  - reviews 4847

Azospirillum brasilense
- genetics, restriction mapping, nitrogen fixation 4842
- *Glomus etunicatum, Sorghum bicolor* 4852
- nitrogen fixation, *Triticum aestivum* 1425
- PAGE, characterization 4823

Azospirillum brasilense *cont.*
- symbiosis, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3657

Azospirillum lipoferum
- genetic engineering, nitrogenase 4829
- nitrogen fixation
  - inoculants 4827
  - techniques 4827
- PAGE, characterization 4823

Azotobacter chroococcum
- mutations, nutrition 1444
- nitrogen fixation, nitrogenase 2690
- nucleotide sequences, nitrogenase 2690

Azotobacter vinelandii
- gene expression, nitrogen fixation 3675
- genetic transformation
  - plasmids 1139, 1429
  - siderophores 1139
- nitrogen fixation
  - ferredoxin 4844
  - flavodoxin 4844
  - genes 4837
  - nitrogenase 4837
  - plasmids 1429
- nitrogenase, processing 4856
- nucleotide sequences, nitrogen fixation 4837

B lymphocytes
- differentiation, immunological diseases, transgenics, mice 4542
- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 3779
- immune tolerance, transgenics, mice 1172
- proto-oncogenes
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 4778
  - transcription, fowls 1592

Babesia bigemina, DNA probes 6457

Babesia bovis, antigens, nucleotide sequences 1275

Babesia microti, genes, virulence, nucleotide sequences 5789

Bacillus, rice husks, biodegradation, enzymes 5547

Bacillus anthracis
- antigens
  - gene expression
    - Baculoviridae 4569
    - vaccinia virus 4569
- monoclonal antibodies 5197
- toxins, nucleotide sequences 5983

Bacillus sphaericus
- DNA fingerprinting 5719
- polypeptides, nucleotide sequences 2061
- proteins, surface layers, nucleotide sequences 1549
- toxins
  - gene expression, *Bacillus subtilis* 6188
  - gene transfer, *Bacillus subtilis* 6188

Bacillus subtilis
- *Bacillus sphaericus*
  - toxins
    - gene expression 6188
    - gene transfer 6188
- bacterial protein 2125
- genetic transformation, α-amylase, *Xanthomonas campestris* 4699

Bacillus thuringiensis
- bacterial insecticides, Lepidoptera, patents 6687
- biological control
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 3308
  - *Manduca sexta* 3308
- cloning, endotoxins 3309, 3311
- endotoxins
  - cloning 4612
  - gene expression 4612
    - plasmids 4990
  - *Heliothis virescens* 4686
  - *Mamestra brassicae* 4686
- gene expression, endotoxins 3309
- gene transfer, electroporation 2284
- genetic engineering
  - δ-endotoxin 167
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3488
  - plants 3530
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens,* endotoxins 3308, 4406
- genetic transformation
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 176

Bacillus thuringiensis *cont.*
- genetic transformation *cont.*
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5834
- genome analysis, toxins 3307
- insecticide resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 4406
- insecticides, legislation, German Federal Republic 1079
- monoclonal antibodies 814
  - toxins 3048
- nikkomycins, production, fermentation 1370
- nucleotide sequences 2062
  - endotoxins 3311
  - toxins, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2433
- pest resistance 165
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3488
- phospholipase C, nucleotide sequences 2065
- plasmids
  - endotoxins 3311
  - nucleotide sequences 4990
  - toxins 5846
- release 165
- serotypes 5274
- toxins 3314
  - cloning 2725, 5518
  - gene expression 5518-5519, 5524
    - *Escherichia coli* 1558
  - gene transfer, *Agmenellum quadruplicatum* 5517
  - insecticidal action
    - *Culex pipiens* 2068
    - Culicidae 2063
  - nucleotide sequences 2066, 2069

Bacteria
- biodegradation, reviews 2136
- biological treatment, waste water treatment 6701
- cloning, ribosomal RNA 3502
- control, slurries 5546
- DNA fingerprinting, reviews 2383
- DNA probes
  - techniques 1733
  - transduction 1733
- gene expression, chloroplast genetics 2916
- gene transfer
  - electroporation 2250
  - plasmids 1442
  - safety 29, 1442
- genetic engineering
  - ice nucleation 2676, 2683
  - reviews 26
  - safety 29
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5816
- genetic relationships, ribosomal RNA 3502
- genetic transformation
  - plasmids 1442
  - safety 1442
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5816
- immunology, histopathology 740
- manures, control 5546
- microbial degradation, polychlorinated phenols 2106
- molecular genetics, pathogenicity 1291
- mycorrhizas, *Pinus radiata* 1414
- nitrification, waste water treatment 6701
- nucleotide sequences, ribosomal RNA 3502
- plasmids, pathogenicity 4709
- production, recombinant DNA, interleukins 199
- serological diagnosis 740
- slurries, application to land 2160
- stores, manures, sealing 2093
- taxonomy
  - DNA fingerprinting 2357
  - DNA probes 2357
- waste treatment, biodegradation 5539
- waste water treatment, aquatic plants 3317

Bacterial diseases
- diagnostic techniques 1249
- synthetic vaccines, reviews 211

Bacterial insecticides, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* Lepidoptera, patents 6687

Bacterial protein
- *Bacillus subtilis* 2125
- cattle slurry, anaerobic digestion 5543
- *Cellulomonas* 2125

Bacteriocins, *Pediococcus acidilacti, Listeria monocytogenes,* inhibition 214

Bacteriophages (*see also* Vectors)
- antibodies, DNA libraries, construction, mice 2717
- gene transfer, cells 5629
- *Lactobacillus,* reviews 1129
- lysin, nucleotide sequences, *Lactococcus lactis* 6186
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Chlamydia psittaci* 2401
  - *Corynebacterium glutamicum* 4555
- pathogenicity, *Erwinia amylovora* 4710
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Brucella abortus* 1257
  - *Chlamydia psittaci* 1270
- restriction mapping, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 2474
- vectors
  - cloning 3392, 4988
  - gene transfer, rumen bacteria 276
  - mutagenesis, transgenics, mice 5686

Bacteroides nodosus
- antigens 4583
  - cloning 4581
  - genetic engineering 4581
- DNA probes 5230
- fimbriae, gene mapping 5726
- genes, pilins, nucleotide sequences 5743
- monoclonal antibodies 5230
- recombinant vaccines 4581
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 1236

Bacteroides ruminicola
- cloning, endoglucanase 286
- gene expression, endoglucanase 286

Bacteroids
- DNA hybridization, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4861
- plasmids, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4861

Bactrocera oleae
- DNA probes 1331
- gene expression 1331
  - vitellogenins 3511
- genome analysis, vitellogenins 3511
- messenger RNA
  - cuticle 2543
  - DNA probes 2543

Baculoviridae
- antigens
  - production
    - rabies virus, insects 5890
    - rotavirus, insects 5888
- biological control 6684
- bluetongue virus, proteins, gene expression 4559
- cell culture, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3135, 3138
- cloning 6684
- DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 1560
- enzymes, production, insects 5824
- gene expression
  - antigens, *Bacillus anthracis* 4569
  - recombinant DNA, vectors 74
- genetic engineering, biological control, insects 2495, 3477
- immunoglobulins, production, insects 6470
- insecticides, release, environmental impact 9
- microbial pesticides 1313
- nucleoproteins, production, rabies virus, insects 5892
- transposable elements, insects 2253
- vectors
  - bovine oncovirus, proteins, production, cell lines 2660
  - enzymes, production, rats 5824
  - gene expression 2263, 4487, 4498
    - reviews 1146
  - gene transfer, *Bombyx mori* 5626
  - haematopoietic necrosis virus, glycoproteins, production 4575
  - insects 2253

Baculoviridae *cont.*
- vectors *cont.*
  - recombinant DNA, proteins, gene expression, detection 4061
  - reviews 1313
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda,* fowl plague virus 5832

Bagasse
- proteins
  - production
    - *Candida utilis* 2100
    - *Geotrichum candidum* 2100
- upgrading, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium,* pretreatment 2083
- utilization
  - *Auricularia polytricha* 2142
  - *Pleurotus cystidiosus* 2097

Baking quality
- chromosome translocation
  - *Puccinia graminis*
    - *Secale cereale* 957
    - *Triticum aestivum* 957
- intergeneric hybridization
  - *Puccinia graminis*
    - *Secale cereale* 957
    - *Triticum aestivum* 957
- molecular genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 4019

Bambusa arundinacea, tissue culture, flowering 5385

Bambusa multiplex
- tissue culture
  - organogenesis 5368
  - protoplasts 885
  - techniques 885

Bambusa oldhami
- tissue culture
  - protoplasts 885
  - techniques 885

Bambusa oldhamii, tissue culture, organogenesis 5368

Banana bunchy top virus
- ELISA 4164
- immunodiagnosis 4164
- monoclonal antibodies 4164

Banana waste, biogas, production 4417

Bark, composting 6694

Barley mild mosaic virus, serological relationships 5284

Barley straw, biodegradation, rumen microorganisms 5540

Barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
- DNA, infection 2477
- ELISA 766
- nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 4672
- serological diagnosis 766
- transcription 4682

Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 765
- DNA probes 2424, 2443
  - *Triticum aestivum* 778
- ELISA 5282
- immunodiagnosis 5282, 5289
- nucleotide sequences 1319
- serological diagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 3085, 3099
- serological relationships 3109

Barley yellow mosaic virus
- DNA probes 2409
- genetic relationships 2409
  - coat proteins 4648
- immunodiagnosis 5285
- linkage, *Hordeum vulgare* 4028
- nucleotide sequences, coat proteins 4648
- serological relationships 770, 807, 3092, 4141, 5284

Basigin, nucleotide sequences, mice 4923

Bean common mosaic potyvirus
- ELISA 5257
- immunodiagnosis 5257
- immunology, coat proteins 5256

Bean golden mosaic geminivirus
- genetic relationships 3504
- genome analysis, infection 2504
- nucleotide sequences 3504

Bean mild mosaic virus
- genetic relationships 4646
- translation 4646

Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
- monoclonal antibodies, serological relationships 5280
- serological relationships 747

Beauveria bassiana
- culture techniques, biological control 5523
- genetic transformation, nitrate reductase 4614
- *in vitro* culture 5406
- plasmids, nitrate reductase 4614
- serological relationships 3064

Beet cryptic I cryptovirus, DNA probes 4716

Beet cryptic II cryptovirus
- DNA probes 4716
- ELISA 806
- serological diagnosis 806

Beet curly top geminivirus
- genetic relationships 3504
- nucleotide sequences 3504

Beet mild yellowing luteovirus, serological diagnosis 3102

Beet mosaic potyvirus, *in vitro* selection, *Beta vulgaris* 3547

Beet necrotic yellow vein virus
- genetic engineering, *Beta vulgaris* 3373
- genetic transformation, *Beta vulgaris* 5806
- immunology, histopathology 3087
- monoclonal antibodies, histopathology 5268
- nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 4672
- RNA
  - pathogenicity 4702
  - transmission 4701
    - *Polymyxa betae* 2492
- serological diagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 3088, 3110

Beet western yellows luteovirus
- ELISA 768, 4158, 5278
- gene expression 3542
- genetic relationships 3542
- immunodiagnosis 4158, 5278
- nucleotide sequences 3542
- serological relationships 768

Beet yellow stunt closterovirus
- genetic relationships 3527
- serological relationships 3527

Beet yellows closterovirus
- ELISA 787, 4158
- immunodiagnosis 4158
- serological diagnosis 787, 3102

Belgium, conferences, Somatotropin in livestock production 2190

Bemisia tabaci
- esterases 4111
- isoenzymes 4111
- oxidoreductases 4111

Bentazone
- cell culture
  - *Abutilon theophrasti* 5896
  - *Glycine max* 5896

Benzodiazepines, binding site, nucleotide sequences, rats 1510

Berberine, tissue culture, *Thalictrum minus* 204

Berberis stolonifera, cell culture, alkaloids 4754

Berne virus
- messenger RNA, replication 4598
- monoclonal antibodies 1771
- nucleotide sequences 4598
- proteins, nucleotide sequences 2396

Bertholletia excelsa
- gene expression, albumins 5704
- genetic engineering
  - albumins 5704
  - methionine 2241

Beta corolliflora
- regenerative ability 894
- tissue culture 894

Beta lomatogona
- regenerative ability 894
- tissue culture 894

Beta macrorhiza
- regenerative ability 894
- tissue culture 894

Beta maritima
- gene flow
  - interspecific hybridization 6736
  - release 6736
  - safety 6736
- genetic transformation
  - interspecific hybridization 6736
  - release 6736
  - safety 6736
- interspecific hybridization
  - cytochrome b 1037
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 1037
- mitochondrial genetics
  - cytochrome b 1037
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 1037
- protoplast fusion, cytoplasmic male sterility 6662
- protoplasts, cytoplasmic male sterility 5500
- restriction mapping, mitochondrial genetics 4042
- tissue culture 5381

Beta nana, genetic markers, enzymes 705

Beta patellaris, linkage, isoenzymes 644

Beta penta
- regenerative ability 894
- tissue culture 894

Beta procumbens
- cloning
  - *Heterodera schachtii* 6363
  - techniques 6363
- DNA probes, interspecific hybridization 4043
- linkage, isoenzymes 644
- pulsed field electrophoresis
  - *Heterodera schachtii* 6363
  - techniques 6363

Beta trigyna
- regenerative ability 894
- tissue culture 894

Beta vulgaris
- anther culture
  - aneuploidy 953
  - ploidy 953
- cell culture, peroxidases 5372
- cloning
  - *Heterodera schachtii* 6363
  - techniques 6363
- cytoplasmic male sterility 6668
- DNA probes
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 4360
  - interspecific hybridization 4043
- electroporation, techniques 5630
- gene expression
  - extensin 5070
  - heat shock proteins 5083
  - light 5083
  - sucrose synthase 5084
- gene flow
  - interspecific hybridization 6736
  - release 6736
  - safety 6736
- genetic engineering, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 3373
- genetic transformation 5647
  - beet necrotic yellow vein virus 5806
  - interspecific hybridization 6736
  - release 6736
  - safety 6736
  - techniques 5630
- hydrolysis, sugars 5534
- *in vitro* culture 5361
- *in vitro* selection, beet mosaic potyvirus 3547
- induced mutations, cytoplasmic male sterility 5491
- interspecific hybridization
  - cytochrome b 1037
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 1037
  - *Heterodera schachtii* 6442
- isoenzymes, genes 635
- linkage, isoenzymes 644
- mitochondrial DNA, cytoplasmic male sterility 5499
- mitochondrial genetics
  - cytochrome b 1037
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 1037, 3284, 6659
  - heat shock proteins 5083
  - light 5083

Beta vulgaris cont.
- nucleotide sequences
  - cytochrome-c oxidase 5498
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 5498
  - mitochondrial genetics 383
  - ribosomal DNA 383
- ovule culture, regeneration 6634
- protoplast fusion, cytoplasmic male sterility 6662
- protoplasts 5636
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 5500
  - regenerative ability 5387
- pulsed field electrophoresis
  - *Heterodera schachtii* 6363
  - techniques 6363
- regenerative ability 894
- restriction mapping
  - chloroplast genetics 6353
  - mitochondrial genetics 6353
- somaclonal variation
  - mitochondrial genetics 221
  - proteins 4783
- tissue culture 894, 4218, 5352, 5381, 5386, 5396
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 6584
  - heat shock proteins 5556
  - regeneration 5354
  - regenerative ability 5356
  - somatic embryogenesis 5421
  - techniques 912
  - trisomy 871, 5419
  - vernalization 912

Betula celtiberica, tissue culture, techniques 1950

Betula papyrifera
- protoplasts, *Frankia alni* 2682
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Alnus* 2965

Betula platyphylla, tissue culture, protoplasts 4285

Betula verrucosa
- nucleotide sequences
  - allergens 6063
  - pollen 6063

Bibliographies
- Developing Countries 5576
- herbicide resistance 2578

Bidens pilosa, isoenzymes 5183

Bilanafos
- gene expression, *Zea mays* 5941
- genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 5941
- *in vitro* selection, *Zea mays* 5941

Binding proteins
- actin, cloning, brain, rats 6000
- albumins, transcription, rats 6208
- cellular retinaldehyde, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2703
- α-fetoprotein, promoters, gene expression, mice 1580
- globins
  - enhancers, transcription, fowls 5037
  - hormonal control, rats 2697
  - promoters, transcription, fowls 5037
- guanine nucleotide
  - cloning, brain, rats 6000
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cattle 313, 1447, 1505
    - rats 6034
  - synthetic genes, cattle 358
- immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences, mice 708
- metallothionein, mice 479
- nucleotide sequences
  - bovine herpesvirus 5723
  - cattle 2732
  - fowls 6002
- sex differences, *Schistosoma mansoni* 4591
- somatotropin
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 292
  - RNA, alternative splicing, rats 292
- sterols, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 1463

Binding site
- benzodiazepines, nucleotide sequences, rats 1510
- globins, promoters, erythrocytes, fowls 3636
- nitrogen fixation, *Nostoc muscorum* 3668

Biochemical polymorphism, casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1702

Biodegradation
- bacteria, reviews 2136
- organic compounds, *Pseudomonas* 2095
- waste treatment, bacteria 5539
- wheat straw, *Trichoderma longibrachiatum* 2139

Biogas
- production
  - banana waste 4417
  - buffalo dung, anaerobic digesters 4420
- utilization, books 4460

Biological competition, *Rhizobium leguminosarum, Phaseolus vulgaris* 4851

Biological control
- *Bacillus thuringiensis*
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 3308
  - *Manduca sexta* 3308
- Baculoviridae 6684
- chitinase, *Corticium rolfsii* 5850
- culture techniques, *Beauveria bassiana* 5523
- genetic engineering
  - Baculoviridae, insects 2495, 3477
  - entomogenous fungi, insects 2414
- genetic transformation
  - *Agrobacterium radiobacter* 6685
  - *Gliocladium roseum* 4704
  - *Gliocladium virens* 4704
  - plant diseases 6682
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 6686
- *Heterorhabditis,* insects 2428
- mutations
  - *Erwinia herbicola*
    - *Fusarium culmorum* 4405
    - *Puccinia recondita* 4405
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
  - *Mythimna unipuncta* 5521
  - *Spodoptera exigua* 3312
- nucleotide sequences, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 3310
- *Paxillus involutus, Fusarium oxysporum* 2064
- plasmids, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3313
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens*
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 3308
  - *Manduca sexta* 3308
- rearing techniques, books 5520
- RNA, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 3310
- transposable elements
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3313
  - *Erwinia herbicola*
    - *Fusarium culmorum* 4405
    - *Puccinia recondita* 4405
- *Trichoderma,* plant pathogens 6683

Biological control agents
- *Nilaparvata lugens, Oryza sativa* 1305
- *Verticillium lecanii*
  - *Macrosiphoniella sanborni* 1305
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 1305

Biological filtration
- ammonia
  - animal housing 5532
  - pig housing 5525, 5530
  - poultry housing 5533
- animal housing, odour abatement 5525
- odour abatement, scrubbers 2070

Biological treatment
- animal wastes, lagoons 2084
- pig manure
  - algae 2122
  - Cyanobacteria 2122
- waste water treatment, bacteria 6701

Biomass
- anaerobic digesters 6697
- briquetting 6695
- combustion 2078, 6695
  - air pollution 2150
- fermentation 6697
- gasification 6695
- production
  - research 5536
  - reviews 5536
- tissue culture, *Helianthus annuus* 4276
- utilization
  - research 5536
  - reviews 5536

Biopsy
  embryos, mice 1881, 6616
  ova, mice 6616
  samples
    DNA, extraction 696
    RNA, extraction 696
Bioreactors, techniques, aeration 1057
Biosensors
  acid rain, *Picea rubens* 4408
  aluminium, *Picea rubens* 4408
  development 2071-2073, 3316
  diagnostic techniques, marketing, projections 4439
  DNA, estimation, assays 5527
  food spoilage, fish 5531
  glutamates, detection 1056
  immunological techniques 2075
  industrial applications 2077
  microbial contamination 2079
Biosynthesis
  glycerol, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4746
  terpenoids, *Euphorbia lathyris* 209
  tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 3558
Biotechnology
  agriculture, Europe 1071
  books 3360
  breeders' rights, plants 1074
  breeding, plants 2223
  Canada, books 3357
  computers, reviews 3005
  conferences 3353
  crop plants 2227
    conferences 2198
  databases, reviews 3005
  Developing Countries 5571
    Coffea 3385
    conferences 2198
    policy 4
  development
    Developing Countries 2
    India 2204
    Latin America 2
  dictionaries 1098
  directories 6758
  economic impact 4440
    agricultural development, Developing Countries 2181
    European Communities 3343
  economics
    Developing Countries 6729
    Europe 1091
    oil plants 6724
    Taiwan 4438
    USA 1091, 6722
  education, reviews 1118
  environment, plants 4430
  finance, USA 6722
  forests, diseases 2515
  fruit crops 5596
  industry, Europe 1086
  legal rights 4450
  Medicago sativa 1094
  microorganisms, books 2196
  natural resources, conservation, Austria 5580
  organization of research, Developing Countries 4466-4467
  patents 1078, 1090
    Developing Countries 6729
    plants 1074
    research 3370
    technology transfer 3370
    USA 3348, 6753
  planning, UK 7
  policy
    Asia 3369
    European Communities 2203
  poultry, reviews 5592
  production possibilities, *Zea mays, Triticum aestivum* 1117
  regional development, USA 3, 6
  regulations
    Developing Countries 6729
    Europe 1086
    plants 3947
    reviews 3947
  release
    plants 3947
    reviews 3947
Biotechnology *cont.*
  research
    Hungary 1111
    India 2213
    Ipomoea batatas 2206
    Solanum tuberosum 2206
    UK 7
  research institutes, Developing Countries 4466-4467
  research policy, USA 1109
  reviews 1127, 2219
    cereals 5589
    forest trees 2229
    Mexico 2207
    Oryza sativa 5586, 5595
    plants 1101, 1132, 3377
  safety
    plants 3947
    reviews 3947
  seaweed products
    Enteromorpha 3375
    Fucus 3375
    Gracilaria 3375
    Porphyra 3375
    reviews 3375
  social impact 4440
    agricultural development, Developing Countries 2181
    European Communities 3343
  social sciences, research 2174
  surveys, plants 2225
  sustainable land use 4440
  techniques
    cereals 4469
    crop plants 4469
    Solanum tuberosum 4469
  technology transfer, Developing Countries 5577
  Thailand, reviews 2200
  trade protection, UK 1085
  trade secrets, UK 1085
  training, UK 2218
  vegetables 5596
Biotin
  DNA probes 674
  labelling, DNA sequencing 4985
Birds
  Chlamydia psittaci, strains, monoclonal antibodies 1815
  cytochrome *b,* nucleotide sequences, mitochondrial DNA 6013
Birnavirus, strains, monoclonal antibodies, fishes 1746
Blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus, serological relationships 5269
Blood coagulation factors
  gene transfer, retroviral vectors, cell lines, dogs 5599
  nucleotide sequences
    dogs 1467
    mice 3780
Blood groups, monoclonal antibodies, fowls 4115
Blood protein disorders, albumins, RNA, alternative splicing, rats 5042
Blueberry shoestring virus, serological diagnosis 811
Bluetongue virus
  antibodies, idiotypes 6466
  diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 6465
  DNA fingerprinting 2362
  DNA probes 1244, 6479
  genome analysis, electrophoresis 1204
  immunodiagnosis, sheep 6469
  monoclonal antibodies, antigens 1803
  nucleotide sequences 1230, 4590
  proteins, gene expression, Baculoviridae 4559
  recombinant DNA, viral proteins, production, cell lines 4589
  recombinant vaccines 5893
Body composition, somatotropin, cattle 4383
Body fluids, hormones, livestock, reviews 996
Body weight, restriction fragment length polymorphism, marker genes, mice 6339
Boettcherisca peregrina
  antibacterial agents, nucleotide sequences 2368
  lectins
    cloning 2371
    transcription 2371
Boletinus cavipes
  mycorrhizas
    Larix eurolepis 1413
    Pinus sylvestris 1413
Bombyx mori
  acid phosphatase 4077
  Baculoviridae, vectors, gene transfer 5626
  chorion, gene expression 2263
  cloning 3881, 4917
  fibroins
    DNA conformation, gene expression 6193
    nucleotide sequences 6047
  gene expression 1593, 3881, 4887
    nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 6198
  genetic relationships 2709
  genome analysis 3881, 4917
    hormones 2926
    RNA 2938
  isoenzymes 4077
  messenger RNA, infectious flacherie virus 5003-5004
  monoclonal antibodies 815
  nucleotide sequences 2709, 3763, 4887
    Gossypium hirsutum 420
    ribosomal RNA 4872
  sericin
    nucleotide sequences 3744
    RNA, alternative splicing 3744
  serological relationships 815
  transcription 6202
  translation 1593
    densonucleosis viruses 2846
    proteinases 3866
Bone marrow, drug resistance, glycoproteins, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1171
Bone marrow cells
  adenosine deaminase, gene transfer, retroviral vectors, mice 2282, 4500
  DNA, transfection, fowls 5676
  gene transfer
    retroviral vectors
      dogs 1154
      goats 5604
      mice 1137, 3429, 3433, 3642
    techniques 5676
  glucocerebrosidase, gene transfer, retroviral vectors, mice 3631
  interleukins, gene transfer, retroviral vectors, mice 3394
Books
  biogas, utilization 4460
  biological control, rearing techniques 5520
  biology dictionary 2197
  Biotechnology 1132
  biotechnology 3360
    Canada 3357
    cooperatives 2195
  Biotechnology in agriculture 72, 230, 909, 1099
  Biotechnology in agriculture and forestry, crops 1884, 1886, 1888-1889, 1894-1895, 1898, 1900-1901, 1906, 1913, 1917-1918, 1926, 1928-1929, 1932, 1936, 1939-1941, 1944, 1955, 1959-1960, 1964, 1967, 1972, 1974-1976, 2192
  Biotechnology in agriculture and forestry, medicinal and aromatic plants 2191
  breeding 4461
  Corn and corn improvement 1131, 1951
  DNA amplification, polymerase chain reaction 3358
  DNA probes 4462
  GEN guide to biotechnology companies 6758
  gene banks 4461
  genetic engineering, plants 3361

Books *cont.*
- Genetic engineering fundamentals 3360
- Genetic maps 6761
- genetic markers 6761
- genetic transformation 3363
  - plants 1099
- Genetic transformation in plants 3363
- Handbook of plant cell culture, ornamental species 2227, 3163, 3195, 3200, 3203, 3356
- Handbook of symbiotic cyanobacteria 5569
- *in vitro* culture
  - essential oil plants 2191
  - medicinal plants 2191
  - metabolites 2191
  - plants 1099, 3361
- linkage 6761
- Medicinal and aromatic plants II. 4459
- microorganisms, biotechnology 2196
- Molecular and cellular biology of the potato 5575, 5590, 5643, 5705, 5709, 5813, 5816, 5853, 6292, 6298, 6343, 6712, 6743, 6762
- Molecular biology of photosynthesis 1380, 1531, 1535, 1544, 1617-1618, 1622-1623, 1630-1631, 1637, 2194
- Molecular biology of symbiotic nitrogen fixation 6759
- molecular genetics 6757
  - photosynthesis 2194
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 6762
  - techniques 3359
- Nucleic acids and molecular biology, volume three 5708, 5917, 6315, 6448, 6757
- organelles 2193
- Oxford surveys of plant molecular and cell biology, volume five 2224, 2868, 2889, 3362
- Partnerships in biotechnology 3357
- PCR protocols 6760
- Plant biotechnology in agriculture 3361
- Plant molecular biology manual 3359
- polymerase chain reaction, techniques 6760
- symbiosis, Cyanobacteria 5569
- tissue culture
  - essential oil plants 4459
  - medicinal plants 4459
  - ornamental plants 3356
- waste treatment, earthworms 2091

Boophilus microplus, glycoproteins, antigens, nucleotide sequences 3759

Borago officinalis
- self incompatibility, pollination 5504
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 907

Border disease virus, ELISA, sheep 5198

Boron, mycorrhizas, *Citrus jambhiri* 277

Borrelia burgdorferi
- antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1769
- DNA fingerprinting 5732
- DNA probes, diseases, detection 1264
- plasmids, strains, identification 1197

Borrelia coriaceae, plasmids, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1231

Botanical insecticides, genetic engineering, pest resistance 3474

Botrytis cinerea, immunology, pathogenicity 754

Bovine adenovirus, nucleotide sequences 4552

Bovine coronavirus, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 4553

Bovine diarrhoea virus
- diagnostic techniques 6490
- monoclonal antibodies 3034, 4120
  - diagnosis 1736
- nucleotide sequences 1240
- pathogenicity, molecular genetics 1240

Bovine enterovirus
- antigenic determinants 5784
- ELISA, antibodies, detection 5242

Bovine herpesvirus
- antibodies, idiotypes 6492
- binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 5723
- DNA fingerprinting 5730, 5752
  - vaccines 5797

Bovine herpesvirus *cont.*
- ELISA 6480
- gene mapping 4595
- glycoproteins, monoclonal antibodies 1791
- monoclonal antibodies 1754, 6491
  - antigens 1749
- recombinant DNA, interleukins, adjuvants, immunization 5891
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1278
- strains, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5740

Bovine leukosis
- ELISA 1799, 3037
  - diagnosis 1756-1757, 1800
  - laboratory methods, standardization 3049
- liposomes, immunotherapy, cattle 3060
- monoclonal antibodies, immunotherapy, cattle 3060

Bovine oncovirus
- monoclonal antibodies 3059
- nucleotide sequences 5778
- oncogenicity, cell lines, rats 5967
- proteins
  - gene expression, vaccinia virus 2407
  - production, Baculoviridae, vectors, cell lines 2660
- retroviral vectors 4476

Bovine papillomavirus, recombinant vaccines 5885

Bovine parainfluenza virus, vaccinia virus, recombinant DNA 1260

Bovine respiratory syncytial virus, monoclonal antibodies, diagnosis 1763

Bracon hebetor, in vitro culture 5418

Bradyrhizobium
- cloning
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1441
  - *Escherichia coli* 1441
- ELISA, *Vigna unguiculata* 3680
- gene expression
  - fodder legumes 2876
  - grain legumes 2876
- genes
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1441
  - *Escherichia coli* 1441
- lucerne juice, utilization, inoculant carriers 6696
- *Medicago sativa,* utilization, inoculant carriers 6696
- nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max* 3674
- symbiosis
  - Leguminosae 3683
  - reviews 3683

Bradyrhizobium japonicum
- amino acids, mutations 2681
- chlorophyll, *Glycine max* 4848
- genetic markers, *Glycine max* 1422
- genetics, *Glycine max* 4824
- growth rate, *Glycine max* 3662
- immunology, *Glycine max* 3673
- mutations, *Glycine max* 3672
- nitrogen fertilizers, *Glycine max* 2680
- nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max* 1407, 1426, 1439, 2680, 3664
- nodulation
  - *Glycine max* 284, 1415, 1433, 1445, 2684, 3663-3664, 3672, 4824
  - mutations 2681
  - *Triticum aestivum* 285
  - *Vigna radiata* 1415
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Glycine max* 1415
  - *Vigna radiata* 1415
- plasmids, *Glycine max* 2692
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 1410
- stability, *Glycine max* 1410

Brain
- actin, binding proteins, cloning, rats 6000
- guanine nucleotide, binding proteins, cloning, rats 6000
- messenger RNA, cloning, rats 6000
- transthyretin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5702

Bran
- utilization
  - *Auricularia auricula* 2087

Bran *cont.*
- utilization *cont.*
  - *Hohenbuehelia serotina* 2108

Branchiostoma belcheri, nucleotide sequences, *Gossypium hirsutum* 420

Brassica
- chloroplast genetics
  - ribosomal DNA 397
  - transfer RNA 397
- cytoplasmic inheritance, techniques 3285
- DNA probes, genomes 6357
- gene expression
  - acetolactate synthase 5866
  - herbicides 5866
  - proteins 1627
- genetic transformation
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4481
  - reviews 3384
- mitochondrial genetics, RNA 6280
- nucleotide sequences
  - acetolactate synthase 5866
  - herbicides 5866
  - mitochondrial genetics 418
  - ribosomal DNA 397
  - transfer RNA 397
- protoplasts
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 890
  - regenerative ability 890
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 6387
- restriction mapping, ribosomal DNA 5130
- self incompatibility
  - glycoproteins 6672
  - protein kinase 6672
  - reviews 4371
- tissue culture
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 890
  - differentiation 882
  - regenerative ability 890
  - reviews 3384

Brassica alboglabra
- isoenzymes
  - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 669
  - interspecific hybridization 669
- nucleotide sequences, self incompatibility 6669

Brassica campestris
- anther culture 6643
- atrazine, herbicide resistance, protoplast fusion 1034
- cell culture, techniques 6575
- cryopreservation, techniques 6575
- cytoplasmic male sterility 4375
- DNA probes, self incompatibility 1030
- genetic transformation
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2244, 3404
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 3404, 5635
  - hepatitis B virus 5635
  - techniques 2244
- herbicide resistance, triazines, cytoplasm 188
- interspecific hybridization, genomes 6443
- isoenzymes
  - cytosol aminopeptidase 6426
  - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 669, 4062, 6426
  - interspecific hybridization 669
  - shikimate dehydrogenase 6426
- mitochondrial genetics
  - DNA polymerase 2866
  - DNA replication 2866
- nucleotide sequences, repetitive DNA 6121
- protoplast fusion, cytoplasmic male sterility 1034
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 6387
- restriction mapping, ribosomal DNA 1667
- sterility 5493

Brassica carinata
- *in vitro* selection, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 1330
- interspecific hybridization, genomes 6443
- protoplast fusion, *Brassica napus* 1330

- ***Brassica carinata*** *cont.*
  - toxins, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 1330
- ***Brassica juncea***
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 4375
  - genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 39
  - herbicide resistance, triazines, cytoplasm 188
  - *in vitro* selection, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 1330
  - interspecific hybridization, genomes 6443
  - nucleotide sequences, repetitive DNA 3826
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Brassica napus* 1330
    - gamma radiation 5657
  - tissue culture
    - protoplasts 877
    - somaclonal variation 877
  - toxins, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 1330
- ***Brassica napus***
  - anther culture 5443
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1149
    - glucosinolates 6649
    - techniques 3234
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 5492, 5494, 5505, 6660
  - embryo culture
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1149
    - intergeneric hybridization 5403
  - gene expression
    - abscisic acid 4437, 6233
    - albumins 5704
    - cold resistance 4437
    - cruciferin 6233
    - napin 6233
  - genetic engineering 5582
    - chloroplast genetics 97
    - enkephalins 3571
    - peptides 3571
  - genetic transformation 3381
    - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 2255
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 39, 1149, 2255, 3393, 4491
    - albumins 3454, 5704
    - cadmium 140
    - enkephalins 3454
    - metallothionein 140
    - techniques 81
  - herbicide resistance, triazines, cytoplasm 188
  - *in vitro* selection
    - *Leptosphaeria maculans* 4789
    - rubidium 5923
  - induced mutations
    - α-linolenic acid 3029
    - oleic acid 3029
  - isoenzymes
    - acid phosphatase 2313
    - aconitase 4085
    - cytosol aminopeptidase 4085, 6426
    - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 669, 4062, 4085, 6426
    - interspecific hybridization 669
    - peroxidases 5187
    - shikimate dehydrogenase 4085, 6426
  - mitochondrial DNA 693
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - DNA polymerase 2866
    - DNA replication 2866
  - nucleotide sequences
    - acyl carrier protein 6158
    - cruciferin 6148
    - 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase 6088
    - napin 6061
    - ribosomal RNA 2767
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 380
  - protoplast fusion 5582
    - atrazine 189
    - *Brassica carinata* 1330
    - *Brassica juncea* 1330
    - *Brassica nigra* 1330
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 189
    - herbicide resistance 189
    - *Heterodera schachtii* 5833
    - interspecific hybridization 2313
    - *Leptosphaeria maculans* 182
- ***Brassica napus*** *cont.*
  - protoplast fusion *cont.*
    - techniques 81
  - protoplasts 5636
  - restriction mapping, ribosomal DNA 1667
  - tissue culture
    - cold resistance 5393
    - regeneration 6604
- ***Brassica nigra***
  - anther culture 6643
  - chromosome addition, interspecific hybridization 968
  - genetic transformation, techniques 81, 5634
  - *in vitro* selection, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 1330
  - isoenzymes, acid phosphatase 2313
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Brassica napus* 1330
    - interspecific hybridization 2313
    - *Leptosphaeria maculans* 182
    - techniques 81
  - toxins, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 1330
  - X radiation, techniques 5634
- ***Brassica oleracea***
  - anther culture 3236, 6643
    - chromosome aberrations 4322
    - homozygosity 2008
    - somatic embryogenesis 5438
    - techniques 3227
  - atrazine, herbicide resistance, protoplast fusion 1034
  - cold resistance
    - plastocyanins 3324
    - proteins 3324, 5555
  - DNA conformation 2872
  - DNA probes, self incompatibility 1030
  - gene expression, self incompatibility 4366, 4370
  - genetic engineering, self incompatibility 4366, 4370
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5622
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3393, 4503
  - *in vitro* culture, reviews 1906, 1928
  - interspecific hybridization, genomes 6443
  - isoenzymes
    - cytosol aminopeptidase 6426
    - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 4062, 6426
    - shikimate dehydrogenase 6426
  - nucleotide sequences, self incompatibility 6669-6670
  - ovule culture
    - gamma radiation 5439
    - intergeneric hybridization 6651
  - protoplast fusion
    - atrazine 189
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 189, 1034, 3406
    - herbicide resistance 189
  - pulsed field electrophoresis
    - chloroplast genetics 6341
    - mitochondrial genetics 6341
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 6387
  - restriction mapping
    - ribosomal DNA 1667
    - self incompatibility 5495
  - tissue culture 5410
    - cobalt 3159
    - reviews 1926, 1972
    - techniques 864, 3187
    - threonine deaminase 864
- ***Brassica oxyrrhina,*** cytoplasmic male sterility 4375
- ***Brassica pekinensis***
  - anther culture
    - somatic embryogenesis 3239
    - techniques 3240
- **Breed differences,** restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 598
- **Breeders' rights** 1073
  - biotechnology, plants 1074
  - genetic engineering, plants 4454
  - genetic resources 4453
  - isoenzymes, crop plants 3337, 3340
  - legal rights 4450
- **Breeders' rights** *cont.*
  - plants 4442-4443, 4446
- **Breeding**
  - anther culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 962
  - biotechnology, plants 2223
  - books 4461
  - chloroplast genetics, reviews 2234
  - mitochondrial genetics, reviews 2234
  - molecular genetics, livestock, reviews 2330
  - quality
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2233
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2233
  - techniques
    - cereals 4469
    - crop plants 4469
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 4469
- **Breeding programmes**
  - dairy performance, somatotropin, cattle 2057
  - DNA fingerprinting 4056
- **Breeding season**
  - extra-seasonal occurrence, sheep, reviews 3274
  - melatonin
    - deer 3243-3244
    - goats, reviews 5452
    - hamsters, reviews 2024
    - laboratory mammals, reviews 3255
    - livestock, reviews 3255
    - sheep 3260, 3273
      - reviews 2024, 5452
- ***Brettanomyces clausenii,*** wheat straw, ethanol, production 2138
- **Brewing quality,** genetic engineering, *Hordeum vulgare* 2237
- **Briquetting,** biomass 6695
- **Broiler production**
  - β-adrenergic agonists 6677
  - genetic engineering 6677
  - insulin-like growth factor 6677
- **Brome mosaic bromovirus**
  - disease resistance, coat proteins 2464
  - DNA, infection 2477
  - DNA footprinting 3523
  - gene expression 2448, 3531
    - replication 4647, 4681
  - genetic relationships 3523
  - genome analysis 1325
    - replication 4647
  - nucleotide sequences 2448
  - replication 1325
  - RNA, replication 2436
- **Bromovirus group,** gene expression, replication 4681
- ***Bromus inermis***
  - cell culture, abscisic acid 4733
  - DNA, protoplasts 3971
  - *in vitro* culture, reviews 1939
- ***Browallia speciosa***
  - protoplasts, techniques 1956
  - tissue culture, techniques 1956
- **Broxuridine,** tissue culture, *Daucus carota* 3208
- ***Brucea javanica,*** cell culture, alkaloids 4759
- ***Brucella,*** monoclonal antibodies 1792
- ***Brucella abortus***
  - bacteriophages, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1257
  - DNA probes 3050
  - ELISA 1798
  - envelope proteins, nucleotide sequences 2353
  - immunization, antibodies, idiotypes, mice 5190
  - lipopolysaccharides, monoclonal antibodies 1783
  - monoclonal antibodies, disease prevention, mice 5224
  - ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 5739
- ***Brucella melitensis***
  - ELISA 1798
  - liposomes, drug delivery system, gentamicin 1354
- ***Brugia,*** DNA probes 5225
- ***Brugia malayi***
  - genetic relationships 596
  - nucleotide sequences 596

Buffalo dung
  anaerobic digesters, biogas, production 4420
  biogas, production, anaerobic digesters 4420
Buffaloes
  embryos, freezing 1878
  oestrus
    induction 994
      gonadotropins 4342
    synchronization 856
  ova transfer 6541
  somatotropin
    milk composition 4390
    milk yield 4390
  superovulation, ova transfer 856
Bymovirus group, RNA, genetic relationships 2553
Byproduct processing, fermentation, equipment 2129
C-AMP
  phosphodiesterase, nucleotide sequences, rats 300, 305
  phosphodiesterases
    gene expression, rats 4942
    nucleotide sequences, rats 4942
C-protein, nucleotide sequences, fowls 3697
Cadmium
  DNA, stabilization, cell lines, mice 2239
  gene expression
    Datura fastuosa 2870
    Nicotiana tabacum 3914
  genetic transformation
    Brassica napus 140
    Nicotiana tabacum 140
Caenorhabditis briggsae
  DNA probes 3999
  genetic relationships 3999
  restriction mapping 3999
Caenorhabditis elegans
  cloning
    collagen 5024
    transposable elements 4896
  DNA probes 3999
  gene expression 1578, 2834, 2840, 2845, 5030, 5041, 5048
    collagen 5024, 5032
    fungicide tolerance 5008
    myosin 4997
    sex determination 1604, 5034
  genetic relationships 596, 1303, 2840, 3999
    collagen 2931
  genome analysis 1649, 1651, 1660, 2845, 4932, 5016, 5096
    collagen 3701
    gene expression 5017
    transposable elements 1648, 4896
  molecular genetics 3863
  mutations 5030
    fungicide tolerance 5008
  nucleotide sequences 596, 1571, 1651, 2941, 4932
    collagen 2931, 3701, 5032
    histones 4934
    myosin 2720, 2737, 2932, 4868, 4997
  PAGE, nucleoproteins 3024
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 1660
  restriction mapping 3999
  transcription 1596, 2840
  transposable elements 1303, 1571
    collagen 5032
Caffeic acid, tissue culture 1344
Caffeine
  in vitro fertilization, mice 4316
  tissue culture, *Coffea arabica* 3557
Cajanus cajan
  nitrogen fixation
    Azospirillum 1421
    Rhizobium 1421
    Rhizobium fredii 3658
  restriction mapping, repetitive DNA 637
Calcineurin, nucleotide sequences, rats 4901
Calcitonin, RNA, alternative splicing, cell lines, rats 3641
Calcium
  cell culture, *Zinnia elegans* 5404
  prolactin, transcription, cell lines, rats 4811
Calcium binding proteins
  gene expression, reviews 1566
  gene mapping, mice 6320
  nucleotide sequences
    rabbits 2708, 6019
    Schistosoma mansoni 2361
Calcium phosphate, precipitation, gene transfer, liver cells, rats 75
Caldesmon, nucleotide sequences, fowls 296
Calf diarrhoea rotavirus
  diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 5241
  ELISA 1742, 1808
  molecular genetics 4593
  monoclonal antibodies, cattle 5193
Callosobruchus maculatus
  pest resistance, *Vigna unguiculata* 2453
  trypsin inhibitors, *Vigna unguiculata* 2453
Calmodulin
  cell culture, *Zinnia elegans* 5404
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5053
    auxins 403
    light 403
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5053
    Fragaria ananassa 403
    Hordeum vulgare 3814
    Medicago sativa 6060
    rats 346
    Solanum tuberosum 403
    Zea mays 403
Calmodulin-dependent protein kinase, nucleotide sequences, rats 4941
Calreticulin, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 2708
Calving interval, oestrus, induction, cattle 1019
Calving rate, ova transfer, cattle 6532
Calystegia sepium
  genetic transformation
    Agrobacterium rhizogenes 3333
    techniques 3333
CAM pathway
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1637, 2881
  pyruvate orthophosphate dikinase, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1637
Camellia, production, farm size, Kenya 2168
Camellia japonica, tissue culture, techniques 1970
Camellia sinensis
  anther culture, techniques 4333
  in vitro culture 6603
Camels
  oestrus
    induction
      conception rate 4340
      gonadotropins 4340
Campoletis sonorensis
  DNA, Polydnaviridae 3536
  transcription, Polydnaviridae 3536
Campylobacter
  DNA probes, cats 3461
  plasmids, identification 5728
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    cattle 3466
    sheep 3466
Campylobacter hyointestinalis, DNA probes 3043
Canada
  biotechnology, books 3357
  feed industry 6678
  somatotropin
    consumer behaviour 6730
    dairy farming, productivity 2170
    farmers' attitudes 6730
Canavalia ensiformis, evolution, canavalin 2768
Canavalia gladiata
  genetic engineering, concanavalin A 2822
Canavalia gladiata cont.
  nucleotide sequences
    canavalin 6166
    concanavalin A 2822
Canavalin
  evolution, *Canavalia ensiformis* 2768
  nucleotide sequences, *Canavalia gladiata* 6166
Candida acidothermophilum, wheat straw, ethanol, production 2138
Candida albicans
  antigens, nucleotide sequences 2377
  cytochromes, nucleotide sequences 149
  DNA fingerprinting 5763
  DNA probes 145
  genes, elongation factor, nucleotide sequences 5786
  ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 4567
  strains
    identification
      DNA fingerprinting 5781
      restriction fragment length polymorphism 4597
  targeted mutagenesis 3611
Candida brassicae, wheat straw, ethanol, production 2138
Candida utilis, bagasse, proteins, production 2100
Canine parvovirus
  ELISA, diagnosis 1740
  monoclonal antibodies 5229
    diagnosis 1752
CAP, change, forecasts, technical progress, European Communities 2163
Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus, DNA probes 5802
Capripoxvirus
  nucleotide sequences 1217
  vectors, recombinant vaccines 1346
Capsaicin, *in vitro* selection, *Capsicum annuum* 4791
Capsicum
  DNA, synthesis, dactinomycin 3215
  tissue culture, synthesis, dactinomycin 3215
Capsicum annuum
  anther culture, haploidy 6637
  cell culture, peroxidases 4738
  chloroplast genetics
    chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 524
    ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 524
  gene expression
    chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 524
    patatin 3970
    ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 524
  in vitro selection
    capsaicin 4791
    p-fluorophenylalanine 4791
  linkage, evolution 648
  RNA, nucleotide sequences 6305
Capsidiol, cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3566
Carausius morosus
  immunoelectrophoresis 1841
  immunology, histochemistry 1737
Carbon dioxide, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 1984
Carbonate dehydratase
  chloroplast genetics, *Pisum sativum* 6146
  gene mapping, mice 3705
  nucleotide sequences
    mice 3705
    Pisum sativum 6146
    Spinacia oleracea 6065
  promoters, mice 454
Carboxy-lyases, histidine, nucleotide sequences, rats 3724
Carboxypeptidases
  gene expression, rats 4888
  nucleotide sequences, rats 4888
Carcass composition
  β-adrenergic agonists
    livestock 1043
      reviews 2041
  antibodies, livestock, reviews 2041
  somatotropin 4385
    cattle, reviews 2039

- **Carcass composition** *cont.*
  - somatotropin *cont.*
    - pigs 1053, 2048
      - reviews 2047
    - sheep, reviews 2039
- **Carcasses,** somatotropin, pigs 1045
- **Carcinogenesis**
  - amylases, transgenics, mice 108
  - digestive tract
    - animal models 4527
    - transgenics, mice 4527
  - oncogenes
    - eye lens, transgenics, mice 2333
    - gene expression, transgenics, mice 1175
    - molecular biology, reviews 1251
    - transgenics, mice 106, 117, 124, 132, 5697
  - papovaviridae, transgenics, mice 2320
- **Carcinogens,** oncogenes, mammary gland neoplasms, rats, reviews 1271
- **Carcinoma**
  - cells, gene transfer, retroviral vectors, mice 3433
  - monoclonal antibodies, dogs 1759
- **Cardenolides,** tissue culture, *Digitalis lanata* 3575, 3579
- **Cardiomegaly,** protein-tyrosine kinase, gene expression, transgenics, mice 131
- ***Carica***
  - embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 4332
  - isoenzymes
    - isocitrate dehydrogenase 4332
    - malate dehydrogenase 4332
    - phosphoglucomutase 4332
  - ovule culture, interspecific hybridization 4332
- ***Carica cauliflora***
  - embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 4246
  - isoenzymes
    - isocitrate dehydrogenase 4246
    - malate dehydrogenase 4246
    - phosphoglucomutase 4246
- ***Carica papaya***
  - embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 4246, 4332
  - isoenzymes
    - isocitrate dehydrogenase 4246, 4332
    - malate dehydrogenase 4246, 4332
    - phosphoglucomutase 4246, 4332
  - ovule culture, interspecific hybridization 4332
  - tissue culture 4299, 5382
    - techniques 3169
- ***Carica pubescens***
  - embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 4332
  - isoenzymes
    - isocitrate dehydrogenase 4332
    - malate dehydrogenase 4332
    - phosphoglucomutase 4332
  - ovule culture, interspecific hybridization 4332
- **Carmovirus group**
  - genetic relationships 4646
    - coat proteins 4687
  - nucleotide sequences, coat proteins 4687
  - translation 4646
- **Carnation etched ring caulimovirus**
  - gene expression 4619
  - genetic relationships 4619
  - genome analysis 4619
  - nucleotide sequences 4619
- **Carnivorous plants,** tissue culture, *Drosera spathulata* 4205
- **Carrier state,** identification, ELISA, *Salmonella dublin,* cattle 5234
- **Cartilage link protein,** nucleotide sequences, pigs 2705
- **Case studies,** organization of research, Developing Countries 1107
- **Casein**
  - antibodies, production, egg yolk, fowls 6482
  - biochemical polymorphism, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1702
  - gene expression, cell lines 3632
- **Casein** *cont.*
  - gene transfer, plasmids 3632
  - genetic engineering 1121
  - genetic polymorphism, cattle 5993
  - nucleotide sequences, cattle 1453, 6024
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - cattle 1659, 5099, 6321
    - cheese milk, cattle 5993
    - dairy performance, cattle 1652
  - transcription, hormonal control, prolactin, cell lines, mice 255
- **Casein kinase,** nucleotide sequences, mice 6015
- **α-Casein,** nucleotide sequences, rabbits 3696
- **β-Casein**
  - gene expression, hormonal control, mammary glands, cell lines, mice 5968
  - nucleotide sequences, rabbits 3765
- **Cassava American latent virus**
  - immunodiagnosis 4168
  - serological relationships 4168
- **Cassava latent geminivirus**
  - gene expression
    - coat proteins 1336
    - infection 1336
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3517
- **Cassava meal,** pig slurry, mixtures, silage making 2104
- **Cassava peel**
  - enzymes
    - production
      - *Aspergillus niger* 2094
      - *Trichoderma longibrachiatum* 2094
- ***Cassia didymobotrya,*** cell culture, metabolites 4735
- ***Castanea sativa***
  - tissue culture 5370-5371
    - growth regulators 4296
- ***Casuarina cunninghamiana***
  - DNA probes, *Frankia* 2677
  - isoenzymes
    - genetic resources 3008
    - latitude 3009
    - plant height 3009
- ***Casuarina equisetifolia***
  - nitrogen fixation, *Frankia* 2695
  - techniques, *Frankia* 2695
- **Catalase**
  - gene expression
    - *Gossypium hirsutum* 5087, 6133
    - *Zea mays* 6309
  - isoenzymes
    - *Prunus dulcis* 668
    - *Triticum aestivum* 702
  - nucleotide sequences, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6133
  - protoplasts
    - *Triticum aestivum* 6556
    - *Zea mays* 6556
  - tissue culture
    - *Triticum aestivum* 6556
    - *Zea mays* 6556
- **Catechol oxidase**
  - gene expression, *Solanum berthaultii* 6298
  - isoenzymes, *Armillaria ostoyae* 5167
- **Catecholamines**
  - receptors
    - cloning, polymerase chain reaction 3751
    - nucleotide sequences, rats 3751
- ***Catharanthus roseus***
  - cell culture
    - alkaloids 3561, 4767
    - immobilization 202
    - indoles 3561
  - immunology, tryptophan decarboxylase 3084
  - tissue culture
    - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5899
    - ajmalicine 2588, 3570
    - alkaloids 2588, 3570, 5878
    - biosynthesis 3558
    - indole alkaloids 5899
    - indoles 3570
    - metabolites 3558
- ***Catharanthus roseus*** *cont.*
  - tissue culture *cont.*
    - phosphorus 1927
    - secologanin 1365
    - serpentine 3570
    - sugars 1927
    - vinblastine 5878
- ***Catharanthus trichophyllus***
  - tissue culture
    - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 3560
    - alkaloids 200, 3560
    - anthraserpine 3560
    - yohimbine 200
- **Cathepsins**
  - nucleotide sequences, *Schistosoma mansoni* 5746
  - transcription, *Schistosoma mansoni* 5746
- **Cats**
  - amyloid, nucleotide sequences 345
  - *Campylobacter,* DNA probes 3461
  - iduronidase, gene mapping 587
  - major histocompatibility complex, nucleotide sequences 1475
  - melatonin
    - ovaries 4353
    - sexual behaviour 4353
  - oncogenes, nucleotide sequences 3470
  - ovulation, induction, pituitary hormones 3278
  - proto-oncogenes, nucleotide sequences 3470
  - rabies virus, recombinant vaccines, immunization 5873
- **Cattle**
  - abnormalities, chromosomes 5311
  - adenylate cyclase, nucleotide sequences 1487
  - β-adrenergic agonists
    - meat production 2042
    - milk yield 2042
  - adrenodoxin
    - exons 3761
    - nucleotide sequences 3761
  - γ-aminobutyric acid
    - nucleotide sequences 3782
    - receptors, DNA 464
  - anoestrus, progesterone 5461
  - antigenic determinants, rotavirus 1827
  - ATP synthase
    - nucleotide sequences 2743, 3760
    - pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences 2706
  - binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 2732
  - biochemical polymorphism, casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1702
  - calf diarrhoea rotavirus, monoclonal antibodies 5193
  - *Campylobacter,* restriction fragment length polymorphism 3466
  - casein
    - genetic polymorphism 5993
    - nucleotide sequences 1453, 6024
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1659, 5099, 6321
      - cheese milk 5993
      - dairy performance 1652
  - cellular retinaldehyde, binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 2703
  - crystallins, gene mapping 1665
  - cytochrome-c oxidase
    - nucleotide sequences 1485, 4912
    - transcription 4912
  - cytochromes, nucleotide sequences 302
  - dairy performance, somatotropin, reviews 3297
  - deoxyribonuclease I, cloning 362
  - DNA, extraction, spermatozoa 5160
  - DNA fingerprinting 1688
  - DNA probes
    - anaplasmosis, diagnosis 1703
    - sex diagnosis, embryos 822, 827
  - dopamine, receptors, nucleotide sequences 2702
  - dopamine β-monooxygenase
    - gene expression 3734
    - nucleotide sequences 3734
  - ELISA, carrier state, identification, *Salmonella dublin* 5234

Cattle *cont.*
- embryos
  - cryoprotectants 1866
    - pregnancy rate 1877
  - development
    - DNA, injection 5323
    - ova transfer 5307
  - exports, USA 1992
  - freezing 853, 4176
    - ova transfer 858, 1869, 3147, 4185
    - pregnancy rate 858, 1869, 5320
    - sex ratio 5298
  - *in vitro* culture 3133, 4189, 4308, 5311, 5429
    - cells 5326
    - micromanipulation 3134
    - trophoblast 5326
  - *in vitro* development 831, 4182, 5432, 6532
    - cells 6531
    - micromanipulation 3130
    - tissue culture 829
  - *in vitro* fertilization 5337, 5432
  - micromanipulation 1876, 5337
    - ova transfer 1882, 4173, 4190
    - pregnancy rate 1860
    - reviews 847
    - twinning 854, 1874
  - quality, ova transfer 5318
  - sex diagnosis 3130
  - splitting 6526
    - reviews 3122
  - viability, enzymes 826
- endothelin, nucleotide sequences 6033
- *Escherichia coli*, DNA probes 4586
- α-fetoprotein, nucleotide sequences 4883
- fibrinogen, nucleotide sequences 5985
- fibroblasts, growth factors, nucleotide sequences 315
- fibronectin, gene mapping 1665
- galactosyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 303
- gene mapping 1664
  - FSH, DNA probes 2937
  - somatostatin 2933
- gene transfer 5337
  - somatotropin 123
- genetic engineering 5337
  - rumen microorganisms 283
- genetic improvement, reviews 4352
- genetic resources
  - conservation
    - gametes, storage 1851
    - genetic engineering 1851
- granulocytes, colony stimulating factor, nucleotide sequences 1484
- guanine nucleotide
  - binding proteins
    - nucleotide sequences 313, 1447, 1505
    - synthetic genes 358
- guanosine monophosphate, nucleotide sequences 2723
- guanosine triphosphatase, nucleotide sequences 373
- haemoglobin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping 6322
- hormones, restriction fragment length polymorphism 597
- immunoglobulins
  - monoclonal antibodies 6463
  - nucleotide sequences 484
- *in vitro* fertilization 3220, 3222, 4308, 5426
  - chromosomes, abnormalities 932
  - genetic improvement, reviews 1980
  - micromanipulation 4310
  - oocytes 929, 934, 4314, 5433
  - ova transfer 3221
    - reviews 1001
  - spermatozoa, capacitation 5427
- inhibin, DNA probes 1567
- interferon
  - monoclonal antibodies 6503
  - therapy, *Haemophilus somnus* 5871
- interleukins, nucleotide sequences 3731-3732

Cattle *cont.*
- interphotoreceptor retinoid-binding protein, nucleotide sequences 2732
- lactalbumin, pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences 1509
- lactoglobulins
  - cloning 1477
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6330
- LH, somatotropin, oestrous cycle 6681
- liposomes
  - drug delivery system, cells 4739
  - immunotherapy, bovine leukosis 3060
- lymphosarcoma, detection, monoclonal antibodies 3059
- macrophages, colony stimulating factor, nucleotide sequences 1484
- major histocompatibility complex
  - DNA probes 575, 3978
  - gene mapping 575
  - monoclonal antibodies 6473
  - nucleotide sequences 2712, 2731, 2735
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3978
    - linkage 6324
  - reviews 3998
- maple syrup urine disease, molecular genetics 4603
- metalloproteinases, inhibitors, nucleotide sequences 4870
- milk composition, somatotropin 5512
- milk protein, DNA libraries 3742
- milk yield, somatotropin 5512
- mitochondrial DNA
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2959
    - dairy performance 666
- monoclonal antibodies
  - cell lines, testosterone 6467
  - disease prevention, *Escherichia coli* 5202
  - immunoglobulins 1776
  - immunotherapy, bovine leukosis 3060
  - major histocompatibility complex, mastitis 1657
  - rotavirus 1827
- NADH dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 3693
- nucleotide sequences, Coronaviridae 4602
- oestrogen sulfotransferase, nucleotide sequences 1491
- oestrus
  - detection, progesterone 5482
  - induction 2025
    - calving interval 1019
    - conception rate 3259, 3261, 3281
    - progesterone 3261
    - prostaglandins 1019, 3259, 3281
  - synchronization 2022, 2025
    - conception rate 989, 999, 1012, 5472, 5475, 5477
    - embryos, quality 5336
    - progesterone 1026
    - progestogens 989, 1012
      - conception rate 5454
    - prostaglandins 999, 1012, 1024, 5479
      - conception rate 5454
    - reviews 5474
    - sex hormones 4346
- oocytes 5426
  - *in vitro* fertilization 931, 1981, 1990, 3219, 5423, 5428, 6532, 6618-6619, 6625
    - gonadotropins 1997
    - oestrogens 1997
    - ova transfer 1982
    - reviews 1983, 1991
  - *in vitro* maturation 6618
- ova, recovery, superovulation 5330
- ova transfer 1854, 1867, 1883, 3128, 6655
  - Argentina 4183
  - Asia 4195
  - calving rate 6532
  - conception rate 3141

Cattle *cont.*
- ova transfer *cont.*
  - economic impact
    - USA 857
    - Western Europe 857
  - embryos
    - freezing 4186
    - micromanipulation, pregnancy rate 5321
    - splitting 6539
    - storage 855
  - France 840
  - genetic gain 4188
  - genetic improvement 850
  - German Democratic Republic 848
  - German Federal Republic 5328
  - Greece 6548
  - *in vitro* fertilization 6624
  - oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization 5435
  - pregnancy rate 826, 853, 855, 1868, 3125, 5340, 6534, 6540
  - reviews 5319
  - Switzerland 852, 5310, 5312, 5333
  - twinning 823, 3141, 5299, 5302, 5329, 5339
- ovulation
  - induction
    - conception rate 5467
    - gonadotropins 1013, 5467
    - oestrogens 1007
- parathyrin
  - haemoglobin, linkage, restriction fragment length polymorphism 6322
  - monoclonal antibodies 1820
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping 6322
- parturition, induction, corticoids 3251
- phosphodiesterases, nucleotide sequences, photoreceptors 4876, 4911
- phosphotransferases, nucleotide sequences 1521
- plasminogen activator, inhibitors, nucleotide sequences 6025
- polymerase chain reaction, DNA, males 6444
- pregnancy diagnosis
  - oestrogens 2018
  - progesterone 5450, 5456, 5461, 5473, 5476, 5478, 5482, 5488
    - assays 992, 1010, 1015
  - ultrasonics 5478
- preprolactin, ribosomes, messenger RNA, translation 3887
- probiotics, milk yield 4836
- progesterone
  - pregnancy diagnosis 5486
  - somatotropin, oestrous cycle 6681
- prolactin
  - nucleotide sequences 6048
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 571
- proopiomelanocortin
  - genetic polymorphism 1478
  - nucleotide sequences 1478
  - RNA, alternative splicing 1478
- prostaglandins
  - conception rate 5470
  - oestrus, induction 5470
- protamines, mutations, gene expression, spermatozoa 5029
- protein kinase, substrates, nucleotide sequences 6039
- recombinant DNA
  - interferon, oestrous cycle 3269
  - prolactin, gene expression 3613
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - hormones 2940
  - lipoproteins, receptors 2940
  - major histocompatibility complex 6327
  - somatotropin 2940
  - thyroglobulin 2940
- ribonucleases, nucleotide sequences 298
- rotavirus, nucleotide sequences 148
- S-antigen, nucleotide sequences, retina 2739
- semen, exports, USA 1992

Cattle *cont.*
- seminal plasma, proteins, nucleotide sequences 6044
- sex diagnosis
  - amniocentesis 6538
  - DNA probes 6444
  - embryos 1852, 1854, 3121
    - H-Y antigen 818
- sire evaluation, milk yield, somatotropin, reviews 2046
- somatotropin
  - body composition 4383
  - breeding programmes, dairy performance 2057
  - carcass composition, reviews 2039
  - cheesemaking, economics 4394
  - cloning 2711
  - dairy industry
    - France 2036
    - USA 2056
  - dairy performance 1043, 2058, 4389, 4392, 4398
    - reviews 2033
  - female fertility 2050
  - food conversion, reviews 2039
  - growth 3304
    - reviews 2039
  - insulin-like growth factor 4386
  - meat production 2042
  - meat quality, reviews 2032
  - metabolism 4397-4398
  - milk
    - coagulation 4391
    - insulin-like growth factor 4395
    - residues 4396
    - safety 4380
  - milk composition 2050, 4381, 4393, 4402
    - reviews 4382
  - milk flavour 4381
  - milk yield 2042, 2044, 2050-2051, 2053, 4383, 4386, 4393, 4397, 4402, 5513
    - economics 5510
    - genetic gain 3249, 3298
    - nutrition, reviews 4384
    - reviews 2054, 4401
  - monoclonal antibodies, milk yield 4400
  - nucleotide sequences 6048
  - reproduction 2053, 5513
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 571
  - sexual maturity 3304
  - tolerance 2051
- superovulation 1854
  - gonadotropins, ova transfer 5468
  - ova transfer 3123
  - pregnancy rate 1868
- T lymphocytes
  - monoclonal antibodies 6474
  - receptors, nucleotide sequences 2719
- targeted mutagenesis, prolactin 3613
- technical progress
  - cloning 2028
  - gene transfer 2028
  - *in vitro* fertilization 2028
  - ova transfer 2028
  - sex diagnosis 2028
- thyroglobulin, gene mapping 5113
- transducin, nucleotide sequences 1447
- transfer RNA, nucleotide sequences 356
- twinning, ova transfer 6527
- vaccinia virus, gene expression 150
- vectors, murine leukaemia virus, cells 1155
- Y chromosome, DNA probes 3747

Cattle manure
- anaerobic digesters, China 6709
- anaerobic digestion
  - India 6697
  - methane production, acidity 2107
- composting, growing media 2103
- dehumidification, electrical properties 4421

Cattle slurry
- anaerobic digestion, bacterial protein 5543
- silage, mixtures, silage quality, *Trifolium alexandrinum* 5541

Cattle slurry *cont.*
- upgrading, silage 5541

Cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
- gene expression 158, 3950, 4619, 4628, 4671
  - DNA binding proteins 519
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5609, 5653, 6270
  - pathogenicity 2534
- genetic relationships 2512, 4619
- genetic transformation
  - *Brassica campestris* 3404, 5635
  - disease resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum*, symptoms 4608
  - *Nicotiana edwardsonii* 1140
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3544, 4700, 5653, 5665
  - vectors 2307
- genome analysis 4619, 4671
- immunology, histopathology 776
- molecular genetics
  - competition 4719
  - infection 4719
  - replication 4670
- nucleotide sequences 2512, 4619
- serological diagnosis 776, 780
- transcription 2513
  - replication 4670

Caulimovirus group, nucleotide sequences, DNA replication 3529

Cecropins, *Plasmodium*, development, inhibition, *Anopheles* 4565

Cell culture
- abscisic acid, *Bromus inermis* 4733
- alkaloids
  - *Berberis stolonifera* 4754
  - *Brucea javanica* 4759
  - *Catharanthus roseus* 3561, 4767
  - *Taberhaemontana divaricata* 4747
- *Alternaria mali, Malus* 5407
- *Antheraea eucalypti, Nosema bombycis* 6561
- *Anticarsia gemmatalis*, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4281
- *Arabidopsis thaliana*
  - elicitors 4213
  - enzymes 4213
- Baculoviridae, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3135, 3138
- bentazone
  - *Abutilon theophrasti* 5896
  - *Glycine max* 5896
- calcium, *Zinnia elegans* 5404
- calmodulin, *Zinnia elegans* 5404
- capsidiol, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3566
- cereals 4208
- *Chenopodium rubrum*, zeatin 5364
- chitinase, *Daucus carota* 4755
- chloroplasts, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3197
- *Choristoneura fumiferana* 6576
- *Cicadellidae*, phytoreovirus group 2479
- *Cynodon dactylon*, pest resistance, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4211-4212
- dihydrodipicolinate synthase, *Zea mays* 4221
- esters
  - *Aconitum japonicum* 4775
  - *Coffea arabica* 4775
  - *Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii* 4775
  - *Glycyrrhiza echinata* 4775
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4775
- β-glucanase, *Daucus carota* 4756
- glycerol, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4746
- growth retardants
  - mode of action 5366
  - reviews 5366
  - screening 5366
- herbicides
  - *Abutilon theophrasti* 5896
  - *Glycine max* 5896
- homoserine dehydrogenase, *Daucus carota* 4760
- *Hordeum vulgare* 6580
- immobilization, *Catharanthus roseus* 202
- indoles, *Catharanthus roseus* 3561
- metabolism, *Medicago sativa* 4250
- metabolites, *Cassia didymobotrya* 4735
- mitochondrial genetics, *Chenopodium album* 4014

Cell culture *cont.*
- naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Daucus carota* 5076
- nitrate reductase, *Zea mays* 906
- nitrite reductase, *Zea mays* 906
- *Nosema, Antheraea eucalypti* 4231
- *Nosema furnacalis, Ostrinia furnacalis* 4224
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2480-2481
- nuclei, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3197
- peroxidases
  - *Armoracia rusticana* 5372
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5372
  - *Capsicum annuum* 4738
  - *Daucus carota* 5372-5373
  - *Raphanus sativus* 4763
- phenolic compounds, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4226
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, *Daucus carota* 5076
- phytoalexins
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3566
  - *Taberhaemontana divaricata* 4747
- pigments, *Lavandula angustifolia* 4766
- polyploidy
  - *Daucus carota* 5360
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 891
- *Porphyra carolinensis*, edible species 881
- progesterone, *Digitalis lanata* 4771
- *Prunus persica* 6600
- somatic embryogenesis
  - *Daucus carota* 5373, 5528
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6597
- *Spodoptera litura*, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 5417
- techniques 5422
  - *Anemia phyllitidis* 5440
  - *Brassica campestris* 6575
  - *Pteridium aquilinum* 5440
- terpenoids, *Taberhaemontana divaricata* 4747
- thiophene, *Tagetes patula* 4751

Cell cultures
- collections 3126
- equations, gene expression, determination 2668
- herbicides, toxicology, fishes 5894
- myoblasts, differentiation, gene expression 274
- phosphoglycerate kinase, transcription, spermatogenesis, rats 6213
- plasmids, gene dosage, gene expression 2668

Cell differentiation, antisense RNA, oncogenes, cell lines, mice 5955

Cell growth, genes, *gadd*, mice 1581

Cell lines
- acetylcholine, receptors, gene expression, mice 4946
- acid glycoproteins, promoters, gene expression, rats 263
- actin, promoters, transcription, fowls 4799
- acyl-CoA desaturase, promoters, gene expression, adipocytes, differentiation, mice 258
- adenine phosphoribosyltransferase
  - mutations, vectors 260
  - targeted mutagenesis, hamsters 5902
- adenosine deaminase, gene transfer, retroviral vectors 51
- adenosinetriphosphatase, gene expression, ouabain, resistance, rats 3856
- albumins
  - gene expression, tissue specific extinguisher, mice 257
  - promoters
    - gene expression
      - mice 262
      - rats 3630
    - transcription, rats 1394
- antisense RNA
  - Adenoviridae, gene transfer 1241
  - oncogenes
    - cell differentiation, mice 5955
    - gene expression, mice 3640

Cell lines *cont.*
  aspartate aminotransferase, promoters, transcription, rats 4930
  aspartate-ammonia ligase
    monoclonal antibodies, electroporation 1748
    mutations, nucleotide sequences, hamsters 5954
  Baculoviridae, vectors, bovine oncovirus, proteins, production 2660
  blood coagulation factors, gene transfer, retroviral vectors, dogs 5599
  bovine oncovirus, oncogenicity, rats 5967
  cadmium, DNA, stabilization, mice 2239
  calcitonin, RNA, alternative splicing, rats 3641
  casein
    gene expression 3632
    transcription, hormonal control, prolactin, mice 255
  β-casein, gene expression, hormonal control, mammary glands, mice 5968
  corticoliberin, gene expression, regulation, rats 271
  cosmids
    cloning, mice 3407
    gene transfer, mice 56, 3407
  creatine kinase, promoters, transcription, rats 3635
  crystallins, promoters, gene expression, mice 5963
  cytochromes, gene expression, mice 5965
  dihydrofolate reductase
    DNA, integration, DNA amplification, hamsters 4805
    DNA replication, mice 4815
    initiation, loci, DNA replication, hamsters 3649
  DNA
    integration
      detection, genetic markers 4475
      gene transfer, retroviral vectors 3399
    shape, gene transfer, gene expression 4492
    transfection
      detection, fluorescent markers, hamsters 4809
      mice 2304
    uptake, endocytosis, mice 5673
  DNA libraries, screening, mice 3647
  DNA repair, genes, cloning, mice 4944
  drug resistance
    DNA amplification, mice 4812
    gene expression, mice 4802, 4812
    gene mapping, mice 4812
    nucleotide sequences, mice 4802
  endocytosis, receptors, nucleotide sequences 3688
  enzymes, DNA repair, mutations, hamsters 3634
  gene amplification, models 5959
  gene expression, histocompatibility 3637
  gene mapping, mice 5952
  gene transfer
    DNA
      integration, mice 3643-3644
      stabilization, mice 2239
    electroporation, mice 4502
    liposomes 4473
  genes
    homeo box
      gene expression
        haematopoiesis, mice 461
        leukaemia, mice 1396
    myogenic determination, gene expression, mice 5953
    pigment, insertional mutagenesis, fowls 1402
    recombination 2663
    zinc finger, gene expression, mice 264
  globins
    gene expression, mice 5950
    promoters, transcription, mice 4813

Cell lines *cont.*
  globins *cont.*
    transcription, fowls 3645
  glucocorticoids, transcription, regulation, mice 3653
  β-glucuronidase, gene transfer, retroviral vectors, dogs 5671
  glycosyltransferases, mutations 268
  growth factors, gene expression, mice 5964
  heat shock proteins, gene expression, mice 4900
  histones
    promoters, gene expression, mice 1454
    transcription, mice 4807
  immunoglobulins
    enhancers
      gene expression 1403
        mice 4810
    gene expression 1389
      mice 256, 3639, 4935
    gene transfer, gene expression 269
    isotype switching, mice 6020
    nucleotide sequences, mice 6020
    receptors, gene expression, mice 1503
    recombination
      detection, retroviral vectors, mice 4501
      nucleotide sequences, mice 6018
    targeted mutagenesis 1389
  insertional mutagenesis, Retroviridae, cloning, mice 261
  insulin
    promoters
      gene expression, mice 5018
      transcription, rats 3873
  insulin-like growth factor, RNA, alternative splicing, rats 3646
  interferon, receptors, gene expression, mice 3715
  interleukins, gene expression 273, 3408
  laminin, gene expression, mice 2670
  liposomes
    retroviral vectors, infection 5628
    Retroviridae, infection 5628
  macroglobulins, gene expression, interleukins, rats 5025
  major histocompatibility complex, promoters, transcription, mice 4800
  messenger RNA, isolation, DNA libraries, mice 708
  metallothionein, enhancers, transcription, mice 4816
  methotrexate, DNA, integration 3651
  monoclonal antibodies, testosterone, cattle 6467
  mouse mammary tumour virus, retroviral vectors 5966
  murine hepatitis virus, antisense RNA, gene transfer, mice 127
  muscle regulatory factor, gene expression, mice 2736
  muscles, differentiation, gene expression, mice 4814
  myelin, promoters, transcription, mice 3654
  oncogenes
    contamination, drugs, production, reviews 4765
    DNA binding proteins, gene expression, fowls 3638
    gene expression, haematopoiesis 459
    isolation, hamsters 4806
    nucleotide sequences, fowls 3650
    rats 5700
    retroviral vectors, gene transfer 459
  ornithine transcarbamylase
    enhancers, gene expression, rats 5033
    promoters, gene expression, rats 5033
  ovalbumin, promoters, hormonal control, fowls 5046
  phosphofructokinase, gene expression, rats 2704
  plasmids, vectors, gene expression 4493
  prolactin
    gene expression, regulation, rats 266
    promoters, gene expression, rats 270

Cell lines *cont.*
  prolactin *cont.*
    transcription, calcium, rats 4811
  promoters, gene expression, mice 4797
  proopiomelanocortin, transcription, rats 1391
  proteoglycans, secretory granules, gene expression, rats 1449
  proto-oncogenes
    promoters, gene expression, mice 1388
    RNA, alternative splicing, mice 1404
    transcription 1399
  quinone reductase
    exons, rats 2659
    messenger RNA, rats 2659
  recombinant DNA
    contamination, drugs, production, reviews 4765
    fibronectin
      gene expression, mice 5956
      RNA, alternative splicing, mice 5956
    viral proteins, production, bluetongue virus 4589
  renin, enhancers, gene expression, mice 1392
  reporter genes, gene expression, detection 6410
  reticuloendotheliosis virus, glycoproteins, gene transfer, disease resistance 2352
  retroviral vectors
    gene transfer 5646
    viruses, production 5966
  Retroviridae, DNA, integration, mice 5779
  rhodopsin, mutagenesis, gene expression 2664
  RNA
    replication, vesicular stomatitis virus 5771
    Retroviridae, reverse transcription, insertion 3399
    transfection, liposomes 5638
  RNA polymerase
    gene expression, mice 5961
    transcription, rabbits 4801
  Rous sarcoma virus
    nucleotide sequences, ducks 5803
    promoters, transcription, rats 3633
  scrapie prion protein, gene transfer, mice 143
  serum amyloid, transcription, regulation, mice 5958
  somatotropin
    gene expression
      hormonal control, thyroid hormones 6211
      regulation, rats 266
  T lymphocytes
    membrane proteins
      gene expression, mice 5962
      nucleotide sequences, mice 5962
  targeted mutagenesis 3610
    adenosinetriphosphatase 3856
  thyroid hormones, gene expression, rats 4798
  thyrotropin, promoters, hormonal control, transcription, mice 1405
  transcription factors, gene expression, mice 5964
  transposable elements
    DNA amplification, mice 3648
    nucleotide sequences, rats 5989
  tyrosine 3-monooxygenase, gene expression, regulation, rats 4804
  UMP synthase, DNA amplification 272
  vectors
    gene expression 3408
      cloning 4982
      introns 1138
  vesicular stomatitis virus, replication, inhibition, antisense RNA, mice 4576
  viruses
    liposomes, targeted 4576
    production 5951
      sheep 1256

Cell lines *cont.*
  X chromosome, activation, DNA methylation, inhibition, hamsters 1393
  zinc, DNA, stabilization, mice 2239
Cells
  adenine diphosphoribosyltransferase
    DNA
      integration 45
      transfection 45
  antisense DNA, gene transfer 265
  cloning, retroviral vectors, gene expression 77
  crystallins, enhancers, gene expression, fowls 2665
  DNA
    extraction 1704
    integration, electroporation, mice 90
    transfection, detection 2280
  DNA amplification, reviews 1726
  DNA replication, mapping 2662
  DNA sequencing, DNA footprinting 3849
  drug resistance, gene expression, mutagenesis 2658
  embryos
    in vitro culture
      cattle 5326
      goats 3142
      pigs 4194
    in vitro development, cattle 6531
  gelsolin, gene expression, differentiation 306
  gene expression
    detection 4081
    vectors 3396
  gene transfer 54
    bacteriophages 5629
    liposomes 4473
    retroviral vectors 2667
  immunoglobulins, promoters, transcription 259
  insulin
    enhancers, gene expression 275
    promoters, gene expression 275
  interferon, promoters, gene expression, mice 1390
  liposomes, drug delivery system, cattle 4739
  major histocompatibility complex, transcription, regulation, adenovirus, rats 1590
  microinjection, cloning 1550
  plasmids
    DNA, integration, mice 1406
    gene transfer, liposomes 3403
    replication 1159
    transcription, inhibition, gene transfer 1398
    vectors, gene transfer 1141
  promoters, isolation, retroviral vectors 6419
  restriction enzymes, DNA, integration, efficiency, electroporation, mice 2314
  retroviral vectors, DNA, integration, mice 44
  T lymphocytes, receptors, enhancers, gene expression 1583
  targeted mutagenesis, detection, polymerase chain reaction 3605
  tissue plasminogen activator, genetic transformation, selection, mice 267
  vectors
    cloning 1142
    gene expression 3410
    gene transfer 1142
    murine leukaemia virus
      cattle 1155
      pigs 1155
      sheep 1155
Cellular retinaldehyde, binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2703
Cellulase
  gene expression, *Persea americana* 3922
  gene transfer, rumen bacteria 280
Cellulomonas, bacterial protein 2125
Cellulose, digestion, *Neocallimastix frontalis* 4820
Cellulosic wastes, anaerobic digestion, methane production 2112
Central nervous system, nestin, gene expression, rats 3730
Cepaea nemoralis
  isoenzymes 4106-4107
  tyrosinase 4107
Cephaelis ipecacuanha, micropropagation, techniques 3181
Ceratitis capitata, nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 5831
Ceratocystis fimbriata, plasmids, DNA 4634
Ceratocystis ulmi
  tissue culture
    Ulmus americana 4717
    Ulmus pumila 4717
Cercospora
  in vitro selection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3598
  somaclonal variation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3598
Cercospora nicotianae
  protoplasts
    mutants 4132
    toxins 5367
Cereals
  anther culture, reviews 5446
  biotechnology
    reviews 5589
    techniques 4469
  breeding, techniques 4469
  cell culture 4208
  direct DNA uptake
    intergeneric hybridization 2269
    interspecific hybridization 2269
  DNA probes, reviews 620
  DNA replication 2886
  genetic transformation
    reviews 23, 2224, 5446
    techniques 5650
  immunology, gliadin 3082
  in vitro culture, reviews 23, 2224
  isoenzymes, genetic markers 2990
  pulsed field electrophoresis, techniques 6347
  repetitive DNA, techniques 6380
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    drought resistance 3329
    reviews 620
  tissue culture
    auxins 4199
    cytokinins 4199
    inflorescences 3191
Certification, ova transfer, USA, livestock 4174
Chaetomium virescens, wheat straw, hydrolysis, enzymes 6702
Chalcone isomerase
  gene expression, *Petunia hybrida* 2918, 6304
  genetic transformation, *Petunia hybrida* 6304
Chalcone synthase, phytoalexins, *Glycine max* 1302
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis, micropropagation 6574
Chamomila recutita, cryopreservation 4215
Channel catfish virus
  cloning 1199
  nucleotide sequences 1199
Characterization
  PAGE
    Azospirillum brasilense 4823
    Azospirillum lipoferum 4823
Cheese milk, casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 5993
Cheesemaking
  chymosin, genetic engineering 3382
  economics, somatotropin, cattle 4394
  genetic engineering 1126
    Streptococcus 1048
  lipases, genetic engineering 3382
  peptides, genetic engineering 3382
  starters, genetic engineering 2034
Chelating agents, embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 4193
Chemical properties, animal slurries 4419
Chemical treatment
  crop residues 2131
Chemical treatment *cont.*
  sugarcane, crop residues 2092
Chemotaxis, gene expression, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1286
Chemotaxonomy, immunology, *Lupinus* 3081
Chenopodium album
  cell culture, mitochondrial genetics 4014
  herbicide resistance, atrazine 193, 196
  restriction mapping, mitochondrial genetics 4014
Chenopodium quinoa, tissue culture, reviews 1895
Chenopodium rubrum
  cell culture, zeatin 5364
  in vitro culture
    herbicides, assay 5415
    toxins, assay 5415
  nucleotide sequences, heat shock proteins 6110
Chilo suppressalis
  immunodiagnosis, Iridoviridae 4152
  monoclonal antibodies, Iridoviridae 4152
Chimaeras
  embryonic stem cells, pigs 5308
  embryos
    goats 4191
    sheep 4191
  nucleus, transfer, mice 217
China
  cattle manure, anaerobic digesters 6709
  sawdust, utilization, *Auricularia* 2119
Chitinase
  biological control, *Corticium rolfsii* 5850
  cell culture, *Daucus carota* 4755
  cloning, *Serratia marcescens* 5850
  gene expression
    Nicotiana tabacum 3790, 5707
    Phaseolus vulgaris 3790
  genetic engineering
    disease resistance 5860
    patents 5860
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3790, 5707, 5836
  nucleotide sequences
    Nicotiana tabacum 6157
    Phaseolus vulgaris 3790
    Solanum tuberosum 2784, 3800
  PAGE, *Nicotiana tabacum,* tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4103
Chlamydia psittaci
  bacteriophages
    nucleotide sequences 2401
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 1270
  DNA fingerprinting, strains, identification 1213
  DNA probes, diagnosis, marsupials 2356
  membrane proteins, nucleotide sequences 4568
  monoclonal antibodies 3041, 5227, 6458
  strains, monoclonal antibodies, birds 1815
Chlamydomonas peterfii, reclamation, desert soils 2153
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii
  chloroplast genetics, ATP synthase 1630
  gene expression, ATP synthase 1630
  genome analysis, herbicide resistance 2573
  nucleotide sequences, herbicide resistance 2573, 2581
Chlamydomonas sajao, reclamation, desert soils 2153
Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
  antisense RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4548
  gene expression
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3451
    Nicotiana tabacum 5616
  gene transfer, *Leishmania enriettii* 2277
  genetic transformation
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3451
    Nicotiana tabacum 5616

Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase *cont.*
- genetic transformation *cont.*
  - *Vicia faba* 3390
- transgenic plants, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3451

Chlorella
- genome analysis, viruses 2524
- pig manure, biological treatment 2122

Chloris striate mosaic geminivirus
- genetic relationships 3504
- nucleotide sequences 2408, 3504

***Chlorocytus*,** isoenzymes, genetic relationships 6400

Chlorogenic acid, tissue culture, *Coffea arabica* 3557

Chlorophyll
- *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, *Glycine max* 4848
- immunological techniques, *Nicotiana tabacum* 785
- nitrogen fixation, fluorescence 3674

Chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein
- antisense RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4548
- chloroplast genetics
  - *Capsicum annuum* 524
  - *Helianthus annuus* 524
  - *Pisum sativum* 1615
- cloning, *Zea mays* 549
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6227
  - *Capsicum annuum* 524
  - *Citrullus lanatus* 6273
  - *Helianthus annuus* 524
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2878
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2901, 3909, 6289
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 509, 6270
  - *Petunia* 505, 509
  - *Pisum sativum* 1615, 1626, 1633, 3943
  - reviews 1617
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3932, 6271
  - *Zea mays* 549
- genetic engineering, *Petunia* 509, 6270
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 509
- *in vitro* selection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 190
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Glycine max* 2763
  - *Malus pumila* 6069
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 190
  - *Oryza sativa* 3816
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 6103
  - *Pinus thunbergii* 3840
  - plants 415
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 6123
  - *Zea mays* 549
- stress, *Oryza sativa* 4434

Chloroplast genetics 3913
- adenosinetriphosphatase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6135
- ATP synthase
  - *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 1630
  - *Escherichia coli* 1630
  - plants 1630
  - *Zea mays* 508, 516, 6160
- breeding, reviews 2234
- carbonate dehydratase, *Pisum sativum* 6146
- chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein
  - *Capsicum annuum* 524
  - *Helianthus annuus* 524
  - *Pisum sativum* 1615
- chromosome morphology
  - *Medicago lupulina* 1678
  - *Medicago secundiflora* 1678
- cytochrome b, *Hordeum vulgare* 6144
- cytochromes, *Zea mays* 3941
- cytoplasmic inheritance
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 6630
  - *Medicago sativa* 6630
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - *Gossypium harknessii* 1033
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 1033
  - *Zea* 4362
  - *Zea mays* 4362
- DNA conformation, *Spinacia oleracea* 608

Chloroplast genetics *cont.*
- DNA recombination
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2256
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2256
- evolution
  - *Coleochaeta* 6374
  - dicotyledons 3835
  - *Gossypium* 653
  - Leguminosae 6373
  - monocotyledons 3835
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2802
  - *Nitella* 6374
  - *Oryza* 3835
  - plants 6374
  - *Spirogyra* 6374
  - *Triticum* 3835
  - *Zea* 4362
  - *Zea mays* 3835, 4362
- gene expression
  - bacteria 2916
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 6155
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5066
  - *Pisum sativum* 2877, 3836, 5071
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 2812, 2869, 2916
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4026
  - *Zea mays* 500, 6247
- gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 4026
- genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 97
- genetic markers, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 723
- genetic transformation, *Anacystis nidulans* 97
- glutamate-ammonia ligase, *Pisum sativum* 390
- glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
  - *Pisum sativum* 2755
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 2755
- haploidy, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3896
- herbicide resistance, *Solanum nigrum* 5867
- light, *Hordeum vulgare* 6267
- light intensity, *Triticum aestivum* 1632
- lincomycin, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 42
- lysine, *Pisum sativum* 1531
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4954
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 6155
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2796, 6085
  - *Oryza sativa* 1542, 3805
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6137
  - photosystem II, *Hordeum vulgare* 392
  - *Pisum sativum* 2796, 2820, 3836
  - plants 497
  - reviews 527
  - *Secale cereale* 3823
  - *Sinapis alba* 6134
  - *Solanum nigrum* 5867
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 387
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2796
  - *Vicia faba* 6097
  - *Zea mays* 2796
- photosynthesis
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1544
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 3902
- photosystem I
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2804
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1632
- photosystem II
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 2815
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 391, 393-394, 6145
  - *Oenothera berteriana* 429
  - *Oryza sativa* 388, 4030
  - *Pisum sativum* 416
  - *Secale cereale* 384
  - *Sinapis alba* 3822
  - *Triticum aestivum* 416
- plants 1639, 3799
- protoplast fusion
  - *Citrus aurantium* 2308
  - *Citrus jambhiri* 2308
  - *Daucus carota* 645
  - *Microcitrus* 2308
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 645
- pseudogenes, *Oryza sativa* 4977
- pulsed field electrophoresis
  - *Brassica oleracea* 6341

Chloroplast genetics *cont.*
- pulsed field electrophoresis *cont.*
  - *Citrullus lanatus* 6341
  - *Pisum sativum* 6341
- repetitive DNA, *Oryza sativa* 4977
- restriction analysis
  - *Medicago lupulina* 1678
  - *Medicago secundiflora* 1678
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Allium cepa* 1031
  - *Cucurbita pepo* 1674
  - *Daucus carota* 6342
  - *Daucus maximus* 6342
  - *Daucus muricatus* 6342
  - *Glycine max* 607
  - *Glycine soja* 607
  - *Medicago sativa* 2976
  - plants 4041
  - *Tragopogon mirus* 646
  - *Tragopogon miscellus* 646
  - *Triticum araraticum* 634
  - *Triticum dicoccoides* 634
- restriction mapping
  - *Allium cepa* 4012
  - *Asparagus densiflorus* 4012
  - *Beta vulgaris* 6353
  - *Clarkia* 6389
  - *Dactylis glomerata* 631
  - *Dioscorea bulbifera* 649
  - *Glycine* 6349
  - *Glycine tabacina* 6350
  - *Hordeum glaucum* 604
  - *Hordeum murinum* 604
  - *Narcissus* 4012
  - *Nicotiana chinensis* 625
  - *Nicotiana eastii* 625
  - *Nicotiana exigua* 625
  - *Nicotiana occidentalis* 625
  - *Nicotiana undulata* 625
  - *Oncidium excavatum* 4012
  - *Pinus monticola* 4054
  - *Populus deltoides* 4024
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 6361
  - *Trichocentrum* 4012
- reviews 1639
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5137
  - *Oryza sativa* 5137
- ribosomal DNA
  - *Brassica* 397
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2802
- ribosomal RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2765
- ribosomes
  - *Oryza sativa* 4956
  - *Sinapis alba* 536
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 557
  - *Zea mays* 6081
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
  - *Aegilops caudata* 1545
  - *Aegilops crassa* 1545
  - *Aegilops squarrosa* 1545
  - *Amaranthus cruentus* 2766
  - *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 6129
  - *Capsicum annuum* 524
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 2774
  - *Helianthus annuus* 524
  - *Magnolia* 4961
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6135
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1545
  - *Zea mays* 516
- RNA polymerase
  - *Escherichia coli* 1622
  - *Oryza sativa* 6156
  - *Pisum sativum* 2906
  - *Zea mays* 427, 1622, 6101-6102, 6160
- taxonomy
  - *Zea diploperennis* 1697
  - *Zea mays* 1697
  - *Zea perennis* 1697
- techniques
  - *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 703
  - *Medicago sativa* 701
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 703
  - *Solanum nigrum* 703
- transfer RNA
  - *Brassica* 397
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 2815
  - *Lupinus luteus* 404
  - *Oenothera* 430

- **Chloroplast genetics** *cont.*
  - transfer RNA *cont.*
    - *Secale cereale* 384
    - *Sinapis alba* 3822
  - *Zea mays* 5135
- **Chloroplasts**
  - cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3197
  - DNA, synthesis, *Pisum sativum* 1635
  - evolution, plants 5077
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3897
    - crop plants 1623
    - *Pisum sativum* 6150
    - *Zea mays* 1065
  - immunology, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 4149
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3895, 6359, 6368
  - nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 6150
  - RNA, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1329
- **Chlorsulfuron**
  - genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2500
  - genetic transformation
    - *Linum usitatissimum* 2500
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5863
  - herbicide resistance
    - *Datura fastuosa* 191, 5864
    - *Glycine max* 3554
    - *Linum usitatissimum* 2500
  - immunoassay 5294
  - *in vitro* selection 220
- **Cholecalciferol,** oxygenases, nucleotide sequences, mitochondrial DNA, rats 3774
- **Cholesterol 7α-monoxygenase,** nucleotide sequences, rats 1493
- ***Chondrus crispus*,** protoplasts 4479
- **Chorion,** gene expression, *Bombyx mori* 2263
- ***Choristoneura fumiferana***
  - cell culture 6576
  - ELISA, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4172
  - immunodiagnosis, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4172
  - monoclonal antibodies, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4172
- **Chromatin,** gene expression, *Vicia faba* 6313
- **Chromatography,** zein, *Zea mays* 719
- **Chromium**
  - DNA, microorganisms 3318
  - waste water treatment, microorganisms 3318
- **Chromogranin,** nucleotide sequences, mice 4913, 4931
- **Chromosome aberrations**
  - anther culture, *Brassica oleracea* 4322
  - aspartate aminotransferase, *Triticum aestivum* 1715
  - DNA content, *Nicotiana tabacum* 541
  - DNA probes 5148
  - esterases, *Triticum aestivum* 1715
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1922
    - *Triticum aestivum* 1922
  - somaclonal variation, *Triticum aestivum* 923, 5932
  - superoxide dismutase, *Triticum aestivum* 1715
  - tissue culture
    - *Aegilops longissima* 1958
    - *Costus speciosus* 6427
    - *Plantago ovata* 917
    - *Triticum aestivum* 1958
  - transposable elements, *Zea mays* 245
- **Chromosome addition**
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - *Aegilops ovata* 948
    - *Aegilops searsii* 966
    - *Secale cereale* 924
    - *Triticum aestivum* 924, 948, 966
  - interspecific hybridization
    - *Brassica nigra* 968
    - *Diplotaxis erucoides* 968
    - *Triticum aestivum* 978
    - *Triticum durum* 978
- **Chromosome addition** *cont.*
  - isoenzymes
    - *Dasypyrum villosum* 724
    - *Triticum durum* 724
  - salt resistance
    - *Elymus farctus* 1061
    - *Triticum aestivum* 1061
  - techniques
    - *Hordeum bulbosum* 959
    - *Triticum aestivum* 959
- **Chromosome banding**
  - anther culture, *Zea mays* 950
  - restriction mapping
    - *Allium cepa* 5128
    - *Allium subvillosum* 5128
    - *Muscari comosum* 5128
    - *Scilla autumnalis* 5128
- **Chromosome breakage**
  - gene location
    - *Aegilops triuncialis* 983
    - *Triticum aestivum* 983
  - transposable elements, *Zea mays* 3621
- **Chromosome disposition,** DNA hybridization, *Pisum sativum* 4040
- **Chromosome elimination**
  - haploidy
    - *Hordeum bulbosum* 4374, 6642
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 4374
    - *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* 3230
    - *Triticum aestivum* 6642
    - *Zea mays* 6642
  - *Hordeum bulbosum* 4330
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3233
    - *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* 3230
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - *Hordeum bulbosum* 6640
    - *Triticum aestivum* 6640-6641
    - *Zea mays* 6640-6641
  - somaclonal variation, *Scilla siberica* 875
  - tissue culture
    - *Angelica acutiloba* 6571
    - *Scilla siberica* 875
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4330
- **Chromosome maps,** chromosome translocation, *Hordeum vulgare* 3000
- **Chromosome morphology**
  - chloroplast genetics
    - *Medicago lupulina* 1678
    - *Medicago secundiflora* 1678
- **Chromosome number**
  - ovule culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6653
  - somaclonal variation
    - *Gossypium hirsutum* 4793
    - *Triticum aestivum* 923
    - *Urginea indica* 3627
  - tissue culture
    - *Allium sativum* 4245
    - *Costus speciosus* 6427
    - *Gossypium hirsutum* 4793
    - *Ipomoea batatas* 4256
    - *Luzula* 6568
    - *Solanum sarrachoides* 4272
    - *Urginea indica* 3627
- **Chromosome pairing**
  - disease resistance
    - *Aegilops longissima* 1028
    - *Triticum aestivum* 1028
  - genes
    - *Triticum aestivum* 977
    - *Triticum militinae* 977
    - *Triticum timopheevii* 977
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - *Aegilops longissima* 1028
    - *Secale cereale* 945, 951
    - *Triticum aestivum* 945, 951, 1028
  - interspecific hybridization
    - *Triticum aestivum* 977
    - *Triticum militinae* 977
    - *Triticum timopheevii* 977
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Aegilops* 609
    - *Triticum* 609
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Aegilops* 609
    - *Triticum* 609
- **Chromosome substitution**
  - *Aegilops ventricosa, Triticum aestivum* 2006
  - cold resistance, *Triticum aestivum* 984
- **Chromosome substitution** *cont.*
  - evolution, *Triticum aestivum* 6352
  - genomes, *Triticum aestivum* 6352
  - gliadin
    - *Secale cereale* 619
    - *Triticum aestivum* 619, 6646
  - glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 6646
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - *Secale cereale* 179, 952, 975
    - triticale 954
    - *Triticum aestivum* 179, 952, 954, 975
  - interspecific hybridization
    - *Allium cepa* 3235
    - *Allium fistulosum* 3235
    - *Triticum aestivum* 949
    - *Triticum araraticum* 949
  - peroxidases
    - *Secale cereale* 619
    - *Triticum aestivum* 619
  - quality, *Triticum aestivum* 6646
  - *Tilletia indica*
    - *Secale cereale* 179
    - *Triticum aestivum* 179
  - *Triticum aestivum* 974
  - *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici*
    - *Secale cereale* 179
    - *Triticum aestivum* 179
- **Chromosome translocation**
  - anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 942, 2010
  - chromosome maps, *Hordeum vulgare* 3000
  - chromosome transmission
    - *Aegilops sharonensis* 956
    - *Triticum aestivum* 956
  - ELISA, *Triticum aestivum* 763
  - endopeptidases
    - *Thinopyrum distichum* 4082
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4082
  - gene transfer, interferon, mice 2326
  - gliadin
    - *Secale cereale* 619
    - *Triticum aestivum* 619
  - glutenins
    - *Secale cereale* 4326
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4326
  - haploidy, *Triticum aestivum* 2010
  - height
    - *Aegilops sharonensis* 956
    - *Triticum aestivum* 956
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - *Secale cereale* 973, 4326
    - *Thinopyrum distichum* 960
    - *Triticum aestivum* 960, 973, 4326
  - monoclonal antibodies, *Triticum aestivum* 763
  - peroxidases
    - *Secale cereale* 619
    - *Triticum aestivum* 619
  - *Puccinia graminis*
    - baking quality
      - *Secale cereale* 957
      - *Triticum aestivum* 957
    - disease resistance
      - *Secale cereale* 957
      - *Triticum aestivum* 957
  - *Puccinia recondita*
    - *Thinopyrum distichum* 960
    - *Triticum aestivum* 960
  - restriction mapping, *Zea mays* 652
  - secalins
    - *Secale cereale* 4326
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4326
- **Chromosome transmission**
  - chromosome translocation
    - *Aegilops sharonensis* 956
    - *Triticum aestivum* 956
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - *Hordeum chilense* 947
    - *Secale cereale* 947, 964
    - *Triticum aestivum* 947, 964
      - *Secale cereale* 982
- **Chromosome walking,** polymerase chain reaction 1559
- **Chromosomes**
  - abnormalities
    - cattle 5311
    - *in vitro* fertilization
      - cattle 932
      - mice 935

- **Chromosomes** *cont.*
  - cloning, *Triticum aestivum* 1675
  - duplication, drug resistance, *Plasmodium chabaudi* 5736
  - proteins
    - gene expression, mice 6333
    - gene mapping, mice 6333
    - trisomy, gene expression, mice 6333
  - recombination
    - *Zea* 3238
    - *Zea mays* 3238
  - satellite DNA, gene mapping, mice 3778
  - X-Y separation, flow sorting, livestock 933
- **Chrysanthemum stunt viroid**
  - cloning 2423
  - DNA probes 2418, 2423, 5810
  - plasmids 2423
- **Chymosin**
  - cloning 1553
  - genetic engineering 5593
    - cheesemaking 3382
- **Chymotrypsin,** enhancers, transcription, rats 1597
- **Chymotrypsin inhibitors,** techniques, *Hordeum vulgare* 2586
- **Chymotrypsinogen,** gene mapping, mice 1661
- ***Cicadellidae,*** cell culture, phytoreovirus group 2479
- ***Cicer arietinum***
  - genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1156
  - tissue culture, peroxidases 3568
- ***Cichorium endivia***
  - tissue culture
    - fatty acids 5876
    - lipids 5876
- ***Cichorium intybus***
  - hydrolysis, sugars 5534
  - *in vitro* culture, reviews 1959
- **Ciliary neurotrophic factor,** nucleotide sequences, rabbits 2726
- ***Cinchona ledgeriana,*** tissue culture, quinoline alkaloids 4749
- **Circadian rhythm,** gene expression, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 551
- **Citrate synthase**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2816
    - pigs 5995
- ***Citropsis gilletiana,*** protoplast fusion, techniques 5618
- ***Citrullus***
  - isoenzymes
    - glutamate dehydrogenase
      - acid phosphatase 6428
      - alcohol dehydrogenase 6428
      - aspartate aminotransferase 6428
      - diaphorase 6428
      - esterases 6428
      - peroxidases 6428
      - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 6428
    - phosphoglucomutase
      - acid phosphatase 6428
      - alcohol dehydrogenase 6428
      - aspartate aminotransferase 6428
      - diaphorase 6428
      - esterases 6428
      - peroxidases 6428
      - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 6428
  - linkage, quality 6428
- ***Citrullus lanatus***
  - gene expression, chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein 6273
  - isoenzymes
    - aspartate aminotransferase 1728
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 2994
    - peroxidases 1728
  - pulsed field electrophoresis
    - chloroplast genetics 6341
    - mitochondrial genetics 6341
  - tissue culture, regeneration 913
- ***Citrus***
  - *in vitro* selection
    - fluorescein diacetate 2627
    - techniques 2627
- ***Citrus*** *cont.*
  - isoenzymes
    - esterases 6407
    - peroxidases 6407
  - nucleotide sequences, satellite DNA 4955
  - protoplasts
    - reviews 3212
    - somatic embryogenesis 3177
  - tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 3177
- ***Citrus aurantiifolia***
  - protoplast fusion
    - interspecific hybridization 2258
    - phosphoglucomutase 2258
- ***Citrus aurantium***
  - anther culture, somatic embryogenesis 3231
  - protoplast fusion
    - chloroplast genetics 2308
    - mitochondrial genetics 2308
- **Citrus exocortis viroid**
  - DNA probes 2570
  - immunology, histopathology, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5290
  - replication 5847
  - RNA probes 1298, 2531
- ***Citrus ichangensis,*** nucleotide sequences, satellite DNA 4955
- ***Citrus jambhiri***
  - mycorrhizas
    - boron 277
    - *Glomus etunicatum* 277
    - *Glomus fasciculatum* 277
  - protoplast fusion
    - chloroplast genetics 2308
    - mitochondrial genetics 2308
- ***Citrus limon***
  - nucleotide sequences, ribosomal DNA 4966
  - tissue culture 4293
- ***Citrus maxima***
  - tissue culture 4293
    - somatic embryogenesis 6614
    - techniques 6614
- ***Citrus microcarpa,*** tissue culture 4293
- ***Citrus paradisi,*** protoplast fusion, techniques 2294
- ***Citrus reticulata***
  - embryo culture, techniques 3173
  - isoenzymes
    - esterases 6407
    - peroxidases 6407
- ***Citrus sinensis***
  - direct DNA uptake
    - plasmids 2272
    - protoplasts 2272
  - genetic transformation
    - plasmids 2272
    - protoplasts 2272
  - protoplast fusion 2271
    - interspecific hybridization 2258
    - phosphoglucomutase 2258
    - techniques 2294, 5618
  - tissue culture 4293
    - somatic embryogenesis 6614
    - techniques 6614
- **Citrus tristeza closterovirus**
  - ELISA 741, 1831, 1842
  - monoclonal antibodies 1831, 1842
  - serological diagnosis 741, 1831, 1842
- ***Citrus unshiu,*** protoplast fusion 2271
- ***Cladosporium***
  - ELISA 4151
  - immunodiagnosis 4151
- ***Clarkia,*** chloroplast genetics, restriction mapping 6389
- **Class switching,** immunoglobulins, molecular genetics, mice 5020
- ***Clavibacter michiganensis,*** *in vitro* selection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 178
- ***Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis***
  - DNA probes 2550
  - *in vitro* selection, disease resistance, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5374
- ***Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus***
  - genome analysis, plasmids 2503
  - immunodiagnosis 6510
- ***Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus*** *cont.*
  - serological diagnosis, histopathology 3108
  - tissue culture, *Solanum tuberosum,* elimination 4243
- ***Claviceps fusiformis,*** tissue culture, *Pennisetum americanum,* disease resistance 4278
- ***Claviceps purpurea***
  - genetic transformation 3559
  - genome analysis
    - DNA polymerase 4679
    - RNA polymerase 4679
  - mitochondrial DNA 2437
  - plasmids 2437
    - DNA 4634
    - DNA polymerase 4679
    - RNA polymerase 4679
- **Cloning**
  - ACC synthase, *Cucurbita pepo* 3955
  - actin, binding proteins, brain, rats 6000
  - adenosinetriphosphatase
    - *Drosophila yakuba* 3498
    - *Locusta migratoria* 3498
  - β-adrenergic receptors, hamsters 5998
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - *Bradyrhizobium* 1441
    - *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1441
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 1441
    - *Salmonella typhimurium* 1441
  - antibodies, polymerase chain reaction 2701
  - antigens
    - *Bacteroides nodosus* 4581
    - *Plasmodium falciparum* 1232
    - spermatozoa, mice 3735
    - *Taenia ovis* 2365
    - *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 2345
  - aphthovirus 5801
  - artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus 3535
  - auxins, *Fragaria ananassa* 6286
  - bacteriophages, vectors 3392
  - *Bacteroides ruminicola,* endoglucanase 286
  - Baculoviridae 6684
  - *Bombyx mori* 3881, 4917
  - catecholamines, receptors, polymerase chain reaction 3751
  - cells, microinjection 1550
  - channel catfish virus 1199
  - chitinase, *Serratia marcescens* 5850
  - chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein, *Zea mays* 549
  - chromosomes, *Triticum aestivum* 1675
  - chrysanthemum stunt viroid 2423
  - chymosin 1553
  - coat proteins
    - pea early-browning tobravirus 3524
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 3533
    - potato Y potyvirus 5857
  - collagen, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 5024
  - cosmids
    - cell lines, mice 3407
    - vectors 3844
  - cytochrome-c oxidase
    - *Drosophila yakuba* 3498
    - *Locusta migratoria* 3498
  - databases, computer software 1554
  - deletions, polymerase chain reaction 4989
  - deoxyribonuclease I, cattle 362
  - development 2824
  - disease resistance
    - *Linum usitatissimum* 1294
    - *Pisum sativum* 4613
    - *Zea mays* 1294
  - DNA, viroids 2517
  - DNA amplification, polymerase chain reaction 706
  - DNA libraries 1556
  - DNA repair
    - genes
      - cell lines, mice 4944
      - hamsters 4866
  - embryos, livestock, reviews 5335
  - endotoxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3309, 3311, 4612
  - enterotoxins, *Clostridium perfringens* 2359

Cloning *cont.*
- *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, disease resistance 3479
- *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 1338
- erythropoietin, receptors, mice 1461
- *Escherichia coli*
  - *Bradyrhizobium* 1441
  - *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1441
  - *Rhizobium meliloti* 1441
  - *Salmonella typhimurium* 1441
- ethylene, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 3812
- *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Pisum sativum* 4613
- genes
  - dilute, mice 3723
  - tailless, mice 2715
- genetic relationships, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4635
- genomic library, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1547
- gliadin, *Triticum aestivum* 1540
- glutamate-ammonia ligase
  - patents 3550
  - plants 3550
- Golgi apparatus, *Triticum aestivum* 1540
- guanine nucleotide, binding proteins, brain, rats 6000
- herbicide resistance
  - crop plants, sulfonylureas 3555
  - patents 3550
  - plants 3550
- *Heterodera schachtii*
  - *Beta procumbens* 6363
  - *Beta vulgaris* 6363
- host range, *Pseudomonas syringae* 4657
- host specificity, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 4651
- immunoglobulins
  - mice 4937
  - polymerase chain reaction 1456
    - mice 328
- insertional mutagenesis, Retroviridae, cell lines, mice 261
- interleukins, receptors, mice 4894
- introns, detection, polymerase chain reaction 6399
- iron, *Pseudomonas* 4678
- *Lactococcus* 3846
- lactoglobulins, cattle 1477
- lectins, *Boettcherisca peregrina* 2371
- lettuce necrotic yellows rhabdovirus 4615
- lymphokines, receptors, mice 365
- membrane proteins, rats 5984
- messenger RNA, brain, rats 6000
- miscanthus streak geminivirus 5826
- mitochondrial DNA, fowls 5026
- mitochondrial genetics, *Zea mays* 2783
- naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Petunia hybrida* 409
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
  - *Autographa californica* 4404
  - *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 3483
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4404
- nucleotide sequences, mathematics 4992
- ornithine decarboxylase, *Leishmania guyanensis* 3463
- oxidoreductases, rats 1448
- pathogenesis-related proteins, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Phytophthora infestans* 3513
- pathogenicity
  - genetic relationships, *Pseudomonas syringae* 4656
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* 4657
  - tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 4616
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 4651
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 3518
- pheromones, *Antheraea polyphemus* 2067
- phospholipase D, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 2397
- plant hairs, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3912
- plasmids
  - *Aegilops umbellulata* 1546

Cloning *cont.*
- plasmids *cont.*
  - *Edwardsiella ictaluri* 1246
  - vectors 1557, 2248, 3432
  - *Zea mays* 2783
- plum pox potyvirus 3512
- polymerase chain reaction 4991, 4993
  - *Escherichia coli* 2176
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5913
  - *Pennisetum purpureum* 2176
  - *Zea mays* 5913
- polypeptides, salivary glands, *Amblyomma americanum* 2379
- prolamins, *Oryza sativa* 1540
- proteinase inhibitors, *Oryza sativa* 410
- proteinases, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 4662
- proteins, DNA probes 3848
- receptors, DNA probes, markers, biotin 2714
- recombination, *Ustilago zeae* 4706
- replication, tomato spotted wilt virus 4632
- retinal degeneration, mice 3692
- retroviral vectors, gene expression, cells 77
- Retroviridae, turkeys 1215
- ribosomal DNA, *Aegilops umbellulata* 1546
- ribosomal RNA
  - bacteria 3502
  - *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2387
  - *Pseudomonas cepacia* 3502
- ribosomes, proteins, introns, detection, rats 6399
- RNA
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5827
  - plum pox potyvirus 5827
  - raspberry leafspot virus 5827
  - strawberry mild yellow edge virus 5827
- seeds, *Pisum sativum* 5906
- senescence, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 3812
- somatotropin, cattle 2711
- starch branching enzyme, *Pisum sativum* 5906
- strains, identification, African horse sickness virus 5729
- swine fever virus 1259
- T lymphocytes, receptors, polymerase chain reaction, mice 3713
- technical progress, cattle 2028
- techniques
  - *Abies alba* 6111
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5669
  - *Beta procumbens* 6363
  - *Beta vulgaris* 6363
  - DNA binding proteins 311
  - immunoglobulins, polymerase chain reaction 349
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5913
  - *Picea abies* 6111
  - *Zea mays* 5913
- *Tenebrio molitor* 3526
- thymidine kinase, feline herpesvirus 1247
- toxins
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2725, 5518
  - *Pasteurella multocida* 2374, 2384, 4572
  - *Vibrio damsela* 2350
- transposable elements
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 4896
  - *Lilium henryi* 248
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5913
  - *Pisum sativum* 5906
  - *Zea mays* 5913
- trifolitoxin resistance, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1438
- trypanothione reductase, *Leishmania guyanensis* 3463
- tumour necrosis factor, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 352
- vectors
  - bacteriophages 4988
  - cells 1142
  - DNA libraries 63
  - gene expression, cell lines 4982
  - *Oryza sativa* 3431
- *Vibrio anguillarum*, fishes 2395

Cloning *cont.*
- yeasts
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 400
  - *Daucus carota* 400

Closterovirus group
- genetic relationships 3527
- *in vitro* culture, *Vitis vinifera* 4202
- serological relationships 3527

Clostridium longisporum
- lucerne, biodegradation 5549
- straw, biodegradation 5549

Clostridium perfringens, enterotoxins, cloning 2359

Clostridium thermocellum, wood, fermentation 5542

Clover yellow vein potyvirus
- monoclonal antibodies, serological relationships 5280
- serological relationships 747

Coagulation, milk, somatotropin, cattle 4391

Coat proteins
- assembly, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4684
- cloning
  - pea early-browning tobravirus 3524
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus 3533
  - potato Y potyvirus 5857
- disease resistance 2460
  - alfalfa mosaic virus 5804
  - brome mosaic bromovirus 2464
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2520
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3522, 5804
- DNA probes, tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 2463
- gene expression 3531
  - cassava latent geminivirus 1336
  - maize streak geminivirus 1297
  - rice dwarf phytoreovirus 5837
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2427, 4622
  - tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 2452
  - turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 4624
- genetic relationships
  - artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus 3535
  - barley yellow mosaic virus 4648
  - carmovirus group 4687
  - melon necrotic spot virus 4687
  - plum pox potyvirus 2519
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus 3533
  - potato Y potyvirus 3499
  - potyvirus group 3499, 4648
  - serological relationships, potyvirus group 4693
  - soybean mosaic potyvirus 5859
  - tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 2463
  - tombusvirus group 3535, 4687
  - watermelon mosaic II potyvirus 5859
- genetic transformation 2460
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2520, 3532
  - plants 3476
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3509
- genome analysis, maize streak geminivirus 1297, 4610
- immunology
  - bean common mosaic potyvirus 5256
  - tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 6520
- monoclonal antibodies
  - cowpea mosaic comovirus 5263
  - cowpea severe mosaic comovirus 5263
- mutations, maize streak geminivirus 4610
- nucleotide sequences
  - alfalfa mosaic virus 5825
  - artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus 3535
  - barley yellow mosaic virus 4648
  - carmovirus group 4687
  - melon necrotic spot virus 4687
  - pea early-browning tobravirus 3524
  - plum pox potyvirus 2519
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus 3533

- **Coat proteins** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences *cont.*
    - potato Y potyvirus 3499
    - potyvirus group 3499, 4648
    - rice dwarf phytoreovirus 5837
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4621
    - tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 2463
    - tombusvirus group 3535, 4687
  - RNA, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4708
  - serological diagnosis, potyvirus group 3104
  - serological relationships
    - potyvirus group 3104, 4161
    - sweet potato mild mottle potyvirus 4161
    - wheat streak mosaic virus 4161
  - targeted mutagenesis, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2427
  - translation
    - apple chlorotic leafspot virus 4718
    - peanut stunt comovirus 4666
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4708
- **Cobalt**
  - tissue culture
    - *Brassica oleracea* 3159
    - *Passiflora mollissima* 3159
    - *Saintpaulia ionantha* 3159
- ***Cochliobolus***
  - gene expression
    - *Escherichia coli* 162
    - *Zea mays* 162
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - *Escherichia coli* 162
    - *Zea mays* 162
- ***Cochliobolus heterostrophus***
  - genetic relationships, ribosomal RNA 2450
  - mitochondrial DNA, toxins 3478
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 4013
  - restriction mapping, ribosomal RNA 2450
  - targeted mutagenesis, toxins 3478
  - *Zea mays*, toxins 3478
- ***Cochliobolus sativus***
  - isoenzymes 4099
  - PAGE, proteins 4099
- ***Cochliobolus victoriae***, genetics, *Avena sativa* 186
- **Coconut cadang cadang viroid**
  - genetic relationships 2478
  - nucleotide sequences 2478
- **Coconut tinangaja viroid**
  - genetic relationships 2478
  - nucleotide sequences 2478
- ***Cocos nucifera***
  - genetic engineering, reviews 2228
  - *in vitro* culture 6603
    - reviews 2228
- **Codeine**, tissue culture, *Papaver somniferum* 1348
- ***Codonopsis pilosula***, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5674
- ***Coffea***
  - biotechnology, Developing Countries 3385
  - *in vitro* culture 6603
  - protoplasts
    - regeneration 910
    - techniques 910
  - tissue culture
    - artificial seeds 6595
    - regeneration 910
    - techniques 910
- ***Coffea arabica***
  - cell culture, esters 4775
  - tissue culture
    - caffeine 3557
    - chlorogenic acid 3557
    - techniques 3202
- ***Coix lacryma-jobi***
  - immunology
    - coixins 6522
    - prolamins 3097
- **Coixins**, immunology, *Coix lacryma-jobi* 6522
- **Colchicine**
  - polyploidy
    - *Allium cepa* 5378
    - *Allium sativum* 5378
- **Cold resistance**
  - chromosome substitution, *Triticum aestivum* 984
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3323
    - *Brassica napus* 4437
  - gene location, *Triticum aestivum* 984
  - *in vitro* selection, *Eucalyptus gunnii* 2159
  - isoenzymes, *Oryza sativa* 4433
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6355
  - nonanoic acid, *Oryza sativa* 2156
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3323
  - plastocyanins
    - *Brassica oleracea* 3324
    - *Spinacia oleracea* 3324
  - proteins
    - *Brassica oleracea* 3324, 5555
    - *Cucumis sativus* 3330
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3330
    - *Spinacia oleracea* 3322, 3324, 3330, 5555
  - tissue culture, *Brassica napus* 5393
- ***Coleochaeta***, chloroplast genetics, evolution 6374
- **Collagen**
  - cloning, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 5024
  - gene expression
    - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 5024, 5032
    - embryos, transgenics, mice 3449
  - gene mapping, mice 593, 1650
  - genetic relationships, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 2931
  - genome analysis, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 3701
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 2931, 3701, 5032
    - fowls 1452
    - mice 4925
    - rabbits 1522
  - promoters, gene expression, mice 476, 1400
  - RNA, alternative splicing, mice 4925
  - transcription, regulation, mice 1382
  - transposable elements, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 5032
- ***Colletotrichhyum orbiculare***
  - *in vitro* selection, *Cucumis sativus* 1312
  - toxins, *Cucumis sativus* 1312
- ***Colletotrichum capsici***, genetic transformation, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi* 2542
- ***Colletotrichum graminicola***, nucleotide sequences, β-tubulin 5838
- ***Colletotrichum lindemuthianum***
  - gene expression, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2441
  - genetic transformation, nitrate reductase 4614
  - plasmids, nitrate reductase 4614
- ***Colocasia esculenta***
  - electrophoresis, proteins 4076
  - *in vitro* culture, reviews 1941
  - trypsin inhibitors, evolution 4745
- **Colorimetry**
  - DNA fingerprinting 1701
  - DNA sequencing 1719
- **Colour**
  - gene expression
    - *Petunia hybrida* 6265-6266, 6281
    - *Zea mays* 3898
  - genetic engineering, *Petunia hybrida* 6281
  - linkage, *Cucurbita pepo* 5132
  - mutations, *Zea mays* 4785
  - transposable elements, *Zea mays* 2617, 2631-2632, 2634-2635, 5929
- **Combustion**
  - biomass 2078, 6695
  - maize cobs, air pollution 2150
  - *Zea mays*, air pollution 2150
- ***Commelina communis***
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5612
- ***Commelina communis*** *cont.*
  - genetic transformation *cont.*
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5612
- **Companies**, research, cooperation, USA 6728
- **Compatibility**, protoplast fusion, *Trichoderma* 4289
- **Competition**, molecular genetics, cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 4719
- **Complement**
  - deficiency
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 5049
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5049
  - nucleotide sequences
    - mice 1495, 6032
    - rats 4922
  - receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 1499
- **Composting**
  - agricultural wastes
    - growing media, pathogens 2113
    - Malaysia 2141
    - plant pathogens, suppression 2113
  - bark 6694
  - cattle manure, growing media 2103
  - crop residues 2133
    - tea, growing media 4414
  - grape marc, growing media 2103
  - heat exchangers, scrubbers 4407
  - organic wastes, horticulture 2143
  - pig manure, aerobic treatment 4413
  - pig slurry 5538
  - plant residues, tea, growing media 4414
  - poultry manure 2098, 2128
  - slurries
    - sawdust 5538
    - straw 5538
  - techniques, microorganisms 2089
- **Computer programs**
  - nucleotide sequences 446
  - polymerase chain reaction 3016
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3016
- **Computer software**
  - cloning, databases 1554
  - DNA libraries, databases 1554
  - recombinant DNA, clones 1562
- **Computers**
  - biotechnology, reviews 3005
  - image processors, embryos, quality, goats 3155
- **Concanavalin A**
  - genetic engineering, *Canavalia gladiata* 2822
  - nucleotide sequences, *Canavalia gladiata* 2822
- **Conception rate**
  - oestrogens, immunization, sheep 3253
  - oestrus
    - induction
      - camels 4340
      - cattle 3259, 3261, 3281
      - sheep 3250
    - synchronization
      - cattle 989, 999, 1012, 5472, 5475, 5477
      - goats 1008
      - pigs 1018
      - progestogens, cattle 5454
      - prostaglandins, cattle 5454
      - sheep 2020, 3245, 3256, 5480
  - ova transfer
    - cattle 3141
    - pigs 6537
  - ovulation, induction, cattle 5467
  - prostaglandins, cattle 5470
- **Conferences**
  - Acidic deposition and forest decline 4408
  - Applied biotechnology 2101
  - Belgium, Somatotropin in livestock production 2190
  - Belgium-Israel Bi-national Symposium 2143
  - Biotech '89 161, 1075-1076, 1078, 1082, 1085, 1088, 1090-1092
  - biotechnology 3353
    - crop plants 2198
    - Developing Countries 2198

Conferences *cont.*
  Biotechnology challenges for the flavor and food industry 4458
  Biotechnology for fuels and chemicals 2138
  Cell and tissue culture in field crop improvement 3411-3412, 3598, 3618, 4209, 4240, 4244, 4286, 4292-4293, 4295, 4304, 4323, 4333, 4455
  Earthworms in waste and environmental management 2091, 2127
  Eleventh international congress on agricultural engineering 2070, 2078, 2098, 2124, 6703
  Engineering for the development of agriculture 2144
  France, Biotech 89 2188
  Frankia and actinorhizal plants 2675, 2677-2678, 2682, 2688, 2691, 2694-2695, 2965, 3355
  Genetics and the unity of biology 3863, 4466-4467, 4469, 4471, 4481, 4720, 4782, 4785-4786, 4788, 4959, 5054, 5405, 5446, 5495, 5551, 5560, 5568
  Ingegneria per lo sviluppo dell'agricoltura 2144
  Insecticides of plant origin 3474
  International Congress of Plant Pathology, Japan 5829, 5921, 6682-6683, 6685-6686, 6754
  International FAO-CTA symposium on biotechnology in plant production in developing countries 2198
  Molecular basis of plant development 137, 162, 232, 250-251, 390, 413, 495, 505, 513, 515, 525, 531, 539, 553, 760, 898, 1030, 1069, 1093
  Netherlands, Control of growth and product quality in pigs 1096
  North American alfalfa improvement conference 80, 701, 897, 1094
  Norway, Genetics in aquaculture 4529, 4536, 4546-4547
  Plant gene transfer 3354
  Plantation crops 6572, 6590, 6603
  polymerase chain reaction 681
  Regulation of primary and secondary metabolism of plant cells 4457
  reverse transcription 559
  Rice farming systems. New directions 5585-5586, 5589, 5595, 5608
  Seventh international wheat genetics symposium, volume one 609, 634, 643, 680, 724, 942, 949, 952, 954, 956-957, 1028, 1097, 1136, 1150, 1529, 1536-1538, 1541, 1545, 1675, 1677, 1680-1681, 1891-1892, 1909, 1922, 1933, 1958, 1999, 2031
  Seventh international wheat genetics symposium, volume two 1097, 1671, 2004-2005, 2013, 2015
  Social consequences of genetic engineering 5594, 5655, 6756
  Specific plant genetics 5566-5567
  Third international livestock environment symposium 2084
  tissue culture 4457
  USA
    American Society for Cell Biology 1095
    Biotechnology in the feed industry 4822, 4836, 4845, 4858, 4864, 5509, 5516, 5559, 5565, 5969
    International Embryo Transfer Society 3448, 3585, 3588, 4180, 4183, 4306, 4308, 4310, 4451, 4456, 5308
    Society for the Study of Reproduction 6755
  Western Poultry Disease Conference, USA 2189
β-Conglycinin, gene expression, *Glycine max* 3890
Conifers, protoplasts, reviews 3186
Connexin
  gene expression, rats 1527
  nucleotide sequences, rats 340, 1527
Conopomorpha cramerella, electrophoresis, proteins 5168
Conservation
  genetic resources
    temperate small fruits 921
    temperate tree fruits 921
Consumer behaviour, somatotropin, Canada 6730
Consumer surveys, somatotropin, USA 3299
Consumers, attitudes, technical progress 5564
Contracaecum, strains, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3469
Controlling elements
  anthocyanins, *Zea mays* 2637, 2639
  transposable elements, *Zea mays* 2611
Convicilin, immunology, *Pisum sativum* 6525
Convolvulus arvensis
  salt resistance 2162
  stress resistance 2162
Cooking quality, somaclonal variation, *Oryza sativa* 5945
Cooperatives
  books, technical progress, impact 2195
  development 1105, 2195
  research, USA 1108
  technical progress
    economic impact 1114
    impact 1105, 1108
Copper
  gene expression
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 1333
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 2502
  plasmids, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 1333
Coprinus bilanatus, genetic transformation, tryptophan 5603
Coprinus cinereus
  genetic engineering, tryptophan 5603
  genetic transformation, tryptophan 3480
  nucleotide sequences, tryptophan synthetase 432
  restriction mapping, mitochondrial genetics 4015
Cordycepin
  heat shock proteins
    Lilium longiflorum 6714
    Nicotiana tabacum 6714
Cordyline, tissue culture, techniques 1973
Coreopsis tinctoria
  tissue culture
    Agrobacterium rhizogenes 213
    phenylpropanoids 213
Coriolus versicolor
  immunology, histopathology 5259
  lignin, adhesives 4744
Cornus florida, embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 916
Cornus officinalis, tissue culture, tannins 1373
Coronaviridae
  monoclonal antibodies, pigs 3058
  nucleotide sequences, cattle 4602
Coronilla varia, in vitro culture, reviews 1888
Corticium rolfsii, biological control, chitinase 5850
Corticoids
  oxidoreductases, nucleotide sequences, rats 1446
  parturition, induction, cattle 3251
Corticoliberin, gene expression, regulation, cell lines, rats 271
Corticotropin, parturition, induction, sheep 4354
Corynebacterium glutamicum, bacteriophages, nucleotide sequences 4555
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis
  phospholipase D
    cloning 2397
    gene expression 2397
Corynebacterium sepedonicum
  DNA probes 650
  genome analysis 650
Cosmids (*see also* Vectors)
Cosmids *cont.*
  cloning, cell lines, mice 3407
  gene transfer, cell lines, mice 56, 3407
  genes, *Rhizobium meliloti* 1419
  vectors, cloning 3844
Cost benefit analysis
  aerobic treatment, slurries 6723
  pig slurry, aerobic treatment 6723
Costs, returns, somatotropin, dairy farming, USA 6727
Costus speciosus
  gene expression
    diosgenin 2582
    ploidy 2582
  tissue culture
    chromosome aberrations 6427
    chromosome number 6427
Cotton straw, utilization, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 2137
Cotton waste
  utilization
    Pleurotus cystidiosus 2097
    Volvariella volvacea 2109
Cottonseed husks
  utilization
    Agaricus bisporus 2088
    Auricularia auricula 2087
    Auricularia polytricha 2087
    Flammulina velutipes 2117, 2140, 4428
    Gloeostereum incarnatum 4427
    mushrooms 2088
    Pleurotus 2086
    Pleurotus sapidus 2088
Coumarins
  tissue culture
    Artemisia vulgaris 4734
    Tanacetum parthenium 4734
    Tanacetum vulgare 4734
Cowdria ruminantium, DNA probes 4601
Cowpea (aphid-borne) mosaic potyvirus, serological relationships 5269
Cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus, gene expression, replication 4681
Cowpea mosaic comovirus
  gene expression, enzymes 543
  monoclonal antibodies
    coat proteins 5263
    immunodiagnosis 5263-5264
    serological relationships 5263-5264
  mutations
    proteolysis 2556
    replication 4714
  plasmids, enzymes 543
  serological diagnosis 543
  translation, protoplasts 4685
Cowpea severe mosaic comovirus
  monoclonal antibodies
    coat proteins 5263
    immunodiagnosis 5263-5264
    serological relationships 5263-5264
Coxiella burnettii, proteins, nucleotide sequences 5767
Creatine kinase
  enhancers
    DNA footprinting, mice 1599
    gene expression, transgenics, mice 109
  gene expression, transgenics, mice 5691
  gene mapping, mice 583
  promoters, transcription, cell lines, rats 3635
  transcription, fowls 5044
Crithidia fasciculata
  ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2370
  RNA editing 2398
  RNA polymerase, transcription 5745
Crocus chrysanthus, tissue culture 4217
Crocus sativus
  tissue culture
    regeneration 1914
    saffron 4742
Crop plants
  biotechnology 2227
    conferences 2198
    techniques 4469
  breeding, techniques 4469
  cloning, herbicide resistance, sulfonylureas 3555
  DNA, techniques 2999

Crop plants *cont.*
  DNA probes, reviews 620
  gene expression, chloroplasts 1623
  genetic engineering 5585
    herbicide resistance 2572
    reviews 22, 4471, 5655
    viruses 2442
  genetic transformation
    Agrobacterium rhizogenes 3333
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4481
    herbicide resistance 4721, 4725, 4729-4730, 4732
      bilanafos 2571
      glufosinate 2571
      sulfonylureas 3555
    reviews 2235, 2261
    techniques 3333
    viruses 2548
  glyphosate, genetic engineering, herbicide resistance 1341
  in vitro culture 2192, 2227, 4455
    reviews 4471
  isoenzymes
    breeders' rights 3337, 3340
    disease resistance 5129
    genetic markers 2990
    pests 5129
  molecular genetics, embryogenesis 2764
  nucleotide sequences
    composition 428
    DNA replication 2871
  nutritive value, techniques 16
  productivity, constraints, agricultural research 5591
  research, private companies, USA 1106
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    disease resistance 5129
    pests 5129
    reviews 620
  somaclonal variation, reviews 4788
  stress resistance, techniques 3327
  tissue culture
    artificial seeds 909
    embryogenesis 909
    reviews 3163, 3200
Crop residues 2131
  anaerobic digestion
    methane production, methodology 2105, 2135
    pulps, production 6691
  composting 2133
  enzymes, production, *Aspergillus niger* 4423
  proteins, production, *Aspergillus niger* 4423
  sugarcane, chemical treatment 2092
  tea, composting, growing media 4414
  treatment 2131
  utilization
    Pleurotus ostreatus 2137
    Pleurotus sajor-caju 4418
  waste utilization, vermiculture, equipment 2127
Croton sublyratus
  tissue culture
    diterpenoids 206
    plaunotol 206
Cruciferae
  genetic engineering
    release 6741
    safety 6741
Cruciferin
  gene expression, *Brassica napus* 6233
  nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 6148
Crustacea, immunoassay, moulting hormones 4157
Cryopreservation
  Chamomila recutita 4215
  Glycine 886
  Malus pumila 4291
  monocytes, horses 6547
  pollen
    Pennisetum americanum 6636
    Saccharum spontaneum 4336
  protoplasts
    Atropa belladonna
      Datura fastuosa 863
      Nicotiana tabacum 863
  seeds, plants 4269
Cryopreservation *cont.*
  techniques, *Brassica campestris* 6575
  tissue culture
    Asparagus officinalis 1969
    Elaeis guineensis 4216
    Ipomoea batatas 887
Cryoprotectants
  embryos
    cattle 1866
    freezing
      fishes 3156
      mice 3129
    mice 1870, 1875
    pregnancy rate, cattle 1877
    survival, mice 1859
  in vitro fertilization, mice 6626
Cryphonectria parasitica
  mitochondrial DNA, anastomosis 4627
  nucleotide sequences
    biological control 3310
    pathogenicity 3310
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, anastomosis 4627
  RNA
    biological control 3310
    pathogenicity 3310
Cryptdin, gene mapping, mice 1658
Cryptococcus neoformans
  mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2405
  monoclonal antibodies 3069
  ribosomal RNA, cloning 2387
Cryptomeria japonica, tissue culture, palmitic acid 4752
Crystallins
  enhancers
    gene expression
      cells, fowls 2665
      fowls 5013
  gene expression
    eye lens, development, rats 448
    fowls 3889
    reviews 2854
  gene mapping
    cattle 1665
    mice 1653
  promoters
    gene expression
      cell lines, mice 5963
      eye lens
        fowls 4516
        rats 2826
        transgenics, mice 2332
      fowls 2830, 5036
      mice 5036
      transgenics, mice 4516
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 1653
  transcription, reviews 2854
Cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus
  monoclonal antibodies 4165
    immunodiagnosis 5287
  serological relationships 4165
Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
  cloning
    genetic relationships 4635
    RNA 5827
  electroporation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5654
  ELISA 751, 779, 4159
  gene expression, pathogenicity 2425, 2476
  genetic relationships 2506, 2509, 2521
    RNA 2560
  genetic transformation
    electroporation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2493
    Nicotiana tabacum 5654
    satellite RNA 2496
  genome analysis 2509
    pathogenicity 2466
  immunoassay 3100
  immunodiagnosis 4159
  monoclonal antibodies 779, 3100
    immunodiagnosis 6516
  Nicotiana tabacum, satellite RNA 2496
  nucleotide sequences 2506, 2521
    genetic relationships 4635
    Lycopersicon esculentum 1311
    Nicotiana tabacum 1311
Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
  nucleotide sequences *cont.*
    pathogenicity 2476
  satellite RNA, pathogenicity 2507, 5817, 5828
  serological diagnosis 751, 761, 779
  serological relationships 1836
  symptoms
    Lycopersicon esculentum 1311
    Nicotiana tabacum 1311
Cucumber necrosis virus
  genetic relationships 2523
  nucleotide sequences 2523
Cucumbers, fermentation, anaerobic treatment 5529
Cucumis melo
  disease resistance
    dinitramine 164
    ethylene 164
    herbicides 164
  DNA hybridization, identification 6168
  DNA probes, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 1323
  drying, electrical treatment 4410
  genetic transformation
    electroporation 3422
    techniques 3422
  isoenzymes
    aspartate aminotransferase 1727-1728
    esterases 1727
    peroxidases 1727-1728
  tissue culture
    growth regulators 1931, 5389
    IAA 5376
    isoenzymes 5389
Cucumis metuliferus
  protoplast fusion, techniques 1158
  restriction mapping, satellite DNA 6377
  tissue culture, protoplasts 1935
Cucumis sativus
  cold resistance, proteins 3330
  DNA hybridization, identification 6168
  evolution, ascorbate oxidase 417
  gene expression
    ethephon 6131
    ethylene 6131
    hydroxypyruvate reductase 2773
    peroxidases 6131
    phytochrome 6229
  gene flow
    release 6750
    safety 6750
  genetic engineering
    release 6750
    safety 6750
  genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1145
  in vitro culture, reviews 1932
  in vitro selection, *Colletotrichhyum orbiculare* 1312
  isoenzymes
    aspartate aminotransferase 1727
    esterases 1727
    peroxidases 1727, 2157
    polymorphism 624
  nucleotide sequences
    ascorbate oxidase 417
    ethephon 6131
    ethylene 6131
    hydroxypyruvate reductase 2773
    malate synthase 2770
    peroxidases 6131
  protoplast fusion, techniques 1158
  restriction mapping, repetitive DNA 637
  stress, peroxidases 2157
  tissue culture 3193
    regeneration 6579
    somatic embryogenesis 4237
    techniques 4237
  toxins, *Colletotrichhyum orbiculare* 1312
Cucurbita, isoenzymes, taxonomy 3028
Cucurbita maxima
  embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 6591-6592
  immunology, nitrate reductase 3090
  restriction mapping, repetitive DNA 637

Cucurbita pepo
- cloning, ACC synthase 3955
- DNA conformation, nucleases 1636
- DNA hybridization, identification 6168
- embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 6591-6592
- gene expression, ACC synthase 3955
- linkage, colour 5132
- liquid chromatography
  - proteins 3010
  - techniques 3010
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, chloroplast genetics 1674
- tissue culture, ascorbate oxidase 3562

Cucurbitaceae
- ELISA 791
- isoenzymes
  - adenylate kinase 1696
  - malate dehydrogenase 1696
  - malic enzyme 1696
  - shikimate dehydrogenase 1696
- monoclonal antibodies 791
- serological diagnosis 791

Culex pipiens, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* toxins, insecticidal action 2068

Culex quinquefasciatus, repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 3694

Culicidae, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* toxins, insecticidal action 2063

Culture media
- anther culture, *Oryza sativa* 1921
- embryos
  - *in vitro* development
    - mice 5334
    - sheep 1879, 5347
- tissue culture
  - *Oryza sativa* 1921
  - *Symphytum asperum* 1911
  - *Symphytum officinale* 1911
  - *Symphytum uplandicum* 1911

Culture techniques, *Beauveria bassiana,* biological control 5523

Cunninghamia lanceolata
- isoenzymes
  - glutamate dehydrogenase 6425
  - shikimate dehydrogenase 6425

Cuphea
- genetic transformation, reviews 3384
- tissue culture, reviews 3384

Curcuma aeruginosa, tissue culture 4201

Curcuma caesia, tissue culture 4201

Curcuma longa, tissue culture 4201

Cuticle, messenger RNA, *Bactrocera oleae* 2543

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, nucleotide sequences, α-galactosidase 2798

Cyanobacteria
- books, symbiosis 5569
- herbicide resistance, molecular genetics, reviews 4722

Cyclic AMP, gene expression, *Rhizobium meliloti* 2689

Cymbidium
- ELISA, odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 4122
- immunodiagnosis, odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 4122
- tissue culture, micropropagation 4258

Cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus, nucleotide sequences 4629

Cymbopogon martinii, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 3158

Cymbopogon winterianus, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 4203

Cynara scolymus, tissue culture, regeneration 1946

Cynodon dactylon
- cell culture, pest resistance, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4211-4212
- *in vitro* culture, reviews 1884
- *in vitro* selection, pest resistance, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4211
- somaclonal variation, pest resistance, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4212

Cyrtosperma chamissonis, trypsin inhibitors, evolution 4745

Cystatin
- gene expression
  - fowls 1459
  - rats 3695

Cystatin *cont.*
- nucleotide sequences
  - fowls 1459
  - rats 3695

Cysteine
- synthesis, gene transfer, transgenics, sheep 304
- transgenics, sheep 3445

Cysteine proteinase
- inhibitors, nucleotide sequences, rats 289
- nucleotide sequences, *Trypanosoma brucei* 1243

Cytochrome *b*
- nucleotide sequences
  - mitochondrial DNA
    - birds 6013
    - fishes 6013
    - mammals 6013

Cytochrome b
- chloroplast genetics, *Hordeum vulgare* 6144
- interspecific hybridization
  - *Beta maritima* 1037
  - *Beta vulgaris* 1037
- mitochondrial genetics
  - *Beta maritima* 1037
  - *Beta vulgaris* 1037
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 6067, 6144
  - *Oryza sativa* 3809
  - *Plasmodium gallinaceum* 5720

Cytochrome c
- evolution
  - angiosperms 3976
  - vertebrates 3976

Cytochrome-c oxidase
- cloning
  - *Drosophila yakuba* 3498
  - *Locusta migratoria* 3498
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - *Helianthus annuus* 3288
  - *Helianthus petiolaris* 3288
  - *Zea mays* 3290
- gene expression
  - *Pisum sativum* 6260
  - rats 1507
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6094
- genetic relationships
  - *Drosophila yakuba* 3498
  - *Locusta migratoria* 3498
- mitochondrial genetics
  - *Oryza sativa* 3808
  - *Petunia hybrida* 4974
  - *Pisum sativum* 2781, 6260
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6094
  - *Vicia faba* 6119
  - *Zea mays* 3818
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5498
  - cattle 1485, 4912
  - *Drosophila yakuba* 3498
  - *Glycine max* 2769
  - *Locusta migratoria* 3498
  - mice 5977
  - *Oryza sativa* 3808
  - *Petunia hybrida* 4974
  - *Pisum sativum* 2781
  - rats 1507, 6001
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6094
  - *Vicia faba* 6119
  - *Zea mays* 3818
- polymerase chain reaction, *Zea mays* 639
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Aegilops* 1670
  - *Triticum* 1670
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1670
  - *Triticum dicoccoides* 1670
  - *Zea* 3016
  - *Zea mays* 3016
- transcription, cattle 4912
- mitochondrial genetics
  - nucleotide sequences, *Vicia faba* 4960
  - restriction mapping, *Vicia faba* 4960

Cytochromes
- chloroplast genetics, *Zea mays* 3941

Cytochromes *cont.*
- DNA methylation, transcription, rats 6201
- gene expression
  - cell lines, mice 5965
  - *Escherichia coli* 1622
  - mice 582
  - *Pisum sativum* 1622
- gene mapping, mice 582, 4871
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Candida albicans* 149
  - cattle 302
  - mice 4871
  - olfactory organs, rats 4926
  - pigs 4924
  - rabbits 319, 2747, 6053
  - rats 325, 343, 1494, 1514, 6051
- RNA, alternative splicing, rats 3727
- transcription
  - mice 458
  - rats 3888
  - regulation, sex differences, rats 6051

Cytokinins
- ELISA, *Salix* 3176
- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5658
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2336, 5658
- immunology, purification 4135
- interspecific hybridization
  - *Nicotiana glauca* 3942
  - *Nicotiana langsdorffii* 3942
  - *Nicotiana suaveolens* 3942
- tissue culture
  - cereals 4199
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 898
  - *Prunus cerasus* 1893
  - *Salix* 3176
  - *Vaccinium corymbosum* 878
- transgenic plants, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2336
- tumours
  - *Nicotiana glauca* 3942
  - *Nicotiana langsdorffii* 3942
  - *Nicotiana suaveolens* 3942

Cytology
- tissue culture
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 6577
  - *Ruscus hypophyllum* 6606
  - *Urginea indica* 6569

Cytomegalovirus, nucleotide sequences, horses 5733

Cytophaga psychrophila, DNA probes, fishes 3457

Cytoplasm
- herbicide resistance
  - triazines
    - *Brassica campestris* 188
    - *Brassica juncea* 188
    - *Brassica napus* 188
- transfer
  - *Zea luxurians* 2592
  - *Zea mays* 2592
    - *Zea diploperennis* 2591
    - *Zea luxurians* 2591
    - *Zea perennis* 2591

Cytoplasmic inheritance
- chloroplast genetics
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 6630
  - *Medicago sativa* 6630
- pollen, *Pisum sativum* 4324
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Agaricus bitorquis* 618
- techniques, *Brassica* 3285

Cytoplasmic male sterility
- anther culture
  - *Aegilops speltoides* 4319
  - *Oryza sativa* 4325
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4319
  - *Triticum timopheevii* 4319
- *Beta vulgaris* 6668
- *Brassica campestris* 4375
- *Brassica juncea* 4375
- *Brassica napus* 5492, 5494, 5505, 6660
- *Brassica oxyrrhina* 4375
- chloroplast genetics
  - *Gossypium harknessii* 1033
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 1033
  - *Zea* 4362
  - *Zea mays* 4362

Cytoplasmic male sterility *cont.*
- cytochrome-c oxidase
  - *Helianthus annuus* 3288
  - *Helianthus petiolaris* 3288
  - *Zea mays* 3290
- DNA probes, *Beta vulgaris* 4360
- environment, *Hordeum vulgare* 3286
- gene expression
  - *Escherichia coli* 162
  - *Petunia* 540
  - *Zea mays* 162, 1035
- gene location
  - *Aegilops mutica* 1677
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1677
  - *Triticum timopheevii* 1677
  - *Zea mays* 5501
- genetics
  - *Raphanus sativus* 3292
  - *Zea mays* 3291, 3294
- glutamate dehydrogenase
  - *Helianthus annuus* 3288
  - *Helianthus petiolaris* 3288
- *Helianthus annuus* 6671
- induced mutations
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5491
  - *Zea mays* 4361
- intergeneric hybridization
  - *Aegilops kotschyi* 4379
  - *Aegilops variabilis* 4379
  - *Aegilops ventricosa* 4379
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1039
  - triticale 1039
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4379
- interspecific hybridization
  - *Beta maritima* 1037
  - *Beta vulgaris* 1037
- isocitrate dehydrogenase
  - *Helianthus annuus* 3288
  - *Helianthus petiolaris* 3288
- isoenzymes
  - *Helianthus annuus* 3288
  - *Helianthus petiolaris* 3288
- malate dehydrogenase
  - *Helianthus annuus* 3288
  - *Helianthus petiolaris* 3288
- methomyl, *Zea mays* 2620
- mitochondrial DNA, *Beta vulgaris* 5499
- mitochondrial genetics
  - *Beta maritima* 1037
  - *Beta vulgaris* 1037, 3284, 6659
  - *Escherichia coli* 162
  - *Helianthus annuus* 2762
  - *Oryza nivara* 4365
  - *Oryza rufipogon* 4365
  - *Oryza sativa* 1036, 1038, 3287, 4365
  - *Petunia* 4372
  - *Petunia hybrida* 4974
  - plants 4368
  - *Zea* 4362
  - *Zea mays* 46, 162, 1032, 1035, 3290, 3295, 4362, 5496, 6661
- mutations
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3282
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2031
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction, *Zea mays* 5506
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5498
  - *Helianthus annuus* 2762
  - *Oryza sativa* 2808
  - *Petunia* 540
  - *Petunia hybrida* 4974
- peroxidases, *Sorghum bicolor* 4373
- pesticide resistance, *Zea mays* 2620
- photoperiod, *Hordeum vulgare* 3286
- protoplast fusion
  - *Beta maritima* 6662
  - *Beta vulgaris* 6662
  - *Brassica campestris* 1034
  - *Brassica napus* 189
  - *Brassica oleracea* 189, 1034, 3406
  - *Nicotiana debneyi* 3412
  - *Nicotiana repanda* 3412
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2273, 3412
  - *Oryza sativa* 33, 4367
  - patents 3406
- protoplasts
  - *Beta maritima* 5500
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5500

Cytoplasmic male sterility *cont.*
- protoplasts *cont.*
  - *Brassica* 890
  - *Oryza sativa* 1041
  - *Raphanus sativus* 890
- *Raphanus sativus* 5505
- recombination, *Zea mays* 6661
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Allium cepa* 1031
  - *Oryza sativa* 3287
- restriction mapping
  - *Raphanus sativus* 6675
  - *Zea mays* 4018
- reviews
  - fungi 6666
  - *Zea mays* 6666
- RNA
  - *Oryza sativa* 6673
  - *Vicia faba* 6664
- SDS-PAGE, *Oryza sativa* 3293
- *Secale cereale* 1027
- tissue culture
  - *Beta vulgaris* 6584
  - *Brassica* 890
  - *Raphanus sativus* 890
- toxins, *Zea mays* 5809
- transposable elements, *Zea mays* 5497, 5502-5503
- *Zea mays* 5507, 6665

Cytosine-5-methyltransferase, gene expression, spermatogenesis, mice 5043

Cytosol aminopeptidase
- genetic markers, *Persea americana* 673
- isoenzymes
  - *Avena macrostachya* 1700
  - *Avena sativa* 1700
  - *Brassica campestris* 6426
  - *Brassica napus* 4085, 6426
  - *Brassica oleracea* 6426
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1039
  - *Medicago sativa* 715
  - *Persea americana* 673
  - *Prunus dulcis* 668
  - *Prunus salicina* 667
  - *Secale cereale* 5186
  - triticale 1039

2,4-D
- immunoassay 757, 5293
- nodulation, *Triticum aestivum* 285
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3556
- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3832
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2577
- *in vitro* selection, *Trifolium pratense* 195
- nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3832

Dactinomycin
- DNA, synthesis, *Capsicum* 3215
- tissue culture, synthesis, *Capsicum* 3215

Dactylis glomerata
- restriction mapping, chloroplast genetics 631
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 6558

Dairy farming
- productivity, somatotropin, Canada 2170
- profitability
  - somatotropin
    - Netherlands 2043
    - USA 2060
- somatotropin, costs, returns, USA 6727

Dairy farms, economics 5559

Dairy industry
- genetic engineering 1133
- India 1050
- recombinant DNA, enzymes 1130
- somatotropin 1110
  - efficiency, evaluation, USA 6725
  - France, cattle 2036
  - legislation, European Communities 2187
  - price policy, USA 2052
  - USA 2052, 4399
    - cattle 2056
- technical progress 5588

Dairy performance
- breeding programmes, somatotropin, cattle 2057
- casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1652
- gene transfer, cattle 3439
- mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 666
- somatotropin
  - cattle 1043, 2058, 4389, 4392, 4398
    - reviews 2033
  - reviews, cattle 3297

Dairy research
- cooperation, European Communities 5578
- Norway 2199, 2214

Dalbergia latifolia, tissue culture, growth regulators 1953

Daphne odora
- DNA, growth regulators 1641
- gene expression, growth regulators 1641

Dasypyrum villosum
- chromosome addition, isoenzymes 724
- gene location, isoenzymes 724
- isoelectric focusing, gene location 4029

Databases
- biotechnology, reviews 3005
- cloning, computer software 1554
- DNA libraries, computer software 1554
- genetic resources 3372
- *in vitro* culture, plants 4301

Datura candida, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1347

Datura fastuosa
- cryopreservation, protoplasts, *Atropa belladonna* 863
- gene expression, cadmium 2870
- herbicide resistance
  - acetolactate synthase 5864
  - chlorsulfuron 191, 5864
  - sulfometuron methyl 191
- tissue culture 5410
  - esters 3581
  - glycosides 3581

Datura stramonium
- *in vitro* culture, alkaloids 5383
- tissue culture
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 198
  - alkaloids 198

Daucus carota
- cell culture
  - chitinase 4755
  - β-glucanase 4756
  - homoserine dehydrogenase 4760
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase 5076
  - peroxidases 5372-5373
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 5076
  - polyploidy 5360
  - somatic embryogenesis 5373, 5528
- cloning, yeasts 400
- DNA replication, tissue culture 2917
- drought resistance
  - amino acids 2152
  - proline 2152
  - tissue culture 2152
- embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 498
- gene expression
  - DNA binding proteins 2879
  - DNA methylation 6307
  - ethylene 1629
  - extensin 1629
  - heat shock proteins 6314
  - lipid body membrane proteins 6251
  - mechanical damage 1629
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase 5076
  - phaseolin 2879
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 5076
  - somatic embryogenesis 498, 6237, 6307
- genetic engineering
  - DNA binding proteins 2879
  - phaseolin 2879
- genetic transformation
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 38, 2249
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 88
  - extensin 5615
  - microinjection 3411
  - somatic embryogenesis 3411

Daucus carota *cont.*
  genetic transformation *cont.*
    techniques 3411, 5627
    transposable elements 5938
    vectors 5615
  heat shock proteins, embryogenesis 1069
  immunofluorescence, somatic embryogenesis 5413
  in vitro culture
    difluoromethylarginine 3201
    difluoromethylornithine 3201
    fatty acids 4741
    lipids 4741
    somatic embryogenesis 3201
    triacylglycerols 4741
  in vitro selection, salinity 2610
  isoenzymes, esterases 6397
  monoclonal antibodies, protoplasts 6521
  nucleotide sequences
    actin 2813
    lipid body membrane proteins 6251
    plant embryos 6170
    ribosomal DNA 3841
  protoplast fusion
    chloroplast genetics 645
    lysophosphatidylinositol monophosphate 95
    mitochondrial genetics 645
    plasma membranes 95
    techniques 5627
  protoplasts 4279
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, chloroplast genetics 6342
  satellite DNA, tissue culture 2917
  somaclonal variation, heat shock proteins 3325
  somatic embryogenesis 6609
  tissue culture
    Agrobacterium rhizogenes 1919
    broxuridine 3208
    embryogenesis 1069
    esterases 6397
    growth regulators 5353
    magnetic fields 1919
    naringenin-chalcone synthase 4223
    somatic embryogenesis 3208, 4284, 5413, 5528, 6598
    storage 4232
    techniques 1919
    ultraviolet radiation 4223
Daucus maximus, restriction fragment length polymorphism, chloroplast genetics 6342
Daucus muricatus, restriction fragment length polymorphism, chloroplast genetics 6342
Deer
  melatonin, breeding season 3243-3244
  oestrus, synchronization, pregnancy rate 6656
  ovulation, induction, gonadotropins 1000
  pregnancy diagnosis, ultrasonics 2027
  sexual maturity, females, melatonin 5451
Dehydrins
  nucleotide sequences
    Hordeum vulgare 2761
    Zea mays 2761
Deletions
  cloning, polymerase chain reaction 4989
  detection, polymerase chain reaction 4993
  genes, mutagens, DNA probes, mice 3877
Dendranthema
  gene flow
    release 6750
    safety 6750
  genetic engineering
    release 6750
    safety 6750
Dendranthema morifolium, tissue culture 6578
Dendrocalamus brandisii, tissue culture, flowering 5385
Dengue virus, RNA probes, diseases, detection, *Aedes albopictus* 1248
Denmark
  farms, waste water treatment 4416
  genetic engineering, release, regulations 4447
Densonucleosis viruses, translation, *Bombyx mori* 2846
Deois flavopicta, serological diagnosis 804
Deoxyribonuclease I, cloning, cattle 362
Deoxyribonucleosides
  heat shock proteins
    Lilium longiflorum 6714
    Nicotiana tabacum 6714
Desaturases, mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6359, 6369
Desert soils
  reclamation
    Chlamydomonas peterfii 2153
    Chlamydomonas sajao 2153
    Nostoc calcicola 2153
Desmin, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 6329
Detection
  RNA, plant viruses 2461
  tissue culture, *Acremonium coenophialum* 786
Deuterophoma tracheiphila
  DNA probes 5852
  polymerase chain reaction, DNA probes 4688
Developed Countries
  technical progress
    economic impact 4465
    social impact 4465
Developing Countries
  bibliographies 5576
  biotechnology 5571
    Coffea 3385
    conferences 2198
    development 2
    economic impact, agricultural development 2181
    economics 6729
    organization of research 4466-4467
    patents 6729
    policy 4
    regulations 6729
    research institutes 4466-4467
    social impact, agricultural development 2181
    technology transfer 5577
  cattle manure, anaerobic digestion 6697
  food production 4470
  genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 5575
  genetic resources, reviews 1359
  Green Revolution
    economic impact, agricultural development 2181
    social impact, agricultural development 2181
  in vitro culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 5575
  organization of research, case studies 1107
  patents 3342
  research policy 5, 1104
  technical progress
    agricultural development 1100
    economic impact 2185, 4465
    social impact 2171, 2185, 4465
  technology transfer 5, 6734
Development
  biotechnology
    Developing Countries 2
    India 2204
    Latin America 2
  cooperatives 1105, 2195
  ELISA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 760
  gene expression, *Zea mays* 539
  mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6370
  sex, *Pisum sativum* 5444
  transposable elements, plants 251
Development aid, food policy, research 5572
Dewatering
  manures, osmosis 6700
  pig manure 6700
Diabetes
  major histocompatibility complex, gene expression, transgenics, mice 115
Diabetes *cont.*
  oncogenes, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4519
Diabrotica virgifera virgifera
  esterases 4096
  isoenzymes 4096
Diagnosis
  bluetongue virus, polymerase chain reaction 6465
  calf diarrhoea rotavirus, polymerase chain reaction 5241
  DNA probes
    anaplasmosis, cattle 1703
    Chlamydia psittaci, marsupials 2356
    embryos, equine herpesvirus 6455
    Leishmania 6456
    pest of small ruminants virus 1751
    Plasmodium 6456
    rinderpest virus 1751
    Trypanosoma cruzi 6456
  ELISA
    Aujeszky's disease, pigs 1755, 1789
    bovine leukosis 1756-1757, 1800
    canine parvovirus 1740
    equine monocytic erlichiosis 1806
    influenzavirus, livestock 1809
    Mycoplasma 1767
    Trichinella spiralis, pigs 1758
  errors, genetic disorders, polymerase chain reaction 5158
  hereditary diseases, embryos, polymerase chain reaction 663
  monoclonal antibodies
    aphthovirus 1814
    Aujeszky's disease, pigs 1788
    avian laryngotracheitis virus 1826
    bovine diarrhoea virus 1736
    bovine respiratory syncytial virus 1763
    canine parvovirus 1752
    Dirofilaria immitis, dogs 1750
    equine infectious anaemia virus 1766
    infectious bursal disease virus, fowls 1812
    porcine coronavirus 1760
    Taenia saginata 1804
    transmissible gastroenteritis virus, pigs 1760
  Mycoplasma pulmonis, polymerase chain reaction 5209
Diagnostic techniques
  bacterial diseases 1249
  biosensors, marketing, projections 4439
  bovine diarrhoea virus 6490
  DNA probes 730, 1210, 5212, 5220
    marketing, projections 4439
    parasitoses, reviews 4114
    reviews 4119
  feline oncovirus 6502
  monoclonal antibodies
    marketing, projections 4439
    Yersinia pestis 1816
  Plasmodium, ribosomal RNA 5238
  Plasmodium falciparum, polymerase chain reaction 6478
  polymerase chain reaction 6484
    toxoplasmosis 3063
  poultry diseases 2386
  Staphylococcus, polymerase chain reaction 6478
  Streptococcus, polymerase chain reaction 6478
  technical progress, *Leishmania donovani* 1207
  toxoplasmosis, polymerase chain reaction, sheep 6501
  Trypanosoma brucei
    DNA amplification 1242
    polymerase chain reaction 1242
  Trypanosoma congolense
    DNA amplification 1242
    polymerase chain reaction 1242
  viral diseases 1813
Dialeurodes citri
  esterases 4111
  isoenzymes 4111
  oxidoreductases 4111
Dianthovirus group, electrophoresis, genetic relationships 6432

Dianthus caryophyllus
  cloning
    ethylene 3812
    senescence 3812
  gene expression
    ethylene 3812
    senescence 3812
Diaphorase
  isoenzymes
    Avena sativa 5182
    glutamate dehydrogenase, *Citrullus* 6428
    Phaseolus lunatus 686
    phosphoglucomutase, *Citrullus* 6428
Diarrhoea
  genetic engineering, *Lactobacillus*, pigs 1225
  recombinant vaccines, pigs 1374
Dicamba, tissue culture, *Zea mays* 876
Dicotyledons
  chloroplast genetics, evolution 3835
  nucleotide sequences
    evolution 3795, 3835
    small nuclear RNA 3798
Dictionaries, biotechnology 1098
Dictyophora indusiata, plant residues, utilization 4429
2,4-Dienoyl-CoA reductase, nucleotide sequences, rats 6004
Differentiation
  anther culture, *Oryza sativa* 963
  gelsolin, gene expression, cells 306
  nucleus, transfer, reviews 2594
  tissue culture
    Asparagus officinalis 5395
    Brassica 882
    Oryza sativa 963
Difluoromethylarginine, *in vitro* culture, *Daucus carota* 3201
Difluoromethylornithine, *in vitro* culture, *Daucus carota* 3201
Digestive tract
  carcinogenesis
    animal models 4527
    transgenics, mice 4527
  kallikrein, gene expression, rats 2841
Digitalis lanata
  cell culture, progesterone 4771
  tissue culture, cardenolides 3575, 3579
Digitaria sanguinalis, genetic transformation, digitaria streak virus, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2434
Digitaria streak virus
  genetic transformation, *Digitaria sanguinalis, Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2434
  genome analysis 3471
  transcription 3471
Dihydrodipicolinate synthase, cell culture, *Zea mays* 4221
Dihydroflavonol reductase
  gene expression, *Petunia hybrida* 6266
  nucleotide sequences, *Petunia hybrida* 2753
Dihydrofolate reductase
  DNA, integration, DNA amplification, cell lines, hamsters 4805
  DNA replication, cell lines, mice 4815
  drug resistance, methotrexate, gene transfer, mice 4523
  gene mapping, mice 5100
  gene transfer
    embryos, mice 1157
    transgenics, mice 112
  initiation, loci, DNA replication, cell lines, hamsters 3649
  promoters
    gene expression, hamsters 2829
    mice 1605
    mutagenesis, mice 2649
    transcription, mice 3861
  pseudogenes, mice 5100
  tissue culture, *Helianthus annuus* 1364
  transcription, *Leishmania major* 5756
***S*-dihydroorotate amidohydrolase,** nucleotide sequences, hamsters 4939
Dihydroquercetin, gene expression, *Zea mays* 6301
Dinitramine, disease resistance, *Cucumis melo* 164
Dioscorea bulbifera, restriction mapping, chloroplast genetics 649
Dioscorea cayenensis, isoenzymes, genetic resources 5155
Dioscorea floribunda
  tissue culture
    diosgenin 1368
    phytosterols 1368
    sterols 1368
    stigmasterol 1368
Dioscorea japonica
  PAGE
    proteins 659
    techniques 659
Dioscorea opposita
  PAGE
    proteins 659
    techniques 659
Dioscorea rotundata, isoenzymes, genetic resources 5155
Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii, cell culture, esters 4775
Diosgenin
  gene expression, *Costus speciosus* 2582
  tissue culture, *Dioscorea floribunda* 1368
Diploidy
  linkage, *Theobroma cacao* 5120
  Solanum tuberosum 721
Diplotaxis erucoides, chromosome addition, interspecific hybridization 968
Diplotaxis muralis
  protoplasts
    regeneration 6605
    somatic embryogenesis 6605
Direct DNA uptake
  anthocyanins, *Zea mays* 2270
  electroinjection
    plants 72
    reviews 72
  electroporation
    plants 72
    reviews 72
  genetic transformation 82
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2251
    Gossypium hirsutum 4478
    Medicago sativa 80
    Melilotus alba 80
    Nicotiana tabacum 2296, 4497
    Oryza sativa 58
    patents 3424
    plants 2252, 3391, 3424
    Triticum aestivum 2296
    Zea mays 2242, 3409
  intergeneric hybridization
    cereals 2269
    Oryza sativa 4477
    Sorghum bicolor 4477
    Spartina anglica 4477
    Zea mays 4477
  interspecific hybridization, cereals 2269
  luciferase, *Photinus pyralis* 2270
  plasmids
    Citrus sinensis 2272
    Nicotiana debneyi 2334
  pollen
    Nicotiana tabacum 5666
    plants 2287
  protoplasts, *Citrus sinensis* 2272
  techniques
    Glycine max 4486
    Glycine soja 4486
    plants 72, 2287
    reviews 72
    Zea mays 2270
Directories, biotechnology 6758
Dirofilaria, immunoassay, dogs 5236
Dirofilaria immitis
  monoclonal antibodies, diagnosis, dogs 1750
  paramyosin, nucleotide sequences 2376
Disease control
  DNA probes, pigs 2373
  monoclonal antibodies, pigs 2373
  recombinant vaccines, pigs 2373
Disease models, monoclonal antibodies, immunization, equine herpesvirus 1369
Disease prevention
  monoclonal antibodies
    Brucella abortus, mice 5224
Disease prevention *cont.*
  monoclonal antibodies *cont.*
    Escherichia coli, cattle 5202
Disease resistance
  anther culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 210
  chromosome pairing
    Aegilops longissima 1028
    Triticum aestivum 1028
  chromosome translocation
    Puccinia graminis
      Secale cereale 957
      Triticum aestivum 957
  cloning
    Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 3479
    Linum usitatissimum 1294
    Pisum sativum 4613
    Zea mays 1294
  coat proteins 2460
    alfalfa mosaic virus 5804
    brome mosaic bromovirus 2464
    Nicotiana tabacum 2520
    tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3522, 5804
  dinitramine, *Cucumis melo* 164
  DNA probes, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 3479
  electrophoresis, *Hordeum vulgare* 4675
  Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare 2439
  ethylene, *Cucumis melo* 164
  gene expression, *Erysiphe graminis* 5812
  genetic engineering
    chitinase 5860
    patents 3505
    plants 3505
  genetic markers, *Zea mays,* maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3515
  genetic transformation
    Glycine max, Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea* 5829
    Lilium, viruses 5250
    Lycopersicon esculentum, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4665
    Nicotiana tabacum
      alfalfa mosaic virus 5804
      cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, symptoms 4608
      tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3522, 5804
    plant viruses 2417, 2447
    plum pox potyvirus 3512
  Gibberella zeae, Triticum aestivum 2561
  herbicides, *Cucumis melo* 164
  hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 4675
  in vitro culture
    Lycopersicon esculentum, Verticillium albo-atrum 6550
    Oryza sativa, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 6615
    Pelargonium, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pelargonii* 3597
  in vitro selection
    Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis, Lycopersicon esculentum* 5374
    Hordeum vulgare 5369
    Humulus lupulus 5359
  intergeneric hybridization
    Puccinia graminis
      Secale cereale 957
      Triticum aestivum 957
  isoenzymes
    crop plants 5129
    Glycine max 3473
  molecular genetics 3525
  Nicotiana tabacum 2460
  nucleocytoplasmic interaction, *Hordeum vulgare* 3584
  nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 4613
  peroxidases
    Glycine max 3473
    plants 5554
    reviews 5554
  potato X potexvirus 2460
  protoplast fusion
    Solanum chacoense 3400
    Solanum tuberosum 3400

Disease resistance *cont.*
- *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
  - *Aegilops ventricosa* 2006
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2006
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - crop plants 5129
  - *Zea mays,* maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3515
- restriction mapping, *Zea mays,* maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3515
- reticuloendotheliosis virus, glycoproteins, gene transfer, cell lines 2352
- somaclonal variation
  - *Musa* 5921
  - *Nicotiana tabacum*
    - *Meloidogyne incognita* 4779
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 4779
    - *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4779
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4779
  - *Pelargonium, Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii* 3597
  - *Populus deltoides, Melampsora medusae* 3620
- techniques, plants 3543
- thionins, *Hordeum vulgare* 2439
- tissue culture, *Pennisetum americanum, Claviceps fusiformis* 4278
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1317
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2520, 2567
- tobacco ringspot nepovirus 1324
- viruses 1324
- vomitoxin, *Triticum aestivum* 2561

Diseases
- biotechnology, forests 2515
- detection
  - DNA probes
    - *Borrelia burgdorferi* 1264
    - *Leishmania* 151
    - Lyme disease 1264
    - *Trypanosoma* 151
  - ELISA, aphthovirus 1821
  - monoclonal antibodies, pigs 1818
  - RNA probes, dengue virus, *Aedes albopictus* 1248
- diagnosis
  - DNA probes 736, 1795
    - *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1214
    - assays 735
    - *Leptospira* 155
    - *Mycoplasma* 155
  - recombinant DNA, antigens, reviews 732
  - RNA probes 736
  - technical progress 1795
- models, transgenics, mice 5682

Distichlis spicata, tissue culture, seeds 1965

Diterpenoids, tissue culture, *Croton sublyratus* 206

DNA (*see also* Antisense DNA; Mitochondrial DNA; Recombinant DNA; Repetitive DNA; Ribosomal DNA; Satellite DNA)
- air pollution
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3319
  - *Pisum sativum* 3319
- γ-aminobutyric acid, receptors, cattle 464
- chromium, microorganisms 3318
- clones, identification, immunological techniques 1691
- cloning, viroids 2517
- damage, polymerase chain reaction 5172
- electrophoresis
  - gene mapping, techniques 599
  - *Phytophthora megasperma* 2465
- estimation
  - biosensors, assays 5527
  - ELISA 5295
- evolution
  - *Gossypium herbaceum* 4017
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 4017
  - *Gossypium raimondii* 4017
- extraction
  - biopsy, samples 696

DNA *cont.*
- extraction *cont.*
  - cells 1704
  - spermatozoa, cattle 5160
  - techniques 711
- flow cytometry, *Lilium* 6449
- genetic engineering, techniques 6408
- genetic relationships
  - *Enterobacter cancerogenus* 3495
  - *Enterobacter taylorae* 3495
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 3508
  - *Penicillium* 5839
  - plant parasitic nematodes 3538
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 5815
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 5815
- growth regulators, *Daphne odora* 1641
- immunological techniques, *Glycine max* 4169
- infection
  - barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 2477
  - brome mosaic bromovirus 2477
- injection
  - embryos
    - development, cattle 5323
    - fishes 40
    - fowls 83
- integration
  - adenine diphosphoribosyltransferase, cells 45
  - detection
    - genetic markers, cell lines 4475
    - transgenics, polymerase chain reaction 4534
  - dihydrofolate reductase, DNA amplification, cell lines, hamsters 4805
  - efficiency, restriction enzymes, electroporation, cells, mice 2314
  - electroporation, cells, mice 90
  - gene transfer
    - cell lines, mice 3643-3644
    - retroviral vectors, cell lines 3399
  - methotrexate, cell lines 3651
  - plasmids, cells, mice 1406
  - position effect, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4504
  - retroviral vectors, cells, mice 44
  - Retroviridae
    - cell lines, mice 5779
    - insertional mutagenesis, mice 3859
- isolation
  - insects 4074
  - pulsed field electrophoresis, Herpesviridae 4570
- isolation techniques
  - *Anopheles* 1458
  - *Aspergillus flavus* 5143
  - *Aspergillus fumigatus* 5143
  - *Aspergillus nidulans* 5143
  - DNA fingerprinting 1722
  - *Mycoplasma* 6409
  - *Penicillium* 5143
  - placenta 1699
- labelling, ultraviolet radiation 695
- length, analysis, S1 nuclease 665
- males, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 6444
- minisatellites, reviews 560
- molecular genetics, techniques 6408
- mutagenesis, polymerase chain reaction 726
- mycoplasma-like organisms 5830
- ozone
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3319
  - *Pisum sativum* 3319
- pathogenicity, turnip crinkle carmovirus 4661
- plasmids
  - *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 4634
  - *Claviceps purpurea* 4634
  - *Erysiphe graminis* 4625
  - *Fusarium merismoides* 4634
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 4634
  - *Fusarium solani* 4634
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 4634
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4634

DNA *cont.*
- plastids, abutilon mosaic geminivirus 4630
- Polydnaviridae
  - *Campoletis sonorensis* 3536
  - *Heliothis virescens* 3536
- protoplasts, *Bromus inermis* 3971
- pulsed field electrophoresis, streptavidin 3023
- purification, polyacrylamide, gels 678
- recombination, reviews 6316
- restriction enzymes, cleavage, *Plasmodium knowlesi* 5787
- retrotranspons 2851
- sequences
  - detection
    - DNA amplification 3030
    - ligation amplification reaction 3030
- shape, gene transfer, gene expression, cell lines 4492
- stabilization
  - cadmium, cell lines, mice 2239
  - gene transfer, cell lines, mice 2239
  - zinc, cell lines, mice 2239
- synthesis
  - chloroplasts, *Pisum sativum* 1635
  - dactinomycin, *Capsicum* 3215
  - DNA amplification, *Vicia faba* 2893
  - heterochromatin, *Vicia faba* 2893
  - inhibitors, *Pisum sativum* 1635
  - *Trypanosoma equiperdum* 2388
- techniques, crop plants 2999
- tissue culture, *Luzula* 6568
- transfection
  - adenine diphosphoribosyltransferase, cells 45
  - bone marrow cells, fowls 5676
  - cell lines, mice 2304
  - detection
    - cells 2280
    - fluorescent markers, cell lines, hamsters 4809
- turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 2454
- uptake, endocytosis, cell lines, mice 5673

DNA amplification
- anther culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 712
- automation, laboratory equipment 1055
- cells, reviews 1726
- diagnostic techniques
  - *Trypanosoma brucei* 1242
  - *Trypanosoma congolense* 1242
- dihydrofolate reductase, DNA, integration, cell lines, hamsters 4805
- DNA
  - sequences, detection 3030
  - synthesis, *Vicia faba* 2893
- drug resistance, cell lines, mice 4812
- immunoglobulins, mice 349
- leghaemoglobin, *Lupinus luteus* 2685
- nodulation, *Lupinus luteus* 2686
- polymerase chain reaction
  - books 3358
  - cloning 706
  - DNA sequencing 706
  - reviews 662
- retroviral vectors, enzymes 5152
- *Rhizobium, Lupinus luteus* 2685
- *Sauroleishmania tarentolae* 2385
- transposable elements, cell lines, mice 3648
- UMP synthase, cell lines 272
- viruses, detection 722

DNA binding proteins
- cloning, techniques 311
- detection, DNA probes 4065
- gene expression
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6302
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 519
  - *Daucus carota* 2879
  - *Glycine max* 3918
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5056
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2879
  - *Pisum sativum* 3943
  - *Zea mays* 6302
- gene mapping, mice 602
- genetic engineering
  - *Daucus carota* 2879
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2879

- **DNA binding proteins** *cont.*
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6302
    - *Zea mays* 6302
  - globins
    - enhancers, transcription, fowls 3862
    - promoters, transcription, fowls 3862
  - histones, *Triticum aestivum* 1634
  - muscles, cells, differentiation, mice 4808
  - nucleotide sequences
    - Baculoviridae 1560
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 519
    - rats 3755
    - *Vibrio anguillarum*, fishes 4558
  - oncogenes, gene expression, cell lines, fowls 3638
  - proto-oncogenes, mice 468
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 602
  - transcription, regulation, mice 6217
- **DNA composition**, techniques, *Allium sativum* 1698
- **DNA conformation**
  - *Brassica oleracea* 2872
  - chloroplast genetics, *Spinacia oleracea* 608
  - fibroins, gene expression, *Bombyx mori* 6193
  - gene expression 6317
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2873
  - nuclear magnetic resonance 6447
  - nucleases, *Cucurbita pepo* 1636
  - proteins 2924
  - techniques 6447
    - reviews 6448
- **DNA content**
  - chromosome aberrations, *Nicotiana tabacum* 541
  - evolution, *Lathyrus* 691
  - somaclonal variation, *Scilla siberica* 875
  - techniques, *Lathyrus* 691
  - tissue culture
    - *Scilla siberica* 875
    - somatic embryogenesis, *Picea abies* 1937
- **DNA fingerprinting**
  - *Aeromonas salmonicida* 5766
  - alleles 4089, 5174
  - *Bacillus sphaericus* 5719
  - bacteria
    - reviews 2383
    - taxonomy 2357
  - bluetongue virus 2362
  - *Borrelia burgdorferi* 5732
  - bovine herpesvirus 5730, 5752
  - breeding programmes 4056
  - *Candida albicans* 5763
  - cattle 1688
  - colorimetry 1701
  - DNA, isolation techniques 1722
  - DNA probes
    - pigs 3984
    - *Plasmodium falciparum* 5777
  - DNA sequencing 4059
  - electrophoresis 1721
  - equine herpesvirus 1205
  - feline herpesvirus 2372
  - forensic medicine 1683
  - genetic resources, animals 6336
  - *Giardia duodenalis* 5792
  - inbreeding, fowls 6415
  - insects 5094
  - Kunjin virus, Australia 2355
  - livestock 5104
  - malignant catarrhal fever virus 5782
  - *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 157
  - parentage 710
  - paternity, testing 1683
  - plasmids, virulence, *Salmonella dublin* 5760
  - polymerase chain reaction 6402
  - populations, structure 710
  - poultry 683
  - reviews 569
  - strains
    - fowls 690
    - identification
      - *Candida albicans* 5781
      - *Chlamydia psittaci* 1213
- **DNA fingerprinting** *cont.*
  - strains *cont.*
    - identification *cont.*
      - *Leptospira interrogans* 2380
      - *Pasteurella multocida* 5757
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 5800
  - vaccines, bovine herpesvirus 5797
  - variety classification
    - *Malus pumila* 4036, 6376
    - *Prunus serotina* 4036
    - *Rubus* 4036
- **DNA footprinting**
  - brome mosaic bromovirus 3523
  - creatine kinase, enhancers, mice 1599
  - DNA sequencing, cells 3849
  - gene expression, techniques 2923
  - polymerase chain reaction 1599
  - techniques 4996, 6451
  - yeasts 3523
- **DNA hybridization**
  - albumins, *Pisum sativum* 6285
  - anthocyanins, *Zea mays* 5605
  - bacteroids, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4861
  - chromosome disposition, *Pisum sativum* 4040
  - detection, assays, chemiluminescence 6437
  - gene mapping
    - dystrophin, mice 3986
    - pigs 1655
  - genes, homeo box, mice 1585
  - growth period, *Zea mays* 4037
  - Herpesviridae, strains, fishes 1709
  - histones, *Zea mays* 6346
  - hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 5118
  - identification
    - *Cucumis melo* 6168
    - *Cucumis sativus* 6168
    - *Cucurbita pepo* 6168
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - *Hordeum chilense* 3019
    - *Secale africanum* 3019
  - oncogenes, *Zea mays* 3975
  - plants 6450
  - repetitive DNA
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6372
    - *Zea mays* 4037
  - reviews 6436
  - ribosomal DNA
    - *Pisum sativum* 4040
    - *Zea mays* 6386
  - satellite DNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6372
  - taxonomy, animals 1725
  - techniques
    - *Gossypium barbadense* 1686
    - *Gossypium hirsutum* 1686
    - *Secale cereale* 6354
- **DNA libraries**
  - antigens, *Trichinella spiralis* 5799
  - cloning 1556
  - construction
    - antibodies, bacteriophages, mice 2717
    - phasmids 1162
    - plasmids, electroporation 293
    - RNA, polymerase chain reaction 1548
  - databases, computer software 1554
  - embryos, mice 489
  - messenger RNA, isolation, cell lines, mice 708
  - mice 2729, 3749
  - milk protein, cattle 3742
  - mutagenesis 1710
  - *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 1273
  - polymerase chain reaction 4991
  - screening 5181
    - cell lines, mice 3647
  - vectors, cloning 63
- **DNA methylation**
  - 5-azacytidine
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 499
    - *Zea mays* 499
  - cytochromes, transcription, rats 6201
  - detection, polymerase chain reaction 1500
  - gene expression
    - *Daucus carota* 6307
- **DNA methylation** *cont.*
  - gene expression *cont.*
    - hepatitis B virus, transgenics, mice 4539
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3924
    - mosaicism, transgenics, mice 1179
    - *Nicotiana glauca* 6235
    - *Nicotiana langsdorffii* 6235
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 529
    - *Oryza sativa* 6293
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6290
    - *Pisum sativum* 3924
    - plants 5052
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2887
    - *Zea* 6259
    - *Zea mays* 235, 545, 2874, 3924, 6259
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 529
  - genomes, imprinting, mice 3882
  - induced mutations, *Oryza sativa* 6293
  - inhibition, X chromosome, activation, cell lines, hamsters 1393
  - mice, reviews 3871
  - repetitive DNA
    - *Pisum sativum* 4016
    - *Raphanus sativus* 4016
  - reviews 1642
  - ribosomal DNA, *Petunia hybrida* 3891
  - somaclonal variation
    - plants 5054
    - reviews 5054
  - spermatogenesis, mice 5047
  - tissue culture
    - *Nicotiana glauca* 6235
    - *Nicotiana langsdorffii* 6235
    - *Pennisetum purpureum* 3940
  - transposable elements
    - *Antirrhinum majus* 238
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 238
- **DNA polymerase**
  - gene expression
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, *Autographa californica* 3537
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5069
  - genome analysis, *Claviceps purpurea* 4679
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - *Brassica campestris* 2866
    - *Brassica napus* 2866
  - plasmids, *Claviceps purpurea* 4679
  - promoters
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 3655
    - transcription, mice 3655
  - replication, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, *Autographa californica* 3537
  - tissue culture, *Glycine max* 5875
- **DNA probes**
  - *Actinomyces* 2400
  - African swine fever, diagnosis 5223
  - aminoglycoside acetyltransferase
    - *Escherichia coli* 1797
    - *Salmonella typhimurium* 1797
  - *Anaplasma*, goats 3065
  - anaplasmosis, diagnosis, cattle 1703
  - antibiotics, resistance, testing 3067
  - aphthovirus 5216
  - arabis mosaic nepovirus 2473
  - assays, diseases, diagnosis 735
  - *Babesia bigemina* 6457
  - bacteria, taxonomy 2357
  - *Bacteroides nodosus* 5230
  - *Bactrocera oleae* 1331
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2424, 2443
    - *Triticum aestivum* 778
  - barley yellow mosaic virus 2409
  - beet cryptic I cryptovirus 4716
  - beet cryptic II cryptovirus 4716
  - biotin 674
  - bluetongue virus 1244, 6479
  - books 4462
  - *Brucella abortus* 3050
  - *Brugia* 5225
  - *Caenorhabditis briggsae* 3999
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 3999
  - *Campylobacter*, cats 3461
  - *Campylobacter hyointestinalis* 3043
  - *Candida albicans* 145
  - caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 5802

DNA probes *cont.*
  Chlamydia psittaci, diagnosis, marsupials 2356
  chromosome aberrations 5148
  chrysanthemum stunt viroid 2418, 2423, 5810
  citrus exocortis viroid 2570
  Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis* 2550
  coat proteins, tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 2463
  Corynebacterium sepedonicum 650
  Cowdria ruminantium 4601
  Cytophaga psychrophila, fishes 3457
  cytoplasmic male sterility, *Beta vulgaris* 4360
  Deuterophoma tracheiphila 5852
  diagnosis
    embryos, equine herpesvirus 6455
    Leishmania 6456
    pest of small ruminants virus 1751
    Plasmodium 6456
    rinderpest virus 1751
    Trypanosoma cruzi 6456
  diagnostic techniques 730, 1210, 5212, 5220
    marketing, projections 4439
    parasitoses, reviews 4114
    reviews 4119
  disease control, pigs 2373
  diseases
    detection
      Borrelia burgdorferi 1264
      Leishmania 151
      Lyme disease 1264
      Trypanosoma 151
    diagnosis 736, 1795
      Aspergillus fumigatus 1214
      Leptospira 155
      Mycoplasma 155
  DNA binding proteins, detection 4065
  DNA fingerprinting
    pigs 3984
    Plasmodium falciparum 5777
  drug resistance
    Escherichia coli 1797
    Salmonella typhimurium 1797
  Erwinia amylovora 1295
  Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, disease resistance 3479
  Escherichia coli
    cattle 4586
    toxins, production, pigs 3456
  Frankia
    Alnus 2677
    Alnus cordata 2694
    Alnus glutinosa 2694
    Alnus rubra 2694
    Casuarina cunninghamiana 2677
  gene expression
    Glycine max 5082
    Zea mays 5082
  gene mapping
    actin, fowls 5111
    FSH, cattle 2937
    growth and reproduction complex, rats 579
    retinoblastoma susceptibility, mice 581
    statistical analysis 4057
  genetic relationships
    mycorrhizal fungi 2671
    Sumatra disease bacterium 3103
    Xanthomonas campestris 4637
    Xanthomonas fragariae 4637
  genetic transformation, *Prunus persica* 50
  genetic variation, *Echinococcus granulosus* 1237
  genomes
    Brassica 6357
    Hordeum 6340
    Secale 6340
  geographical distribution, *Echinococcus granulosus* 1237
  Giardia lamblia 731
  glycoproteins, *Schistocerca americana* 800
  grapevine yellow speckle viroid 4658
  honeybees, races 1707, 1720
  inhibin, cattle 1567

DNA probes *cont.*
  insecticide resistance, *Myzus persicae* 4131
  interspecific hybridization
    Beta procumbens 4043
    Beta vulgaris 4043
  latent infections, detection, Aujeszky virus 4579
  Leishmania 5210, 6486
  Leishmania major 1811
  Leptospira interrogans 1743
  Listeria, food inspection 2049
  Listeria monocytogenes 4562
  major histocompatibility complex, cattle 575, 3978
  markers, biotin, receptors, cloning 2714
  mastitis 6498
  messenger RNA, *Bactrocera oleae* 2543
  mice 2730, 3749
  mollicutes 173, 4128
  muscular dystrophy, gene mapping, mice 3995
  mutagens, genes, deletions, mice 3877
  Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 2367, 3062, 5196, 5221
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis 157
  Mycoplasma gallisepticum 1226, 3054
  mycoplasma-like organisms 173, 641, 4128
    Prunus avium 3541
    Prunus mahaleb 3541
    reviews 4138
  Mycoplasma synoviae 1226
  Onchocerca gibsoni 6464
  papaya mosaic potexvirus 177
  Pasteurella piscicida, fishes 5243
  peroxidases, labelling 4090
  pest of small ruminants virus, sheep 4594
  Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 1300
  plant pathogens 1318
    reviews 5254
  plant viruses 171, 2469, 4696
  plasmids
    Salmonella typhimurium 5226
    Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli* 4626
  Plasmodium 5199, 6486
  Plasmodium falciparum 1739
  plum pox potyvirus 184
  Pneumocystis carinii 6500
  polymerase chain reaction, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 4688
  potato S carlavirus 3491
  potato spindle tuber viroid 2536, 4713, 5810
  potato X potexvirus 170
  poultry diseases 1747
  production, polymerase chain reaction 5163
  proteins, cloning 3848
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola* 1328
  repetitive DNA
    Avena 2969
    species, identification, mice 2948
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    mice 2947
    pigs 6337
    strains, identification, *Leishmania donovani* 2342
  restriction mapping, *Zea mays* 652
  reviews
    cereals 620
    crop plants 620
  Rhizobium leguminosarum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2687
  rice dwarf phytoreovirus 1315
  rotavirus, dogs 1245
  Schistosoma mansoni 156
  Schistosoma rodhaini 156
  Schizophyllum commune 1327
  self incompatibility
    Brassica campestris 1030
    Brassica oleracea 1030
    Nicotiana alata 1030
  sex diagnosis
    cattle 6444

DNA probes *cont.*
  sex diagnosis *cont.*
    embryos
      cattle 822, 827
      pigs 3745
    fowls 725
    spermatozoa, pigs 3745
  species, identification, *Leishmania* 3045
  Spiroplasma 4128
  spiroplasmas 173
  strains
    identification
      Anaplasma marginale 2341
      Salmonella 2349
      Trypanosoma brucei 5200
  synthesis 4098
  taxonomy
    Hordeum 6340
    Secale 6340
  techniques 6412
    bacteria 1733
    Rhizobium loti 1666
  tomato spotted wilt virus 5848
  tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 4674
  tomato yellow leaf curl virus 2429
  toxins, detection, *Escherichia coli*, food hygiene 6493
  Toxoplasma gondii 6489
  transduction, bacteria 1733
  Trypanosoma 6486
  ubiquitin
    Avena sativa 396
    Glycine max 396
  variety classification
    Malus pumila 4036
    plants 2963
    Prunus serotina 4036
    Rubus 4036
  Vibrio anguillarum, fishes 3032
  viroids 2501, 4696
  X-disease
    Prunus avium 3541
    Prunus mahaleb 3541
  Xanthomonas campestris 1307
  Y chromosome, cattle 3747
  Yersinia enterocolitica 5206
  Yersinia pestis, Siphonaptera 3068
  zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Cucumis melo* 1323
DNA recombination
  chloroplast genetics
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2256
    Nicotiana tabacum 2256
  protoplast fusion
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2256
    Nicotiana tabacum 2256
DNA repair
  enzymes
    mutations, cell lines, hamsters 3634
    transgenics, mice 1178
  genes
    cloning
      cell lines, mice 4944
      hamsters 4866
  reviews 451
DNA replication
  Aleutian disease virus 4577
  cereals 2886
  dihydrofolate reductase
    cell lines, mice 4815
    initiation, loci, cell lines, hamsters 3649
  equine rhinopneumonitis virus 4556
  Eragrostis tef 2886
  mapping, cells 2662
  mitochondrial genetics
    Brassica campestris 2866
    Brassica napus 2866
  nucleotide sequences
    caulimovirus group 3529
    crop plants 2871
    geminivirus group 3529
    plant viruses 3529
  protoplasts, *Zea mays* 6311
  regulation, adenoviridae 147
  reviews, plants 2868
  tissue culture, *Daucus carota* 2917
DNA sequences, detection, mutations 5170
DNA sequencing (*see also* Nucleotide sequences)

DNA sequencing *cont.*
  automation 4983
  biotin, labelling 4985
  colorimetry 1719
  DNA amplification, polymerase chain reaction 706
  DNA fingerprinting 4059
  DNA footprinting, cells 3849
  genetic polymorphism, polymerase chain reaction 1555
  immunoglobulins, polymerase chain reaction, mice 328
  polymerase chain reaction 1500, 1552, 1559, 1717
  techniques 441, 3842, 3847, 4987
DNA structure
  gene expression 5092
    Hordeum vulgare 3924
    Phaseolus vulgaris 3934
    Pisum sativum 3924
    Zea mays 3924
Dogs
  blood coagulation factors
    gene transfer, retroviral vectors, cell lines 5599
    nucleotide sequences 1467
  Dirofilaria immitis, monoclonal antibodies, diagnosis 1750
  DNA probes, rotavirus 1245
  ferritin, estimation, ELISA 1823
  gene transfer, retroviral vectors, bone marrow cells 1154
  glomerulonephritis, monoclonal antibodies 5208
  β-glucuronidase
    gene therapy, mucopolysaccharidosis 5671
    gene transfer, retroviral vectors, cell lines 5671
  haemophilia, nucleotide sequences 5744
  immunoassay, *Dirofilaria* 5236
  major histocompatibility complex
    nucleotide sequences 6035
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 1732
  monoclonal antibodies, carcinoma 1759
  natural killer cells, interleukins, antineoplastic agents 1356
  neomycin phosphotransferase, gene transfer, retroviral vectors, keratinocytes 3401
  oestrus
    induction
      GnRH 4343, 4345
      gonadotropins 4341, 4357
  ova transfer 3149
  ovulation
    induction
      GnRH 4343
      gonadotropins 4357
  pregnancy diagnosis, ultrasonics 5458, 5460, 5485
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, major histocompatibility complex 1732
  RNA probes, rotavirus 1245
  signal recognition particle, nucleotide sequences 3770
  thyrotropin, receptors, nucleotide sequences 2734
  transcription factors, thyroglobulin, nucleotide sequences 4902
  triacylglycerol lipase
    nucleotide sequences 338
    restriction mapping 338
  vaccinia virus, vectors, recombinant vaccines, safety 1343
Dogwood mosaic nepovirus, serological relationships 4123
Donkeys, restriction fragment length polymorphism, equine herpesvirus 1228
Dopaldehyde, tissue culture 1344
Dopamine
  ovulation, induction, fishes 3264
  receptors
    gene expression, brain, rats 1600
    nucleotide sequences
      cattle 2702
      rats 2702
Dopamine β-monooxygenase
  gene expression, cattle 3734
Dopamine β-monooxygenase *cont.*
  nucleotide sequences, cattle 3734
Down's syndrome, animal models, mice 6333
Drosera spathulata
  tissue culture
    carnivorous plants 4205
    medicinal plants 4205
Drosophila
  genetic transformation, heat shock proteins 6719
  nucleotide sequences
    evolution 249
    transposable elements 249
Drosophila melanogaster
  gene expression 530, 2569
  genetic relationships 1303
  genetic transformation 2569
  genome analysis 530
  immunology, proteins 774
  nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 5831
  transposable elements 1303
Drosophila yakuba
  cloning
    adenosinetriphosphatase 3498
    cytochrome-c oxidase 3498
  genetic relationships
    adenosinetriphosphatase 3498
    cytochrome-c oxidase 3498
  nucleotide sequences
    adenosinetriphosphatase 3498
    cytochrome-c oxidase 3498
Drought resistance
  abscisic acid, *Triticum aestivum* 1064
  amino acids, *Daucus carota* 2152
  proline, *Daucus carota* 2152
  protoplast fusion
    Eragrostis 1148
    Sporobolus 1148
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, cereals 3329
  tissue culture
    Daucus carota 2152
    Triticum aestivum 2154
Drug delivery system
  liposomes 4750, 4768
    cells, cattle 4739
    gentamicin, *Brucella melitensis* 1354
Drug resistance
  chromosomes, duplication, *Plasmodium chabaudi* 5736
  DNA amplification, cell lines, mice 4812
  DNA probes
    Escherichia coli 1797
    Salmonella typhimurium 1797
  gene expression
    cell lines, mice 4802, 4812
    Leishmania enriettii 5759
    mutagenesis, cells 2658
  gene mapping, cell lines, mice 4812
  gene transfer, *Leishmania enriettii* 5759
  glycoproteins
    gene expression, bone marrow, transgenics, mice 1171
    nucleotide sequences, *Entamoeba histolytica* 2389
  in vitro culture, trypanosomes, livestock, reviews 5205
  methotrexate, dihydrofolate reductase, gene transfer, mice 4523
  nucleotide sequences, cell lines, mice 4802
  plasmids, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 1219
Drugs
  production
    oncogenes, contamination, cell lines, reviews 4765
    recombinant DNA, contamination, cell lines, reviews 4765
Drying
  electrical treatment, *Cucumis melo* 4410
  poultry manure 2128
  slurries, economics 6705
Duchesnea chrysantha, tissue culture, protoplasts 889
Duck hepatitis virus
  monoclonal antibodies, virus neutralization 6475
  strains, identification, nucleotide sequences 5791
Ducks
  globins
    nucleotide sequences 6022
    transcription 488
  histones
    nucleotide sequences 1513
    transcription factors, gene expression 5009
  Rous sarcoma virus, nucleotide sequences, cell lines 5803
Dwarfing
  gene expression
    Oryza sativa 3925
    Zea mays 517
Dynein, nucleotide sequences, fishes 3707
Dystrophin
  gene mapping, DNA hybridization, mice 3986
  nucleotide sequences, fowls 3729
Earthworms
  agricultural wastes, biodegradation 2127
  waste treatment, books 2091
Echinochioa
  tissue culture
    reviews 1900
    somatic embryogenesis 1900
Echinococcus granulosus
  DNA probes
    genetic variation 1237
    geographical distribution 1237
Eclipta alba, tissue culture, ascorbic acid 3582
Ecology
  genetic engineering
    release 32
    safety 32
    UK 1075
Economic analysis
  cattle manure, application to land 6721
  wood, gasification 6688
Economic impact
  biotechnology 4440
    agricultural development, Developing Countries 2181
    European Communities 3343
  Green Revolution, agricultural development, Developing Countries 2181
  herbicide resistance
    maize, USA 2169
    Zea mays, USA 2169
  in vitro fertilization, animal breeding 993
  ova transfer
    animal breeding 993
    USA, cattle 857
    Western Europe, cattle 857
  sex control, spermatozoa, animal breeding 993
  sex diagnosis, embryos, animal breeding 993
  somatotropin
    meat production, pigs 2166
    pigmeat, production, USA 3302
  technical progress 5558
    cooperatives 1114
    Developed Countries 4465
    Developing Countries 2185, 4465
    food industry 3335
  USA 1114
Economic policy, agricultural crises, USA, Iowa 1112
Economics
  biotechnology
    Developing Countries 6729
    Europe 1091
    oil plants 6724
    Taiwan 4438
    USA 1091, 6722
  cheesemaking, somatotropin, cattle 4394
  dairy farms 5559
  drying, slurries 6705
  industry 3365
  separation, slurries 6705
  somatotropin, milk yield, cattle 5510

Edible fungi
  lignocellulose, utilization, genetics 2110
  lignocellulosic wastes, utilization, India 5545
Edible species, cell culture, *Porphyra carolinensis* 881
Education
  biotechnology, reviews 1118
  Poland 1115
Educational institutions, European Communities 3345
Edwardsiella ictaluri, plasmids, cloning 1246
Efficiency, evaluation, somatotropin, dairy industry, USA 6725
Egg yolk, casein, antibodies, production, fowls 6482
Ehrlichia risticii, monoclonal antibodies 1807
Eichhornia crassipes, pig slurry, waste water treatment 4415
Eimeria acervulina
  antigens, nucleotide sequences 4571
  monoclonal antibodies 1738
Eimeria adenoeides, monoclonal antibodies 1738
Eimeria meleagrimitis, monoclonal antibodies 1738
Eimeria nieschulzi, antigens, monoclonal antibodies 3070
Eimeria tenella, monoclonal antibodies 1738
Elaeis guineensis
  genetic engineering, reviews 2228
  in vitro culture 6603
    reviews 2228
  tissue culture 6590
    cryopreservation 4216
    techniques 4216
Electric current, embryos, fusion, mice 821
Electrical treatment
  drying, *Cucumis melo* 4410
  slurries 2085
Electricity, production, wood, gasification 6688
Electrofusion
  genetic transformation
    Apium graveolens 1144
    Aspergillus nidulans 1144
  hybridomas, monoclonal antibodies, mice 733
  protoplast fusion, *Triticum aestivum* 1151
Electroinjection
  direct DNA uptake
    plants 72
    reviews 72
  genetic transformation
    plants 72
    reviews 72
Electron microscopy
  immunology
    tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 750
    tobacco ringspot nepovirus 789
Electrophoresis
  bluetongue virus, genome analysis 1204
  disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare* 4675
  DNA
    gene mapping, techniques 599
    Phytophthora megasperma 2465
  DNA fingerprinting 1721
  Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare 4675
  genetic relationships
    Aphidius 5184
    dianthovirus group 6432
    Enchenopa binotata 5153-5154
    Ephippiger 6431
    Papillo zelicaon 4100
    Pectinophora scutigera 5156
    Phytophthora 5165
    prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 5171
    Pteridium aquilinum 5179
    sweet clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 5173
  genomes
    Aegilops bicornis 603
    Aegilops longissima 603
    Aegilops searsii 603
Electrophoresis *cont.*
  genomes *cont.*
    Aegilops sharonensis 603
    Aegilops speltoides 603
    Triticum 1729
    Triticum aestivum 603
  gliadin, *Triticum aestivum* 2996, 3017, 6430
  glutenins
    Aegilops 680
    Triticum 680
    Triticum aestivum 2996
  Helminthosporium carbonum 4073
  hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 4091, 6439-6440
  mitochondrial DNA, *Oryza sativa* 6396
  oligonucleotides, detection, aphthovirus 6476
  proteins
    Colocasia esculenta 4076
    Conopomorpha cramerella 5168
    Pennisetum 6416
    Phytophthora 5165
    Triticum 1729
  taxonomy
    Azolla caroliniana 1734
    Azolla filiculoides 1734
    Azolla mexicana 1734
    Azolla microphylla 1734
    Azolla rubra 1734
    Gremmeniella abietina 5175
  techniques
    Asplenium ruta-muraria 5177
    Athyrium filix-femina 5177
    Zea mays 4075
  zein, *Zea mays* 2993
Electroporation
  aspartate-ammonia ligase, monoclonal antibodies, cell lines 1748
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5654
  direct DNA uptake
    plants 72
    reviews 72
  DNA, integration, cells, mice 90
  DNA libraries, construction, plasmids 293
  gene transfer
    Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 4485
    Bacillus thuringiensis 2284
    bacteria 2250
    cell lines, mice 4502
  genetic transformation
    Aspergillus nidulans 1326
    Cucumis melo 3422
    Fusarium solani 1326
    Glycine max 2276
    Lycopersicon esculentum 2246
    Lycopersicon peruvianum 2246
    Medicago sativa 2276
    Nicotiana clevelandii 5639
    Nicotiana tabacum 2276, 2300
      cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2493
    Oryza sativa 2292, 5662
    patents 5598
    plants 72
    reviews 72
    Solanum 69
    Solanum brevidens 2266
    Solanum tuberosum 2266
    Spinacia oleracea 5662
    Zea mays 2292
  Lactuca sativa 3397
  pollen, *Zea mays* 2295
  protoplast fusion
    Nicotiana tabacum 5645
    Prunus avium 73
    Pyrus communis 73
    Solanum 69
    Zea mays 5668
  protoplasts
    Nicotiana tabacum, tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 4222
    Petunia hybrida 86
    red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 2510
  restriction enzymes, DNA, integration, efficiency, cells, mice 2314
Electroporation *cont.*
  techniques
    Beta vulgaris 5630
    Nicotiana tabacum 5630, 5654
Elettaria cardamomum, *in vitro* culture 6603
Elicitors
  cell culture, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4213
  genetic transformation, *Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas syringae* 4649
  in vitro culture
    Nicotiana tabacum, Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 5402
    Pythium aphanidermatum 4274
Elimination
  in vitro culture, *Solanum tuberosum,* potato mosaic deformante virus 5401
  tissue culture, *Rehmannia glutinosa,* tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4249
ELISA
  Acremonium coenophialum 786
  Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, pigs 1825
  aflatoxins, estimation 5207
  African cassava mosaic geminivirus 5267
  antibodies
    detection
      bovine enterovirus 5242
      Plasmodium falciparum 2399
    rabies virus 3055
  antigens
    aphthovirus 1744
    detection, vaccines, *Escherichia coli* 6494
  Aspergillus 4151
  Aujeszky virus 1780, 1790, 1801, 5228
  avian paramyxovirus 1770
  banana bunchy top virus 4164
  barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 766
  barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5282
  bean common mosaic potyvirus 5257
  beet cryptic II cryptovirus 806
  beet western yellows luteovirus 768, 4158, 5278
  beet yellows closterovirus 787, 4158
  border disease virus, sheep 5198
  bovine herpesvirus 6480
  bovine leukosis 1799, 3037
  Bradyrhizobium, Vigna unguiculata 3680
  Brucella abortus 1798
  Brucella melitensis 1798
  calf diarrhoea rotavirus 1742, 1808
  carrier state, identification, *Salmonella dublin,* cattle 5234
  chromosome translocation, *Triticum aestivum* 763
  citrus tristeza closterovirus 741, 1831, 1842
  Cladosporium 4151
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 751, 779, 4159
  cytokinins, *Salix* 3176
  development, *Nicotiana tabacum* 760
  diagnosis
    Aujeszky's disease, pigs 1755, 1789
    bovine leukosis 1756-1757, 1800
    canine parvovirus 1740
    equine monocytic erlichiosis 1806
    influenzavirus, livestock 1809
    Mycoplasma 1767
    Trichinella spiralis, pigs 1758
  diseases, detection, aphthovirus 1821
  DNA, estimation 5295
  equine infectious anaemia virus 738
  feathers, Marek's disease virus, fowls 5232
  feline immunodeficiency virus 6495
  fenpropimorph 3117
  ferritin, estimation, dogs 1823
  flowering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 760
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum* 4144
  Giardia lamblia 5240
  gliadin, *Triticum aestivum* 763
  immunodiagnosis, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 4127
  laboratory methods, standardization, bovine leukosis 3049

ELISA *cont.*
- *Leptospira hardjo* 5191
- molinate 3114
- monoclonal antibodies, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 1784
- morbillivirus, goats 1787
- *Mucor* 4151
- *Mycobacterium bovis* 6487
- *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 5218
  - goats 5219
- mycoplasma-like organisms, reviews 4138
- Newcastle disease 3051, 6461
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 788
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 4172
- odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, *Cymbidium* 4122
- orthopoxvirus 3040
- peanut clump furovirus, serotypes 4139
- *Penicillium* 4151
- *Phytophthora fragariae, Fragaria vesca* 4148
- plant viruses 816
  - potatoes 791
  - seeds 5271
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 758, 793, 812
- porcine coronavirus 5201
- potato leaf roll luteovirus 755, 3098, 4137
- potato S carlavirus 3098, 5265
- potato X potexvirus 801, 3098
- potato Y potyvirus 755, 3098
- proteins, brain 6454
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea* 775
- rabies virus, glycoproteins 1761
- recombinant vaccines, Aujeszky virus 1773
- rhinotracheitis, turkeys 1786
- *Rhizopus* 4151
- rotavirus, fowls 1781
- *Sitobion avenae* 4163
- species, identification, meat products 3296
- *Taenia saginata,* detection 1764
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 750, 792
- toxins 775
- viruses, *Aspergillus niger* 777
- *Xanthomonas campestris* 1829
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *graminis* 3107
- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 802

Elymus canadensis
- embryo culture, intergeneric hybridization 3198
- tissue culture
  - intergeneric hybridization 3198
  - regeneration 903
  - somatic embryogenesis 903

Elymus elongatus
- gene location, malate dehydrogenase 630
- intergeneric hybridization
  - *Triticum aestivum*
    - *Thinopyrum distichum* 965
    - *Triticum durum* 965
- isoelectric focusing, gene location 4029
- restriction mapping, ribosomal DNA 6351

Elymus farctus
- chromosome addition, salt resistance 1061
- intergeneric hybridization, salt resistance 1061

Elymus hispidus, tissue culture, intergeneric hybridization 918

Embryo culture
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Brassica napus* 1149
- *Allium tuberosum* 4328
- artificial seeds, *Hordeum vulgare* 873
- growth regulators
  - *Abies concolor* 1971
  - *Abies grandis* 1971
- haploidy, *Hordeum vulgare* 6587
- *Hordeum vulgare* 4329
  - *Triticum aestivum* 888
  - *Triticum dicoccum* 888
  - *Triticum durum* 888
- hybrid necrosis
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1029
  - *Triticum durum* 1029

Embryo culture *cont.*
- intergeneric hybridization
  - *Brassica napus* 5403
  - *Elymus canadensis* 3198
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 922
  - *Psathyrostachys juncea* 3237
  - *Secale cereale* 3198
  - *Sinapis alba* 5403
  - *Triticum aestivum* 922, 3237
- interspecific hybridization
  - *Avena barbata* 884
  - *Avena macrostachya* 884
  - *Carica* 4332
  - *Carica cauliflora* 4246
  - *Carica papaya* 4246, 4332
  - *Carica pubescens* 4332
  - *Cucurbita maxima* 6591-6592
  - *Cucurbita pepo* 6591-6592
  - *Hordeum bulbosum* 904
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 904
  - *Lupinus hartwegii* 4273
  - *Lupinus mutabilis* 4273
  - *Lycopersicon chilense* 5416
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5416
  - *Phaseolus acutifolius* 6552
  - *Phaseolus lunatus* 6552
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6552
  - *Trifolium medium* 6599
  - *Trifolium pratense* 6599
  - *Vigna glabrescens* 3161
  - *Vigna radiata* 3161
  - *Vitis rotundifolia* 3174
  - *Vitis vinifera* 3174
- *Juglans regia* 4241
- *Leymus innovatus* 905
- maternal effects, *Raphanus sativus* 1943
- mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 880
- paternal effects, *Raphanus sativus* 1943
- *Phaseolus coccineus* 4204
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4204
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4254
- regeneration
  - *Avena sativa* 4286
  - *Triticum aestivum* 869
  - *Zea mays* 4286
- reviews
  - *Prunus persica* 6593
  - *Vitis vinifera* 6593
- *Solanum tuberosum* 1915
- somatic embryogenesis
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 880
  - *Arachis hypogaea* 6602
  - *Arachis paraguariensis* 6602
  - *Cornus florida* 916
  - *Daucus carota* 498
  - *Glycine canescens* 6602
  - *Glycine max* 6602
  - plants 4295
  - reviews 4295
  - *Secale cereale* 1891-1892
  - *Theobroma cacao* 3204
  - *Trifolium* 4262
  - triticale 1892
  - *Zea mays* 4263
- techniques
  - *Citrus reticulata* 3173
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 873, 6587
  - *Vitis vinifera* 4321
  - *Zea mays* 4263-4264
- *Triticum aestivum* 905
- *Vitis vinifera* 6594

Embryo sac, anatomy, *Zea mays* 2310

Embryo transfer (*see* Ova transfer)

Embryogenesis
- abscisic acid, *Triticum aestivum* 495
- anther culture, *Oryza sativa* 6631
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 532
- heat shock proteins, *Daucus carota* 1069
- molecular genetics, crop plants 2764
- mutations, *Zea mays* 502
- tissue culture
  - crop plants 909
  - *Daucus carota* 1069
  - *Medicago sativa* 909
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6589
  - *Zea mays* 502

Embryonic development
- gene expression, transgenics, mice, reviews 4545, 5692
- markers, cells, transgenics, mice 4508

Embryonic stem cells
- chimaeras, pigs 5308
- hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3607
- *in vitro* culture, pigs 5338
- insulin-like growth factor, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4780
- isolation, mice 6533
- β-microglobulin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1387, 3608
- molecular genetics, mice 5651
- proto-oncogenes, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1384, 4778
- targeted mutagenesis
  - homologous recombination, mice 5936
  - mice 236

Embryos
- abnormalities, genes, homeo box, transgenics, mice 2316
- antisense RNA, β-glucuronidase, gene expression, mice 6189
- apolipoprotein, enhancers, gene expression, fowls 3865
- biopsy, mice 1881, 6616
- chimaeras
  - goats 4191
  - sheep 4191
- cloning, livestock, reviews 5335
- collagen, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3449
- cryoprotectants
  - cattle 1866
  - mice 1870, 1875
  - pregnancy rate, cattle 1877
- development
  - DNA, injection, cattle 5323
  - nucleus, transfer, sheep 2595
  - oocytes, freezing, mice 3139
  - ova transfer
    - cattle 5307
    - rabbits 830
- dihydrofolate reductase, gene transfer, mice 1157
- DNA
  - injection
    - fishes 40
    - fowls 83
- DNA libraries, mice 489
- DNA probes
  - diagnosis, equine herpesvirus 6455
  - sex diagnosis
    - cattle 822, 827
    - pigs 3745
- enhancers, gene expression, mice 5031
- exports, USA, cattle 1992
- freezing
  - antelopes 1872
  - buffaloes 1878
  - cattle 853, 1854, 4176
  - cryoprotectants
    - fishes 3156
    - mice 3129
  - fishes, reviews 839
  - horses 844
    - reviews 833
  - *in vitro* development
    - mice 828
    - rabbits 5315
  - *in vitro* fertilization, mice 937
  - livestock 834
  - mammals 926
    - reviews 3136
  - mice 824, 5346
  - mussels 5344
  - ova transfer
    - cattle 858, 1869, 3147, 4185-4186
    - mice 5313, 5322, 5325
    - rabbits 5315-5317
    - sheep 3127
  - pigs 1856, 1865
  - pregnancy rate, cattle 858, 1869, 5320
  - rabbits 3146
  - reviews 4187

Embryos *cont.*
- freezing *cont.*
  - sex ratio, cattle 5298
- fusion
  - electric current, mice 821
  - mice 4192
- gene expression, mice 489
- gene transfer
  - retroviral vectors, mice 1157
  - sheep 125
- genes, homeo box, gene expression, mice 4891
- globins, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4510, 4517
- hereditary diseases, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 663
- horses, reviews 4179
- *in vitro* culture
  - cattle 3133, 4189, 4308, 5311, 5429
  - cells
    - cattle 5326
    - goats 3142
    - pigs 4194
  - fowls 6542
  - growth factors, mice 3137
  - hamsters 3144-3145
  - laboratory mammals, reviews 4306
  - livestock, reviews 4306
  - micromanipulation, cattle 3134
  - ova transfer, sheep 5306
  - pigs 5297, 5304
  - trophoblast, cattle 5326
- *in vitro* development
  - adenosine phosphates, mice 5303
  - cattle 831, 4182, 5432, 6532
  - cells, cattle 6531
  - chelating agents, mice 4193
  - culture media
    - mice 5334
    - sheep 1879, 5347
  - fibroblasts, mice 1880
  - gene expression, mice 4175
  - gonadotropins, mice 1873
  - in fowl amnion, mammals 5300
  - mice 820, 832, 838, 851, 3143, 3152, 4178, 5309, 5314, 5342
  - micromanipulation, cattle 3130
  - minerals, hamsters 1850
  - ova transfer, hamsters 6543
  - oxygen, mice 3140
  - pigs 843, 849, 3132, 5331
  - plasminogen activator, sheep 5324
  - tissue culture, cattle 829
- *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 5337, 5432
- *in vitro* maturation, H-Y antigen, mice 835-836
- insulin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 99
- insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, pigs 1588
- light, ova transfer, pregnancy rate, rabbits 817
- major histocompatibility complex, mice 3686
- metalloproteinases, inhibitors, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5684
- micromanipulation
  - cattle 1876, 5337
    - reviews 847
  - growth, progeny, mice 1863
  - livestock, reviews 841
  - mice 1876
  - monozygotic twins
    - pigs 1864
    - rats 842
  - ova transfer
    - cattle 1882, 4173, 4190
    - goats 1871
    - mice 1858
    - pigs 1871
    - pregnancy rate, cattle 5321
    - sheep 1871, 5345, 5348
  - pregnancy rate
    - cattle 1860
    - pigs 837
  - twinning, cattle 854, 1874
- nucleus
  - transfer
    - *in vitro* development, mice 4777
    - mammals, reviews 3588
    - mice 1376

Embryos *cont.*
- nucleus *cont.*
  - transfer *cont.*
    - mortality, mice 218
- oncogenes, gene expression, regulation, retina, quails 5957
- protein-tyrosine kinase, gene expression, fowls 4929
- proteins, gap junction, antisense RNA, gene expression, rats 4998
- quality
  - computers, image processors, goats 3155
  - oestrus, synchronization, cattle 5336
  - ova transfer, cattle 5318
- recovery
  - sheep 819
  - superovulation, pigs 6536
- sex diagnosis
  - cattle 1852, 1854, 3121, 3130
  - H-Y antigen
    - cattle 818
    - mice 6535
  - livestock 28
    - reviews 841, 3151
  - mice 6528
  - Y chromosome, goats 859
- somatotropin, gene transfer, retroviral vectors, fowls 103
- splitting
  - cattle 6526
    - reviews 3122
  - *in vitro* development, rabbits 5315
  - ova transfer, cattle 6539
- storage
  - horses, reviews 833
  - ova transfer
    - cattle 855
    - rabbits 1857
  - pregnancy rate, horses 3153
- surfactants, lungs, gene expression, rabbits 3781
- survival
  - cryoprotectants, mice 1859
  - heterosis, ova transfer, mice 845
  - micromanipulation, rabbits 1855
  - oestrogens, ova transfer, pigs 846
- thyroid hormones, receptors, gene expression, fowls 5011
- transportation, ova transfer, pigs 5327
- ultrasonics, horses 1023
- viability
  - enzymes, cattle 826
  - ova transfer, sheep 5343

Encephalomyocarditis virus, antisense DNA, gene expression 154

Enchenopa binotata, electrophoresis, genetic relationships 5153-5154

Endocronartium pini
- tissue culture
  - *Pinus mugo* 4260
  - *Pinus nigra* var. *maritima* 4260
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 4260

Endocytosis
- cell lines, receptors, nucleotide sequences 3688
- DNA, uptake, cell lines, mice 5673

Endoglucanase
- *Bacteroides ruminicola*
  - cloning 286
  - gene expression 286

Endopeptidases
- chromosome translocation
  - *Thinopyrum distichum* 4082
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4082
- intergeneric hybridization
  - *Thinopyrum distichum* 4082
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4082
- isoenzymes, *Secale cereale* 5186

Endoplasmic reticulum, calcium pump, nucleotide sequences, pigs 5994

Endorphins, RNA, alternative splicing, testes, rats 1582

Endosperm
- mutations, *Zea mays* 502
- tissue culture, *Zea mays* 502
- transposable elements, *Zea mays* 2633, 2647, 2651

Endothelin, nucleotide sequences, cattle 6033

δ-Endotoxin
- genetic engineering, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 167
- genetic transformation, *Gossypium* 167

Endotoxins
- *Bacillus thuringiensis*
  - *Heliothis virescens* 4686
  - *Mamestra brassicae* 4686
- cloning, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3309, 3311, 4612
- gene expression
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3309, 4612
  - plasmids, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 4990
- nucleotide sequences, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3311
- plasmids, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3311

Engines, producer gas 6698

Enhancer binding protein
- gene expression, mice 450
- gene mapping, mice 450

Enhancers
- acetylcholine, receptors, fowls 6216
- apolipoprotein, gene expression, embryos, fowls 3865
- binding proteins, globins, transcription, fowls 5037
- chymotrypsin, transcription, rats 1597
- creatine kinase
  - DNA footprinting, mice 1599
  - gene expression, transgenics, mice 109
- crystallins
  - gene expression
    - cells, fowls 2665
    - fowls 5013
- gene expression
  - embryos, mice 5031
  - murine oncovirus 144
  - transgenics, mice 4528
- genes, homeo box, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4544
- globins
  - DNA binding proteins, transcription, fowls 3862
  - gene expression
    - fowls 6209
    - transgenics, mice 4537
- immunoglobulins
  - gene expression
    - cell lines 1403
      - mice 4810
    - mice 6215
  - gene transfer, retroviral vectors 36
- insulin
  - gene expression, cells 275
  - transcription, rats 3886
- metallothionein, transcription, cell lines, mice 4816
- ornithine transcarbamylase, gene expression, cell lines, rats 5033
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
  - gene expression, rats 6195
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 6195
- prolactin
  - hormonal control, rats 1573
  - transcription, stimulation, rats 460
- renin, gene expression, cell lines, mice 1392
- Retroviridae, mice 1223
- RNA, gene expression, fowls 3879
- RNA polymerase, transcription, models 2848
- Rous sarcoma virus, gene expression 4554
- T lymphocytes
  - receptors
    - gene expression, cells 1583
    - mice 490
- transcription 2921
  - polyomavirus 142

Enkephalins
- genetic engineering
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3571
  - *Brassica napus* 3571
- genetic transformation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3454
  - *Brassica napus* 3454

Enolase
- nucleotide sequences, mice 6009, 6017

- **Enolase** *cont.*
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 5166
- **5-Enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase**
  - genetic engineering, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3548
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3548
  - nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 6088
- **Enoyl-CoA hydratase,** nucleotide sequences, rats 2727
- ***Entamoeba histolytica***
  - glycoproteins, drug resistance, nucleotide sequences 2389
  - RNA, gene mapping 3458
- ***Enterobacter cancerogenus,*** genetic relationships, DNA 3495
- ***Enterobacter taylorae,*** genetic relationships, DNA 3495
- ***Enteromorpha,*** biotechnology, seaweed products 3375
- **Enterotoxins,** cloning, *Clostridium perfringens* 2359
- **Enterovirus,** serological relationships, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 4171
- **Entomogenous fungi,** genetic engineering, biological control, insects 2414
- **Entomology,** molecular genetics 5597
- **Entomophthorales,** serological relationships 5288
- **Entomopoxvirinae,** immunodiagnosis, monoclonal antibodies, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 4147
- **Envelope proteins,** nucleotide sequences, *Brucella abortus* 2353
- **Environment**
  - anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 967
  - biotechnology, plants 4430
  - cytoplasmic male sterility, *Hordeum vulgare* 3286
- **Environmental degradation,** technical progress, USA 2183
- **Environmental impact**
  - Baculoviridae, insecticides, release 9
  - evaluation 3351
  - recombinant vaccines, vaccinia virus, release 9
  - release, genetic engineering, Baculoviridae 3339, 3341
- **Enzyme inhibitors**
  - *in vitro* culture, *Nicotiana tabacum, Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 5402
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 4659
    - *Hordeum, Tenebrio molitor* 2488
- **Enzymes** see also individual enzymes
  - cell culture, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4213
  - DNA amplification, retroviral vectors 5152
  - DNA repair
    - mutations, cell lines, hamsters 3634
    - transgenics, mice 1178
  - embryos, viability, cattle 826
  - β-galactosidase, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa,* gene transfer 62
  - gene expression
    - cowpea mosaic comovirus 543
    - genome analysis, *Aspergillus nidulans* 166
  - genetic markers, *Beta nana* 705
  - genetic relationships, plant parasitic nematodes 3538
  - genome analysis
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 782
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci* 782
  - malic enzyme, *Saccharum officinarum* 203
  - monoclonal antibodies, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 4170
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Escherichia coli* 1340
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1340
  - nucleotides, synthesis, nucleotide sequences, fowls 5988
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Saccharum officinarum* 203
- **Enzymes** *cont.*
  - plasmids, cowpea mosaic comovirus 543
  - production
    - Baculoviridae, insects 5824
    - cassava peel
      - *Aspergillus niger* 2094
      - *Trichoderma longibrachiatum* 2094
    - vectors, Baculoviridae, rats 5824
    - wheat bran
      - *Aspergillus niger* 2094
      - *Trichoderma longibrachiatum* 2094
  - recombinant DNA, dairy industry 1130
  - serological diagnosis 782
- ***Ephestia kuhniella,*** serological 743
- ***Ephippiger,*** electrophoresis, genetic relationships 6431
- **Epicatechin,** tissue culture, *Uncaria elliptica* 4757
- **Epidermal growth factor,** wool, shearing, sheep 6680
- **Epithelium,** intestines, somatotropin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1192
- **Equations,** gene expression, determination, cell cultures 2668
- **Equine adenovirus,** restriction fragment length polymorphism 1224
- **Equine herpesvirus**
  - DNA fingerprinting 1205
  - DNA probes, diagnosis, embryos 6455
  - glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 4564
  - monoclonal antibodies, immunization, disease models 1369
  - recombinant vaccines 4743
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, donkeys 1228
  - RNA, alternative splicing, introns 2360
- **Equine infectious anaemia virus**
  - ELISA 738
  - monoclonal antibodies, diagnosis 1766
  - nucleotide sequences 2378
  - proteins, envelope, nucleotide sequences 1253
- **Equine influenzavirus,** monoclonal antibodies 5189
- **Equine monocytic erlichiosis,** ELISA, diagnosis 1806
- **Equine rhinopneumonitis virus**
  - antigens, gene expression, vaccinia virus 5874
  - DNA replication 4556
  - nucleotide sequences 1450, 1504, 1563
  - recombinant vaccines 5874
  - ribonucleotide reductase, inhibition 5788
  - strains, monoclonal antibodies 1810
- **Equipment,** byproduct processing, fermentation 2129
- ***Eragrostis,*** protoplast fusion, drought resistance 1148
- ***Eragrostis curvula,*** isoenzymes, esterases 3013
- ***Eragrostis tef,*** DNA replication 2886
- ***Eremophila***
  - tissue culture
    - glycosides 1350
    - verbascoside 1350
- ***Eriobotrya japonica,*** tissue culture 4305
- ***Eruca vesicaria,*** protoplast fusion, gamma radiation 5657
- ***Erwinia***
  - gene expression, pectate lyase 3974
  - serological diagnosis 773
- ***Erwinia amylovora***
  - bacteriophages, pathogenicity 4710
  - DNA probes 1295
  - monoclonal antibodies, immunodiagnosis 5272
  - nucleotide sequences, pathogenicity 2489
  - plasmids 1295
    - pathogenicity 2489, 4618
  - transposable elements, pathogenicity 2489
- ***Erwinia ananas***
  - genetic relationships, ice nucleation, 4817
  - nucleotide sequences, ice nucleation 4817
- ***Erwinia carotovora***
  - estimation, genetic engineering 4690
  - gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 5813
  - monoclonal antibodies, pectate lyase 2562
  - PAGE, lipopolysaccharides 5169
  - serological relationships, pectate lyase 2562
- ***Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica***
  - cloning, disease resistance 3479
  - DNA probes, disease resistance 3479
  - transposable elements, pathogenicity 4638
- ***Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *betavasculorum***
  - gene expression, antibiotics 542
  - genetic transformation, antibiotics 542
- ***Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora,*** gene expression, pathogenicity 2568
- ***Erwinia chrysanthemi***
  - cloning 1338
  - gene expression 1338, 2431
    - pathogenicity 2412
  - genome analysis 1338
  - nucleotide sequences 2431, 3493
    - enzyme inhibitors 4659
    - genetic relationships 4604
  - transposable elements, pathogenicity 2412
- ***Erwinia herbicola***
  - mutations
    - biological control
      - *Fusarium culmorum* 4405
      - *Puccinia recondita* 4405
  - transposable elements
    - biological control
      - *Fusarium culmorum* 4405
      - *Puccinia recondita* 4405
- **Erysiphales**
  - molecular genetics, host parasite relationships 1314
  - monoclonal antibodies, host parasite relationships 1314
- ***Erysiphe graminis***
  - disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare* 2439
  - DNA, plasmids 4625
  - electrophoresis, *Hordeum vulgare* 4675
  - gene expression
    - disease resistance 5812
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2913
  - hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 4675
  - nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 2913
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, pathogenicity 4677
- ***Erythrina corallodendron,*** molecular genetics, lectins 2863
- **Erythrocytes,** globins, promoters, binding site, fowls 3636
- **Erythropoiesis,** globins, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4520
- **Erythropoietin**
  - gene expression, transgenics, mice 4543
  - receptors
    - cloning, mice 1461
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 1461, 6049
- ***Escherichia coli***
  - adhesins, monoclonal antibodies 1753, 1778, 1817
  - aminoglycoside acetyltransferase, DNA probes 1797
  - antigens, detection, ELISA, vaccines 6494
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* toxins, gene expression 1558
  - chloroplast genetics
    - ATP synthase 1630
    - RNA polymerase 1622
  - cloning
    - *Bradyrhizobium* 1441
    - *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1441
    - polymerase chain reaction 2176
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 1441
    - *Salmonella typhimurium* 1441
  - DNA probes, cattle 4586
  - drug resistance, DNA probes 1797
  - fimbriae, plasmids 2390
  - β-galactosidase, monoclonal antibodies 1745

- ***Escherichia coli*** *cont.*
  - gene expression
    - aldehyde-lyases 496
    - ATP synthase 1630
    - *Cochliobolus* 162
    - cytochromes 1622
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 162
    - *Medicago sativa* 3656
    - NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase 3830
    - RNA polymerase 1622
    - *Trifolium* 3656
  - genes
    - *Bradyrhizobium* 1441
    - *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1441
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 1441
    - *Salmonella typhimurium* 1441
  - genetic engineering
    - aldehyde-lyases 496
    - nitrogenase 4829
  - genetic transformation
    - elicitors, *Pseudomonas syringae* 4649
    - host specificity, *Pseudomonas syringae* 4649
    - pathogenicity, *Pseudomonas syringae* 4649
  - marker genes, luciferase 1427
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - *Cochliobolus* 162
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 162
  - monoclonal antibodies 1818
    - disease prevention, cattle 5202
  - nodulation
    - *Medicago sativa* 3656
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 1435
    - *Trifolium* 3656
  - nucleotide sequences
    - enzymes 1340
    - herbicide resistance 1340
    - NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase 3830
  - *Pasteurella multocida*, plasmids, gene transfer 2382
  - plasmids
    - *Rhizobium fredii* 3678
    - transfer, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 2348
  - *Plasmodium*, antigens, production 5889
  - proteins, production, polymerase chain reaction 5164
  - recombinant vaccines 1355
  - toxins
    - detection, DNA probes, food hygiene 6493
    - nucleotide sequences 1222
    - production, DNA probes, pigs 3456
  - transgenic plants, *Nicotiana debneyi* 2334
- **Essential amino acids,** transgenics, *Solanum tuberosum* 1195
- **Essential oil plants**
  - books, *in vitro* culture 2191
  - tissue culture, books 4459
- **Esterases**
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 4111
  - chromosome aberrations, *Triticum aestivum* 1715
  - *Diabrotica virgifera virgifera* 4096
  - *Dialeurodes citri* 4111
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 4083
  - gene expression
    - *Oryza sativa* 5149
    - *Sorghum bicolor* 5149
  - gene location, *Triticum aestivum* 5133
  - genetic markers, *Vicia faba* 632
  - genetics, *Hordeum vulgare* 5186
  - isoelectric focusing
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 6417
    - *Secale cereale* 6417
    - *Triticum aestivum* 6417
  - isoenzymes
    - *Aegilops squarrosa* 692
    - *Armillaria ostoyae* 5167
    - *Avena macrostachya* 1700
    - *Avena sativa* 1700
    - *Citrus* 6407
    - *Citrus reticulata* 6407
    - *Cucumis melo* 1727
    - *Cucumis sativus* 1727
    - *Daucus carota* 6397
- **Esterases** *cont.*
  - isoenzymes *cont.*
    - *Eragrostis curvula* 3013
    - glutamate dehydrogenase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 671, 1039, 5186
    - *Oryza sativa* 727, 729, 2156, 5149
    - phosphoglucomutase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - *Secale cereale* 6414
    - *Sorghum bicolor* 5149
    - triticale 1039
    - *Triticum aestivum* 1715, 3015, 6414
    - *Vicia faba* 632
    - *Vigna mungo* 3003
    - *Vigna radiata* 3003
    - *Vigna sublobata* 3003
  - linkage, *Hordeum vulgare* 4028
  - SDS-PAGE, *Zea mays* 716
  - techniques, *Zea mays* 716
  - tissue culture, *Daucus carota* 6397
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4111
- **Esters**
  - cell culture
    - *Aconitum japonicum* 4775
    - *Coffea arabica* 4775
    - *Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii* 4775
    - *Glycyrrhiza echinata* 4775
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4775
  - tissue culture
    - *Datura fastuosa* 3581
    - *Eucalyptus perriniana* 3581
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3581
- **Estimation,** genetic engineering, *Erwinia carotovora* 4690
- **Ethanol**
  - production
    - sorghum 2118
      - stems, cultivars 2114
    - sugarcane bagasse, yeasts 4422
    - wheat straw
      - *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 2139
      - *Pachysolen tannophilus* 6702
      - yeasts 2138
  - yeasts, *Saccharum* 3315
- **Ethephon**
  - gene expression, *Cucumis sativus* 6131
  - nucleotide sequences, *Cucumis sativus* 6131
- **Ethics**
  - agricultural research 2186
    - public sector, USA 2179
    - USA 2173
  - animal production 5562
  - genetic engineering, agricultural research 2173
  - rabies, recombinant vaccines, testing, Argentina 2172
  - somatotropin, USA 2035
  - technical progress 5558
- **Ethionine,** *in vitro* selection, *Medicago sativa* 1378
- **Ethylene**
  - anther culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 2000
  - cloning, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 3812
  - disease resistance, *Cucumis melo* 164
  - gene expression
    - *Cucumis sativus* 6131
    - *Daucus carota* 1629
    - *Dianthus caryophyllus* 3812
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5058
  - nucleotide sequences, *Cucumis sativus* 6131
- ***Eucalyptus camaldulensis,*** tissue culture 6572
- ***Eucalyptus diversicolor,*** isoenzymes, alcohol dehydrogenase 2998
- ***Eucalyptus gunnii***
  - *in vitro* selection
    - cold resistance 2159
    - proline 2159
- ***Eucalyptus perriniana***
  - tissue culture
    - esters 3581
    - glycosides 3581
- ***Eucalyptus pilularis***
  - mycorrhizas
    - *Pisolithus tinctorius* 3660
    - techniques 3660
- **Eukaryotes,** RNA, gene expression 1609
- ***Euonymus alatus,*** tissue culture, organogenesis 4283
- ***Eupatorium***
  - isoenzymes
    - fructose-bisphosphate aldolase 728
    - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 728
    - isocitrate dehydrogenase 728
    - phosphoglucomutase 728
    - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 728
    - shikimate dehydrogenase 728
- ***Euphorbia lathyris,*** biosynthesis, terpenoids 209
- ***Euphorbia tirucalli,*** cattle manure, methane production 2132
- **Europe**
  - biotechnology
    - agriculture 1071
    - economics 1091
    - industry 1086
    - regulations 1086
  - farming 1103
  - genetic engineering
    - regulations 1070
    - release 1070
    - safety 1070
- **European Communities**
  - agricultural policy, public opinion 3349
  - biotechnology, policy 2203
  - dairy research, cooperation 5578
  - economic impact, biotechnology 3343
  - educational institutions 3345
  - farm sector, structural change 3366
  - growth promoters
    - legislation 5565
    - regulations 6732, 6748
  - legislation 2184
  - organization of research 2210
  - patents 3338
  - pharmaceutical products 2217
  - research 2208
  - research institutes 2210
  - social impact, biotechnology 3343
  - somatotropin
    - dairy industry, legislation 2187
    - regulations 3303
  - technical progress
    - agriculture 3364
    - CAP, change, forecasts 2163
- ***Euxoa messoria,*** genome analysis, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 5821
- **Evolution**
  - ascorbate oxidase, *Cucumis sativus* 417
  - canavalin, *Canavalia ensiformis* 2768
  - chloroplast genetics
    - *Coleochaeta* 6374
    - dicotyledons 3835
    - *Gossypium* 653
    - Leguminosae 6373
    - monocotyledons 3835
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2802
    - *Nitella* 6374
    - *Oryza* 3835
    - plants 6374
    - *Spirogyra* 6374
    - *Triticum* 3835
    - *Zea* 4362
    - *Zea mays* 3835, 4362
  - chloroplasts, plants 5077
  - chromosome substitution, *Triticum aestivum* 6352
  - cytochrome c
    - angiosperms 3976
    - vertebrates 3976
  - DNA
    - *Gossypium herbaceum* 4017
    - *Gossypium hirsutum* 4017
    - *Gossypium raimondii* 4017
  - DNA content, *Lathyrus* 691
  - gene expression 562
    - nucleotide sequences 2875
  - genetic engineering
    - release 30
    - safety 30
  - genetic transformation, *Gossypium* 167
  - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase
    - Leguminosae 3027
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3027
    - *Pisum sativum* 3027
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase, *Rhizobium meliloti* 4859

Evolution *cont.*
  isoenzymes
    Avena 714
    Avena barbata 1706
    Gossypium barbadense 6434
    Leguminosae 3027
    Phaseolus vulgaris 3027
    Pisum sativum 3027
  linkage
    Capsicum annuum 648
    Lycopersicon esculentum 648
  mitochondria, plants 5077
  mitochondrial genetics
    plants 399
    reviews 5141
    Suillus 4009
    Zea 4362
    Zea mays 4362
  nucleotide sequences
    dicotyledons 3795, 3835
    Drosophila 249
    exons 442
    Glycine max 2763
    introns 442, 445
    Lilium henryi 249
    mitochondrial genetics 440
    monocotyledons 3795, 3835
    Oryza 3835
    plants 399, 415, 2750, 2821
    ribosomal DNA 444
    Triticum 3835
    yeasts 249
    Zea mays 1386, 3835
  repetitive DNA, *Lathyrus* 691
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Lens culinaris 617
    Lens nigricans 617
    maize streak geminivirus 1310
    Tragopogon mirus 646
    Tragopogon miscellus 646
  restriction mapping
    Saccharum 647
    Sorghum bicolor 647
    Zea mays 647
  ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Pisum sativum, Anacystis nidulans* 139
  transposable elements 562
    Tripsacum andersonii 2988
    Zea luxurians 2988
    Zea mays 1386
  trypsin inhibitors
    Alocasia macrorrhiza 4745
    Colocasia esculenta 4745
    Cyrtosperma chamissonis 4745
Exons
  adrenodoxin, cattle 3761
  major histocompatibility complex, polymerase chain reaction, mice 4058
  messenger RNA, splicing 3878
  nucleotide sequences, evolution 442
  quinone reductase, cell lines, rats 2659
Exports
  embryos, USA, cattle 1992
  semen, USA, cattle 1992
Extensin
  gene expression
    Beta vulgaris 5070
    Daucus carota 1629
  genetic transformation, *Daucus carota* 5615
Extra-seasonal occurrence, breeding season, sheep, reviews 3274
Eye diseases
  granulocytes, colony stimulating factor, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2321
  macrophages, transgenics, mice 2321
Eye lens
  ablation, transgenics, mice 4513
  crystallins
    promoters
      gene expression
        fowls 4516
        rats 2826
        transgenics, mice 2332
  development, crystallins, gene expression, rats 448
Eye lens *cont.*
  oncogenes, carcinogenesis, transgenics, mice 2333
  proto-oncogenes, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2333
  toxins, diphtheria, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4513
  vimentin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 104
Faenia rectivirgula, gene transfer, protoplasts 2257
Fagopyrum esculentum, tissue culture 6553
Fagraea fragrans, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2337
Fagus sylvatica
  isoenzymes
    malate dehydrogenase 6420
    peroxidases 6420
    shikimate dehydrogenase 6420
    superoxide dismutase 6420
  mycorrhizas
    glutamate dehydrogenase 1411
    Hebeloma crustuliniforme 1411
    NADP 1411
    Paxillus involutus 1411
  symbiosis
    Agrobacterium radiobacter 1424
    Laccaria laccata 1424
Far red light, gene expression, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 551
Farm sector, structural change, European Communities 3366
Farm size
  Camellia, production, Kenya 2168
  Solanum tuberosum, production, Kenya 2168
Farmers' attitudes
  innovation adoption, France 3336
  somatotropin
    Canada 6730
    innovation adoption, USA 6726
Farming, Europe 1103
Farms, waste water treatment, Denmark 4416
Farnesenes, tissue culture, *Humulus lupulus* 1345
Farrowing rate, ova transfer, pigs 3124
Fasciola hepatica, antigens, production, hybridomas 5877
Fats, molecular genetics, plants 2267
Fatty-acid synthase
  nucleotide sequences
    fowls 6005, 6050
    rats 1508
Fatty acids
  in vitro culture, *Daucus carota* 4741
  tissue culture
    Cichorium endivia 5876
    Lactuca sativa 5876
Feathers
  ELISA, Marek's disease virus, fowls 5232
  keratin, gene expression, fowls 3757
Feed industry
  Canada 6678
  technical progress 6676
Feed supplements
  anaerobic digestion, sludges 6704
  β-glucanase
    fowls 5509, 5516
    pigs 5516
Feeds
  fishes
    cattle manure 2037
    poultry manure 2037
  production 3300
  research projects, Food and Agriculture Organization 3305
Feline herpesvirus
  DNA fingerprinting 2372
  thymidine kinase, cloning 1247
Feline immunodeficiency virus, ELISA 6495
Feline oncovirus
  diagnostic techniques 6502
  nucleotide sequences 4599, 5764
  synthetic vaccines 5881, 5887
Feline panleukopenia virus, monoclonal antibodies, strains, identification 3056
Feline peritonitis virus, recombinant vaccines 5900
Female fertility
  melatonin, sheep 5490
  oestrus, induction, sheep 3258
  somatotropin, cattle 2050
Female genitalia, ultrasonics, livestock 5469
Fenpropimorph
  ELISA 3117
  immunoassay 3117
Fermentation
  agricultural wastes 6697
  biomass 6697
  byproduct processing, equipment 2129
  crop residues 2131
  cucumbers, anaerobic treatment 5529
  maize 2090
  nikkomycins, production, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1370
  pig manure
    feed supplements 6704
    sludges, feed supplements 6704
  rennet substitutes, microorganisms 1052
  sorghum 2090
    yeasts 2118
  Triticum aestivum 2090
  wheat 2090
  yeasts 2090
    Saccharum 3315
  Zea mays 2090
Ferredoxin
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 6308
    genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5061
    Nicotiana tabacum 6308
    Pisum sativum 5061
  genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 5061
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6308
  nitrogen fixation, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 4844
  nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 4958
Ferrets, oestrus, induction, gonadotropins 1009
Ferritin
  estimation, ELISA, dogs 1823
  nucleotide sequences, rabbits 1462
  translation, repressors, rabbits 487
Fertilization (*see also In vitro* fertilization)
  gene expression, mice, reviews 2856
  genetic transformation, *Triticum aestivum* 1150
  mammals, reviews 4313
  pigs, reviews 5425
  prevention, spermatozoa, monoclonal antibodies, mice 3735
Festuca, isoenzymes, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 4069
Festuca arundinacea
  tissue culture
    Acremonium coenophialum 786
    reviews 1918
    somaclonal variation 3166
Festuca rubra, *in vitro* culture, reviews 1967
α-Fetoprotein
  gene expression
    mice, reviews 3855
    rats 5028
      reviews 6190
  nucleotide sequences, cattle 4883
  promoters, binding proteins, gene expression, mice 1580
  repetitive DNA
    nucleotide sequences, rats 1518
    rats 323
  transcription, rats 5028
Fibre, digestion, rumen fungi 4818
Fibrinogen, nucleotide sequences, cattle 5985
Fibroblasts
  embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 1880
  growth factors
    gene expression, mice 4897
    nucleotide sequences
      cattle 315
      mice 4897

- **Fibroblasts** *cont.*
  - growth factors *cont.*
    - RNA, alternative splicing, mice 332
  - liposomes, gene transfer, mice 76
  - low density lipoprotein, receptors, gene transfer, retroviral vectors, rabbits 5644
- **Fibroins**
  - DNA conformation, gene expression, *Bombyx mori* 6193
  - nucleotide sequences, *Bombyx mori* 6047
  - translation, *Nephila clavipes* 5002
- **Fibronectin**
  - gene mapping, cattle 1665
  - recombinant DNA
    - gene expression, cell lines, mice 5956
    - RNA, alternative splicing, cell lines, mice 5956
- **Field tests**
  - progesterone, assays 6654
  - recombinant vaccines, safety, Aujeszky virus 1358
- **Figwort mosaic caulimovirus**
  - gene expression 4619
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5653
  - genetic relationships 4619
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana edwardsonii* 1140
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5653
  - genome analysis 4619
  - nucleotide sequences 4619
- **Fimbriae**
  - gene mapping, *Bacteroides nodosus* 5726
  - plasmids, *Escherichia coli* 2390
- **Finance,** biotechnology, USA 6722
- **Fish,** biosensors, food spoilage 5531
- **Fish rhabdovirus,** monoclonal antibodies, virus neutralization 5213
- **Fishes**
  - androgenesis 4529
  - cloning, *Vibrio anguillarum* 2395
  - cryoprotectants, embryos, freezing 3156
  - cytochrome *b*, nucleotide sequences, mitochondrial DNA 6013
  - *Cytophaga psychrophila,* DNA probes 3457
  - DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, *Vibrio anguillarum* 4558
  - DNA probes
    - *Pasteurella piscicida* 5243
    - *Vibrio anguillarum* 3032
  - dynein, nucleotide sequences 3707
  - embryos
    - DNA, injection 40
    - freezing, reviews 839
  - feeds
    - cattle manure 2037
    - poultry manure 2037
  - gene mapping, HCG 2962
  - gene transfer, ova, survival 4311
  - genes
    - antifreeze glycoproteins
      - nucleotide sequences 4518
      - transgenics 4518
    - homeo box, nucleotide sequences 4886
  - genetic improvement, transgenics 1176
  - globins, restriction fragment length polymorphism 563
  - glycoproteins, haematopoietic necrosis virus, immune response 1208
  - gonadotropins, nucleotide sequences 3767
  - gynogenesis 4529, 5459
    - induction, reviews 4344
    - reviews 4546
  - herbicides, toxicology, cell cultures 5894
  - Herpesviridae, strains, DNA hybridization 1709
  - heteroploidy, induction, reviews 4344
  - immunodiagnosis, pancreatic necrosis virus 6504
  - immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 314, 4892
  - insulin, nucleotide sequences 4906
- **Fishes** *cont.*
  - metallothionein
    - gene expression
      - regulation, heavy metals 1614
      - reviews 6218
  - mitochondrial DNA
    - genetic polymorphism 4867
    - nucleotide sequences 4867
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5102
  - monoclonal antibodies, birnavirus, strains 1746
  - monosex broods
    - gynogenesis 1017
    - sex reversal 1017
  - neomycin, resistance, gene transfer 4547
  - oestrogens
    - receptors
      - messenger RNA 1497
      - nucleotide sequences 1497
  - ovulation
    - induction 995
      - dopamine 3264
      - GnRH 1006
      - gonadotropins 1021, 4359
      - LHRH 3264
      - pheromones 3271
      - thyroid hormones 1021
  - plasmids, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Vibrio anguillarum* 1279
  - repetitive DNA
    - nucleotide sequences, lymphocystis virus 1263
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5107
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 578
    - mitochondria 1718
    - sex diagnosis 1705
  - sex reversal 4529
    - reviews 4546
    - sex hormones, monosex broods 1005
  - somatotropin
    - gene transfer 1185, 4536
    - nucleotide sequences 361, 3874, 4914
    - transgenics 4536
  - strains, identification, *Vibrio anguillarum* 1279
  - transfer RNA, nucleotide sequences 3710
  - transgenics, reviews 4529, 4546
  - triploidy, induction 4529
- ***Flammulina velutipes,*** cottonseed husks, utilization 2117, 2140, 4428
- ***Flaveria brownii,*** genetic transformation, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2894
- ***Flaveria palmeri,*** genetic transformation, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2894
- **Flavescence dorée**
  - immunodiagnosis, mycoplasma-like organisms 4160, 5251, 6523
  - monoclonal antibodies, mycoplasma-like organisms 4160
  - serological relationships, mycoplasma-like organisms 4160
- **Flavodoxin,** nitrogen fixation, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 4844
- **Flavonoids**
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 6113
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 4981
    - *Zea mays* 6113
- **Flow cytometry**
  - DNA, *Lilium* 6449
  - pollen, plants 4339
  - techniques, *Lilium* 6449
  - unreduced gametes, plants 4339
- **Flow sorting,** chromosomes, X-Y separation, livestock 933
- **Flowering**
  - ELISA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 760
  - gene expression
    - *Antirrhinum majus* 6296
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 531
  - induced mutations, *Kohleria* 6405
- **Flowering** *cont.*
  - tissue culture
    - *Bambusa arundinacea* 5385
    - *Dendrocalamus brandisii* 5385
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 531
- **Flowers**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 504
    - *Zea mays* 504
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6370
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6182
  - tissue culture, *Vitis vinifera* 5379
- **Fluorescein diacetate,** *in vitro* selection, *Citrus* 2627
- **Fluorescence,** nitrogen fixation, chlorophyll 3674
- **Fluorescent esterase,** isoenzymes, *Allium nevil* 713
- **Fluorescent markers,** DNA, transfection, detection, cell lines, hamsters 4809
- ***P*-fluorophenylalanine,** *in vitro* selection, *Capsicum annuum* 4791
- **Fodder legumes**
  - gene expression
    - *Bradyrhizobium* 2876
    - reviews 2876
    - *Rhizobium* 2876
- **Follicular fluid,** immunization, ovulation rate, sheep 5464
- **Food and Agriculture Organization**
  - feeds, research projects 3305
  - food production, research projects 3305
- **Food colourants,** tissue culture, *Ajuga reptans* 5870
- **Food conversion**
  - probiotics, rabbits 4822
  - somatotropin
    - cattle, reviews 2039
    - pigs 5514
    - sheep, reviews 2039
- **Food hygiene,** toxins, detection, DNA probes, *Escherichia coli* 6493
- **Food industry**
  - agriculture, technical progress 2202
  - technical progress
    - economic impact 3335
    - impact 2201
  - wastes, utilization, *Pholiota nameko* 2099
- **Food inspection,** DNA probes, *Listeria* 2049
- **Food policy**
  - food supply 3367
  - research, development aid 5572
  - research policy, evaluation 5570
- **Food production** 3300
  - agricultural development 4463
  - Developing Countries 4470
  - research projects, Food and Agriculture Organization 3305
  - technical progress, international cooperation 3368
- **Food safety,** growth promoters, regulations, USA 6740
- **Food spoilage,** biosensors, fish 5531
- **Food supply**
  - food policy 3367
  - technical progress 6731
- **Foods**
  - India 1050
  - *Salmonella,* detection, monoclonal antibodies 1735
- **Foot and mouth disease,** antibodies, idiotypes 3033
- **Forecasts,** industry, USA 1113
- **Forensic medicine,** DNA fingerprinting 1683
- **Forest soils**
  - nitrogen fixation
    - *Lotus pedunculatus* 3679
    - *Trifolium subterraneum* 3679
- **Forest trees**
  - biotechnology, reviews 2229
  - micropropagation 6557
  - symbiosis, *Frankia* 3355
  - tissue culture 6557
- **Forests,** biotechnology, diseases 2515
- ***Fortunella polyandra,*** tissue culture 4293

- **Fowl plague virus**
  - genetic transformation, haemagglutinins, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 5832
  - vectors, Baculoviridae, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 5832
- **Fowl pox virus**
  - vectors
    - construction 5659
    - recombinant vaccines 1346
- **Fowls**
  - acetylcholine
    - receptors
      - enhancers 6216
      - gene expression, muscles, differentiation 472
      - introns, messenger RNA 2828
      - nucleotide sequences 6216
  - actin
    - promoters
      - gene expression, regulation 473
      - transcription, cell lines 4799
  - anion transport protein, RNA, alternative splicing 1591
  - apolipoprotein
    - enhancers, gene expression, embryos 3865
    - gene expression, peripheral nerves, myelination 1595
  - binding proteins
    - globins
      - enhancers, transcription 5037
      - promoters, transcription 5037
    - nucleotide sequences 6002
  - C-protein, nucleotide sequences 3697
  - caldesmon, nucleotide sequences 296
  - casein, antibodies, production, egg yolk 6482
  - collagen, nucleotide sequences 1452
  - creatine kinase, transcription 5044
  - crystallins
    - enhancers
      - gene expression 5013
        - cells 2665
    - gene expression 3889
    - promoters
      - gene expression 2830, 5036
        - eye lens 4516
  - cystatin
    - gene expression 1459
    - nucleotide sequences 1459
  - DNA
    - injection, embryos 83
    - transfection, bone marrow cells 5676
  - DNA fingerprinting
    - inbreeding 6415
    - strains 690
  - dystrophin, nucleotide sequences 3729
  - ELISA
    - feathers, Marek's disease virus 5232
    - rotavirus 1781
  - enzymes, nucleotides, synthesis, nucleotide sequences 5988
  - fatty-acid synthase, nucleotide sequences 6005, 6050
  - gene mapping, actin, DNA probes 5111
  - gene transfer 1166
    - Retroviridae 1135
  - genes
    - homeo box, nucleotide sequences 2853, 3764
    - pigment, insertional mutagenesis, cell lines 1402
    - zinc finger, nucleotide sequences 4885
  - globins
    - DNA binding proteins
      - enhancers, transcription 3862
      - promoters, transcription 3862
    - enhancers, gene expression 6209
    - promoters, binding site, erythrocytes 3636
    - transcription 3854
      - cell lines 3645
  - β-glucanase, feed supplements 5509, 5516
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase, nucleotide sequences 354
  - growth factors, nucleotide sequences 3722
- **Fowls** *cont.*
  - histones
    - nucleotide sequences 5006
    - transcription 5006
  - immunoglobulins
    - gene conversion 4874, 4920
    - molecular genetics 474
    - monoclonal antibodies, hybridomas 1785
    - nucleotide sequences 4874, 4920
  - *in vitro* culture, embryos 6542
  - *in vitro* fertilization 6620
  - infectious bursal disease virus, monoclonal antibodies, diagnosis 1812
  - keratin
    - gene expression, feathers 3757
    - gene mapping 3994
    - nucleotide sequences 3757, 3994
  - lamins, nucleotide sequences 353, 374
  - LHRH, monoclonal antibodies 3031
  - lysozyme, nucleotide sequences 316
  - major histocompatibility complex
    - molecular genetics 5192
    - nucleotide sequences 376, 2722, 6002
    - reviews 577
  - metallothionein
    - gene expression 312
    - nucleotide sequences 312
  - mitochondrial DNA
    - cloning 5026
    - transcription 5026
  - molecular biology
    - Rous sarcoma virus, reviews 1602
    - viral diseases 1252
  - myosin
    - monoclonal antibodies 339
    - nucleotide sequences 339, 1476
  - myosin kinase, nucleotide sequences 3753
  - nerve growth factor, receptors, nucleotide sequences 4898
  - nucleolus, proteins, nucleotide sequences 4918
  - nucleotide sequences, Retroviridae 2344
  - oncogenes
    - DNA binding proteins, gene expression, cell lines 3638
    - nucleotide sequences 1269
      - cell lines 3650
  - oncoproteins, nucleotide sequences 366
  - ovalbumin
    - messenger RNA 331
    - promoters, hormonal control, cell lines 5046
  - pepsinogen, nucleotide sequences 3725
  - plasminogen activator, nucleotide sequences 3733
  - probiotics, production 4858
  - progesterone
    - receptors
      - nucleotide sequences 5005
      - RNA, alternative splicing 5005
  - protein-tyrosine kinase
    - gene expression, embryos 4929
    - nucleotide sequences 4929
  - proto-oncogenes
    - nucleotide sequences 1511
    - promoters, nucleotide sequences 3773
    - RNA, alternative splicing 1511
    - transcription
      - B lymphocytes 1592
      - T lymphocytes 1592
  - repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 364
  - ribosomes
    - protein kinase
      - gene expression 288
      - nucleotide sequences 288
    - proteins, nucleotide sequences 371
  - RNA
    - enhancers, gene expression 3879
    - gene expression 462
  - sex diagnosis, DNA probes 725
  - somatotropin, gene transfer, retroviral vectors, embryos 103
  - tenascin, nucleotide sequences 3756
- **Fowls** *cont.*
  - thyroid hormones
    - receptors
      - gene expression, embryos 5011
      - nucleotide sequences 5011
  - transforming growth factor, nucleotide sequences 320
  - tropoelastin, nucleotide sequences 5039
  - tropomyosin, RNA, alternative splicing 1584
  - troponin, RNA, alternative splicing 2833
  - ubiquitin, nucleotide sequences 3743
  - vectors
    - Adenoviridae, recombinant vaccines 5895
    - Herpesviridae, recombinant vaccines 5895
  - vitellogenins
    - nucleotide sequences 1501
    - pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences 590
    - transcription 6214
- **Foxes**
  - melatonin, male fertility 4347
  - oestrus, induction, light regime 3248
  - rabies virus, recombinant vaccines, immunization 5898
  - spermatogenesis, light regime 3248
- **Foxtail mosaic potexvirus,** genome analysis 172
- ***Fragaria, in vitro*** culture, reviews 1917
- ***Fragaria ananassa***
  - cloning, auxins 6286
  - gene expression, auxins 5081, 6286
  - nucleotide sequences
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 6177
    - calmodulin 403
- ***Fragaria vesca***
  - ELISA, *Phytophthora fragariae* 4148
  - immunodiagnosis, *Phytophthora fragariae* 4148
- **France**
  - innovation adoption, farmers' attitudes 3336
  - ova transfer, cattle 840
  - regulations, genetic engineering 2175
  - research institutes, agroindustrial relations 3346
  - somatotropin, dairy industry, cattle 2036
- ***Francisella tularensis,*** monoclonal antibodies 3075
- ***Frankia***
  - DNA probes
    - *Alnus* 2677
    - *Alnus cordata* 2694
    - *Alnus glutinosa* 2694
    - *Alnus rubra* 2694
    - *Casuarina cunninghamiana* 2677
  - nitrogen fixation
    - *Alnus glutinosa* 2678
    - *Casuarina equisetifolia* 2695
    - *Gymnostoma papuanum* 4855
    - *Shepherdia ergentea* 4855
  - nodulation, *Hippophae rhamnoides* 3684
  - nucleotide sequences, nitrogenase 4850
  - symbiosis
    - *Alnus acuminata* 2691
    - *Alnus incana* 2675
    - forest trees 3355
    - *Gymnostoma papuanum* 2688, 4855
    - *Shepherdia ergentea* 4855
  - techniques, *Casuarina equisetifolia* 2695
  - water stress, *Alnus glutinosa* 2678
- ***Frankia alni,*** protoplasts, *Betula papyrifera* 2682
- ***Fraxinus pennsylvanica***
  - mycorrhizas
    - *Glomus fasciculatum* 2151
    - *Glomus macrocarpum* 2151
    - temperature 2151
- **Friend leukaemia virus,** molecular biology, reviews, mice 1229
- **Frost resistance,** genetic engineering, *Pseudomonas syringae, Fragaria vesca* 3669
- **Fructose-bisphosphatase**
  - gene mapping, rats 5992

Fructose-bisphosphatase *cont.*
  nucleotide sequences, rats 301, 5992
  RNA, alternative splicing, rats 5992
Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, isoenzymes, *Eupatorium* 728
Fruit crops
  biotechnology 5596
  genetic transformation, reviews 31
  protoplasts, reviews 3178
  tissue culture, reviews 31
  wastes, anaerobic digestion 2145
Fruits, nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2800
FSH (*see also* Gonadotropins)
  gene mapping, DNA probes, cattle 2937
  nucleotide sequences, sheep 6028
  superovulation, sheep 2023
Fucosidase, nucleotide sequences, rats 3704
Fucus, biotechnology, seaweed products 3375
Fulvia fulva
  gene expression 530
  genome analysis 530
Fungi
  cytoplasmic male sterility, reviews 6666
  genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 5816
  genetic relationships, nucleic acids 2486
  genetic transformation
    reviews 4705
    Solanum tuberosum 5816
  mycoherbicides, genetic transformation 1301
  plasmids, reviews 6666
  serological relationships 753
  sugarcane trash, proteins, production 4412
  vectors
    mitochondrial DNA 2529
    plasmids 2529
  waste treatment 6710
Fungicide tolerance
  gene expression, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 5008
  genetic transformation
    Neurospora crassa 3514
    Penicillium chrysogenum 4683
  mutations, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 5008
  plasmids, *Neurospora crassa* 3514
  vectors, *Neurospora crassa* 3514
Fungicides, tissue culture 1344
Furbearing animals, genetic engineering 1123
Furnaces
  maize cobs, air pollution 2150
  Zea mays, air pollution 2150
Furovirus group
  immunology, reviews 4611
  molecular genetics, reviews 4611
Fusarium
  genetic relationships 2440
  genome analysis 2440
  tissue culture, *Narcissus* 1912
Fusarium merismoides, plasmids, DNA 4634
Fusarium oxysporum
  biological control, *Paxillus involutus* 2064
  esterases 4083
  genetic relationships, DNA 3508
  in vitro selection
    Apium graveolens 3500
    Linum usitatissimum 5942
    Lycopersicon esculentum 2653
  isoenzymes 4083
    Citrullus lanatus 2994
  linkage, *Lycopersicon pennellii* 6345
  oxidoreductases 4083
  plasmids, DNA 4634
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2984
  restriction mapping, mitochondrial DNA 4654
  somaclonal variation, *Musa* 5921
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum
  ELISA 772, 4144
  immunodiagnosis 4144
  serological diagnosis 772
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum *cont.*
  serological relationships 772
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici
  genetic transformation, nitrate reductase 4614
  plasmids, nitrate reductase 4614
Fusarium solani
  genetic transformation 4668
    electroporation 1326
  plasmids, DNA 4634
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli
  cloning, *Pisum sativum* 4613
  nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 4613
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi
  gene expression 2542
  genetic transformation, *Colletotrichum capsici* 2542
  nucleotide sequences 2542
Gaeumannomyces graminis, plasmids, DNA 4634
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici
  PAGE
    genetic relationships 4080
    proteins 4080
α-Galactosidase, nucleotide sequences, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 2798
β-Galactosidase, monoclonal antibodies, *Escherichia coli* 1745
Galactosidases
  gene expression
    Streptococcus cremoris 1561
    Streptococcus lactis 1561
    Streptococcus thermophilus 1561
  nucleotide sequences
    Streptococcus cremoris 1561
    Streptococcus lactis 1561
    Streptococcus thermophilus 1561
Galactosyltransferase
  gene expression, spermatogenesis, mice 3883
  nucleotide sequences
    cattle 303
    mice 3719
  transcription, spermatogenesis, mice 3883
Galium mollugo, tissue culture, anthraquinones 212
Galium uliginosum, tissue culture, anthraquinones 212
Galium verum, tissue culture, anthraquinones 212
Galleria mellonella
  genetic transformation, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4403
  genome analysis, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4403
Gametes, storage, genetic resources, conservation, cattle 1851
Gametocides
  anther culture, *Oryza sativa* 4318
  genes
    Aegilops triuncialis 983
    Triticum aestivum 983
Gametogenesis, gene expression, reviews 2861
Gamma radiation
  in vitro culture
    Petunia hybrida 970
    Petunia parodii 970
  in vitro selection, *Triticum aestivum* 253
  ovule culture, *Brassica oleracea* 5439
  protoplast fusion
    Brassica juncea 5657
    Eruca vesicaria 5657
  tissue culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 1968
Garcinia mangostana, tissue culture, regenerative ability 6559
Garlic yellow stripe virus, immunodiagnosis, histopathology 5260
Garya elliptica, tissue culture, light intensity 4247
Gasification
  biomass 6695
  maize cobs 6698
  wood
    economic analysis 6688
    electricity, production 6688
  Zea mays 6698
Gelsolin
  gene expression, differentiation, cells 306
  nucleotide sequences, mice 306
Geminivirus group
  genetic relationships 3504
  immunology, transmission 4136
  nucleotide sequences 3504
    DNA replication 3529
    genetic relationships 2471
  serological relationships, transmission 4136
Gene amplification, cell lines, models 5959
Gene banks
  books 4461
  in vitro culture
    Ipomoea batatas 6567
    plants 5405
    reviews 5405
  techniques, plants 4102
Gene conversion, immunoglobulins, fowls 4874, 4920
Gene dosage, plasmids, gene expression, cell cultures 2668
Gene expression (*see also* Transcription)
  ABA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3323
  abscisic acid
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5060
    Brassica napus 4437, 6233
    Nicotiana tabacum 548, 5072
    Oryza sativa 3838
    Pisum sativum 1625, 5060
    plants 506
    reviews 506
    Solanum tuberosum 5060
    Triticum aestivum 495, 5072
    Zea mays 2904, 3938, 6173, 6241
  ACC synthase, *Cucurbita pepo* 3955
  acetolactate synthase, *Brassica* 5866
  acetyl coenzyme A, *Ustilago maydis* 4633
  acetylcholine
    receptors
      cell lines, mice 4946
      muscles, differentiation, fowls 472
  acid glycoproteins, promoters, cell lines, rats 263
  actin
    Glycine max 6136, 6279
    Oryza sativa 5641
    promoters, transgenics, mice 1183
  acyl carrier protein, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5840
  acyl-CoA desaturase, promoters, adipocytes, differentiation, cell lines, mice 258
  adaptation, *Zea mays* 3946
  adenine nucleotide, *Zea mays* 494
  adenine phosphoribosyltransferase
    promoters, mice 2837
    spermatogenesis, mice 5043
  adenosinetriphosphatase
    Nicotiana tabacum 6135
    ouabain, resistance, cell lines, rats 3856
    Spinacia oleracea 6225
    Vigna radiata 3937
  S-adenosylmethionine synthetase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2801
    Nicotiana tabacum 2801
  adipocytes, differentiation, reviews 2842
  Aegilops 5089
  Agrobacterium, Nicotiana tabacum 4548
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes 6303
    Nicotiana tabacum 4495
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens 185, 4676
    Nicotiana tabacum 3415, 5658
    plants 41
    Rhizobium meliloti 2696
  alanine aminotransferase, *Picea glauca* 5063
  albumins
    Arabidopsis thaliana 6244
    Bertholletia excelsa 5704
    Brassica napus 5704
    mice, reviews 3855
    Pisum sativum 6285

Gene expression *cont.*
- albumins *cont.*
  - promoters
    - cell lines
      - mice 262
      - rats 3630
  - tissue specific extinguisher, cell lines, mice 257
- alcohol dehydrogenase 6278
  - *Glycine max* 5082
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 510
  - *Oryza sativa* 2920
  - *Picea glauca* 5063
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 6276
  - *Zea mays* 2630, 5082, 6718
- aldehyde-lyases
  - *Escherichia coli* 496
  - *Zea mays* 496
- α-amylase
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2914
  - *Avena sativa* 6255
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 521
  - inhibitors
    - *Tenebrio molitor* 544
    - *Triticum aestivum* 544
  - *Oryza sativa* 538
  - *Triticum aestivum* 402, 6255
- amylases, transgenics, mice 108
- anaerobiosis, *Glycine max* 3967
- analysis, vectors, plasmids 3427
- anion exchange proteins, rats 2724
- anoxia, *Hordeum vulgare* 510
- anthers
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3969, 5088
  - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 5088
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6154
- anthocyanins
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 2599
  - *Zea mays* 2892, 3409, 5086, 6242, 6301
- antibacterial agents
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
    - *Hyalophora cecropia* 4631
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4631
    - *Trichoplusia ni* 4631
- antibiotics
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *betavasculorum* 542
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 6686
- antibodies, *Nicotiana tabacum* 135
- antigens
  - hepatitis B virus, transgenics, mice 5695
  - *Plasmodium falciparum* 2347
- antisense DNA 5090
  - encephalomyocarditis virus 154
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3930
- antisense RNA 2221, 5090
  - β-glucuronidase, embryos, mice 6189
  - *Glycine max* 2922
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 513, 2865, 2912, 3935, 5712
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2514, 2909, 5057
  - oncogenes, cell lines, mice 3640
  - *Petunia* 3935
  - *Petunia hybrida* 6265
- antitrypsin
  - liver cells, transgenics, mice 1189
  - milk, transgenics, mice 5678
- apolipoprotein
  - enhancers, embryos, fowls 3865
  - peripheral nerves, myelination, fowls 1595
- aspartate kinase, *Zea mays* 5059
- *Aspergillus nidulans* 1322
- assembly, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4622
- ATP citrate lyase, rats 3698
- ATP synthase
  - *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 1630
  - *Escherichia coli* 1630
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3451
  - plants 1630
  - *Zea mays* 508, 516
- auxins
  - calmodulin 403
  - *Fragaria ananassa* 5081, 6286
  - *Glycine max* 515, 2922

Gene expression *cont.*
- auxins *cont.*
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3832
  - *Petunia* 515
  - reviews 520
  - *Zea mays* 6098, 6524
- avenin
  - *Avena* 6226
  - *Avena sativa* 6226
- 5-azacytidine, *Oryza sativa* 6293
- *Bacillus sphaericus*, toxins, *Bacillus subtilis* 6188
- *Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, *Escherichia coli* 1558
- *Bacteroides ruminicola*, endoglucanase 286
- *Bactrocera oleae* 1331
- Baculoviridae
  - antigens, *Bacillus anthracis* 4569
  - vectors 4487, 4498
- beet western yellows luteovirus 3542
- bilanafos, *Zea mays* 5941
- bluetongue virus, proteins, Baculoviridae 4559
- *Bombyx mori* 1593, 3881, 4887
- *Bradyrhizobium*
  - fodder legumes 2876
  - grain legumes 2876
- brain, dopamine, receptors, rats 1600
- brome mosaic bromovirus 2448, 3531
- C-AMP, phosphodiesterases, rats 4942
- cadmium
  - *Datura fastuosa* 2870
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3914
- *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1578, 2834, 2840, 2845, 5030, 5041, 5048
- calcium binding proteins, reviews 1566
- calmodulin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5053
- carboxypeptidases, rats 4888
- carnation etched ring caulimovirus 4619
- casein, cell lines 3632
- β-casein, hormonal control, mammary glands, cell lines, mice 5968
- catalase
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 5087, 6133
  - *Zea mays* 6309
- catechol oxidase, *Solanum berthaultii* 6298
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 158, 3950, 4619, 4628, 4671
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5609, 5653, 6270
- cellulase, *Persea americana* 3922
- chalcone isomerase, *Petunia hybrida* 2918, 6304
- chemotaxis, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1286
- chitinase
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3790, 5707
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3790
- chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3451
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5616
- chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6227
  - *Capsicum annuum* 524
  - *Citrullus lanatus* 6273
  - *Helianthus annuus* 524
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2878
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2901, 3909, 6289
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 509, 6270
  - *Petunia* 505, 509
  - *Pisum sativum* 1615, 1626, 1633, 3943
  - reviews 1617
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3932, 6271
  - *Zea mays* 549
- chloroplast genetics
  - bacteria 2916
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 6155
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5066
  - *Pisum sativum* 2877, 3836, 5071
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 2812, 2869, 2916
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4026
  - *Zea mays* 500, 6247
- chloroplasts
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3897
  - crop plants 1623
  - *Pisum sativum* 6150

Gene expression *cont.*
- chloroplasts *cont.*
  - *Zea mays* 1065
- chorion, *Bombyx mori* 2263
- chromatin, *Vicia faba* 6313
- chromosomes
  - proteins
    - mice 6333
    - trisomy, mice 6333
- circadian rhythm, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 551
- cloning, retroviral vectors, cells 77
- coat proteins 3531
  - cassava latent geminivirus 1336
  - maize streak geminivirus 1297
  - rice dwarf phytoreovirus 5837
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2427, 4622
  - tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 2452
  - turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 4624
- *Cochliobolus*
  - *Escherichia coli* 162
  - *Zea mays* 162
- cold resistance
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3323
  - *Brassica napus* 4437
- collagen
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 5024, 5032
  - embryos, transgenics, mice 3449
  - promoters, mice 476, 1400
- *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2441
- colour
  - *Petunia hybrida* 6265-6266, 6281
  - *Zea mays* 3898
- β-conglycinin, *Glycine max* 3890
- connexin, rats 1527
- copper, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 1333
- creatine kinase
  - enhancers, transgenics, mice 109
  - transgenics, mice 5691
- cruciferin, *Brassica napus* 6233
- crystallins
  - enhancers
    - cells, fowls 2665
    - fowls 5013
  - eye lens, development, rats 448
  - fowls 3889
  - promoters
    - cell lines, mice 5963
    - eye lens
      - fowls 4516
      - rats 2826
      - transgenics, mice 2332
    - fowls 2830, 5036
    - mice 5036
    - transgenics, mice 4516
  - reviews 2854
- cyclic AMP, *Rhizobium meliloti* 2689
- cystatin
  - fowls 1459
  - rats 3695
- cytochrome-c oxidase
  - *Pisum sativum* 6260
  - rats 1507
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6094
- cytochromes
  - cell lines, mice 5965
  - *Escherichia coli* 1622
  - mice 582
  - *Pisum sativum* 1622
- cytokinins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5658
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - *Escherichia coli* 162
  - *Petunia* 540
  - *Zea mays* 162, 1035
- cytosine-5-methyltransferase, spermatogenesis, mice 5043
- 2,4-D, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3832
- detection
  - cells 4081
  - oncogenes, immunoassay, neoplasms, sheep 5217
  - plasmids, recombinant DNA 4066
  - proto-oncogenes, immunoassay, neoplasms, sheep 5217
  - recombinant DNA, proteins, Baculoviridae, vectors 4061

Gene expression *cont.*
- detection *cont.*
  - reporter genes, cell lines 6410
- determination, equations, cell cultures 2668
- development, *Zea mays* 539
- diabetes
  - major histocompatibility complex, transgenics, mice 115
  - oncogenes, transgenics, mice 4519
- dihydroflavonol reductase, *Petunia hybrida* 6266
- dihydrofolate reductase, promoters, hamsters 2829
- dihydroquercetin, *Zea mays* 6301
- diosgenin, *Costus speciosus* 2582
- disease resistance, *Erysiphe graminis* 5812
- DNA
  - integration, position effect, transgenics, mice 4504
  - shape, gene transfer, cell lines 4492
- DNA binding proteins
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6302
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 519
  - *Daucus carota* 2879
  - *Glycine max* 3918
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5056
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2879
  - *Pisum sativum* 3943
  - *Zea mays* 6302
- DNA conformation 6317
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2873
- DNA methylation
  - *Daucus carota* 6307
  - hepatitis B virus, transgenics, mice 4539
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3924
  - mosaicism, transgenics, mice 1179
  - *Nicotiana glauca* 6235
  - *Nicotiana langsdorffii* 6235
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 529
  - *Oryza sativa* 6293
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6290
  - *Pisum sativum* 3924
  - plants 5052
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2887
  - *Zea* 6259
  - *Zea mays* 235, 545, 2874, 3924, 6259
- DNA polymerase
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, *Autographa californica* 3537
  - *Triticum aestivum* 5069
- DNA probes
  - *Glycine max* 5082
  - *Zea mays* 5082
- DNA structure 5092
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3924
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3934
  - *Pisum sativum* 3924
  - *Zea mays* 3924
- dopamine β-monooxygenase, cattle 3734
- *Drosophila melanogaster* 530, 2569
- drug resistance
  - cell lines, mice 4802, 4812
  - glycoproteins, bone marrow, transgenics, mice 1171
  - *Leishmania enriettii* 5759
  - mutagenesis, cells 2658
- dwarfing
  - *Oryza sativa* 3925
  - *Zea mays* 517
- embryogenesis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 532
- embryonic development, transgenics, mice, reviews 4545, 5692
- embryos, mice 489
- endotoxins
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3309, 4612
  - plasmids, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 4990
- enhancer binding protein, mice 450
- enhancers
  - embryos, mice 5031
  - murine oncovirus 144
  - transgenics, mice 4528
- enzymes, cowpea mosaic comovirus 543
- equine rhinopneumonitis virus, antigens, vaccinia virus 5874

Gene expression *cont.*
- *Erwinia carotovora, Solanum tuberosum* 5813
- *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 1338, 2431
- *Erysiphe graminis, Triticum aestivum* 2913
- erythropoietin, transgenics, mice 4543
- *Escherichia coli*
  - *Medicago sativa* 3656
  - *Trifolium* 3656
- esterases
  - *Oryza sativa* 5149
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 5149
- ethephon, *Cucumis sativus* 6131
- ethylene
  - *Cucumis sativus* 6131
  - *Daucus carota* 1629
  - *Dianthus caryophyllus* 3812
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5058
- evolution 562
- extensin
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5070
  - *Daucus carota* 1629
- far red light, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 551
- ferredoxin
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6308
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6308
  - *Pisum sativum* 5061
- fertilization, mice, reviews 2856
- α-fetoprotein
  - mice, reviews 3855
  - promoters, binding proteins, mice 1580
  - rats 5028
    - reviews 6190
- fibroblasts, growth factors, mice 4897
- fibroins, DNA conformation, *Bombyx mori* 6193
- figwort mosaic caulimovirus 4619
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5653
- flavonoids, *Zea mays* 6113
- flowering
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 6296
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 531
- flowers
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 504
  - *Zea mays* 504
- *Fulvia fulva* 530
- fungicide tolerance, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 5008
- *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi* 2542
- galactosidases
  - *Streptococcus cremoris* 1561
  - *Streptococcus lactis* 1561
  - *Streptococcus thermophilus* 1561
- galactosyltransferase, spermatogenesis, mice 3883
- gametogenesis, reviews 2861
- gelsolin, differentiation, cells 306
- gene transfer, liver cells, rats 1161
- genes
  - *CD2*, T lymphocytes, transgenics, mice 113
  - cellular proliferation, promoters, rats 2859
  - *dunce*, rats 4942
  - homeo box
    - embryos, mice 4891
    - enhancers, transgenics, mice 4544
    - haematopoiesis, cell lines, mice 461
    - leukaemia, cell lines, mice 1396
    - mice 574, 1585
    - transgenics, mice 5690
  - myogenic determination, cell lines, mice 5953
  - zinc finger
    - cell lines, mice 264
    - mice 2666
    - sex determination, mice 3738
    - spermatogenesis, mice 1572, 5043
- genetic transformation
  - ferredoxin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5061
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 93, 5062
  - *Petunia hybrida* 52
  - simian virus 40
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
      - *Autographa californica* 3520
      - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3520

Gene expression *cont.*
- genome analysis
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 5017
  - enzymes, *Aspergillus nidulans* 166
- gibberellic acid
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2914
  - *Oryza sativa* 538
- gibberellins, *Oryza sativa* 3925
- gliadin, *Aegilops squarrosa* 2900
- globins
  - cell lines, mice 5950
  - embryos, transgenics, mice 4510, 4517
  - enhancers
    - fowls 6209
    - transgenics, mice 4537
  - erythropoiesis, transgenics, mice 4520
  - transgenics, mice 1177, 2328, 4521
- globulins
  - *Avena* 6226
  - *Avena sativa* 6226
  - *Zea mays* 3787, 5068, 5080
- β-glucanase, *Hordeum vulgare* 2775
- glucans, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2419, 2470
- β-glucosidase, *Zea mays* 2908
- β-glucuronidase
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6224
  - *Petunia* 3919
  - transgenics, mice 5693
- glutamate-ammonia ligase
  - *Medicago sativa* 3903
  - mice 1483
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3903
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2864, 6228
  - *Pisum sativum* 390, 6310
- γ-glutamyltransferase, pigs 1498
- glutathione, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3934
- glutelins, *Zea mays* 5078
- glutenins
  - *Aegilops* 680
  - *Triticum* 680
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1624, 3453
- glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3954
  - *Zea mays* 3824, 6091, 6147
- glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 6284
- glycine, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6283
- glycine decarboxylase, *Pisum sativum* 6120
- *Glycine max* 6254
- glycinin, *Glycine max* 6234
- glycoproteins
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2564
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3894
- granulocytes, colony stimulating factor, eye diseases, transgenics, mice 2321
- growth factors, cell lines, mice 5964
- growth regulators
  - *Daphne odora* 1641
  - plants 506, 2903
  - reviews 506, 520, 2903
- guanidinoacetate methyltransferase, rats 6204
- guanylyltransferase, *Glycine max* 1616
- haemolysins, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 1551
- haptoglobins, rats 4919
- heat, *Zea mays* 6147
- heat shock proteins
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6178
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5083
  - cell lines, mice 4900
  - *Daucus carota* 6314
  - *Glycine max* 6230
  - *Helianthus annuus* 6230
  - *Lilium* 6222
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1060
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4436
  - *Triticum aestivum* 5553
  - *Zea mays* 1065, 5551, 6713
- heavy metals, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3914
- helianthinin, *Helianthus annuus* 6258
- herbicides, *Brassica* 5866
- herculin, muscles, mice 2728
- heterozygosity, *Zea mays* 3946

Gene expression *cont.*
- histocompatibility, cell lines 3637
- histones
  - mice 6194
  - promoters, cell lines, mice 1454
  - transcription factors, ducks 5009
- hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 3954
- hormones, placenta, transgenics, mice 1164
- host range, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4609
- host specificity, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea* 4641
- hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 535
- hydroxypyruvate reductase, *Cucumis sativus* 2773
- hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, recombinant DNA, mice 471
- hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, spermatogenesis, mice 5043
- IAA, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi* 1285
- immunoglobulins
  - cell lines 1389
    - mice 256, 3639, 4935
  - enhancers
    - cell lines 1403
      - mice 4810
    - mice 6215
  - gene transfer, cell lines 269
  - mice 492
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 135
  - receptors, cell lines, mice 1503
  - reviews 3036
  - transgenics, mice 4542
- immunology, *Zea mays* 4125
- *in vitro* development, embryos, mice 4175
- infection
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1306
  - cassava latent geminivirus 1336
  - *Uromyces appendiculatus* 1288
- insulin
  - embryos, transgenics, mice 99
  - enhancers, cells 275
  - promoters
    - cell lines, mice 5018
    - cells 275
  - transgenics, mice 4505
- insulin-like growth factor, embryos, pigs 1588
- interferon
  - promoters, cells, mice 1390
  - receptors, cell lines, mice 3715
  - sterility, transgenics, mice 4524
- intergeneric hybridization
  - *Oryza sativa* 5149
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 5149
- interleukins
  - cell lines 273, 3408
  - receptors, transgenics, mice 1173
- intermediate filaments, rats 5996
- interspecific hybridization
  - *Nicotiana glauca* 3917
  - *Nicotiana langsdorffii* 3917
- introns
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3961
  - *Glycine max* 511, 3961
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6090
  - *Nicotiana rustica* 3961
  - *Zea mays* 6090
- ion transport
  - plants 506
  - reviews 506
- isocitrate lyase, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5087, 6169
- isoenzymes
  - *Aegilops squarrosa* 2902
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2902
  - *Triticum dicoccum* 2902
  - *Zea mays* 3906-3907
- jasmonic acid, *Hordeum vulgare* 3804
- juvenility, *Zea mays* 539
- kallikrein, digestive tract, rats 2841
- keratin
  - feathers, fowls 3757
  - transgenics, mice 4540
- α-lactalbumin, transgenics, mice 2331

Gene expression *cont.*
- lactate dehydrogenase
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 510
  - *Picea glauca* 5063
- laminin, cell lines, mice 2670
- latex, *Hevea brasiliensis* 6268
- lectins
  - *Glycine max* 5704
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 5718
  - *Oryza sativa* 3973
- leghaemoglobin
  - *Glycine max* 511, 2867, 6299
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 2867, 6071, 6299
  - *Medicago sativa* 2867
  - *Sesbania rostrata* 2867
- legumin
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 547
  - *Pisum sativum* 547, 3966
- light
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3897
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5083
  - calmodulin 403
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1621
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 434
  - *Pisum sativum* 390
  - plants 3960
  - reviews 3960
  - *Sinapis alba* 1631, 1638
  - *Zea mays* 6301
- light intensity, *Triticum aestivum* 1632
- lipid body membrane proteins, *Daucus carota* 6251
- lipids, *Ricinus communis* 552
- lipoprotein lipase, mice 470
- *Locusta migratoria* 2565
- *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 3507
- luciferase
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 522
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 537
- luteolin, *Rhizobium meliloti* 3670
- *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6054
- macroglobulins, interleukins, cell lines, rats 5025
- macrophages, colony stimulating factor, transgenics, mice 1173
- major histocompatibility complex
  - mice 3686
  - reviews 2843
  - transgenics
    - mice 100, 1191, 2323
      - reviews 107
- major urinary proteins
  - mice 6212
  - transgenics, mice 6212
- malate synthase, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5087
- *Manduca sexta* 1292
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5705
- marker genes, *Zea mays* 517
- maternal effects, *Oryza sativa* 3931
- mechanical damage
  - *Daucus carota* 1629
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3899, 5079, 6252
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3923, 5085, 6261
  - *Petroselinum crispum* 4691
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3923, 5079, 5085, 5813, 6116, 6292, 6297, 6712
- meiosis, *Lilium* 6222
- messenger RNA, meiosis, oocytes, mice 3150
- metalloproteinases, inhibitors, embryos, transgenics, mice 5684
- metallothionein
  - fishes, reviews 6218
  - fowls 312
  - promoters, transgenics, mice 1188
- mevalonate kinase, rats 6040
- β-microglobulin, rats 3695
- mitochondrial DNA, *Trypanosoma brucei* 1268
- mitochondrial genetics
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6294
  - *Zea luxurians* 2592
  - *Zea mays* 2592, 2970, 2991, 3904, 3916, 3926-3928, 3952, 5067

Gene expression *cont.*
- moulting hormones
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3521
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3521
- Müllerian inhibiting substance, sex differentiation, transgenics, mice 4509
- muscle regulatory factor, cell lines, mice 2736
- muscles, differentiation, cell lines, mice 4814
- myoblasts, differentiation, cell cultures 274
- myosin
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 4997
  - rats 1589
- NAA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6261
- NADH dehydrogenase
  - *Oenothera* 3958
  - *Petunia* 540
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6272
- NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase
  - *Escherichia coli* 3830
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3830
- napin, *Brassica napus* 6233
- naringenin-chalcone synthase
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 2915
  - *Daucus carota* 5076
  - *Glycine max* 6720
  - *Petroselinum crispum* 546, 4975
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3930, 6263, 6265-6266, 6281
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3934
  - *Pisum sativum* 6249
  - *Zea mays* 6301
- nestin, central nervous system, rats 3730
- neuromedin, receptors, rats 3768
- neurons, growth factors, transgenics, mice 2322
- *Nicotiana tabacum* 3892, 3901, 5065, 5637
- nitrate, plants 556
- nitrate reductase
  - *Aegilops squarrosa* 2902
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 6274
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3949
  - *Oryza sativa* 6248
  - *Sinapis alba* 1638
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2902
  - *Triticum dicoccum* 2902
  - *Zea mays* 6091, 6264
- nitrite reductase, *Zea mays* 6112
- nitrogen fixation
  - *Azorhizobium caulinodans* 4849
  - *Azotobacter vinelandii* 3675
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2864
  - *Rhizobium meliloti* 1420
- nodulation
  - *Medicago sativa* 5974
  - *Rhizobium meliloti* 281, 3670
- nodulins
  - *Glycine max* 6299
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 6299
  - *Medicago sativa* 281
- nopaline synthase
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 533
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6220
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
  - *Autographa californica* 4404, 4667
  - *Bombyx mori* 6198
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2508, 4404, 4667
- nucleases, *Zinnia elegans* 1640
- nucleolus organizer, *Allium cepa* 534
- nucleotide sequences
  - evolution 2875
  - *Triticum aestivum* 550
  - *Zea mays* 2776
- octopine synthase
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6302
  - *Zea mays* 6302
- oncogenes
  - carcinogenesis, transgenics, mice 1175
  - DNA binding proteins, cell lines, fowls 3638
  - haematopoiesis
    - cell lines 459
    - mice 459

Gene expression *cont.*
  oncogenes *cont.*
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6253
  oncomodulin, reviews 1566
  oncoproteins
    Hordeum vulgare 528
    Zea mays 528
  opines, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2432, 2555
  organogenesis, *Solanum carolinense* 2907
  ornithine carbamoyltransferase, transgenics, mice 4533
  ornithine transcarbamylase
    enhancers, cell lines, rats 5033
    promoters, cell lines, rats 5033
  osmotin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 548
  osteocalcin, rats 6200
  oxidoreductases, hormonal control, testosterone, rats 1448
  oxygen, *Persea americana* 3922
  pancreozymin
    acrosome
      spermatogenesis
        guineapigs 6206
        mice 6206
        pigs 6206
        rats 6206
    obesity, mice 2936
  Panicum maximum 6306
  parvalbumin, reviews 1566
  patatin
    Capsicum annuum 3970
    Nicotiana tabacum 2919, 5715, 6262
    Solanum tuberosum 2339, 2919, 3387, 3970, 5713, 5715, 6262
  pathogenesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6282
  pathogenesis-related proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5075, 6288
  pathogenicity 3531
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens 555, 1286, 1337, 2419, 2470, 2475, 2549, 2555, 3472, 4640, 4643-4644
    cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 2534
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2425, 2476
    Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 2568
    Erwinia chrysanthemi 2412
    maize streak geminivirus 3510
    tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1317, 2427
    tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 2452, 3490
    Ustilago zeae 5849
    Xanthomonas campestris 2532
  pectate lyase
    Erwinia 3974
    Lycopersicon esculentum 3974
  Pennisetum purpureum 6306
  peroxidases, *Cucumis sativus* 6131
  pest resistance, *Solanum berthaultii* 6298
  Petunia hybrida 5672
  phaseolin
    Daucus carota 2879
    Phaseolus vulgaris 2879
  β-phaseolin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6224
  phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
    Daucus carota 5076
    Nicotiana tabacum 3415
    Petroselinum crispum 3815, 3956
    Phaseolus vulgaris 526, 6221
  phenylpropanoids
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3911
    Arachis hypogaea 3911
    Petroselinum crispum 3911
    Petunia hybrida 3911
    Phaseolus vulgaris 3911
    Solanum tuberosum 3911
  pheromones, *Antheraea polyphemus* 2067
  phosphatidylcholine-sterol acyltransferase, mice 4001
  phosphinothricin acetyltransferase
    Nicotiana tabacum 5057
    Zea mays 5941

Gene expression *cont.*
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
    enhancers, rats 6195
    promoters, rats 2827
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
    Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 422, 5552
    Zea mays 2779
  phosphofructokinase, cell lines, rats 2704
  phosphoglycerate kinase, spermatogenesis, mice 5014, 5043
  phospholipase D, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 2397
  phosphoribulokinase, *Triticum aestivum* 3825
  phosphorylase, *Solanum tuberosum* 3893
  phosphorylase kinase, deficiency, mice 3853
  photosynthesis
    Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 6284
    Nicotiana tabacum 1544
    reviews 527
    Spinacia oleracea 3902
    Triticum aestivum 3959
    Zea mays 3933
  photosystem I
    Phaseolus vulgaris 434
    Triticum aestivum 1632
  photosystem II
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4965
    Hordeum vulgare 1621, 6238
    Lycopersicon esculentum 4965
    Nicotiana tabacum 5714
    plants 1618
    reviews 1617
    Sinapis alba 1631
    Solanum tuberosum 5714, 6161
  phytoalexins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2441
  phytochrome
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2807
    Avena sativa 6223
    Cucumis sativus 6229
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5703
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 136
    Nicotiana tabacum 136, 5706
    Oryza sativa 5706
  phytohaemagglutinins
    Nicotiana tabacum 553, 5717
    Phaseolus vulgaris 553, 3951, 5717, 6290
  Phytophthora megasperma, *Petroselinum crispum* 4691
  Pisum sativum 6176
  plant embryos, *Zea mays* 6241
  plant hairs
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3912
    Solanum berthaultii 6298
  plants 1639
  plasmids
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6231
    gene dosage, cell cultures 2668
    Rhizobium leguminosarum 4825
    vectors 2248
      cell lines 4493
  plastids, *Zea mays* 3939
  plastocyanins
    Nicotiana tabacum 4549
    Pisum sativum 4549
  ploidy, *Costus speciosus* 2582
  pollen
    Lycopersicon esculentum 138, 5666
    Nicotiana tabacum 138
    Oenothera organensis 6064
    Petunia hybrida 2918
    plants 5074
    Solanum tuberosum 138
    Tradescantia paludosa 413
    Zea mays 413
  polygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 513, 1620, 2865, 2912, 3900, 3968, 5712
  polypeptides, brain, rats 4936
  polysaccharides, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2475
  prolactin
    promoters, cell lines, rats 270
    rats 6196
    transgenics, mice 105

Gene expression *cont.*
  proline, *Glycine max* 6232
  promoters
    cell lines, mice 4797
    murine oncovirus 144
    Zea mays 6306
  protamines
    mutations
      spermatozoa
        cattle 5029
        pigs 5029
    spermatogenesis
      pigs 3870
      transgenics, mice 1165
  protein kinase
    rats 1608
    spermatogenesis, sheep 1601
  protein-tyrosine kinase
    cardiomegaly, transgenics, mice 131
    embryos, fowls 4929
    tremor, transgenics, mice 131
  proteinase inhibitors 5705
    Hordeum vulgare 2786
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5079, 6256
    Nicotiana tabacum 2883, 3923, 5705, 6257
    Solanum nigrum 6256
    Solanum tuberosum 2883, 3923, 5079, 6257, 6292
  proteinases, plum pox potyvirus 3494
  proteins
    bovine oncovirus, vaccinia virus 2407
    Brassica 1627
    gap junction, antisense RNA, embryos, rats 4998
    Glycine max 1627
    Hordeum vulgare 1535
    Nicotiana tabacum 2884
    Phaseolus vulgaris 1532, 2884
    Pisum sativum 1535
    plants 556
    reviews 527
    Ricinus communis 552
    spermatogenesis, mice 491
    Spinacia oleracea 1627
  proteoglycans, secretory granules, cell lines, rats 1449
  proto-oncogenes
    eye lens, transgenics, mice 2333
    heart, development, transgenics, mice 5689
    meiosis, oocytes, mice 5430-5431
    mice 469
      reviews 5035
    promoters, cell lines, mice 1388
    thymus gland, transgenics, mice 1190
    transgenics, mice 3447
  protoplasts, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5918
  pseudogenes
    Nicotiana tabacum 5717
    Phaseolus vulgaris 5717
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 2467
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*, copper 2502
  pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase, *Glycine max* 6077
  quinone reductase, mice 6207
  ras-related proteins, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6253
  recombinant DNA
    Baculoviridae, vectors 74
    fibronectin, cell lines, mice 5956
    prolactin, cattle 3613
  recombination, *Ustilago zeae* 4706
  red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 2510, 4663
  red light, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 551
  regulation
    actin, promoters, fowls 473
    aldehyde dehydrogenase, phenobarbital, rats 308
    antisense DNA 2925
      reviews 463
    antisense RNA 2925
      reviews 463
    corticoliberin, cell lines, rats 271
    heat shock proteins, oestrogens, mice 483

Gene expression *cont.*
- regulation *cont.*
  - metallothionein, heavy metals, fishes 1614
  - oncogenes, retina, embryos, quails 5957
  - prolactin, cell lines, rats 266
  - somatotropin, cell lines, rats 266
  - transgenics, mice 4515
  - tyrosine 3-monooxygenase, cell lines, rats 4804
- renin
  - enhancers, cell lines, mice 1392
  - mice 1579
- replication
  - brome mosaic bromovirus 4647, 4681
  - bromovirus group 4681
  - cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 4681
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2472
  - tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 3490
- Retroviridae 530
- reviews 1639
  - fodder legumes 2876
  - grain legumes 2876
  - plants 2889, 3915, 6240
- *Rhizobium*
  - fodder legumes 2876
  - *Glycine max* 3682
  - grain legumes 2876
  - Leguminosae 1430
  - *Medicago sativa* 5974
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6228
  - *Pisum sativum* 3682
- *Rhizobium fredii, Vigna unguiculata* 5973
- *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 3665
  - *Pisum sativum* 4857
- *Rhizobium meliloti* 3665
  - *Medicago sativa* 1408, 2693
- rhodopsin, mutagenesis, cell lines 2664
- ribonucleases, *Zea mays* 3948
- ribosomal DNA
  - *Oryza sativa* 2898
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3891
  - *Pisum sativum* 3963
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6300
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3972, 4959
  - *Zea* 6259
  - *Zea mays* 6259
- ribosomes
  - *Oenothera* 3957
  - protein kinase
    - fowls 288
    - mice 288
  - proteins, promoters, mice 1587
  - *Sinapis alba* 536
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 557
  - *Zea mays* 5055
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6219, 6312
  - *Capsicum annuum* 524
  - *Glycine max* 6295
  - *Helianthus annuus* 524
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 558, 1535
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3909, 6289
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2899, 6135, 6219, 6269
  - *Petunia* 505
  - *Pisum sativum* 1535, 2882, 3943, 6239-6240
  - plants 1533
  - reviews 1533
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 2869, 6312
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3921, 3959, 6271
  - *Zea mays* 516, 3933
- ripening, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 513, 1619, 2865, 2912, 3900, 5056, 5058, 5712
- RNA
  - enhancers, fowls 3879
  - eukaryotes 1609
  - fowls 462
  - *Gossypium* 6246
  - plants 4105
  - *Vicia faba* 6313

Gene expression *cont.*
- RNA editing
  - *Oenothera* 3957-3958
  - *Triticum aestivum* 503, 514, 6272
- RNA polymerase
  - cell lines, mice 5961
  - *Escherichia coli* 1622
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6245
  - *Zea mays* 1622
- roots, *Zea mays* 6718
- Rous sarcoma virus, enhancers 4554
- salicylates, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6288
- salinity
  - *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 422, 5552
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 548
- salt resistance, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1637
- secaline, *Secale cereale* 507
- self incompatibility
  - *Brassica oleracea* 4366, 4370
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4366, 4370
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3894
- senescence
  - *Dianthus caryophyllus* 3812
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1619
- sex determination
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1604, 5034
  - repetitive DNA, mice 453
- siderophores, *Ustilago zeae* 2559
- silver thiosulfate, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5058
- small nuclear RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6109
- *Solanum tuberosum* 2266
- somatic embryogenesis, *Daucus carota* 498, 6237, 6307
- somatotropin
  - adenohypophysis, transgenics, mice 5698
  - epithelium, intestines, transgenics, mice 1192
  - hormonal control
    - rats 3860
    - thyroid hormones, cell lines 6211
  - pituitary, transgenics, mice 114
  - spermatogenesis, transgenics, mice 1165
  - transgenics
    - mice 1188
    - sheep 122, 129
- sporamin
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 6250
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6250
- spore germination, *Phytophthora palmivora* 2511
- stability, *Zea mays* 3946
- storage proteins
  - *Glycine max* 3962
  - *Secale cereale* 507
- stress
  - patents 3910
  - plants 3910
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5813
- strictosidine synthase, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 2890
- sucrose synthase
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5084
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2910
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6275
  - *Zea mays* 227, 3964, 6718
- superoxide dismutase
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5865
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5865
  - *Petunia* 5865
  - *Pisum sativum* 4976
  - *Zea mays* 554
- surfactants, lungs, embryos, rabbits 3781
- T lymphocytes
  - antigens, receptors, reviews 2836
  - membrane proteins, cell lines, mice 5962
  - receptors
    - enhancers, cells 1583
    - transgenics, mice 102, 121, 1169-1170, 4512, 4531, 5688
- techniques
  - DNA footprinting 2923

Gene expression *cont.*
- techniques *cont.*
  - *Glycine max* 1616, 2922
  - *Gossypium* 5710
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2268, 2891
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 518
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 522
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 134, 537, 5616
  - patents 3953
  - plants 3953, 4105
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2891
- thiol protease, *Hordeum vulgare* 521
- thylakoids, reviews 527
- thymidylate synthase
  - mice 5015
  - promoters, mice 1464
- thyroid hormones
  - cell lines, rats 4798
  - receptors, embryos, fowls 5011
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2514, 2539, 5075, 6282, 6288
- tobacco rattle tobravirus 159
- tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 169
- tomato golden mosaic geminivirus
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3496
  - *Petunia* 2457
- toxins
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5518-5519, 5524
  - diphtheria, eye lens, transgenics, mice 4513
  - *Pasteurella haemolytica* 2402
- transcription, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6059
- transcription factors
  - cell lines, mice 5964
  - rats 4995
- transfer RNA
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3961
  - *Glycine max* 3961
  - *Lupinus luteus* 2751
  - *Nicotiana rustica* 3961
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5066
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3806
- transferrin, promoters, transgenics, mice 1174
- transposable elements
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 2599, 5920
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2636, 2895
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 234
  - *Zea mays* 224, 232, 234-235, 250, 1383, 2630, 2895, 2911, 4782, 4786, 5905, 5943-5944
- transthyretin
  - brain, transgenics, mice 5702
  - liver cells, transgenics, mice 5702
- *Triticum aestivum* 5089
- tropomyosin, quails 465
- troponin, mice 351
- trypsin inhibitors
  - *Glycine max* 3920, 3945
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 6291
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3920, 3945
- tumours
  - *Nicotiana glauca* 3917
  - *Nicotiana langsdorffii* 3917
- ubiquitin
  - *Triticum aestivum* 5553
  - *Zea mays* 2760, 5551
- UDP glucose-flavonol glucosyltransferase, *Zea mays* 6301
- UDPglucose starch glycosyltransferase, *Zea mays* 2888
- uronides, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3968
- *Ustilago maydis* 2484
- vaccinia virus
  - antigens, *Bacillus anthracis* 4569
  - cattle 150
- vectors 3950, 5667
  - Baculoviridae 2263
    - reviews 1146
  - cell lines 3408
  - cells 3396, 3410
  - cloning, cell lines 4982
  - design 1152
  - introns
    - cell lines 1138
    - splicing, abnormalities 4483
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 134

Gene expression *cont.*
  vectors *cont.*
    Oryza sativa 3431
    Picea glauca 5051
    Picea mariana 5051
    Pinus banksiana 5051
    proteins 2311
    Retroviridae 36
  vimentin, eye lens, transgenics, mice 104
  viral proteins
    detection, antibodies 4113
    Mycoplasma hyorhinis 5770
  vitellogenins, *Bactrocera oleae* 3511
  vivipary, *Zea mays* 2904, 3938, 5068
  water stress, *Pisum sativum* 1625
  wounds, *Solanum tuberosum* 433
  Xylella fastidiosa 512
  xylem, *Zinnia elegans* 1640
  Zea mays 3944
  zein
    Nicotiana tabacum 3908, 6277
    Xenopus laevis 525
    Zea mays 525, 2756, 3948, 5078, 6243, 6277
  zona pellucida, proteins, mice 3869
Gene flow
  interspecific hybridization
    Beta maritima 6736
    Beta vulgaris 6736
  pollen
    Lolium perenne 6747
    plants 6746
  release
    Allium 6749
    Allium porrum 6749
    Beta maritima 6736
    Beta vulgaris 6736
    Cucumis sativus 6750
    Dendranthema 6750
    Lycopersicon esculentum 6742
    plants 14, 6745-6746
  safety
    Allium 6749
    Allium porrum 6749
    Beta maritima 6736
    Beta vulgaris 6736
    Cucumis sativus 6750
    Dendranthema 6750
    Lolium perenne 6747
    Lycopersicon esculentum 6742
    plants 14, 6745-6746
Gene location
  adenylate kinase
    Triticeae 4008
    Triticum aestivum 4008
  alcohol dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 2977
  aminopeptidase, *Triticum aestivum* 3006
  aneuploidy, *Triticum aestivum* 1673
  chromosome breakage
    Aegilops triuncialis 983
    Triticum aestivum 983
  cold resistance, *Triticum aestivum* 984
  cytoplasmic male sterility
    Aegilops mutica 1677
    Triticum aestivum 1677
    Triticum timopheevii 1677
    Zea mays 5501
  esterases, *Triticum aestivum* 5133
  gibberellic acid, *Triticum aestivum* 1673
  gliadin, *Triticum aestivum* 626
  globulins
    Secale cereale 616
    Triticum aestivum 616
  hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 6384
  Hordeum vulgare 6381
  isoelectric focusing
    Aegilops sharonensis 4029
    Dasypyrum villosum 4029
    Elymus elongatus 4029
    Hordeum chilense 4029
    Hordeum vulgare 4029
    Triticum aestivum 4029
  isoenzymes
    Dasypyrum villosum 724
    Secale cereale 5116
    Triticum durum 724
  leaves
    Glycine max 6356

Gene location *cont.*
  leaves *cont.*
    Zea mays 2977
  linkage, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6348
  malate dehydrogenase
    Aegilops umbellulata 630
    Elymus elongatus 630
    Hordeum vulgare 630
    Triticum aestivum 630
  peroxidases, *Triticum aestivum* 5127
  photosystem II, *Oryza sativa* 4030
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 1680-1681
  secalins, *Secale cereale* 4050, 5116
  techniques, *Secale cereale* 6354
  tissue culture, *Triticum aestivum* 3183
  transposable elements, *Zea mays* 2602
  Zea mays 2978, 5134
Gene mapping
  acetylcholine, receptors, mice 2957
  actin, DNA probes, fowls 5111
  acyltransferase, mice 1661
  adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, mink 585
  adrenergic receptors, mice 594, 4003
  African swine fever virus 5749
  albino, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 3990
  alkaline phosphatase, mice 2954
  angiotensinogen, mice 1643
  ankyrin, mice 6338
  antigens
    cerebellar degeneration, mice 6319
    plasma membranes, rats 3992
  avipoxvirus 5758
  bovine herpesvirus 4595
  calcium binding proteins, mice 6320
  carbonate dehydratase, mice 3705
  cattle 1664
  cell lines, mice 5952
  chloroplast genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 4026
  chromosomes, proteins, mice 6333
  chymotrypsinogen, mice 1661
  collagen, mice 593, 1650
  creatine kinase, mice 583
  cryptdin, mice 1658
  crystallins
    cattle 1665
    mice 1653
  cytochromes, mice 582, 4871
  desmin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 6329
  dihydrofolate reductase, mice 5100
  DNA, electrophoresis, techniques 599
  DNA binding proteins, mice 602
  DNA hybridization, pigs 1655
  DNA probes, statistical analysis 4057
  drug resistance, cell lines, mice 4812
  dystrophin, DNA hybridization, mice 3986
  ecotropic leukaemia provirus, mice 355
  enhancer binding protein, mice 450
  fibronectin, cattle 1665
  fimbriae, *Bacteroides nodosus* 5726
  fructose-bisphosphatase, rats 5992
  FSH, DNA probes, cattle 2937
  genes
    cellular proliferation, mice 3997
    eye lens obsolescence, mice 1653
    homeo box, mice 574, 588, 600, 2950
    pore-forming protein, mice 3885
    S-antigen, mice 1645
    surfeit, mice 5101
    testis determining Y, mice 6331, 6334
  genomes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6388
  globins, rabbits 4002
  glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, *Oryza sativa* 2980
  glutaminase
    mice 2945
    rats 2945
  glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, mice 3977
  glycogen phosphorylase, mice 2939
  growth and reproduction complex, DNA probes, rats 579
  growth factors, mice 5114

Gene mapping *cont.*
  H-Y antigen, mice 6331, 6334
  haemoglobin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 6322
  haemolytic anaemia, mice 6338
  haptoglobins, mice 1661
  HCG, fishes 2962
  Huntington's chorea homologue, mice 570
  hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, mice 595
  iduronidase, cats 587
  immunoglobulins, rabbits 568
  inhibin, mice 567
  insulin-like growth factor, mice 592
  interleukins
    mice 601, 2934, 2943
    restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5098, 5109
  isoenzymes, *Glycine max* 4034
  keratin, fowls 3994
  leukaemia virus, linkage, testing, mice 1663
  leukosialin, mice 6318
  low density lipoprotein, receptors, mice 2935
  lymphokines, mice 584
  macrophages, colony stimulating factor, mice 2943
  major histocompatibility complex
    cattle 575
    mice 6335
    rats 5108
  melanoma, growth factors, mice 2953
  metallothionein, mice 1661, 2960
  molecular genetics, mice 2929, 5651
  muscular dystrophy, DNA probes, mice 3995
  Mycoplasma mycoides 2406
  neurons, mice 1654
  ornithine decarboxylase, mice 2958
  pancreozymin, mice 2936
  parathyrin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 6322
  parathyrin-like peptide, rats 580
  parvalbumin, mice 3977
  peptidases, mink 585
  phosphatidylcholine-sterol acyltransferase, mice 4001
  phosphofructokinase, rats 5992
  phosphoglycolate phosphatase, mink 585
  phosphoproteins, mice 1647
  phosphorylase kinase, deficiency, mice 3853
  photoperiodism, *Oryza sativa* 2980
  platelet-derived growth factor, mice 594
  proline-rich polypeptides, rats 4004
  proline-rich protein, mice 2928
  protamines, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5110
  proto-oncogenes
    mice 2930
    rats 2944
  proviruses
    mice 3988
    strains, mice 3982
  Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa* 2980
  quinone reductase, mice 6207
  radiation-induced leukaemia, mice 2927
  renin, mice 5093
  repetitive DNA
    African swine fever virus 5721
    rats 6031
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    actin, mice 572
    genes, agouti, mice 565
    horses 6325
    mammals 5112
    mice 589, 600, 1662, 2946, 2960
    proto-oncogenes, mice 586
    retinoblastoma, homologue, mice 591
    sheep 1656
  retinal degeneration, mice 3692
  retinoblastoma susceptibility, DNA probes, mice 581
  RNA, *Entamoeba histolytica* 3458

- **Gene mapping** *cont.*
  - satellite DNA, chromosomes, mice 3778
  - somatostatin, cattle 2933
  - somatotropin, receptors, mice 566
  - T lymphocytes
    - membrane proteins, mice 5962
    - receptors, mice 291
  - thymidine kinase, mammillitis herpesvirus 5765
  - thyroglobulin
    - cattle 5113
    - mice 3977
  - tissue specific extinguisher, mice 257
  - tyrosine aminotransferase, mice 1661
  - uridine 5′-monophosphate phosphohydrolase-2, mink 585
  - uvomorulin, mice 1661
  - X chromosome
    - mice 1646
    - pulsed field electrophoresis, mice 5095
  - zinc finger, mice 564
- **Gene sequencing** (*see also* DNA sequencing; Nucleotide sequences)
- **Gene symbols,** linkage, cell lines, hamsters 5949
- **Gene therapy**
  - animal models
    - haemophilia 5599
    - hypercholesterolaemia 5644
  - β-glucuronidase, mucopolysaccharidosis, dogs 5671
  - liposomes, mice 3395
  - mucopolysaccharidosis, transgenics, mice 5693
- **Gene transfer** 28
  - (*see also* Transgenics)
  - adenosine deaminase
    - retroviral vectors
      - bone marrow cells, mice 2282, 4500
      - cell lines 51
  - antibiotics, resistance, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1220
  - antibodies
    - heterobispecific
      - production
        - hybridomas, mice 4758
        - retroviral vectors, hybridomas, mice 6460
  - antigens, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5897
  - antisense DNA, cells 265
  - antisense RNA, Adenoviridae, cell lines 1241
  - *Bacillus sphaericus,* toxins, *Bacillus subtilis* 6188
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* toxins, *Agmenellum quadruplicatum* 5517
  - bacteriophages
    - cells 5629
    - vectors, rumen bacteria 276
  - Baculoviridae, vectors, *Bombyx mori* 5626
  - blood coagulation factors, retroviral vectors, cell lines, dogs 5599
  - calcium phosphate, precipitation, liver cells, rats 75
  - casein, plasmids 3632
  - cattle 5337
  - cells 54
  - cellulase, rumen bacteria 280
  - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, *Leishmania enriettii* 2277
  - cosmids, cell lines, mice 56, 3407
  - cysteine, synthesis, transgenics, sheep 304
  - dairy performance, cattle 3439
  - detection, polymerase chain reaction, mice 119
  - dihydrofolate reductase
    - drug resistance, methotrexate, mice 4523
    - embryos, mice 1157
    - transgenics, mice 112
  - DNA
    - integration
      - cell lines, mice 3643-3644
      - retroviral vectors, cell lines 3399
  - DNA *cont.*
    - shape, gene expression, cell lines 4492
    - stabilization, cell lines, mice 2239
  - drug resistance, *Leishmania enriettii* 5759
  - electroporation
    - *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 4485
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2284
    - bacteria 2250
    - cell lines, mice 4502
  - embryos, sheep 125
  - enhancers, immunoglobulins, retroviral vectors 36
  - fowls 1166
  - gene expression, liver cells, rats 1161
  - glucocerebrosidase, retroviral vectors, bone marrow cells, mice 3631
  - β-glucuronidase, retroviral vectors, cell lines, dogs 5671
  - hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, recombinant DNA, mice 471
  - immunoglobulins
    - gene expression, cell lines 269
    - oncogenes, mice 120
  - insulin, mice 4530
  - interferon
    - chromosome translocation, mice 2326
    - sterility, mice 2326
  - interleukins, retroviral vectors, bone marrow cells, mice 3394
  - laboratory mammals 11, 1166
  - *Lactococcus* 3428, 3846
  - *Lactococcus lactis* 3413
  - liposomes 4750
    - cell lines 4473
    - cells 4473
    - fibroblasts, mice 76
    - lungs, mice 3395
  - livestock 11, 1166
    - reviews 841
  - low density lipoprotein, receptors, retroviral vectors, fibroblasts, rabbits 5644
  - major histocompatibility complex, mice 110
  - mice 5337
  - milk protein, mammals 3442
  - murine hepatitis virus
    - antisense RNA
      - cell lines, mice 127
      - transgenics, mice 127
  - myelin basic protein, strains, shiverer, mice 4526
  - neomycin, resistance, fishes 4547
  - neomycin phosphotransferase, retroviral vectors, keratinocytes, dogs 3401
  - oncogenes
    - retroviral vectors
      - cell lines 459
      - mice 459
  - ova, survival, fishes 4311
  - pharmaceutical proteins
    - livestock, reviews 130
    - mice, reviews 3448
    - sheep, reviews 3448
  - plasmids
    - bacteria 1442
    - *Escherichia coli, Pasteurella multocida* 2382
    - *Lactococcus lactis* 1119
    - liposomes
      - cells 3403
      - mice 3403
    - *Streptomyces* 10
    - transcription, inhibition, cells 1398
    - vectors
      - cells 1141
      - rumen bacteria 276
  - promoters, immunoglobulins, retroviral vectors 36
  - pronucleus, injection, pigs 1187
  - protoplasts, *Faenia rectivirgula* 2257
  - reporter genes, liver cells, rats 3426
  - reticuloendotheliosis virus, glycoproteins, disease resistance, cell lines 2352
  - retroviral vectors 2306
  - retroviral vectors *cont.*
    - bone marrow cells
      - dogs 1154
      - goats 5604
      - mice 1137, 3429, 3433, 3642
    - carcinoma, cells, mice 3433
    - cell lines 5646
    - cells 2667
    - embryos, mice 1157
    - RNA 5613
  - Retroviridae, fowls 1135
  - safety
    - bacteria 29, 1442
    - microorganisms 4441
    - soil 1733
  - scrapie prion protein, cell lines, mice 143
  - soil, *Streptomyces* 10
  - somatotropin
    - cattle 123
    - fishes 1185, 4536
    - mice 111
    - pigs 2329
    - retroviral vectors, embryos, fowls 103
    - sheep 118
    - wool production, transgenics, sheep 129
  - spermatozoa
    - mice 101, 2324, 3435
    - transgenics, mice 1143
    - vectors
      - mice 1143
        - reviews 1134
  - technical progress, cattle 2028
  - techniques
    - bone marrow cells 5676
    - rumen microorganisms 276
    - soil 1733
  - vectors, cells 1142
- **Genes** (*see also* Oncogenes; Proto-oncogenes)
  - agouti, restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping, mice 565
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - *Bradyrhizobium* 1441
    - *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1441
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 1441
    - *Salmonella typhimurium* 1441
  - antifreeze glycoproteins
    - nucleotide sequences, fishes 4518
    - transgenics, fishes 4518
  - *CD14,* nucleotide sequences, mice 333
  - *CD2,* gene expression, T lymphocytes, transgenics, mice 113
  - cellular proliferation
    - gene mapping, mice 3997
    - promoters, gene expression, rats 2859
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 3997
  - chromosome pairing
    - *Triticum aestivum* 977
    - *Triticum militinae* 977
    - *Triticum timopheevii* 977
  - construction, plasmids 1693
  - cosmids, *Rhizobium meliloti* 1419
  - deletions
    - arylamine *N*-acetyltransferase, rabbits 4999
    - mutagens, DNA probes, mice 3877
  - dilute
    - cloning, mice 3723
    - molecular genetics, mice 3723, 5045
  - DNA, repair, promoters, mice 307
  - *dunce*
    - gene expression, rats 4942
    - nucleotide sequences, rats 300, 4942
  - elongation factor, nucleotide sequences, *Candida albicans* 5786
  - *Escherichia coli*
    - *Bradyrhizobium* 1441
    - *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1441
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 1441
    - *Salmonella typhimurium* 1441
  - eye lens obsolescence
    - gene mapping, mice 1653
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 1653
  - *gadd,* cell growth, mice 1581

Genes *cont.*
- gametocides
  - *Aegilops triuncialis* 983
  - *Triticum aestivum* 983
- histocompatibility, nucleotide sequences, mice 3637
- homeo box
  - abnormalities, embryos, transgenics, mice 2316
  - DNA hybridization, mice 1585
  - enhancers, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4544
  - gene expression
    - embryos, mice 4891
    - haematopoiesis, cell lines, mice 461
    - leukaemia, cell lines, mice 1396
    - mice 574, 1585
    - transgenics, mice 5690
  - gene mapping, mice 574, 588, 600, 2950
  - molecular genetics, mice 2839
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fishes 4886
    - fowls 2853, 3764
    - mice 588, 1396, 4891
- hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 717, 4969
- hotfoot, transgenics, mice 5685
- insertion, germ line (*see* Gene transfer; Transgenics)
- *int-2,* RNA, alternative splicing, mice 332
- interferon-activation, nucleotide sequences, mice 1569
- isoenzymes
  - *Allium nevil* 713
  - *Beta vulgaris* 635
- linkage, *Hordeum vulgare* 4053
- mitochondrial genetics, *Vicia faba* 437
- myogenic determination, gene expression, cell lines, mice 5953
- nitrogen fixation
  - *Azotobacter vinelandii* 4837
  - *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1417, 4819
  - *Pseudomonas pseudoflava* 1417
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3813
  - plants 6130
- peplomer, nucleotide sequences, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 1201
- period, nucleotide sequences, mice 3750
- pigment, insertional mutagenesis, cell lines, fowls 1402
- pilins
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Bacteroides nodosus* 5743
    - *Moraxella bovis* 5742
- pore-forming protein
  - gene mapping, mice 3885
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3885
- protein synthesis, initiation, nucleotide sequences, mice 344
- *rab1B,* nucleotide sequences, rats 4948
- recombination, cell lines 2663
- *Rhizobium meliloti,* legumes 4860
- S-antigen, gene mapping, mice 1645
- severe combined immunodeficiency, immunoglobulins, transcription, mice 478
- sex determination
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4994
  - RNA, alternative splicing, mice 4994
- superoxide dismutase, *Glycine max* 682
- surfeit, gene mapping, mice 5101
- tailless
  - cloning, mice 2715
  - transcription, male sterility, testes, mice 4908
- testis determining Y, gene mapping, mice 6331, 6334
- virulence, nucleotide sequences, *Babesia microti* 5789
- zinc finger
  - gene expression
    - cell lines, mice 264
    - mice 2666
    - spermatogenesis, mice 1572, 5043
  - *Glycine max* 2818

Genes *cont.*
- zinc finger *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fowls 4885
    - mice 2666, 3700, 3772, 6029
  - sex determination
    - gene expression, mice 3738
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 3738
  - transcription
    - mice 5960
    - regulation 477
  - *Zea mays* 2818

Genetic code 19

Genetic disorders, diagnosis, errors, polymerase chain reaction 5158

Genetic distance
- isoenzymes, *Zea mays* 6406
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 4044-4046

Genetic drift, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 4035

Genetic engineering (*see also* Recombinant DNA)
- abscisic acid, *Triticum aestivum* 5072
- acetolactate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 192
- actin, *Oryza sativa* 5641
- adenosinetriphosphatase, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3788
- agricultural products, public opinion 1072
- agriculture 1
- albumins
  - *Bertholletia excelsa* 5704
  - *Pisum sativum* 2335
- aldehyde-lyases
  - *Escherichia coli* 496
  - *Zea mays* 496
- α-amylase, *Triticum aestivum* 6255
- animal production 1122
  - livestock, reviews 3379
- antigens, *Bacteroides nodosus* 4581
- antisense RNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2865, 2912, 3929
- apomixis
  - *Medicago sativa* 4369
  - patents 4369
- aquaculture 1
  - reviews 5683
- Australia, livestock, reviews 2236
- auxins, *Glycine max* 515
- *Bacillus thuringiensis*
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3488
  - plants 3530
- bacteria
  - reviews 26
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5816
- Baculoviridae, biological control, insects 2495, 3477
- beet necrotic yellow vein virus, *Beta vulgaris* 3373
- books, plants 3361
- *Brassica napus* 5582
- breeders' rights, plants 4454
- brewing quality, *Hordeum vulgare* 2237
- broiler production 6677
- casein 1121
- cattle 5337
- cheesemaking 1126
  - starters 2034
- chitinase
  - disease resistance 5860
  - patents 5860
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein, *Petunia* 509, 6270
- chloroplast genetics, *Brassica napus* 97
- chlorsulfuron, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2500
- chymosin 5593
  - cheesemaking 3382
- colour, *Petunia hybrida* 6281
- concanavalin A, *Canavalia gladiata* 2822
- crop plants 5585
- dairy industry 1133
- Developing Countries, *Solanum tuberosum* 5575
- disease resistance
  - patents 3505
  - plants 3505

Genetic engineering *cont.*
- DNA binding proteins
  - *Daucus carota* 2879
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2879
- ecology, UK 1075
- δ-endotoxin, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 167
- enkephalins
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3571
  - *Brassica napus* 3571
- 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3548
- entomogenous fungi, biological control, insects 2414
- estimation, *Erwinia carotovora* 4690
- ethics, agricultural research 2173
- evolution
  - release 30
  - safety 30
- ferredoxin, *Pisum sativum* 5061
- frost resistance, *Pseudomonas syringae, Fragaria vesca* 3669
- fungi, *Solanum tuberosum* 5816
- furbearing animals 1123
- genetic improvement, livestock 12, 3371
- genetic resources, conservation, cattle 1851
- glutamate-ammonia ligase, *Medicago sativa* 3903
- glutelins, *Oryza sativa* 3414
- *Glycine max* 5672
- heat shock proteins
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6164
  - *Glycine max* 4436, 6230
  - *Zea mays* 137
- herbicide resistance
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 192
  - crop plants 2572
    - glyphosate 1341
- herbicides, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2500
- IAA, *Zea mays* 137
- ice nucleation
  - bacteria 2676, 2683
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* 1081, 2673
    - *Fragaria vesca* 3669
- insects, *Vigna unguiculata* 3306
- introns, *Glycine max* 511
- *Lactobacillus,* diarrhoea, pigs 1225
- *Lactobacillus bulgaricus,* yoghurt, manufacture 5587
- *Lactococcus* 2230
- lectins
  - *Glycine max* 5704
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 5718
- leghaemoglobin, *Glycine max* 511
- legislation, Netherlands 6738
- legumin, *Pisum sativum* 547
- lipases, cheesemaking 3382
- livestock 11
- male sterility
  - *Medicago sativa* 4369
  - patents 4369
- mechanical damage, *Solanum tuberosum* 3923, 5085
- methionine, *Bertholletia excelsa* 2241
- mice 5337
- microorganisms, release, safety 1084, 5561
- milk composition 5581
- milk protein, livestock, reviews 1181
- mitochondrial genetics, *Zea mays* 2275
- naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Petunia hybrida* 6281
- natural selection 24
- nitrogenase
  - *Azospirillum lipoferum* 4829
  - *Escherichia coli* 4829
  - *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 4829
- nutritive value, *Pisum sativum* 2335
- ornamental plants 3378, 3380
- *Oryza sativa* 5664
- ovalbumin 1121
- patatin, *Solanum tuberosum* 3387, 5713, 5715
- patents, plants 4454
- peptides
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3571
  - *Brassica napus* 3571
  - cheesemaking 3382
- pest resistance
  - botanical insecticides 3474

Genetic engineering *cont.*
- pest resistance *cont.*
  - insects 1316
  - neurohormones, crops 2338
  - plants 161
  - secondary metabolites, crops 3487
  - trypsin inhibitors, crops 3501
- phaseolin
  - *Daucus carota* 2879
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2879
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6221
- phytochrome
  - *Avena sativa* 136, 5703
  - *Oryza sativa* 5706
- phytohaemagglutinins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 553, 5717
- pigmentation, ornamental plants 2289
- plastocyanins, *Pisum sativum* 4549
- pollen, plants 6746
- polygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2865, 2912, 3929
- poultry 1020
- proteinase inhibitors 5705
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6256
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3923
- proteins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2884
- pseudogenes, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5717
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens, Bacillus thuringiensis,* endotoxins 3308, 4406
- regulations 1083
  - Europe 1070
  - France 2175
  - microorganisms 5560
  - Netherlands 6738
  - reviews 5560
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 6733
  - UK 1082, 1088, 6744
  - USA 1076-1077, 1080, 4444, 4452
- release 4445
  - *Allium* 6749
  - *Allium porrum* 6749
  - Australia 4448
  - Cruciferae 6741
  - *Cucumis sativus* 6750
  - *Dendranthema* 6750
  - ecology 32
  - environmental impact, Baculoviridae 3339, 3341
  - Europe 1070
  - German Federal Republic 3344
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6742
  - *Malus* 6739
  - microorganisms 1089, 5560
  - plants 14, 6741, 6745-6746, 6751
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* 1081
  - regulations, Denmark 4447
  - reviews 5560
  - *Rosa* 6739
  - safety 25, 1087
    - Baculoviridae 3339, 3341
  - UK 1075, 1082, 1088, 6744
  - USA 17, 1076, 1080, 3344, 4444
- reviews
  - *Cocos nucifera* 2228
  - crop plants 22, 4471, 5655
  - *Elaeis guineensis* 2228
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 4472
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2231
  - oil plants 21
  - plants 5594
- *Rhizobium* 4846
- *Rhizobium meliloti,* legumes 4860
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6219
  - *Petunia* 2894
  - *Pisum sativum* 6271
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3921
- ripening, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2865, 2912, 3929
- rumen microorganisms 282, 2672
  - cattle 283
  - reviews 3666
  - sheep 283
- safety 1083, 4445, 5563
  - *Allium* 6749
  - *Allium porrum* 6749
  - Australia 4448
  - bacteria 29
  - Cruciferae 6741

Genetic engineering *cont.*
- safety *cont.*
  - *Cucumis sativus* 6750
  - *Dendranthema* 6750
  - ecology 32
  - Europe 1070
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6742
  - *Malus* 6739
  - microorganisms 1089, 3350, 4441, 5560
  - plants 14, 6735, 6741, 6745-6746, 6751
  - *Pseudomonas cepacia* 3350
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* 1081
  - reviews 5560
  - *Rosa* 6739
  - *Streptomyces* 10
  - UK 1075, 1082, 1088, 6744
  - USA 17, 1076, 1080, 4444
- self incompatibility, *Brassica oleracea* 4366, 4370
- single cell protein 2045
- small nuclear RNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6109
- social adjustment 2178
- social impact 6756
- *Solanum tuberosum* 3376, 5590
- somaclonal variation, plants 254
- sporamin, *Ipomoea batatas* 6250
- starters 5583
- *Streptococcus* 2230
  - cheesemaking 1048
- strictosidine synthase, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 2890
- superoxide dismutase, *Petunia* 5865
- techniques 13
  - DNA 6408
  - nucleases 6408
  - *Zea mays* 2275
- transposable elements 5939
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 2613
  - plants 254
  - *Zea mays* 239, 2305, 2613-2614, 2621, 2636, 3594, 3623, 3629, 5926
- trypsin inhibitors
  - *Glycine max* 3920, 3945
  - plants 2462
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 2462, 3306
- tryptophan, *Coprinus cinereus* 5603
- UK
  - plants 1120
  - reviews 1120
- vectors
  - *Pisum sativum* 48
  - plants 2260
  - *Zea mays* 2275
- vicilin, *Pisum sativum* 2335
- viruses
  - crop plants 2442
  - release, safety 5561
- wool production, sheep 3446
- yoghurt, manufacture 5584
- *Zea mays* 5914
- zein, *Zea mays* 3908, 6277

Genetic gain
- ova transfer, cattle 4188
- somatotropin, milk yield, cattle 3249, 3298

Genetic improvement
- cattle, reviews 4352
- genetic engineering, livestock 12, 3371
- *in vitro* fertilization, cattle, reviews 1980
- molecular genetics, livestock 12
- ova transfer
  - cattle 850
  - livestock 28, 1043
  - Switzerland 2167
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5106
  - livestock 700
  - techniques, livestock 576
- sex control, Switzerland 2167
- transgenics
  - fishes 1176
  - livestock 15, 1193

Genetic markers
- aspartate aminotransferase, *Vicia faba* 632
- books 6761

Genetic markers *cont.*
- *Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Glycine max* 1422
- chloroplast genetics, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 723
- cytosol aminopeptidase, *Persea americana* 673
- disease resistance, *Zea mays,* maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3515
- DNA, integration, detection, cell lines 4475
- enzymes, *Beta nana* 705
- esterases, *Vicia faba* 632
- genetic transformation, plants 5670
- gliadin
  - *Secale cereale* 619
  - *Triticum aestivum* 619, 4104, 5126
  - *Triticum timopheevii* 4104
- hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 4104
- isocitrate, *Glycine max* 638
- isoenzymes
  - cereals 2990
  - crop plants 2990
- linkage
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6348
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5124
- linoleic acid, *Glycine max* 638
- malate dehydrogenase
  - *Persea americana* 673
  - *Vicia faba* 632
- peroxidases
  - *Secale cereale* 619
  - *Triticum aestivum* 619
- photosystem II, *Zea mays* 1380
- quantitative traits
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2972
  - plant breeding 4007
  - *Zea mays* 4049
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5131
  - plants 6367
  - *Secale cereale* 1671
  - *Triticum* 1671
- reviews, *Zea mays* 228
- *Rhizobium leguminosarum, Phaseolus vulgaris* 4853
- selection 4055
- stearic acid, *Glycine max* 638
- streptomycin resistance, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 723
- superoxide dismutase, *Vicia faba* 632
- transgenic plants, *Nicotiana debneyi* 2334
- transposable elements, *Zea mays* 2604
- triosephosphate isomerase, *Persea americana* 673
- trypsin inhibitors
  - *Aegilops speltoides* 2986
  - *Triticum durum* 2986

Genetic polymorphism
- casein, cattle 5993
- detection, polymerase chain reaction 6441
- DNA sequencing, polymerase chain reaction 1555
- isoenzymes
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 671
  - *Triticum boeoticum* 720
  - *Triticum urartu* 720
- mitochondrial DNA, fishes 4867
- proopiomelanocortin, cattle 1478

Genetic relationships 1309
- adenosinetriphosphatase
  - *Drosophila yakuba* 3498
  - *Locusta migratoria* 3498
- α-amylase, *Sitophilus zeamais* 5144
- barley yellow mosaic virus 2409
- bean golden mosaic geminivirus 3504
- bean mild mosaic virus 4646
- beet curly top geminivirus 3504
- beet western yellows luteovirus 3542
- beet yellow stunt closterovirus 3527
- *Bombyx mori* 2709
- brome mosaic bromovirus 3523
- *Brugia malayi* 596
- *Caenorhabditis briggsae* 3999
- *Caenorhabditis elegans* 596, 1303, 2840, 3999
- carmovirus group 4646

Genetic relationships *cont.*
  carnation etched ring caulimovirus 4619
  cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 2512, 4619
  chloris striate mosaic geminivirus 3504
  cloning
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4635
    pathogenicity, *Pseudomonas syringae* 4656
  closterovirus group 3527
  coat proteins
    artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus 3535
    barley yellow mosaic virus 4648
    carmovirus group 4687
    melon necrotic spot virus 4687
    plum pox potyvirus 2519
    potato leaf roll luteovirus 3533
    potato Y potyvirus 3499
    potyvirus group 3499, 4648
    serological relationships, potyvirus group 4693
    soybean mosaic potyvirus 5859
    tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 2463
    tombusvirus group 3535, 4687
    watermelon mosaic II potyvirus 5859
  coconut cadang cadang viroid 2478
  coconut tinangaja viroid 2478
  collagen, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 2931
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2506, 2509, 2521
  cucumber necrosis virus 2523
  cytochrome-c oxidase
    Drosophila yakuba 3498
    Locusta migratoria 3498
  DNA
    Enterobacter cancerogenus 3495
    Enterobacter taylorae 3495
    Fusarium oxysporum 3508
    Penicillium 5839
    plant parasitic nematodes 3538
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 5815
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 5815
  DNA probes
    mycorrhizal fungi 2671
    Sumatra disease bacterium 3103
    Xanthomonas campestris 4637
    Xanthomonas fragariae 4637
  Drosophila melanogaster 1303
  electrophoresis
    Aphidius 5184
    dianthovirus group 6432
    Enchenopa binotata 5153-5154
    Ephippiger 6431
    Papillo zelicaon 4100
    Pectinophora scutigera 5156
    Phytophthora 5165
    prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 5171
    Pteridium aquilinum 5179
    sweet clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 5173
  enzymes, plant parasitic nematodes 3538
  figwort mosaic caulimovirus 4619
  Fusarium 2440
  geminivirus group 3504
  genome analysis
    granulosis viruses, *Pieris rapae* 2411
    tobacco rattle tobravirus 4606
  granulosis viruses, *Pieris rapae* 2540
  hop stunt viroid 2530
  ice nucleation
    Erwinia ananas 4817
    Pseudomonas 4817
  isoenzymes
    Anguina 4095
    Atkinsonella hypoxylon 5159
    Chlorocytus 6400
    Glomus 6438
    Helicoverpa armigera 5151
    Helicoverpa punctigera 5151
    Heterodera glycines 3014
    Meloidogyne 4088
    Phytophthora cactorum 4086

Genetic relationships *cont.*
  isoenzymes *cont.*
    Phytophthora cryptogea 4086
    Phytophthora megasperma 4086
    Phytophthora parasitica var. *nicotianae* 4086
    Pseudocercosporella aestiva 5157
    Pseudocercosporella anguioides 5157
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 5157
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 5815
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 5815
    Rhopalosiphum maidis 6391
    Schizaphis graminum 6391
    Sipha flava 6391
    Sitophilus zeamais 5144
    Tilletia barclayana 5145
    Tilletia indica 5145
  maize streak geminivirus 163, 3504
  Meloidogyne arenaria 2554
  mitochondrial DNA
    Armillaria 2541
    Heterodera glycines 3014
    Phytophthora megasperma 2445
  monoclonal antibodies, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 3506
  nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3312, 3539
    Mythimna unipuncta 5521
  nucleic acids, fungi 2486
  nucleotide sequences
    Acyrthosiphon pisum, symbionts 5855
    barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 4672
    beet necrotic yellow vein virus 4672
    Ceratitis capitata 5831
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4635
    Drosophila melanogaster 5831
    Erwinia chrysanthemi 4604
    geminivirus group 2471
    Gryllus firmus 5844
    Gryllus pennsylvanicus 5844
    hop latent viroid 2516
    insects 4873
    mung bean golden mosaic geminivirus 2471
    Nematoda 3061
    Phanerochaete chrysosporium 4689
    Phlebia radiata 4689
    plant viruses 4672
    plum pox potyvirus 5845
    potato leaf roll luteovirus 4650
    potato X potexvirus 4672
    potyvirus group 5820
    Rhabdoviridae 4636
    rhabdovirus group 4636
    sonchus yellow net rhabdovirus 4636
    soybean mosaic potyvirus 5820
    tobacco rattle tobravirus 4672
    tricornaviruses 4672
    watermelon mosaic II potyvirus 5820
    white clover mosaic potexvirus 4672
  PAGE
    Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 4080
    Heterodera avenae 5150
    Magnaporthe rhizophila 4080
    Phialophora graminicola 4080
    Phialophora zeicola 4080
  passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 796
  pathogenesis-related proteins, *Solanum tuberosum, Phytophthora infestans* 3513
  pathogenicity, maize streak geminivirus 2490
  pepper mild mottle tobamovirus 4607
  plant viruses 171, 1299
  plasmids
    Pseudomonas syringae 4653
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 5814
  potato spindle tuber viroid 2478
  potato X potexvirus 2468
  potato Y potyvirus 797
  potyvirus group 2451, 4694

Genetic relationships *cont.*
  proteinases, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 4662
  Pseudomonas 2557
  Pseudomonas syringae 3484
  Puccinia 1308
  recombination, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3492
  replication, viruses 5823
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Globodera pallida 5103
    Globodera rostochiensis 5103
    granulosis viruses, *Pieris rapae* 4698
    mycorrhizal fungi 2671
    Phytophthora megasperma 2445
    Pseudomonas 4652
    Pseudomonas solanacearum 2426
    Pseudomonas syringae 4653
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 5815
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 5815
    Pyricularia oryzae 2430
    Schizaphis graminum 5841
  restriction mapping
    Armillaria 4605
    Rhabdoviridae 4636
    rhabdovirus group 4636
    sonchus yellow net rhabdovirus 4636
  ribosomal DNA, *Armillaria* 5818
  ribosomal RNA
    bacteria 3502
    Cochliobolus heterostrophus 2450
    Pseudomonas cepacia 3502
  RNA
    bymovirus group 2553
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2560
    pepper mild mottle tobamovirus 3528
    plant viruses 2553
    potyvirus group 2553
    silene X potyvirus 5856
  satellite DNA, *Tenebrio molitor* 3486
  serological relationships, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 3506
  sowthistle yellow vein rhabdovirus 2544
  Tenebrio molitor 1334
  tomato black ring nepovirus 2455
  tomato mosaic tobamovirus 4607
  turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 1320
  wheat dwarf geminivirus 3504
  white clover mosaic potexvirus 2446
  Xanthomonas campestris 1307, 3484, 3497
  yeasts 3523
Genetic resources
  breeders' rights 4453
  conservation
    gametes, storage, cattle 1851
    genetic engineering, cattle 1851
    temperate small fruits 921
    temperate tree fruits 921
  databases 3372
  Developing Countries, reviews 1359
  DNA fingerprinting, animals 6336
  in vitro storage, plants 4300
  isoenzymes
    Casuarina cunninghamiana 3008
    Dioscorea cayenensis 5155
    Dioscorea rotundata 5155
    Oryza sativa 658, 688
    Zea mays 719
  medicinal plants 3577
  molecular genetics, reviews 3383
  patents 4453
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Medicago falcata 651
    Medicago sativa 651
    Medicago varia 651
  tissue culture
    temperate small fruits 921
    temperate tree fruits 921
Genetic transformation 3354
  abscisic acid, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5072
  acetolactate synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5863

Genetic transformation *cont.*
- acyl carrier protein, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5840
- *S*-adenosylmethionine synthetase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2801
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2801
- agglutinins, plants 5632
- *Agrobacterium* 2279
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4032
  - *Gossypium* 4969
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4548
  - *Phaseolus coccineus* 68
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 68
  - plants 3423
  - reviews 5623
  - *Vicia faba* 1153
- *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5601, 5677
  - *Brassica napus* 2255
  - *Brassica oleracea* 5622
  - *Calystegia sepium* 3333
  - *Commelina communis* 5612
  - crop plants 3333
  - *Cucumis sativus* 1145
  - *Datura candida* 1347
  - *Daucus carota* 38, 2249
  - *Glycyrrhiza uralensis* 5652
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 3430
  - *Malus pumila* 57
  - *Nicotiana clevelandii* 5639
  - *Nicotiana glauca* 2288
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2286, 2288, 4495, 5940
  - *Oryza sativa* 3936
  - reviews 5663
  - *Solanum dulcamara* 2288
  - *Solanum nigrum* 2288
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 1195, 2309, 5619
  - *Stylosanthes humilis* 66
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2259, 3489, 4484, 4489, 5606, 5677
  - *Alcea rosea* 2238
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3434
  - *Brassica* 4481
  - *Brassica campestris* 2244, 3404
  - *Brassica juncea* 39
  - *Brassica napus* 39, 1149, 2255, 3393, 4491
  - *Brassica oleracea* 3393, 4503
  - *Cicer arietinum* 1156
  - *Codonopsis pilosula* 5674
  - *Commelina communis* 5612
  - crop plants 4481
  - *Daucus carota* 88
  - *Fagraea fragrans* 2337
  - *Glycine max* 2276, 5610, 5648
  - *Gossypium arboreum* 2238, 2285
  - *Gossypium klotzschianum* 2238
  - *Hemerocallis citrina* 98
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 5611
  - *Juglans hindsii* 43
  - *Juglans regia* 43
  - *Kalanchoe* 85
  - *Kalanchoe laciniata* 59
  - *Lotononis bainesii* 2312
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 85, 2298, 2301-2302, 4488
  - *Lycoris radiata* 98
  - *Malus pumila* 57
  - *Medicago sativa* 2276
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 2458
  - *Nicotiana clevelandii* 5639
  - *Nicotiana edwardsonii* 1140
  - *Nicotiana glauca* 85
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 85, 2276, 2285, 2291, 2300, 2302, 3402, 3414-3415, 3434, 5658, 5675, 5836
  - *Oryza sativa* 3425
  - *Petunia* 137, 5675
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3402, 5621
  - *Pharbitis nil* 35
  - *Picea abies* 4482, 5607
  - *Pisum sativum* 53, 78
  - plants 41, 49, 84, 2283, 2293, 3405, 5632
  - *Prunus persica* 50
  - reviews 1289
  - *Solanum melongena* 47
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 55, 2254, 2285, 2302
  - *Theobroma cacao* 2518

Genetic transformation *cont.*
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens cont.*
  - *Trifolium* 2254
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1136, 5611
  - *Vicia faba* 3390
  - *Vitis vinifera* 2262
  - *Zea mays* 3404, 4481
- albumins
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3454
  - *Brassica napus* 3454, 5704
  - nutritive value
    - *Medicago sativa* 2335
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2335
  - plants 133
- alcohol dehydrogenase, *Picea glauca* 5063
- *Alternaria alternata, Lycopersicon esculentum* 5808
- amino acids, *Lotononis bainesii* 2312
- aminoglycoside adenyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4496
- α-amylase
  - *Avena sativa* 6255
  - *Xanthomonas campestris, Bacillus subtilis* 4699
- anthocyanins, *Zea mays* 2270, 6242
- antibacterial agents
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
    - *Hyalophora cecropia* 4631
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4631
    - *Trichoplusia ni* 4631
- antibiotics, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *betavasculorum* 542
- antibodies
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 135
  - plants 4748
- antisense RNA
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2514, 2909, 5057
  - plants 3476
- apical dominance, *Petunia* 137
- *Aspergillus nidulans,* reviews 4705
- ATP synthase
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3451
  - *Zea mays* 508
- auxins, *Petunia* 515
- *Bacillus thuringiensis*
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 176
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5834
- bacteria, *Solanum tuberosum* 5816
- beet necrotic yellow vein virus, *Beta vulgaris* 5806
- *Beta vulgaris* 5647
- bilanafos, *Zea mays* 5941
- biological control
  - *Agrobacterium radiobacter* 6685
  - *Gliocladium roseum* 4704
  - *Gliocladium virens* 4704
  - plant diseases 6682
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 6686
- books 3363
  - plants 1099
- *Brassica napus* 3381
- cadmium
  - *Brassica napus* 140
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 140
- cassava latent geminivirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3517
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
  - *Brassica campestris* 3404, 5635
  - *Nicotiana edwardsonii* 1140
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5653, 5665
- chalcone isomerase, *Petunia hybrida* 6304
- chitinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3790, 5707, 5836
- chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3451
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5616
  - *Vicia faba* 3390
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein, *Nicotiana tabacum* 509
- chloroplast genetics, *Anacystis nidulans* 97
- chlorsulfuron
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 2500
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5863
- *Claviceps purpurea* 3559
- coat proteins 2460
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2520, 3532
  - plants 3476

Genetic transformation *cont.*
- coat proteins *cont.*
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3509
- *Colletotrichum capsici, Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi* 2542
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5654
  - satellite RNA 2496
- cytokinins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2336, 5658
- 2,4-D, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3556, 2577
- *Digitaria sanguinalis,* digitaria streak virus, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2434
- direct DNA uptake 82
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2251
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 4478
  - *Medicago sativa* 80
  - *Melilotus alba* 80
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2296, 4497
  - *Oryza sativa* 58
  - patents 3424
  - plants 2252, 3391, 3424
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2296
  - *Zea mays* 2242, 3409
- disease resistance
  - *Glycine max, Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 5829
  - *Lilium,* viruses 5250
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum,* tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4665
  - *Nicotiana tabacum*
    - alfalfa mosaic virus 5804
    - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, symptoms 4608
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3522, 5804
  - plant viruses 2417, 2447
  - plum pox potyvirus 3512
- DNA binding proteins
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6302
  - *Zea mays* 6302
- DNA methylation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 529
- DNA probes, *Prunus persica* 50
- *Drosophila melanogaster* 2569
- electrofusion
  - *Apium graveolens* 1144
  - *Aspergillus nidulans* 1144
- electroinjection
  - plants 72
  - reviews 72
- electroporation
  - *Aspergillus nidulans* 1326
  - *Cucumis melo* 3422
  - *Fusarium solani* 1326
  - *Glycine max* 2276
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2246
  - *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 2246
  - *Medicago sativa* 2276
  - *Nicotiana clevelandii* 5639
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2276, 2300
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2493
  - *Oryza sativa* 2292, 5662
  - patents 5598
  - plants 72
  - reviews 72
  - *Solanum* 69
  - *Solanum brevidens* 2266
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2266
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 5662
  - *Zea mays* 2292
- elicitors, *Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas syringae* 4649
- δ-endotoxin, *Gossypium* 167
- enkephalins
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3454
  - *Brassica napus* 3454
- 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3548
- evolution, *Gossypium* 167
- extensin, *Daucus carota* 5615
- ferredoxin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6308
- fertilization, *Triticum aestivum* 1150
- figwort mosaic caulimovirus
  - *Nicotiana edwardsonii* 1140
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5653
- fungi
  - reviews 4705
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5816

Genetic transformation *cont.*
- fungicide tolerance
  - *Neurospora crassa* 3514
  - *Penicillium chrysogenum* 4683
- *Fusarium solani* 4668
- gene expression
  - ferredoxin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5061
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 93, 5062
  - *Petunia hybrida* 52
  - simian virus 40
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
      - *Autographa californica* 3520
      - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3520
- genetic markers, plants 5670
- β-globin
  - *Glycine max* 511
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 511
  - *Orychophragmus violaceus* 511
- β-glucuronidase
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6224, 6258
  - *Petunia* 3919
- glutamate-ammonia ligase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3903
- glutelins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3414
- glutenins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3453
- glyphosate, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3548
- growth regulators, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2336
- haemagglutinins, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, fowl plague virus 5832
- heat shock proteins
  - *Drosophila* 6719
  - *Helianthus annuus* 6230
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4436, 6719
  - *Petunia* 137, 6164
- helianthinin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6258
- *Helicoverpa zea, Lycopersicon esculentum* 3488
- *Heliothis, Gossypium* 167
- hepatitis B virus, *Brassica campestris* 5635
- herbicide resistance
  - crop plants 4721, 4729-4730
    - bilanafos 2571
    - glufosinate 2571
    - sulfonylureas 3555
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3548, 3556, 4723-4724
  - plants 3450, 3553, 5866
  - propanil 3549
  - *Triticum aestivum*, reviews 4726
  - *Zea mays*, imidazolinones 2574
- hop stunt viroid, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2566
- host specificity, *Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas syringae* 4649
- IAA, *Petunia* 137
- immunoglobulins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 135
- insect resistance
  - patents 5819
  - plants 5819
- insects, *Gossypium hirsutum* 176
- intergeneric hybridization
  - *Oryza sativa* 4477
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 4477
  - *Spartina anglica* 4477
  - *Zea mays* 4477
- interspecific hybridization
  - *Beta maritima* 6736
  - *Beta vulgaris* 6736
- introns
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3434
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6090
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3434
  - *Zea mays* 6090
- *Keiferia lycopersicella, Lycopersicon esculentum* 3488
- *Lactuca sativa* 3397
- lectins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5718
- leghaemoglobin
  - *Glycine max* 2867
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 2867, 6071
  - *Medicago sativa* 2867
  - *Sesbania rostrata* 2867
- legumin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 547
- Lepidoptera, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2444
- *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 5811
- lincomycin, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 42

Genetic transformation *cont.*
- *Linum usitatissimum* 5677
- liposomes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1377
- luciferase
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 522
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 537
- *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2278
- *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 2278
- lysozyme, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6518
- maize streak geminivirus, *Zea mays* 3404
- *Manduca sexta*
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3488
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5705, 5834
- marker genes
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1163
  - *Glycine max* 4474
- mechanical damage, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3923, 5085, 6261
- metallothionein
  - *Brassica napus* 140
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 140
- methionine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2241
- microinjection, *Daucus carota* 3411
- microprojectiles 82
- mitochondria
  - *Oryza sativa* 2292
  - *Zea mays* 2292
- mycoherbicides, fungi 1301
- NAA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6261
- naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Petunia hybrida* 6263
- neomycin phosphotransferase
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 91, 2340
  - plants 5660
- *Neurospora crassa*, reviews 4705
- *Nicotiana alata* 6236
- *Nicotiana benthamiana*, tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 5822
- *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5617
- *Nicotiana tabacum* 2460, 5065, 5637
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, auxins 4680
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 3544, 4700
- nitrate reductase
  - *Aphanocladium album* 4614
  - *Aspergillus niger* 4821
  - *Beauveria bassiana* 4614
  - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 4614
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 4614
  - *Nectria haematococca* 4614
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5716
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5716
  - *Penicillium caseicolum* 4614
  - *Pyricularia oryzae* 4614
- nopaline synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6220
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
  - *Autographa californica* 4403
  - *Galleria mellonella* 4403
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4403
  - *Trichoplusia ni* 4403
- octopine synthase
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6302
  - *Zea mays* 6302
- oncogenes, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6253
- *Oryza sativa* 5664
- *Panicum maximum* 6306
- patatin
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2919, 3387, 5713, 5715, 6262
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2919, 6262
- pathogenicity
  - *Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas syringae* 4649
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3503
  - *Ustilago zeae* 2483
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 3518
- *Pennisetum purpureum* 6306
- peroxidases
  - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 3452
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3452
  - *Trichoderma longibrachiatum, Phlebia radiata* 4689

Genetic transformation *cont.*
- pest resistance
  - *Nicotiana tabacum, Manduca sexta* 4645
  - plants 3450
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5709
- *Petunia hybrida* 5672
- β-phaseolin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6224
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3415, 6221
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 6221
- phosphinothricin acetyltransferase
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5057
  - plants 5670
  - *Zea mays* 5941
- phytochrome
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 6223
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5703
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 136
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 136, 5706
  - *Oryza sativa* 6223
- phytohaemagglutinins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 553, 5717
- plants 18, 2232
- plasmids
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6231
  - *Azotobacter vinelandii* 1139, 1429
  - bacteria 1442
  - *Citrus sinensis* 2272
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2264, 2301
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2274
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2274, 5631
- plastocyanins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4549
- ploidy, *Solanum tuberosum* 92
- pollen
  - *Lolium perenne* 6747
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 138
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 138, 5666
  - *Petunia hybrida* 5621
  - plants 2287
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 138
  - *Zea mays* 2295
- potato X potexvirus 2460
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3509
- potato Y potyvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 3509
- proteinase inhibitors
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2883, 3923, 5705, 6257
  - *Solanum nigrum* 6256
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2883
- proteins
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2884
  - *Pisum sativum* 70
- protoplasts
  - *Citrus sinensis* 2272
  - *Petunia hybrida* 86
- pseudogenes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5717
- *Pseudomonas syringae, Nicotiana tabacum* 5805
- quality
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2233
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2233
- ras-related proteins, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6253
- recombination, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3492
- regenerative ability, *Solanum tuberosum* 92
- regulations
  - plants 6743
  - USA 6743
- release
  - *Beta maritima* 6736
  - *Beta vulgaris* 6736
- repetitive DNA, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 67
- reviews
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5708
  - *Brassica* 3384
  - cereals 23, 2224, 5446
  - crop plants 2235, 2261
  - *Cuphea* 3384
  - fruit crops 31
  - grasses 23
  - *Nicotiana* 1125
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5708
  - plants 1194, 2252, 4490
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5643
  - vegetables 3217

- **Genetic transformation** *cont.*
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
    - *Flaveria brownii* 2894
    - *Flaveria palmeri* 2894
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6219, 6269, 6271
    - *Pisum sativum, Anacystis nidulans* 139
  - safety
    - bacteria 1442
    - *Beta maritima* 6736
    - *Beta vulgaris* 6736
    - *Lolium perenne* 6747
  - satellite RNA, plants 3476
  - *Sclerotinia squamosa* 4639
  - selection, tissue plasminogen activator, cells, mice 267
  - self incompatibility, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4366, 4370
  - *Serratia marcescens, Nicotiana tabacum* 5836
  - siderophores, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 1139
  - small nuclear RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6109
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5625
  - somatic embryogenesis
    - *Daucus carota* 3411
    - *Juglans* 3416
  - sporamin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6250
  - streptomycin phosphotransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 65
  - superoxide dismutase
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5865
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5865
  - techniques 82
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5642
    - *Apium graveolens* 1144
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2251
    - *Aspergillus nidulans* 1144
    - *Beta vulgaris* 5630
    - *Brassica campestris* 2244
    - *Brassica napus* 81
    - *Brassica nigra* 81, 5634
    - *Calystegia sepium* 3333
    - cereals 5650
    - crop plants 3333
    - *Cucumis melo* 3422
    - *Daucus carota* 3411, 5627
    - *Glycine max* 96, 4474, 5648
    - *Gossypium* 5710
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 71, 2268
    - *Juglans* 3416
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 94, 2264, 2302
    - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 522
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 65, 91, 134, 537, 2245, 2290, 2299-2300, 2302, 3402, 4496-4497, 5616, 5630, 5654, 5665, 5914
    - *Oryza sativa* 58, 3398, 5662
    - patents 3424
    - *Petunia* 37
    - *Petunia hybrida* 3402, 5634
    - plants 72, 133, 2245, 2252, 2287, 3391, 3423-3424, 5632, 5660
    - reviews 72
    - *Solanum* 69
    - *Solanum integrifolium* 2290
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 2302, 6393
    - *Spinacia oleracea* 5662
    - *Zea mays* 34, 64, 2242-2243, 2270, 2281, 2303, 5624, 5633
  - terpenoids, *Mentha piperita* 4773
  - thaumatin II, *Solanum tuberosum* 6393
  - thylakoids, *Pisum sativum* 70
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2514, 2520, 2538-2539, 2567
  - tomato golden mosaic geminivirus
    - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 2458, 3496
    - *Petunia* 2457
  - toxins, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5808
  - transposable elements
    - *Antirrhinum majus* 238
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3623, 5926
    - *Daucus carota* 5938
    - *Glycine max* 3629
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2600, 5922, 5948
- **Genetic transformation** *cont.*
  - transposable elements *cont.*
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 238-239, 2305, 2607, 2613-2615, 2623, 2626, 2636, 3593-3594, 4792, 5914, 5926, 5940
    - *Petunia* 2613
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 2608
    - *Zea mays* 4792
  - trypsin inhibitors, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3920, 3945
  - tryptophan
    - *Coprinus bilanatus* 5603
    - *Coprinus cinereus* 3480
  - *Ustilago zeae* 2552, 4712
  - vectors
    - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 2307
    - *Daucus carota* 5615
    - *Kalanchoe* 85
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 85, 2302, 4488
    - *Nicotiana glauca* 85
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 48, 85, 134, 2245, 2302
    - plants 2245, 2307
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 92, 2302
  - vicilin
    - nutritive value
      - *Medicago sativa* 2335
      - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2335
  - viruses
    - crop plants 2548
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3532
    - plants 3476
  - *Vitis vinifera* 2226
  - wheat dwarf geminivirus, *Triticum aestivum* 1136
  - *Xylella fastidiosa* 512
  - zein, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3908, 6277
- **Genetic variation,** DNA probes, *Echinococcus granulosus* 1237
- **Genetics**
  - anther culture
    - *Solanum berthaultii* 979
    - *Solanum microdontum* 979
    - *Solanum phureja* 979
    - *Zea mays* 4317
  - arylesterases, *Glycine max* 676
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Glycine max* 4824
  - *Cochliobolus victoriae, Avena sativa* 186
  - cytoplasmic male sterility
    - *Raphanus sativus* 3292
    - *Zea mays* 3291, 3294
  - esterases, *Hordeum vulgare* 5186
  - incompatibility
    - *Zea mays* 6667
    - *Zinnia angustifolia* 2030
  - isoenzymes
    - *Populus canadensis* 4094
    - *Populus deltoides* 4094
    - *Populus nigra* 4093-4094
  - nitrogen fixation
    - *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 4833
    - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4835
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 4835
  - peroxidases, *Raphanus sativus* 5186
  - photosystem II
    - *Nicotiana glauca* 5064
    - *Nicotiana langsdorffii* 5064
  - regeneration, *Triticum aestivum* 902
  - restriction mapping, nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum brasilense* 4842
  - *Rhizobium* 4846
    - *Glycine max* 4824
  - self incompatibility, *Raphanus sativus* 6663
  - somatic embryogenesis, *Triticum aestivum* 902
  - tissue culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 1923
  - transposable elements, *Zea mays* 246
  - trypsin inhibitors, *Triticum aestivum* 3583
  - victorin, *Avena sativa* 186
- **Genome analysis**
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 185
  - *Aspergillus nidulans* 1322
  - bluetongue virus, electrophoresis 1204
  - *Bombyx mori* 3881, 4917
- **Genome analysis** *cont.*
  - brome mosaic bromovirus 1325
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1649, 1651, 1660, 2845, 4932, 5016, 5096
  - carnation etched ring caulimovirus 4619
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 4619, 4671
  - *Chlorella*, viruses 2524
  - coat proteins, maize streak geminivirus 1297, 4610
  - collagen, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 3701
  - *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* 650
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2509
  - digitaria streak virus 3471
  - DNA polymerase, *Claviceps purpurea* 4679
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 530
  - enzymes
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 782
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci* 782
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 1338
  - figwort mosaic caulimovirus 4619
  - foxtail mosaic potexvirus 172
  - *Fulvia fulva* 530
  - *Fusarium* 2440
  - gene expression
    - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 5017
    - enzymes, *Aspergillus nidulans* 166
  - genetic relationships
    - granulosis viruses, *Pieris rapae* 2411
    - tobacco rattle tobravirus 4606
  - granulosis viruses, *Pieris rapae* 2438
  - herbicide resistance
    - *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 2573
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2575, 2580
  - *Heterorhabditis* 2428
  - hormones, *Bombyx mori* 2926
  - infection, bean golden mosaic geminivirus 2504
  - insect viruses, *Adoxophyes* 2535
  - lettuce necrotic yellows rhabdovirus 4615
  - *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 3507
  - maize streak geminivirus 163
  - *Meloidogyne arenaria* 2554
  - miscanthus streak geminivirus 5826
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 641
  - nopaline, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4711
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
    - *Agrotis segetum* 5821
    - *Autographa californica* 4403
    - *Euxoa messoria* 5821
    - *Galleria mellonella* 4403
    - *Mamestra brassicae* 5821
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4403
    - *Trichoplusia ni* 4403
  - nucleotide sequences
    - red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 5858
    - rice dwarf phytoreovirus 4673
  - opines, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2432
  - pathogenesis-related proteins, *Phytophthora infestans* 5854
  - pathogenicity
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4643-4644
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2466
    - maize streak geminivirus 3510
    - plant viruses 2447
    - turnip crinkle carmovirus 4695
  - plant viruses 1299
    - grapes 809
  - plasmids, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* 2503
  - potato yellow mosaic geminivirus 2522
  - proteolysis, tobacco etch potyvirus 2422
  - *Pseudomonas* 2557
  - *Puccinia* 1308
  - red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 4663
  - repetitive DNA, *Asparagus officinalis* 611
  - replication
    - brome mosaic bromovirus 4647

- **Genome analysis** *cont.*
  - replication *cont.*
    - potato spindle tuber viroid 2416
    - wheat dwarf geminivirus 2533
  - Retroviridae 530
  - rice dwarf phytoreovirus 2491
  - rice ragged stunt virus 2491
  - RNA
    - *Bombyx mori* 2938
    - rice stripe tenuivirus 4642
    - turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 2410
  - RNA polymerase, *Claviceps purpurea* 4679
  - siderophores, *Ustilago zeae* 2559
  - tobacco etch potyvirus 1293, 2421, 2435
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1321, 2449
  - tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 169, 180
  - tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 175
  - toxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3307
  - transposable elements, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1648, 4896
  - *Uromyces appendiculatus* 1288
  - *Ustilago zeae* 181, 2552
  - vaccinia virus, pulsed field electrophoresis 1200
  - vitellogenins, *Bactrocera oleae* 3511
  - white clover mosaic potexvirus 168
- **Genomes**
  - chromosome substitution, *Triticum aestivum* 6352
  - DNA probes
    - *Brassica* 6357
    - *Hordeum* 6340
    - *Secale* 6340
  - electrophoresis
    - *Aegilops bicornis* 603
    - *Aegilops longissima* 603
    - *Aegilops searsii* 603
    - *Aegilops sharonensis* 603
    - *Aegilops speltoides* 603
    - *Triticum* 1729
    - *Triticum aestivum* 603
  - gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6388
  - imprinting, DNA methylation, mice 3882
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - *Hordeum chilense* 3019
    - *Secale africanum* 3019
  - interspecific hybridization
    - *Brassica campestris* 6443
    - *Brassica carinata* 6443
    - *Brassica juncea* 6443
    - *Brassica oleracea* 6443
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Aegilops* 609
    - *Triticum* 609
  - repetitive DNA
    - *Aegilops* 3905
    - *Avena sativa* 3905
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3905
    - *Secale cereale* 3905
    - *Triticum aestivum* 3905
    - *Triticum dicoccum* 2974
    - *Triticum georgicum* 2974
    - *Triticum macha* 2974
    - *Triticum persicum* 2974
    - *Triticum timopheevii* 2974
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Aegilops* 609
    - *Triticum* 609
- **Genomic library,** cloning, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1547
- **Genotrophs**
  - nitrogen, *Linum usitatissimum* 233
  - peroxidases, *Linum usitatissimum* 233
- **Genotype environment interaction**
  - air pollution, *Pinus sylvestris* 6717
  - habit, *Zea mays* 1067
  - isoenzymes, *Pinus sylvestris* 6717
- **Gentamicin,** liposomes, drug delivery system, *Brucella melitensis* 1354
- **Geographical distribution,** DNA probes, *Echinococcus granulosus* 1237
- ***Geotrichum candidum,*** bagasse, proteins, production 2100
- **German Democratic Republic**
  - oestrus, synchronization, pigs 4350
  - ova transfer
    - cattle 848
    - livestock 3131
- **German Federal Republic**
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* insecticides, legislation 1079
  - genetic engineering, release 3344
  - microorganisms, release 3344
  - ova transfer, cattle 5328
- ***Giardia duodenalis,*** DNA fingerprinting 5792
- ***Giardia lamblia***
  - DNA probes 731
  - ELISA 5240
  - RNA polymerase, viruses 4600
- ***Gibberella fujikuroi***
  - gibberellins
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 5880
    - sawdust 5880
- ***Gibberella zeae,*** disease resistance, *Triticum aestivum* 2561
- **Gibberellic acid**
  - gene expression
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2914
    - *Oryza sativa* 538
  - gene location, *Triticum aestivum* 1673
  - immunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 3119
  - tissue culture, *Gladiolus* 4290
- **Gibberellins**
  - gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 3925
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi*
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 5880
    - sawdust 5880
  - mutations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3282
- ***Gigaspora margarita,*** nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* 3679
- **Ginsenosides,** tissue culture, *Panax pseudoginseng* 3572
- ***Gladiolus***
  - tissue culture
    - gibberellic acid 4290
    - paclobutrazol 4290
- **Gliadin**
  - chromosome substitution
    - *Secale cereale* 619
    - *Triticum aestivum* 619, 6646
  - chromosome translocation
    - *Secale cereale* 619
    - *Triticum aestivum* 619
  - cloning, *Triticum aestivum* 1540
  - electrophoresis, *Triticum aestivum* 2996, 3017, 6430
  - ELISA, *Triticum aestivum* 763
  - gene expression, *Aegilops squarrosa* 2900
  - gene location, *Triticum aestivum* 626
  - genetic markers
    - *Secale cereale* 619
    - *Triticum aestivum* 619, 4104, 5126
    - *Triticum timopheevii* 4104
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 4063
  - immunology
    - cereals 3082
    - *Triticum aestivum* 749
  - isoenzymes
    - *Triticum aestivum* 689, 5126, 5176
    - *Triticum durum* 689
  - monoclonal antibodies
    - *Triticum aestivum* 749, 763
    - *Triticum durum* 6519
  - nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 6086
  - PAGE
    - *Triticum aestivum* 707
    - *Triticum durum* 660-661
  - SDS-PAGE
    - *Triticum aestivum* 689, 698
    - *Triticum durum* 660-661, 689
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4063
- ***Gliocladium roseum,*** genetic transformation, biological control 4704
- ***Gliocladium virens,*** genetic transformation, biological control 4704
- **β-Globin**
  - genetic transformation
    - *Glycine max* 511
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 511
- **β-Globin** *cont.*
  - genetic transformation *cont.*
    - *Orychophragmus violaceus* 511
- **Globins**
  - binding proteins
    - enhancers, transcription, fowls 5037
    - hormonal control, rats 2697
    - promoters, transcription, fowls 5037
  - DNA binding proteins
    - enhancers, transcription, fowls 3862
    - promoters, transcription, fowls 3862
  - enhancers
    - gene expression
      - fowls 6209
      - transgenics, mice 4537
  - gene expression
    - cell lines, mice 5950
    - embryos, transgenics, mice 4510, 4517
    - erythropoiesis, transgenics, mice 4520
    - transgenics, mice 1177, 2328, 4521
  - gene mapping, rabbits 4002
  - nucleotide sequences
    - ducks 6022
    - rats 6045
    - sheep 1472
  - promoters
    - binding site, erythrocytes, fowls 3636
    - transcription, cell lines, mice 4813
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 563
  - transcription
    - cell lines, fowls 3645
    - ducks 488
    - fowls 3854
- ***Globodera pallida***
  - immunodiagnosis 5279
  - monoclonal antibodies 794, 5279
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic relationships 5103
  - serological diagnosis 794
  - serological relationships 5279
- ***Globodera rostochiensis***
  - immunodiagnosis 5279
  - monoclonal antibodies 794, 5279
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic relationships 5103
  - serological diagnosis 794
  - serological relationships 5279
- **Globulins**
  - gene expression
    - *Avena* 6226
    - *Avena sativa* 6226
    - *Zea mays* 3787, 5068, 5080
  - gene location
    - *Secale cereale* 616
    - *Triticum aestivum* 616
  - mutations, *Zea mays* 523
  - nucleotide sequences
    - rats 299
    - *Zea mays* 3786-3787
  - polymorphism, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5178
- ***Gloeophyllum trabeum,*** sawdust, biodegradation 2082
- ***Gloeostereum incarnatum***
  - cottonseed husks, utilization 4427
  - plant residues, utilization 4427
- **Glomerulonephritis,** monoclonal antibodies, dogs 5208
- ***Glomus,*** isoenzymes, genetic relationships 6438
- ***Glomus etunicatum***
  - *Azospirillum brasilense, Sorghum bicolor* 4852
  - mycorrhizas, *Citrus jambhiri* 277
- ***Glomus fasciculatum***
  - mycorrhizas
    - *Citrus jambhiri* 277
    - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 2151
  - symbiosis, *Alnus incana* 2675
- ***Glomus intraradices***
  - symbiosis
    - *Alnus acuminata* 2691
    - *Nephrolepis exalitata* 4854
- ***Glomus macrocarpum,*** mycorrhizas, *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 2151
- ***Glomus vasiculiferum,*** symbiosis, *Nephrolepis exalitata* 4854

- **Glossaries,** molecular biology 27
- **β-Glucanase**
  - cell culture, *Daucus carota* 4756
  - feed supplements
    - fowls 5509, 5516
    - pigs 5516
  - gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 2775
  - nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 2775
- **Glucans,** gene expression, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2419, 2470
- **Glucocerebrosidase,** gene transfer, retroviral vectors, bone marrow cells, mice 3631
- **Glucocorticoids,** transcription, regulation, cell lines, mice 3653
- **Glucokinase,** RNA, alternative splicing, rats 1397
- **Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase,** nucleotide sequences, rats 1474
- **Glucose-6-phosphate isomerase**
  - gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 2980
  - isoenzymes
    - *Brassica alboglabra* 669
    - *Brassica campestris* 669, 4062, 6426
    - *Brassica napus* 669, 4062, 4085, 6426
    - *Brassica oleracea* 4062, 6426
    - *Eupatorium* 728
    - *Festuca* 4069
    - *Hibiscus esculentus* 4071
    - *Lolium* 4069
    - *Parthenium argentatum* 6404
    - *Phaseolus lunatus* 686
    - *Prunus armeniaca* 4060
    - *Prunus mandshurica* 4060
    - *Prunus persica* 6424
    - *Prunus salicina* 667
    - *Quercus ilex* 6452
    - *Uromyces appendiculatus* 5161
    - *Vaccinium corymbosum* 1713
    - *Vitis* 709
    - *Vitis vinifera* 709
  - linkage
    - *Lycopersicon* 5147
    - *Solanum* 5147
  - evolution
    - Leguminosae 3027
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3027
    - *Pisum sativum* 3027
- **Glucose regulated protein,** nucleotide sequences, mice 708
- **Glucose transporter**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - mice 4903, 5978
    - pigs 4950
    - rats 1451
  - promoters, transcription, mice 4903
- **β-Glucosidase,** gene expression, *Zea mays* 2908
- **Glucosinolates,** anther culture, *Brassica napus* 6649
- **Glucuronidase,** haplotypes, nucleotide sequences, mice 1517
- **β-Glucuronidase**
  - antisense RNA, gene expression, embryos, mice 6189
  - gene expression
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6224
    - *Petunia* 3919
    - transgenics, mice 5693
  - gene therapy, mucopolysaccharidosis, dogs 5671
  - gene transfer, retroviral vectors, cell lines, dogs 5671
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6224, 6258
    - *Petunia* 3919
  - reporter genes, reviews 3004
- **Glufosinate,** *in vitro* selection, *Zea mays* 2576
- **Glutamate-ammonia ligase**
  - chloroplast genetics, *Pisum sativum* 390
  - cloning
    - patents 3550
    - plants 3550
  - evolution, *Rhizobium meliloti* 4859
- **Glutamate-ammonia ligase** *cont.*
  - gene expression
    - *Medicago sativa* 3903
    - mice 1483
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3903
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2864, 6228
    - *Pisum sativum* 390, 6310
  - genetic engineering, *Medicago sativa* 3903
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3903
  - *in vitro* selection, *Zea mays* 2576
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fowls 354
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 6083
    - mice 1483
    - *Oryza sativa* 2803
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 435, 2864
    - *Pisum sativum* 390
    - rats 1526, 4951
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 4859
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, *Pisum sativum* 6310
- **Glutamate dehydrogenase**
  - cytoplasmic male sterility
    - *Helianthus annuus* 3288
    - *Helianthus petiolaris* 3288
  - isoenzymes
    - *Abies alba* 6445
    - acid phosphatase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - alcohol dehydrogenase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - aspartate aminotransferase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 6425
    - diaphorase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - esterases, *Citrullus* 6428
    - peroxidases, *Citrullus* 6428
    - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - *Prunus salicina* 667
    - *Solanum demissum* 4108
    - *Solanum microdontum* 4108
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 4108
    - *Vigna mungo* 3003
    - *Vigna radiata* 3003
    - *Vigna sublobata* 3003
  - mycorrhizas
    - *Fagus sylvatica* 1411
    - *Picea abies* 1411
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 4865, 4880
  - tissue culture
    - *Solanum demissum* 4108
    - *Solanum microdontum* 4108
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 4108
- **Glutamate synthase,** mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5121
- **Glutamates,** detection, biosensors 1056
- **Glutaminase**
  - gene mapping
    - mice 2945
    - rats 2945
- **Glutamine**
  - nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 6093, 6105
  - tissue culture, *Torenia fournieri* 1966
- **Glutamine-ammonia ligase,** nucleotide sequences, *Lupinus angustifolius* 2771
- **Glutamyl-tRNA synthetase,** molecular genetics, *Rhizobium meliloti* 4839
- **γ-Glutamyltransferase**
  - gene expression, pigs 1498
  - nucleotide sequences, pigs 1498
- **Glutathione**
  - gene expression, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3934
  - tissue culture, *Rosa damascana* 4230
- **Glutathione peroxidase,** nucleotide sequences, rabbits 287
- **Glutathione transferase,** nucleotide sequences, mice 2669
- **Glutelins**
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 5078
  - genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 3414
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3414
  - nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 2788, 6165
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 4048
- **Glutelins** *cont.*
  - SDS-PAGE, *Triticum aestivum* 707
- **Gluten**
  - monoclonal antibodies, *Triticum durum* 6519
  - PAGE, *Triticum durum* 661
  - SDS-PAGE, *Triticum durum* 661
- **Glutenins**
  - chromosome substitution, *Triticum aestivum* 6646
  - chromosome translocation
    - *Secale cereale* 4326
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4326
  - electrophoresis
    - *Aegilops* 680
    - *Triticum* 680
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2996
  - gene expression
    - *Aegilops* 680
    - *Triticum* 680
    - *Triticum aestivum* 1624, 3453
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3453
  - immunology, *Triticum aestivum* 749
  - liquid chromatography
    - *Aegilops speltoides* 699
    - *Triticum aestivum* 699
  - molecular genetics
    - plants 2267
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4019
  - monoclonal antibodies, *Triticum aestivum* 749
  - nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 379, 389, 419, 1529, 1536-1538
  - PAGE, *Triticum durum* 660-661
  - SDS-PAGE
    - *Aegilops speltoides* 699
    - *Triticum aestivum* 664, 698-699, 1624, 3002
    - *Triticum dicoccum* 664
    - *Triticum durum* 660-661, 664
- **Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase**
  - chloroplast genetics
    - *Pisum sativum* 2755
    - *Spinacia oleracea* 2755
  - gene expression
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3954
    - *Zea mays* 3824, 6091, 6147
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Pisum sativum* 2755
    - *Spinacia oleracea* 2755
    - *Zea mays* 3824, 6091, 6147
- **Glycerate dehydrogenase,** isoenzymes, *Picea engelmannii* 6421
- **Glycerol**
  - biosynthesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4746
  - cell culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4746
- **Glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase,** mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6368
- **Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase**
  - gene expression, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 6284
  - gene mapping, mice 3977
- **Glycine**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6283
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6283
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3810
- ***Glycine***
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4033
  - restriction mapping, chloroplast genetics 6349
- ***Glycine arenaria,*** ribosomal DNA, isoenzymes 1668
- ***Glycine argyrea,*** tissue culture, regenerative ability 1910
- ***Glycine canescens,*** embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 6602
- ***Glycine clandestina,*** restriction fragment length polymorphism 4033
- **Glycine decarboxylase**
  - gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 6120
  - mitochondrial genetics, *Pisum sativum* 6120
  - nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 6120

Glycine max
- cell culture
  - bentazone 5896
  - herbicides 5896
- chlorophyll, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 4848
- direct DNA uptake, techniques 4486
- DNA probes, ubiquitin 396
- embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 6602
- gene expression 6254
  - actin 6136, 6279
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 5082
  - anaerobiosis 3967
  - antisense RNA 2922
  - auxins 515, 2922
  - β-conglycinin 3890
  - DNA binding proteins 3918
  - DNA probes 5082
  - glycinin 6234
  - guanylyltransferase 1616
  - heat shock proteins 6230
  - introns 511, 3961
  - lectins 5704
  - leghaemoglobin 511, 2867, 6299
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase 6720
  - nodulins 6299
  - proline 6232
  - proteins 1627
  - pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase 6077
  - *Rhizobium* 3682
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6295
  - storage proteins 3962
  - techniques 1616, 2922
  - transfer RNA 3961
  - trypsin inhibitors 3920, 3945
- gene location, leaves 6356
- gene mapping, isoenzymes 4034
- genes, superoxide dismutase 682
- genetic engineering 5672
  - auxins 515
  - heat shock proteins 4436, 6230
  - introns 511
  - lectins 5704
  - leghaemoglobin 511
  - trypsin inhibitors 3920, 3945
- genetic markers
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1422
  - isocitrate 638
  - linoleic acid 638
  - stearic acid 638
- genetic transformation
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2276, 5610, 5648
  - disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 5829
  - electroporation 2276
  - β-globin 511
  - leghaemoglobin 2867
  - marker genes 4474
  - techniques 96, 4474, 5648
  - transposable elements 3629
- genetics
  - arylesterases 676
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 4824
  - *Rhizobium* 4824
- growth rate, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 3662
- herbicide resistance
  - acetolactate synthase 3554
  - chlorsulfuron 3554
- immunoassay, abscisic acid 6511
- immunological techniques, DNA 4169
- immunology, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 3673
- isoenzymes
  - arylesterases 676
  - disease resistance 3473
  - peroxidases 3326
  - soybean mosaic potyvirus 3473
  - superoxide dismutase 682
- linkage
  - isocitrate 638
  - linoleic acid 638
  - male sterility 1040
  - stearic acid 638
- mitochondrial genetics
  - guanylyltransferase 1616

Glycine max cont.
- mitochondrial genetics *cont.*
  - NADH dehydrogenase 438
  - techniques 1616
- monoclonal antibodies, abscisic acid 6511
- mutations
  - anthocyanins 3601
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 3672
- nitrogen fertilizers, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 2680
- nitrogen fixation
  - *Bradyrhizobium* 3674
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1407, 1426, 1439, 2680, 3664
  - inoculation 1439
  - mutants 1416
  - oxygen 1407
  - *Rhizobium* 1443
  - salt resistance 1443
- nodulation
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 284, 1415, 1433, 1445, 2684, 3663-3664, 3672, 4824
  - *Rhizobium* 3682, 4824
  - *Rhizobium fredii* 4838
- nucleotide sequences
  - actin 6136
  - auxins 515
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1415
  - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2763
  - cytochrome-c oxidase 2769
  - evolution 2763
  - glycinin 6070, 6159, 6167
  - introns 3961
  - leghaemoglobin 414, 6071
  - NADH dehydrogenase 438
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase 6055
  - nodulins 3667, 6076
  - proline 4957
  - pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase 6077
  - storage proteins 6140
  - transfer RNA 3961
  - transposable elements 2818
  - trypsin inhibitors 3920
  - ubiquitin 396
  - zinc finger 2818
- peroxidases
  - disease resistance 3473
  - soybean mosaic potyvirus 3473
- phytoalexins
  - chalcone synthase 1302
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1302
  - *Phytophthora megasperma* 1302
- plasmids
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 2692
  - *Rhizobium fredii* 2692, 3659
- protoplasts 4499
  - techniques 4239
- resistance
  - iron 3326
  - manganese 3326
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 622
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1410
  - chloroplast genetics 607
  - hard seeds 6364
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase 6720
  - somaclonal variation 640
  - tissue culture 640
- restriction mapping, mitochondrial genetics 4022
- stability, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1410
- stress
  - iron 3326
  - manganese 3326
- symbiosis, *Rhizobium fredii* 1419
- tissue culture
  - DNA polymerase 5875
  - mutagens 1887
  - somatic embryogenesis 3171, 3209
  - techniques 895
- transposable elements
  - anthocyanins 3601
  - photosynthesis 5909

Glycine soja
- direct DNA uptake, techniques 4486

Glycine soja cont.
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 622
  - chloroplast genetics 607
  - hard seeds 6364

Glycine tabacina
- chloroplast genetics, restriction mapping 6350
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 4033

Glycine tomentella, ribosomal DNA, isoenzymes 1668

Glycine, cryopreservation 886

Glycinin
- gene expression, *Glycine max* 6234
- nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 6070, 6159, 6167

Glycogen phosphorylase, gene mapping, mice 2939

Glycoproteins
- antigenic determinants, Aujeszky virus 1284
- antigens, nucleotide sequences, *Boophilus microplus* 3759
- DNA probes, *Schistocerca americana* 800
- drug resistance
  - gene expression, bone marrow, transgenics, mice 1171
  - nucleotide sequences, *Entamoeba histolytica* 2389
- gene expression
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2564
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3894
- haematopoietic necrosis virus, immune response, fishes 1208
- molecular genetics, *Nicotiana alata* 4363-4364, 4377
- monoclonal antibodies 800
  - Aujeszky virus 5195
  - bovine herpesvirus 1791
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2564
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum* 6513
  - *Taenia saginata* 1764
- nucleotide sequences
  - B lymphocytes, mice 3779
  - bovine coronavirus 4553
  - equine herpesvirus 4564
  - IBR IPV virus 2354
  - mice 350, 3687, 4890
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2564
  - rabies virus 5768
  - rotavirus, pigs 2366
  - spermatozoa, mice 2721
  - *Trypanosoma equiperdum* 3468
- production, haematopoietic necrosis virus, Baculoviridae, vectors 4575
- rabies virus, ELISA 1761
- reticuloendotheliosis virus, gene transfer, disease resistance, cell lines 2352
- RNA, alternative splicing, mice 6210
- SDS-PAGE, *Zea mays* 716
- self incompatibility
  - *Brassica* 6672
  - *Zea mays* 6672
- techniques, *Zea mays* 716
- transcription, *Trypanosoma brucei* 5735, 5773
- virulence
  - Aujeszky virus 1238
  - rabies virus 1276
- zona pellucida, nucleotide sequences, mice 6011

Glycosides
- tissue culture
  - *Datura fastuosa* 3581
  - *Eremophila* 1350
  - *Eucalyptus perriniana* 3581
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3581
  - *Panax pseudoginseng* 4774

Glycosyltransferases, mutations, cell lines 268

Glycyrrhiza echinata, cell culture, esters 4775

Glycyrrhiza glabra
- tissue culture
  - light 4294
  - sucrose 4294

Glycyrrhiza uralensis, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5652

- **Glyphosate**
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3548
  - herbicide resistance
    - *Asparagus officinalis* 187
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1340
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1340
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 1340
- **GnRH** (*see also* Gonadotropins)
  - oestrus
    - induction
      - dogs 4343, 4345
      - horses 2021
  - ovulation
    - induction
      - dogs 4343
      - fishes 1006
      - horses 5463
      - rabbits 987
- **Goats**
  - breeding season, melatonin, reviews 5452
  - DNA probes, *Anaplasma* 3065
  - ELISA, morbillivirus 1787
  - embryos
    - chimaeras 4191
    - *in vitro* culture, cells 3142
    - micromanipulation, ova transfer 1871
    - quality, computers, image processors 3155
    - sex diagnosis, Y chromosome 859
  - gene transfer, retroviral vectors, bone marrow cells 5604
  - major histocompatibility complex, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5097
  - *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, ELISA 5219
  - oestrus
    - induction 2019
      - opioid peptides 3279
      - progesterone 1011
      - progestogens 3279
      - prostaglandins 1011
    - synchronization
      - conception rate 1008
      - kidding rate 3252
      - ova transfer 4181
      - progestogens 1008, 3252, 4181
      - prostaglandins 1008
  - oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization 6617
  - somatotropin
    - insulin-like growth factor, milk yield 5515
    - mastitis 2346
    - milk yield 2346
    - nucleotide sequences 4904
- **Golgi apparatus,** cloning, *Triticum aestivum* 1540
- **Gonadotropins** (*see also* FSH; GnRH; LH)
  - embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 1873
  - monoclonal antibodies, horses 5193
  - nucleotide sequences, fishes 3767
  - oestrus
    - induction
      - buffaloes 4342
      - camels 4340
      - dogs 4341, 4357
      - ferrets 1009
      - pigs 991, 3275
      - sheep 4358
  - oocytes
    - *in vitro* fertilization
      - cattle 1997
      - rats 1998
  - ovulation
    - induction
      - cattle 1013, 5467
      - deer 1000
      - dogs 4357
      - fishes 1021, 4359
      - goats 4356
      - horses 4348
      - pigs 5465, 5483-5484, 5487
  - receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 335
  - superovulation, ova transfer, cattle 5468
- ***Gossypium***
  - chloroplast genetics, evolution 653
  - gene expression
    - RNA 6246
    - techniques 5710
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium* 4969
    - δ-endotoxin 167
    - evolution 167
    - *Heliothis* 167
    - techniques 5710
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Antirrhinum majus* 4969
- ***Gossypium arboreum***
  - genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2238, 2285
  - protoplasts, techniques 1963
- ***Gossypium barbadense***
  - DNA hybridization, techniques 1686
  - isoenzymes, evolution 6434
- ***Gossypium harknessii,*** chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 1033
- ***Gossypium herbaceum,*** evolution, DNA 4017
- ***Gossypium hirsutum***
  - chloroplast genetics
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 1033
    - photosystem II 2815
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2774
    - transfer RNA 2815
  - cloning, genomic library 1547
  - DNA hybridization, techniques 1686
  - evolution, DNA 4017
  - gene expression
    - catalase 5087, 6133
    - isocitrate lyase 5087, 6169
    - malate synthase 5087
  - genetic transformation
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 176
    - direct DNA uptake 4478
    - insects 176
  - mitochondrial genetics 3001
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Antheraea pernyi* 420
    - *Bombyx mori* 420
    - *Branchiostoma belcheri* 420
    - catalase 6133
    - isocitrate lyase 6169
    - *Lampetra reissneri* 420
    - photosystem II 2815
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2774
    - *Samia cynthia* 420
    - transfer RNA 2815
  - polymorphism
    - globulins 5178
    - proteins 5142, 5178
  - somaclonal variation, chromosome number 4793
  - tissue culture
    - chromosome number 4793
    - cytology 6577
- ***Gossypium klotzschianum,*** genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2238
- ***Gossypium raimondii,*** evolution, DNA 4017
- **Government,** policy, research, Western Europe 2209
- **Government research,** research institutes, Hungary 2211
- ***Gracilaria,*** biotechnology, seaweed products 3375
- **Graft rejection,** natural killer cells, transgenics, mice 1182
- **Grafting,** tissue culture, *Pisum sativum* 899
- **Grain legumes**
  - gene expression
    - *Bradyrhizobium* 2876
    - reviews 2876
    - *Rhizobium* 2876
- **Gramineae**
  - nucleotide sequences 6124
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 606
- **Granulocytes**
  - colony stimulating factor
    - gene expression, eye diseases, transgenics, mice 2321
- **Granulocytes** *cont.*
  - colony stimulating factor *cont.*
    - nucleotide sequences, cattle 1484
    - receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 5999
- **Granulosis viruses**
  - genetic relationships, *Pieris rapae* 2540
  - genome analysis
    - genetic relationships, *Pieris rapae* 2411
    - *Pieris rapae* 2438
  - monoclonal antibodies 767
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic relationships, *Pieris rapae* 4698
  - restriction mapping, *Pieris rapae* 2540
  - serological relationships 767
- **Grape marc,** composting, growing media 2103
- **Grapevine leaf roll closterovirus,** serological relationships 771
- **Grapevine yellow speckle viroid,** DNA probes 4658
- **Grasses**
  - genetic transformation, reviews 23
  - *in vitro* culture, reviews 23
- **Gravity,** protoplast fusion, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3417
- **Greece**
  - organization of research 1102, 2216
  - ova transfer, cattle 6548
  - research institutes 2216
- **Green manures,** industrial wastes, *Oryza sativa* 2121
- **Green Revolution**
  - economic impact, agricultural development, Developing Countries 2181
  - social impact, agricultural development, Developing Countries 2181
- ***Gremmeniella abietina,*** electrophoresis, taxonomy 5175
- **Groundnut rosette virus,** satellite RNA, pathogenicity 2505
- **Growing media**
  - agricultural wastes, composting, pathogens 2113
  - cattle manure, composting 2103
  - crop residues, tea, composting 4414
  - grape marc, composting 2103
  - plant residues, tea, composting 4414
- **Growth**
  - insulin-like growth factor, livestock, reviews 2041
  - probiotics, rabbits 4822
  - progeny, embryos, micromanipulation, mice 1863
  - somatotropin 4385
    - cattle 3304
      - reviews 2039
    - livestock 3301
      - reviews 2041
    - pigs 4388, 5514
      - reviews 2047
    - sheep, reviews 2039
  - targeted mutagenesis, somatotropin, mice 111
- **Growth and reproduction complex,** gene mapping, DNA probes, rats 579
- **Growth factors**
  - embryos, *in vitro* culture, mice 3137
  - fibroblasts
    - gene expression, mice 4897
    - nucleotide sequences
      - cattle 315
      - mice 4897
    - RNA, alternative splicing, mice 332
  - gene expression, cell lines, mice 5964
  - gene mapping, mice 5114
  - liver cells, nucleotide sequences, rats 6041
  - mammary hyperplasia, transgenics, mice 4532
  - melanoma, gene mapping, mice 2953
  - neurons, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2322
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fowls 3722
    - mice 5964
    - rats 4878
  - receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 3876

Growth period, DNA hybridization, *Zea mays* 4037
Growth promoters
  legislation, European Communities 5565
  regulations
    European Communities 6732, 6748
    food safety, USA 6740
Growth rate, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Glycine max* 3662
Growth regulators
  DNA, *Daphne odora* 1641
  embryo culture
    Abies concolor 1971
    Abies grandis 1971
  gene expression
    Daphne odora 1641
    plants 506, 2903
    reviews 506, 520, 2903
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2336
  jasmonic acid, *Hordeum vulgare* 4435
  micropropagation, *Humulus lupulus* 879
  mutations, plants 6287
  Streptomyces atroolivaceus, Triticum aestivum 1412
  tissue culture
    Abies concolor 1971
    Abies grandis 1971
    Castanea sativa 4296
    Cucumis melo 1931, 5389
    Dalbergia latifolia 1953
    Daucus carota 5353
    Humulus lupulus 879
    Nicotiana tabacum 3218
    plants 4251
    Quercus robur 4296
    reviews 4251
    Saccharum officinarum 6582
    Solanum tuberosum 3207
    Tulipa gesneriana 1920
  transgenic plants, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2336
Growth retardants
  cell culture
    mode of action 5366
    reviews 5366
    screening 5366
Gryllus firmus, nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 5844
Gryllus pennsylvanicus, nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 5844
Guanidinoacetate methyltransferase
  gene expression, rats 6204
  nucleotide sequences, rats 2733, 6204
Guanine nucleotide
  binding proteins
    cloning, brain, rats 6000
    nucleotide sequences
      cattle 313, 1447, 1505
      rats 6034
    synthetic genes, cattle 358
Guanosine monophosphate, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2723
Guanosine monophosphate phosphodiesterase, messenger RNA, retinal dystrophy, mice 2838
Guanosine triphosphatase, nucleotide sequences, cattle 373
Guanylyltransferase
  gene expression, *Glycine max* 1616
  mitochondrial genetics, *Glycine max* 1616
Guineapigs
  amyloid, nucleotide sequences 345
  lipoprotein lipase, nucleotide sequences 3699
  pancreozymin, gene expression, acrosome, spermatogenesis 6206
  receptors, insulin, nucleotide sequences 363
Gymnostoma papuanum
  nitrogen fixation, *Frankia* 4855
  symbiosis, *Frankia* 2688, 4855
Gynogenesis
  fishes 4529, 5459
    reviews 4546
  induction, fishes, reviews 4344
  monosex broods, fishes 1017
H-Y antigen
  embryos, *in vitro* maturation, mice 835-836
  gene mapping, mice 6331, 6334
  sex diagnosis
    embryos
      cattle 818
      mice 6535
Habit, genotype environment interaction, *Zea mays* 1067
Haemagglutinins
  genetic transformation, *Spodoptera frugiperda,* fowl plague virus 5832
  immunochemistry, *Melanoplus differentialis* 4126
  monoclonal antibodies, *Melanoplus differentialis* 4126
Haematopoiesis
  genes, homeo box, gene expression, cell lines, mice 461
  oncogenes
    gene expression
      cell lines 459
      mice 459
Haematopoietic necrosis virus
  glycoproteins
    immune response, fishes 1208
    production, Baculoviridae, vectors 4575
Haemoglobin
  parathyrin, linkage, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 6322
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping, cattle 6322
Haemolysins
  gene expression, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 1551
  nucleotide sequences, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 2375
Haemolytic anaemia, gene mapping, mice 6338
Haemophilia
  gene therapy, animal models 5599
  nucleotide sequences, dogs 5744
Haemophilus paragallinarum, monoclonal antibodies, strains, identification 1819
Haemophilus somnus, interferon, therapy, cattle 5871
Hair, growth, transgenics, mice 4540
Hair follicles, trichohyalin, nucleotide sequences, sheep 2707
Halothane susceptibility, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 1685, 6326
Haloxyfop, *in vitro* selection, *Zea mays* 3552
Hamamelis mollis, tissue culture, light intensity 4247
Hamsters
  adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, targeted mutagenesis, cell lines 5902
  β-adrenergic receptors, cloning 5998
  apolipoprotein, nucleotide sequences 4940
  aspartate-ammonia ligase, mutations, nucleotide sequences, cell lines 5954
  dihydrofolate reductase
    DNA, integration, DNA amplification, cell lines 4805
    initiation, loci, DNA replication, cell lines 3649
    promoters, gene expression 2829
  s-dihydroorotate amidohydrolase, nucleotide sequences 4939
  DNA, transfection, detection, fluorescent markers, cell lines 4809
  DNA repair, genes, cloning 4866
  embryos
    in vitro culture 3144-3145
    in vitro development, minerals 1850
  enzymes, DNA repair, mutations, cell lines 3634
  gene symbols, linkage, cell lines 5949
  in vitro fertilization 1979
  melatonin, breeding season, reviews 2024
  myosin, nucleotide sequences 321
  oncogenes, isolation, cell lines 4806
Hamsters *cont.*
  ova transfer, embryos, *in vitro* development 6543
  Retroviridae, nucleotide sequences 1606
  transferrin
    receptors
      nucleotide sequences 3688
      targeted mutagenesis 3688
  X chromosome, activation, DNA methylation, inhibition, cell lines 1393
Haploidy
  anther culture
    Capsicum annuum 6637
    Hordeum bulbosum 944
    Hordeum vulgare 944, 6633
    Lycopersicon esculentum 6637
    Nicotiana africanum 2011
    Nicotiana tabacum 2011
    Oryza sativa 6648
    Phaseolus vulgaris 6637
    Rhododendron 2009
    triticale 4338, 6648
    Triticum aestivum 942, 2013, 2015, 6632, 6648
  chloroplast genetics, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3896
  chromosome elimination
    Hordeum bulbosum 4374, 6642
    Hordeum vulgare 4374
    Taeniatherum caput-medusae 3230
    Triticum aestivum 6642
    Zea mays 6642
  chromosome translocation, *Triticum aestivum* 2010
  embryo culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 6587
  Hordeum bulbosum 4330
    Hordeum vulgare 2003, 3233
  in vitro culture
    Petunia hybrida 970
    Petunia parodii 970
  intergeneric hybridization
    Triticum aestivum 980
    Zea mays 980
  ovule culture
    Allium cepa 3232, 6638
    Allium porrum 6638
    Allium tuberosum 4337
    Helianthus annuus 6627
  protoplasts, *Zea mays* 981
  techniques
    Hordeum vulgare 2003
    Zea mays 985
  tissue culture
    Allium cepa 6638
    Allium porrum 6638
    Hordeum bulbosum 944
    Hordeum vulgare 944
  Triticum aestivum 4330
Haptoglobins
  gene expression, rats 4919
  gene mapping, mice 1661
  nucleotide sequences, rats 4919
Hard seeds
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Glycine max 6364
    Glycine soja 6364
HCG, gene mapping, fishes 2962
Health hazards, slurries, application to land 2160
Heart, development, proto-oncogenes, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5689
Heat
  gene expression, *Zea mays* 6147
  nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 6147
  photophosphorylation, *Pisum sativum* 3320
Heat exchangers, composting, scrubbers 4407
Heat resistance
  abscisic acid, *Triticum aestivum* 1064
  in vitro selection, *Solanum tuberosum* 6715
  mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6359
Heat shock proteins
  cordycepin
    Lilium longiflorum 6714
    Nicotiana tabacum 6714
  deoxyribonucleosides
    Lilium longiflorum 6714
    Nicotiana tabacum 6714

Heat shock proteins *cont.*
  - embryogenesis, *Daucus carota* 1069
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6178
    - *Beta vulgaris* 5083
    - cell lines, mice 4900
    - *Daucus carota* 6314
    - *Glycine max* 6230
    - *Helianthus annuus* 6230
    - *Lilium* 6222
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1060
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4436
    - regulation, oestrogens, mice 483
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5553
    - *Zea mays* 1065, 5551, 6713
  - genetic engineering
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6164
    - *Glycine max* 4436, 6230
    - *Zea mays* 137
  - genetic transformation
    - *Drosophila* 6719
    - *Helianthus annuus* 6230
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4436, 6719
    - *Petunia* 137, 6164
  - immunology, *Zea mays* 2905
  - mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1209
  - mitochondrial genetics, *Beta vulgaris* 5083
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6164, 6178
    - *Chenopodium rubrum* 6110
    - *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis* 2391
    - *Lilium* 6222
    - mice 4900, 6026
    - rats 2745
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4972
  - reviews, plants 5557
  - somaclonal variation, *Daucus carota* 3325
  - tissue culture
    - *Beta vulgaris* 5556
    - *Saccharum officinarum* 3328

Heat transfer, anaerobic digesters, slurries 2076

Heat treatment, manures, bacteria 5546

Heating, slurries, aeration 5546

Heavy metals
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3914
  - metallothionein, gene expression, regulation, fishes 1614

Hebeloma, mycorrhizas, *Picea abies* 1411

Hebeloma crustuliniforme
  - mycorrhizas
    - *Fagus sylvatica* 1411
    - *Pinus ponderosa* 3676
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3676

Hedysarum coronarium, plasmids, *Rhizobium fredii* 3659

Height
  - chromosome translocation
    - *Aegilops sharonensis* 956
    - *Triticum aestivum* 956
  - induced mutations, *Kohleria* 6405
  - somaclonal variation, *Hemerocallis* 3600
  - tissue culture, *Triticum aestivum* 1933

Helianthinin
  - gene expression, *Helianthus annuus* 6258
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6258

Helianthus annuus
  - chloroplast genetics
    - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 524
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 524
  - cytochrome-c oxidase, cytoplasmic male sterility 3288
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 6671
  - gene expression
    - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 524
    - heat shock proteins 6230
    - helianthinin 6258
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 524
  - genetic transformation, heat shock proteins 6230

Helianthus annuus *cont.*
  - glutamate dehydrogenase, cytoplasmic male sterility 3288
  - isocitrate dehydrogenase, cytoplasmic male sterility 3288
  - isoenzymes, cytoplasmic male sterility 3288
  - malate dehydrogenase, cytoplasmic male sterility 3288
  - mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 2762
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 2762
    - ubiquitin 382
  - ovule culture
    - haploidy 6627
    - regenerative ability 6627
  - protoplasts 1896
  - salt resistance 2162
  - stress resistance 2162
  - tissue culture 5411
    - biomass 4276
    - dihydrofolate reductase 1364
    - inhibitors 1938
    - somatic embryogenesis 6585
    - techniques 1938

Helianthus petiolaris
  - cytochrome-c oxidase, cytoplasmic male sterility 3288
  - glutamate dehydrogenase, cytoplasmic male sterility 3288
  - isocitrate dehydrogenase, cytoplasmic male sterility 3288
  - isoenzymes, cytoplasmic male sterility 3288
  - malate dehydrogenase, cytoplasmic male sterility 3288
  - tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 6585

Helianthus tuberosus
  - hydrolysis, sugars 5534
  - tissue culture, techniques 4253

Helicoverpa armigera, isoenzymes, genetic relationships 5151

Helicoverpa punctigera, isoenzymes, genetic relationships 5151

Helicoverpa zea
  - genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3488
  - immunodiagnosis 5261
  - monoclonal antibodies 5261

Heliothis, genetic transformation, *Gossypium* 167

Heliothis virescens
  - DNA, Polydnaviridae 3536
  - endotoxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 4686
  - insecticide resistance, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 4406
  - transcription, Polydnaviridae 3536
  - vectors, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2485

Heliotropium marifolium, tissue culture, ascorbic acid 3582

Helminthosporium carbonum, electrophoresis 4073

Hemerocallis
  - protoplasts, reviews 3188
  - somaclonal variation, height 3600

Hemerocallis citrina, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 98

Hepatitis B virus
  - antigens, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5695
  - DNA methylation, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4539
  - genetic transformation, *Brassica campestris* 5635
  - liver cells, injuries, transgenics, mice 5695

Herbicide resistance
  - acetochlor, *Zea mays* 3551
  - acetolactate synthase
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5862
    - *Datura fastuosa* 5864
    - *Glycine max* 3554
  - atrazine
    - *Amaranthus bouchonii* 193
    - *Amaranthus hybridus* 193
    - *Amaranthus retroflexus* 193
    - *Chenopodium album* 193, 196

Herbicide resistance *cont.*
  - atrazine *cont.*
    - protoplast fusion
      - *Brassica campestris* 1034
      - *Brassica oleracea* 1034
    - *Setaria italica* 1339
    - *Setaria viridis* 1339
    - *Solanum nigrum* 5867
  - bibliographies 2578
  - chloroplast genetics, *Solanum nigrum* 5867
  - chlorsulfuron
    - *Datura fastuosa* 191, 5864
    - *Glycine max* 3554
    - *Linum usitatissimum* 2500
  - cloning
    - crop plants, sulfonylureas 3555
    - patents 3550
    - plants 3550
  - genetic engineering
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 192
    - crop plants 2572
      - glyphosate 1341
  - genetic transformation
    - crop plants 4721, 4725, 4729-4730, 4732
      - bilanafos 2571
      - glufosinate 2571
      - sulfonylureas 3555
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3548, 3556, 4723-4724
    - plants 3450, 3553, 5866
    - propanil 3549
    - *Triticum aestivum,* reviews 4726
    - *Zea mays,* imidazolinones 2574
  - genome analysis
    - *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 2573
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2575, 2580
  - glyphosate
    - *Asparagus officinalis* 187
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1340
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1340
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 1340
  - imidazolinone herbicides
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5862
    - *Zea mays* 4720
  - *in vitro* culture
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana,* isoxaben 4728
    - *Zea mays* 4727
  - *in vitro* selection 220
    - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2579
    - *Oryza sativa* 3157
    - plants 3553
    - *Trifolium pratense* 195
    - *Zea mays* 3552, 4720
  - maize, economic impact, USA 2169
  - molecular genetics
    - cyanobacteria, reviews 4722
    - *Triticum aestivum,* reviews 4726
  - mutations
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana,* isoxaben 4728
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2580
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 2573, 2581
    - *Escherichia coli* 1340
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1340
    - *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* 4731
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Brassica napus* 189
    - *Brassica oleracea* 189
  - reviews 5861
    - plants 1342
  - sulfometuron methyl, *Datura fastuosa* 191
  - sulfonylurea herbicides, *Zea mays* 4720
  - triazines
    - cytoplasm
      - *Brassica campestris* 188
      - *Brassica juncea* 188
      - *Brassica napus* 188
    - *Senecio vulgaris* 194
  - *Zea mays,* economic impact, USA 2169

Herbicides
  - cell culture
    - *Abutilon theophrasti* 5896
    - *Glycine max* 5896
  - disease resistance, *Cucumis melo* 164

Herbicides *cont.*
  gene expression, *Brassica* 5866
  genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2500
  immunoassay 752, 769, 5293
  in vitro culture
    Chenopodium rubrum, assay 5415
    mode of action 5394
    reviews 5394
  in vitro selection, *Linum usitatissimum* 5942
  nucleotide sequences, *Brassica* 5866
  toxicology, cell cultures, fishes 5894
Herculin
  gene expression, muscles, mice 2728
  nucleotide sequences, mice 2728
Hereditary diseases, diagnosis, embryos, polymerase chain reaction 663
Heritability, regenerative ability, *Medicago sativa* 4287
Herpesviridae
  DNA, isolation, pulsed field electrophoresis 4570
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 1265
  strains, DNA hybridization, fishes 1709
  vectors, recombinant vaccines, fowls 5895
Heterobasidion annosum, serological relationships 5246
Heterochromatin, DNA, synthesis, *Vicia faba* 2893
Heterodera avenae
  marker genes
    Secale cereale 5115
    triticale 5115
  PAGE
    genetic relationships 5150
    proteins 5150
Heterodera glycines
  genetic relationships
    isoenzymes 3014
    mitochondrial DNA 3014
  immunodiagnosis 4140, 5245
  monoclonal antibodies 4140, 5245
  serological relationships 4140
Heterodera schachtii
  cloning
    Beta procumbens 6363
    Beta vulgaris 6363
  interspecific hybridization, *Beta vulgaris* 6442
  protoplast fusion
    Brassica napus 5833
    Raphanus sativus 5833
    Sinapis alba 5833
  pulsed field electrophoresis
    Beta procumbens 6363
    Beta vulgaris 6363
Heteroploidy, induction, fishes, reviews 4344
Heterorhabditis
  biological control, insects 2428
  genome analysis 2428
Heterosis
  embryos, survival, ova transfer, mice 845
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 627, 4045-4046
Heterozygosity, gene expression, *Zea mays* 3946
Hevea brasiliensis
  gene expression, latex 6268
  in vitro culture 6603
  ovule culture
    mixoploidy 226
    somaclonal variation 226
  tissue culture, protoplasts 1961
Hexokinase, isoenzymes, *Triticum aestivum* 629
Hibiscus esculentus
  isoenzymes
    alcohol dehydrogenase 4071
    glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 4071
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis, tissue culture, protoplasts 1948
Hibiscus sabdariffa, tissue culture, naringenin-chalcone synthase 4762
Hibiscus syriacus
  ovule culture, somatic embryogenesis 1949
Hibiscus syriacus *cont.*
  tissue culture
    protoplasts 1948
    somatic embryogenesis 1949
Hippeastrum vittatum, tissue culture, techniques 919
Hippophae rhamnoides, nodulation, *Frankia* 3684
Histidine
  carboxy-lyases, nucleotide sequences, rats 3724
  Rhizobium meliloti, Medicago sativa 5970
Histochemistry
  immunology
    Aeshna cyanea 1737
    Carausius morosus 1737
    Locusta migratoria 1737, 1774, 1802
    Nematoda 3061
Histocompatibility, gene expression, cell lines 3637
Histocompatibility antigens, mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences, mice 4915
Histones
  binding site, albumins, rats 481
  DNA binding proteins, *Triticum aestivum* 1634
  DNA hybridization, *Zea mays* 6346
  gene expression, mice 6194
  messenger RNA, regulation, mice 3857
  nucleosomes, *Pisum sativum* 1628
  nucleotide sequences
    Caenorhabditis elegans 4934
    ducks 1513
    fowls 5006
    Medicago sativa 6179
    mice 336, 3857, 6016
    Oryza sativa 6180
    Pisum sativum 1628
  promoters
    gene expression, cell lines, mice 1454
    nucleotide sequences, mice 1454
  restriction mapping, mice 2951
  transcription
    cell lines, mice 4807
    fowls 5006
    mice 6194
  transcription factors, gene expression, ducks 5009
Histopathology
  immunodiagnosis
    garlic yellow stripe virus 5260
    parsnip yellow fleck virus 6514
  immunology
    bacteria 740
    beet necrotic yellow vein virus 3087
    cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 776
    Coriolus versicolor 5259
    Lycopersicon esculentum
      citrus exocortis viroid 5290
      pathogenesis-related proteins 5290
    Nicotiana tabacum
      coat proteins 3522
      tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3522
    passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 1838
    tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3111
  monoclonal antibodies, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 5268
  serological diagnosis, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* 3108
Histoplasma capsulatum, monoclonal antibodies 3046
Hohenbuehelia serotina
  plant residues, utilization 2108
  wood chips, utilization 2147
Holarrhena floribunda
  tissue culture
    Agrobacterium rhizogenes 198
    alkaloids 198
Homologous recombination
  major histocompatibility complex, transgenics, mice 4514
  targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 5936
Homoserine dehydrogenase, cell culture, *Daucus carota* 4760
Homozygosity, anther culture, *Brassica oleracea* 2008
Honeybees
  mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4097
  races
    DNA probes 1707, 1720
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 1708, 1724
Hop latent viroid, nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 2516
Hop stunt viroid
  genetic relationships 2530
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2566
  nucleotide sequences 2530, 4660
    polymerase chain reaction 5842
  RNA probes 2531
Hops, crop residues, composting 2133
Hordein
  disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare* 4675
  DNA hybridization, *Hordeum vulgare* 5118
  electrophoresis, *Hordeum vulgare* 4091, 6439-6440
  Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare 4675
  gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 3954
  gene location, *Hordeum vulgare* 6384
  genes, *Hordeum vulgare* 717, 4969
  genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 4104
  pulsed field electrophoresis, *Hordeum vulgare* 2982
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 6384
  restriction mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 2982
  SDS-PAGE, *Hordeum vulgare* 717
Hordeum
  DNA probes
    genomes 6340
    taxonomy 6340
  nucleotide sequences, enzyme inhibitors, *Tenebrio molitor* 2488
  restriction mapping, ribosomal DNA 633, 6375
Hordeum brevisubulatum, repetitive DNA 2983
Hordeum bulbosum
  anther culture, haploidy 944
  chromosome addition, techniques 959
  chromosome elimination 4330
    haploidy 4374, 6642
    Hordeum vulgare 3233
    Taeniatherum caput-medusae 3230
  embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 904
  haploidy 4330
    Hordeum vulgare 2003, 3233
  intergeneric hybridization
    chromosome elimination 6640
    techniques 2005
  repetitive DNA 2983
  somaclonal variation
    regenerative ability 244
    Rhynchosporium secalis 244
  tissue culture, haploidy 944
Hordeum chilense
  chromosome transmission, intergeneric hybridization 947
  intergeneric hybridization
    DNA hybridization 3019
    genomes 3019
    techniques 3019
  isoelectric focusing, gene location 4029
  tissue culture, intergeneric hybridization 6549
Hordeum distichum, restriction mapping, ribosomal DNA 6375
Hordeum geniculatum, repetitive DNA 2983
Hordeum glaucum
  restriction mapping
    chloroplast genetics 604
    taxonomy 604

- ***Hordeum hrasdanicum,*** restriction mapping, ribosomal DNA 6375
- ***Hordeum jubatum,*** repetitive DNA 2983
- ***Hordeum murinum***
  - restriction mapping
    - chloroplast genetics 604
    - taxonomy 604
- ***Hordeum secalinum,*** restriction mapping, ribosomal DNA 6375
- ***Hordeum turkestanicum,*** repetitive DNA 2983
- ***Hordeum vulgare***
  - aflatoxins, detection, monoclonal antibodies 6485
  - anther culture
    - breeding 962
    - disease resistance 210
    - ethylene 2000
    - haploidy 944, 6633
    - *Pyrenophora teres* 210
    - regeneration 2002
    - somatic embryogenesis 2000
    - techniques 3179
  - breeding, quality 2233
  - cell culture 6580
  - chloroplast genetics
    - cytochrome b 6144
    - light 6267
    - photosystem I 2804
    - photosystem II 391, 393-394, 6145
  - chromosome aberrations, intergeneric hybridization 1922
  - chromosome elimination
    - haploidy 4374
    - *Hordeum bulbosum* 3233
  - chromosome maps, chromosome translocation 3000
  - chymotrypsin inhibitors, techniques 2586
  - cytoplasmic male sterility
    - environment 3286
    - intergeneric hybridization 1039
    - photoperiod 3286
  - disease resistance
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 2439
    - thionins 2439
  - DNA hybridization, hordein 5118
  - electrophoresis
    - disease resistance 4675
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 4675
    - hordein 4091, 6439-6440
  - embryo culture 4329
    - artificial seeds 873
    - haploidy 6587
    - intergeneric hybridization 922
    - interspecific hybridization 904
    - techniques 873, 6587
    - *Triticum aestivum* 888
    - *Triticum dicoccum* 888
    - *Triticum durum* 888
  - gene expression
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 510
    - α-amylase 2914, 521
    - anoxia 510
    - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2878
    - chloroplast genetics 6155
    - DNA methylation 3924
    - DNA structure 3924
    - gibberellic acid 2914
    - β-glucanase 2775
    - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 3954
    - hordein 3954
    - jasmonic acid 3804
    - lactate dehydrogenase 510
    - lectins 5718
    - light 1621
    - NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase 3830
    - nitrate reductase 6274
    - oncoproteins 528
    - photosystem II 1621, 6238
    - proteinase inhibitors 2786
    - proteins 1535
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 558, 1535
    - techniques 2268, 2891
    - thiol protease 521
    - trypsin inhibitors 6291
  - gene location 6381
- ***Hordeum vulgare*** *cont.*
  - gene location *cont.*
    - hordein 6384
    - malate dehydrogenase 630
  - genes
    - hordein 717, 4969
    - linkage 4053
  - genetic engineering
    - brewing quality 2237
    - lectins 5718
  - genetic markers
    - hordein 4104
    - quantitative traits 2972
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5611
    - phytochrome 6223
    - quality 2233
    - techniques 71, 2268
  - genetics, esterases 5186
  - gliadin 4063
  - growth regulators, jasmonic acid 4435
  - haploidy
    - *Hordeum bulbosum* 2003, 3233
    - techniques 2003
  - hordein
    - disease resistance 4675
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 4675
  - *in vitro* culture, *Secale cereale* 1957
  - *in vitro* selection 220
    - aluminium 3334
    - disease resistance 5369
    - *Pyrenophora teres* 5369
    - soil toxicity 3334
    - toxic substances 3334
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - *Triticum aestivum* 888
    - *Triticum dicoccum* 888
    - *Triticum durum* 888
  - isoelectric focusing
    - esterases 6417
    - gene location 4029
  - isoenzymes
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 510
    - anoxia 510
    - aspartate aminotransferase 1039
    - cytosol aminopeptidase 1039
    - esterases 671, 1039, 5186
    - genetic polymorphism 671
    - intergeneric hybridization 1039
    - lactate dehydrogenase 510
    - malate dehydrogenase 1039
    - peroxidases 1039
    - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 5185
    - somatic embryogenesis 6398
  - linkage
    - barley yellow mosaic virus 4028
    - esterases 4028
    - quantitative traits 2972
  - monoclonal antibodies, storage proteins 5283
  - nucleocytoplasmic interaction
    - disease resistance 3584
    - yield components 3584
  - nucleotide sequences
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 398
    - α-amylase 521
    - calmodulin 3814
    - chloroplast genetics 6155
      - photosystem II 392
    - cytochrome b 6067, 6144
    - dehydrins 2761
    - flavonoids 4981
    - β-glucanase 2775
    - glutamate-ammonia ligase 6083
    - lectins 6115
    - NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase 3830
    - photosystem I 1528, 2804
    - photosystem II 391, 393-394, 6145
    - proteinase inhibitors 2786
    - proteins 1535
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1535
    - starch synthase 425
    - storage proteins 5283
    - thiol protease 521
  - ochratoxins, detection, monoclonal antibodies 6485
  - ovule culture 4329
  - protoplasts, techniques 1942, 5656
- ***Hordeum vulgare*** *cont.*
  - pulsed field electrophoresis, hordein 2982
  - repetitive DNA 2983
    - genomes 3905
    - plasmids 5050
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - α-amylase 4027
    - hordein 6384
  - restriction mapping, hordein 2982
  - SDS-PAGE, hordein 717
  - somaclonal variation
    - regenerative ability 244
    - *Rhynchosporium secalis* 244
  - stress, jasmonic acid 4435
  - tissue culture
    - gamma radiation 1968
    - genetics 1923
    - haploidy 944
    - intergeneric hybridization 1922, 6583
    - somaclonal variation 4784
    - somatic embryogenesis 6398
    - techniques 874
- **Hormonal control**
  - binding proteins, globins, rats 2697
  - casein, transcription, prolactin, cell lines, mice 255
  - β-casein, gene expression, mammary glands, cell lines, mice 5968
  - ovalbumin, promoters, cell lines, fowls 5046
  - oxidoreductases, gene expression, testosterone, rats 1448
  - prolactin, enhancers, rats 1573
  - somatotropin
    - gene expression
      - rats 3860
      - thyroid hormones, cell lines 6211
  - thyrotropin, promoters, transcription, cell lines, mice 1405
- **Hormones**
  - body fluids, livestock, reviews 996
  - gene expression, placenta, transgenics, mice 1164
  - genome analysis, *Bombyx mori* 2926
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 597, 2940
- **Horses**
  - embryos
    - freezing 844
      - reviews 833
    - reviews 4179
    - storage
      - pregnancy rate 3153
      - reviews 833
    - ultrasonics 1023
  - gonadotropins, monoclonal antibodies 5193
  - major histocompatibility complex, reviews 3980
  - monocytes, cryopreservation 6547
  - nucleotide sequences, cytomegalovirus 5733
  - oestrus
    - induction
      - GnRH 2021
      - light 2021
      - progestogens 2021
    - synchronization 1862
  - oocytes, ultrasonics 1023
  - ova transfer 1853, 1862, 6529
    - pregnancy rate 1861
    - reviews 5301
    - superovulation 5341
    - Sweden 5296, 5332
  - ovulation
    - induction
      - GnRH 5463
      - gonadotropins 4348
  - pregnancy diagnosis, ultrasonics 1023
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping 6325
- **Host parasite relationships**
  - molecular genetics, Erysiphales 1314
  - monoclonal antibodies, Erysiphales 1314
- **Host range**
  - cloning, *Pseudomonas syringae* 4657

Host range *cont.*
  gene expression, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4609
  nucleotide sequences, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4609
Host specificity
  cloning, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 4651
  gene expression, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea* 4641
  genetic transformation, *Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas syringae* 4649
Human immunodeficiency virus, sarcoma, transgenics, mice 128
Humicola lanuginosa
  immunoassay 1834
  monoclonal antibodies 1834
  serological diagnosis 1834
Humulus lupulus
  in vitro selection
    disease resistance 5359
    protoplasts 5359
    Verticillium albo-atrum 5359
  micropropagation, growth regulators 879
  tissue culture
    farnesenes 1345
    growth regulators 879
    terpenoids 1345
Hungary
  biotechnology, research 1111
  research institutes
    government research 2211
    organization of research 2211
Hyalophora cecropia
  gene expression, antibacterial agents, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4631
  genetic transformation, antibacterial agents, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4631
Hybrid necrosis
  embryo culture
    Triticum aestivum 1029
    Triticum durum 1029
  protoplast fusion
    Triticum aestivum 1029
    Triticum durum 1029
Hybrid seed production
  anther culture
    patents 4376
    plants 4376
Hybridomas
  antibodies
    heterobispecific
      production
        gene transfer
          mice 4758
          retroviral vectors, mice 6460
  electrofusion, monoclonal antibodies, mice 733
  Fasciola hepatica, antigens, production 5877
  immunoglobulins, monoclonal antibodies, fowls 1785
  monoclonal antibodies, production, *Taenia solium* 3039
Hybrids, bison, cattle, oestrus, synchronization 1026
Hydrolysis
  sugars
    Beta vulgaris 5534
    Cichorium intybus 5534
    Helianthus tuberosus 5534
8-Hydroxyguanine
  air pollution
    Phaseolus vulgaris 3319
    Pisum sativum 3319
  ozone
    Phaseolus vulgaris 3319
    Pisum sativum 3319
Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase
  gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 535
  gene mapping, mice 595
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2758
Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase, nucleotide sequences, mitochondria, rats 5980
Hydroxypyruvate reductase
  gene expression, *Cucumis sativus* 2773
  nucleotide sequences, *Cucumis sativus* 2773
Hypercholesterolaemia, gene therapy, animal models 5644
Hyperinsulinaemia, transgenics, mice 4530
Hypersensitivity, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1290
Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase
  introns, *Schistosoma mansoni* 5737
  nucleotide sequences, *Schistosoma mansoni* 5737
  recombinant DNA
    gene expression, mice 471
    gene transfer, mice 471
Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase
  gene expression, spermatogenesis, mice 5043
  targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3607
Hypoxis obtusa, tissue culture, hypoxoside 4776
Hypoxoside, tissue culture, *Hypoxis obtusa* 4776
Hyssopus officinalis, tissue culture 1344
IAA
  gene expression, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi* 1285
  genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 137
  genetic transformation, *Petunia* 137
  plasmids, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi* 1285
  tissue culture
    Cucumis melo 5376
    Malus pumila 861
    Vanilla planifolia 5398
IBR IPV virus
  glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 2354
  monoclonal antibodies, antigens 1779
Ice nucleation
  genetic engineering
    bacteria 2676, 2683
    Pseudomonas syringae 1081, 2673
      Fragaria vesca 3669
  genetic relationships
    Erwinia ananas 4817
    Pseudomonas 4817
  nucleotide sequences
    Erwinia ananas 4817
    Pseudomonas 4817
Identification
  DNA hybridization
    Cucumis melo 6168
    Cucumis sativus 6168
    Cucurbita pepo 6168
  isoenzymes
    Meloidogyne 4088
    Tilletia barclayana 5145
    Tilletia indica 5145
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Pseudomonas* 4652
Idiotypes
  antibodies
    Aujeszky's disease, immunization, mice 1762
    bluetongue virus 6466
    bovine herpesvirus 6492
    foot and mouth disease 3033
    immunization, *Brucella abortus,* mice 5190
    morphine, nucleotide sequences, mice 3746
    mycotoxins 3038
    rabies virus 6471
    transmissible gastroenteritis virus 3047
L-iditol dehydrogenase
  isoenzymes
    Triticum aestivum 3025
    Triticum macha 3025
    Triticum spelta 3025
    Triticum sphaerococcum 3025
Iduronidase, gene mapping, cats 587
Ilex opaca, isoenzymes, peroxidases 3018
Image processors, computers, embryos, quality, goats 3155
Imidazolinone herbicides
  herbicide resistance
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5862
    Zea mays 4720
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5862
Immobilization
  cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 202
  nitrogen fixation, *Nostoc muscorum* 3668
Immune response
  glycoproteins, haematopoietic necrosis virus, fishes 1208
  selection, livestock, reviews 2952
Immune tolerance
  antigens, HLA, transgenics, mice 4522
  B lymphocytes, transgenics, mice 1172
  T lymphocytes
    receptors, transgenics, mice 1184
    transgenics, mice 1167
  transgenics, mice 3443
Immunity, monoclonal antibodies, *Plasmodium chabaudi adami,* mice 1777
Immunization
  androgens
    lamb production, sheep 1002, 6657
    lambing rate, sheep 998, 1025, 5455
    litter size, sheep 5457
    oestrus, induction, sheep 4358
    ovulation rate, sheep 998, 3268, 5457, 5464
  antibodies, idiotypes, *Brucella abortus,* mice 5190
  Aujeszky's disease, antibodies, idiotypes, mice 1762
  follicular fluid, ovulation rate, sheep 5464
  inhibin, ovulation rate, rats 3272
  methods, monoclonal antibodies, mice 734
  monoclonal antibodies, disease models, equine herpesvirus 1369
  rabies virus
    recombinant vaccines
      cats 5873
      foxes 5898
  recombinant DNA
    antigens, *Leishmania major,* mice 5751
    interleukins, adjuvants, bovine herpesvirus 5891
  somatotropin, sheep 5508
Immunoassay
  abscisic acid 1847, 3118
    Glycine max 6511
  atrazine 746, 1848
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3100
  2,4-D 757, 5293
  Dirofilaria, dogs 5236
  fenpropimorph 3117
  herbicides 752, 769, 5293
  Humicola lanuginosa 1834
  insecticide resistance, *Myzus persicae* 4131
  maleic hydrazide 3115
  molinate 3114
  monoclonal antibodies
    abscisic acid 3120
    gibberellic acid 3119
    potato M carlavirus 3091
  moulting hormones
    Crustacea 4157
    insects 4157
  oncogenes, gene expression, detection, neoplasms, sheep 5217
  paraquat 3116
  pathogenesis-related proteins, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3076
  pesticides 769
    residues 1849
  picloram 757, 5293
  proto-oncogenes, gene expression, detection, neoplasms, sheep 5217
Immunochemistry, haemagglutinins, *Melanoplus differentialis* 4126
Immunodiagnosis
  abscisic acid 5248
  African cassava mosaic geminivirus 5267
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4124
  Andean potato mottle comovirus 5255

Immunodiagnosis *cont.*
- asparagus 2 ilarvirus 6509
- *Aspergillus* 4151
- banana bunchy top virus 4164
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5282, 5289
- barley yellow mosaic virus 5285
- bean common mosaic potyvirus 5257
- beet western yellows luteovirus 4158, 5278
- beet yellows closterovirus 4158
- bluetongue virus, sheep 6469
- cassava American latent virus 4168
- *Cladosporium* 4151
- *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* 6510
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4159
- ELISA, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 4127
- flavescence dorée, mycoplasma-like organisms 6523
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum* 4144
- *Globodera pallida* 5279
- *Globodera rostochiensis* 5279
- *Helicoverpa zea* 5261
- *Heterodera glycines* 4140, 5245
- histopathology
  - garlic yellow stripe virus 5260
  - parsnip yellow fleck virus 6514
- Iridoviridae, *Chilo suppressalis* 4152
- leek yellow stripe potyvirus 4150
- maize mosaic rhabdovirus 5286
- *Meloidogyne arenaria* 4140
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 4140
- *Meloidogyne javanica* 4140
- mollicutes 4128
- monoclonal antibodies
  - cowpea mosaic comovirus 5263-5264
  - cowpea severe mosaic comovirus 5263-5264
  - cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus 5287
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6516
  - Entomopoxvirinae, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 4147
  - *Erwinia amylovora* 5272
  - prey, insects 6515
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 5247
- *Mucor* 4151
- *Mycobacterium bovis* 6499
- mycoplasma-like organisms 4128
  - flavescence dorée 4160, 5251
  - reviews 4138
- nepovirus group 4168
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 4172
- odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, *Cymbidium* 4122
- pancreatic necrosis virus, fishes 6504
- peanut mottle potyvirus 5286
- *Penicillium* 4151
- *Phytomonas* 4155
- *Phytophthora cactorum* 5273
- *Phytophthora erythroseptica* 5273
- *Phytophthora fragariae* 5273
  - *Fragaria vesca* 4148
- plant pathogens, reviews 5254
- plant viruses 4133, 5250, 5253, 5286
  - seeds 5271
- potato leaf roll luteovirus 4137
- potato S carlavirus 5265
- prune dwarf ilarvirus 5275
- prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 5275
- *Rhizopus* 4151
- *Sitobion avenae* 4163
- *Spiroplasma* 4128
- *Spiroplasma citri* 5258
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 5292
- tomato spotted wilt virus 5286
- tulip breaking potyvirus 4134
- watermelon mosaic I potyvirus 5244
- *Xanthomonas campestris* 4154
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii* 4167
- zeatin 5248

Immunoelectrophoresis, *Carausius morosus* 1841

Immunofluorescence
- myosin, *Nicotiana alata* 4166
- *Neozygites* 5252

Immunofluorescence *cont.*
- pollen, *Nicotiana alata* 4166
- protoplast fusion
  - *Medicago arborea* 79
  - *Medicago sativa* 79
- somatic embryogenesis, *Daucus carota* 5413

Immunogenetics
- molecular genetics, mice 3467
- transgenics, mice 2315

Immunoglobulins
- autoimmunity, nucleotide sequences, mice 327
- binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 708
- class switching, molecular genetics, mice 5020
- cloning
  - mice 4937
  - polymerase chain reaction 1456
    - mice 328
- DNA amplification, mice 349
- DNA sequencing, polymerase chain reaction, mice 328
- enhancers
  - gene expression
    - cell lines 1403
      - mice 4810
    - mice 6215
  - gene transfer, retroviral vectors 36
- gene conversion, fowls 4874, 4920
- gene expression
  - cell lines 1389
    - mice 256, 3639, 4935
  - mice 492
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 135
  - reviews 3036
  - transgenics, mice 4542
- gene mapping, rabbits 568
- gene transfer
  - gene expression, cell lines 269
  - oncogenes, mice 120
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 135
- isotype switching
  - cell lines, mice 6020
  - molecular genetics, mice, reviews 1586
- molecular genetics
  - fowls 474
  - laboratory mammals 457
  - mice 480, 493, 2835
    - reviews 485
- monoclonal antibodies
  - cattle 1776, 6463
  - hybridomas, fowls 1785
  - pigs 6483
- nucleotide sequences
  - cattle 484
  - cell lines, mice 6020
  - fishes 314, 4892
  - fowls 4874, 4920
  - mice 310, 328, 359, 455, 1457, 1473, 1479, 2698, 2718, 2741, 3867, 4923, 4935, 4945, 6003
  - rabbits 568, 4905
  - sheep 1468
  - strain differences, mice 4927
- polymerase chain reaction, cloning, techniques 349
- production, Baculoviridae, insects 6470
- promoters
  - gene transfer, retroviral vectors 36
  - transcription, cells 259
- receptors
  - gene expression, cell lines, mice 1503
  - nucleotide sequences
    - mice 1503, 4907
    - rats 6010
- recombination
  - detection, retroviral vectors, cell lines, mice 4501
  - nucleotide sequences, cell lines, mice 6018
- targeted mutagenesis, cell lines 1389
- transcription
  - genes, severe combined immunodeficiency, mice 478
  - reviews 1568
- transgenics, mice 4507, 4525

Immunological deficiency, molecular genetics, mice 452

Immunological diseases
- B lymphocytes, differentiation, transgenics, mice 4542
- molecular genetics, mice 3467

Immunological techniques
- biosensors 2075
- chlorophyll, *Nicotiana tabacum* 785
- DNA
  - clones, identification 1691
  - *Glycine max* 4169
- lysozyme, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6518
- photorespiration, *Nicotiana tabacum* 785
- photosynthesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 785

Immunology
- ADP, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 4149
- agglutination tests
  - *Aspergillus niger* 777
  - plant viruses 783
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 792
  - viruses 777
- *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 6303
- alkaline phosphatase, *Zea mays* 4078
- ATP, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 4149
- auxins, *Zea mays* 6524
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 765
- *Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Glycine max* 3673
- chemotaxonomy, *Lupinus* 3081
- chloroplasts, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 4149
- coat proteins
  - bean common mosaic potyvirus 5256
  - tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 6520
- coixins, *Coix lacryma-jobi* 6522
- convicilin, *Pisum sativum* 6525
- electron microscopy
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 750
  - tobacco ringspot nepovirus 789
- ELISA
  - *Acremonium coenophialum* 786
  - *Aspergillus niger* 777
  - barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 766
  - beet cryptic II cryptovirus 806
  - beet western yellows luteovirus 768
  - beet yellows closterovirus 787
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus 741
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 751, 779
  - Cucurbitaceae 791
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum* 772
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 788
  - *Phytophthora fragariae* 813
  - plant viruses 758, 791, 793, 812, 816
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus 755
  - potato X potexvirus 801
  - potato Y potyvirus 755
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea* 775
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 758, 793, 812
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 750, 792
  - toxins 775
  - viruses 777
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 802
- furovirus group, reviews 4611
- gene expression, *Zea mays* 4125
- gliadin
  - cereals 3082
  - *Triticum aestivum* 749
- glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 749
- heat shock proteins, *Zea mays* 2905
- histochemistry
  - *Aeshna cyanea* 1737
  - *Carausius morosus* 1737
  - *Locusta migratoria* 1737, 1774, 1802
  - Nematoda 3061
- histopathology
  - bacteria 740
  - beet necrotic yellow vein virus 3087
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 776
  - *Coriolus versicolor* 5259
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum*
    - citrus exocortis viroid 5290

- **Immunology** *cont.*
  - histopathology *cont.*
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum cont.*
      - pathogenesis-related proteins 5290
    - *Nicotiana tabacum*
      - coat proteins 3522
      - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3522
    - passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 1838
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3111
  - legumin, *Pisum sativum* 6525
  - lysine-ketoglutarate reductase, *Zea mays* 3078
  - monoclonal antibodies 765
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 814
    - *Bombyx mori* 815
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 779
    - Cucurbitaceae 791
    - *Globodera pallida* 794
    - *Globodera rostochiensis* 794
    - glycoproteins 800
    - granulosis viruses 767
    - lettuce necrotic yellows rhabdovirus 748
    - *Locusta migratoria* 815
    - plant viruses 791
    - potato X potexvirus 801
    - ribgrass mosaic tobamovirus 810
    - *Schistocerca americana* 800
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 750
    - tomato spotted wilt virus 795
    - toxins 814
    - tulip breaking potyvirus 764
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* 742, 756
    - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 802-803
  - mycoplasma-like organisms, reviews 3475, 4162
  - nitrate reductase
    - *Cucurbita maxima* 3090
    - *Zea mays* 3090
  - nodulation, *Rhizobium meliloti* 4834
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, *Autographa californica* 5291
  - pathogenesis-related proteins, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4129
  - pathogenicity, *Botrytis cinerea* 754
  - prolamins
    - *Coix lacryma-jobi* 3097
    - *Zea mays* 3097
  - proteins
    - *Drosophila melanogaster* 774
    - *Triticum aestivum* 749
  - purification, cytokinins 4135
  - ribosomal DNA, *Allium cepa* 5270
  - serological
    - *Ephestia kuhniella* 743
    - *Venturia canescens* 743
  - serological diagnosis
    - abutilon mosaic geminivirus 739
    - *Acremonium coenophialum* 786
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 555
    - *Aspergillus niger* 777
    - bacteria 740
    - barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 766
    - beet cryptic II cryptovirus 806
    - beet yellows closterovirus 787
    - blueberry shoestring virus 811
    - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 776, 780
    - citrus tristeza closterovirus 741
    - cowpea mosaic comovirus 543
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 751, 761, 779
    - Cucurbitaceae 791
    - *Deois flavopicta* 804
    - enzymes 782
    - *Erwinia* 773
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum* 772
    - *Globodera pallida* 794
    - *Globodera rostochiensis* 794
    - mollicutes 173
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 173, 759, 799
    - mycorrhizas 805, 808
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 788
    - ornithogalum mosaic virus 745
    - *Phytophthora fragariae* 813
- **Immunology** *cont.*
  - serological diagnosis *cont.*
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 782
    - plant viruses 171, 758, 783, 791, 793, 809, 812, 816
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 755
    - potato X potexvirus 762, 801
    - potato Y potyvirus 755
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea* 775
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci* 782
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 758, 793, 812
    - spiroplasmas 173
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 750, 792
    - tomato spotted wilt virus 795
    - toxins 775
    - tulip breaking potyvirus 764
    - viruses 777
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* 742, 756
    - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 802-803
  - serological relationships
    - barley yellow mosaic virus 770, 807
    - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 747
    - beet western yellows luteovirus 768
    - *Bombyx mori* 815
    - clover yellow vein potyvirus 747
    - fungi 753
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum* 772
    - granulosis viruses 767
    - grapevine leaf roll closterovirus 771
    - *Locusta migratoria* 815
    - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 781
    - passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 796
    - *Phytophthora fragariae* 813
    - plant viruses 809
    - potato Y potyvirus 797
    - potyviruses 798
    - *Pseudomonas fuscovaginae* 790
    - sweet clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 784
    - tomato black ring nepovirus 744
    - tulip breaking potyvirus 764
    - *Ustilago violacea* 753
  - transmission
    - geminivirus group 4136
    - luteovirus group 4136
    - nepovirus group 4136
    - potyvirus group 4136
  - tryptophan decarboxylase, *Catharanthus roseus* 3084
  - vicilin, *Pisum sativum* 6525
  - zein
    - *Xenopus laevis* 525
    - *Zea mays* 525, 6522
- **Immunotherapy**
  - liposomes, bovine leukosis, cattle 3060
  - monoclonal antibodies, bovine leukosis, cattle 3060
- **Impact,** agriculture, technical progress, Philippines 2180
- ***In vitro* culture**
  - alkaloids, plants 4
  - *Anacardium occidentale* 6603
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana,* herbicide resistance, isoxaben 4728
  - *Beauveria bassiana* 5406
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5361
  - books
    - essential oil plants 2191
    - medicinal plants 2191
    - metabolites 2191
    - plants 1099, 3361
  - *Bracon hebetor* 5418
  - *Camellia sinensis* 6603
  - *Cocos nucifera* 6603
  - *Coffea* 6603
  - crop plants 2192, 2227, 4455
  - databases, plants 4301
  - *Datura stramonium,* alkaloids 5383
  - Developing Countries, *Solanum tuberosum* 5575
  - difluoromethylarginine, *Daucus carota* 3201
  - difluoromethylornithine, *Daucus carota* 3201
- ***In vitro* culture** *cont.*
  - disease resistance, *Pelargonium, Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii* 3597
  - drug resistance, trypanosomes, livestock, reviews 5205
  - *Elaeis guineensis* 6603
  - *Elettaria cardamomum* 6603
  - elicitors, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 4274
  - embryonic stem cells, pigs 5338
  - embryos
    - cattle 3133, 4308, 5311, 5429
    - cells, cattle 5326
    - fowls 6542
    - growth factors, mice 3137
    - hamsters 3144-3145
    - laboratory mammals, reviews 4306
    - livestock, reviews 4306
    - micromanipulation, cattle 3134
    - ova transfer, sheep 5306
    - pigs 5297, 5304
    - trophoblast, cattle 5326
  - fatty acids, *Daucus carota* 4741
  - gamma radiation
    - *Petunia hybrida* 970
    - *Petunia parodii* 970
  - gene banks
    - *Ipomoea batatas* 6567
    - plants 5405
    - reviews 5405
  - haploidy
    - *Petunia hybrida* 970
    - *Petunia parodii* 970
  - herbicide resistance, *Zea mays* 4727
  - herbicides
    - *Chenopodium rubrum,* assay 5415
    - mode of action 5394
    - reviews 5394
  - *Hevea brasiliensis* 6603
  - *Hordeum vulgare, Secale cereale* 1957
  - inflorescences, *Medicago sativa* 4267
  - lipids, *Daucus carota* 4741
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 6555
  - *Lolium perenne* 6555
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum,* disease resistance, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 6550
  - *Nicotiana tabacum*
    - elicitors, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 5402
    - enzyme inhibitors, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 5402
    - tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 4282
  - oocytes, prolactin, rabbits 3154
  - ornamental plants 3195
  - *Oryza sativa*
    - disease resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 6615
    - toxins, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 6607
  - phytochemicals, plants 4
  - plants 2232
  - *Poa pratensis* 6611
  - polyploidy, *Solanum tuberosum* 4275
  - *Populus deltoides* 4210
  - protoplasts
    - *Lactarius piperatus* 5420
    - *Oxalis glaucifolia* 4257
    - *Oxalis rhombeo-ovata* 4257
    - *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 4280
    - *Pisum sativum* 3185
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum* 4274
    - *Suillus variegatus* 5420
    - *Trichoderma harzianum* 4271
  - replication, tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 4282
  - reviews 6551
    - *Brassica oleracea* 1906, 1928
    - *Bromus inermis* 1939
    - cereals 23, 2224
    - *Cichorium intybus* 1959
    - *Cocos nucifera* 2228
    - *Colocasia esculenta* 1941
    - *Coronilla varia* 1888
    - crop plants 4471
    - *Cucumis sativus* 1932
    - *Cynodon dactylon* 1884
    - *Elaeis guineensis* 2228
    - *Festuca rubra* 1967

***In vitro* culture** *cont.*
  reviews *cont.*
    Fragaria 1917
    grasses 23
    Lactuca sativa 1886
    Lotus corniculatus 1888
    Lycopersicon esculentum 2231
    Onobrychis viciifolia 1888
    Oryza sativa 3165
    plants 4790
    Secale cereale 4270
    Setaria italica 1975
    Spinacia oleracea 1944
    Vitis vinifera 1940
    Zea mays 1951
  Solanum tuberosum
    potato mosaic deformante virus, elimination 5401
    viruses 5350
  somatic embryogenesis
    Daucus carota 3201
    Ranunculus serbicus 5399
  techniques
    Petunia hybrida 970
    Petunia parodii 970
    Pisum sativum 3185
    Secale cereale 4270
  toxins
    Chenopodium rubrum, assay 5415
    Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 5388
  triacylglycerols, *Daucus carota* 4741
  tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 4252
  Vitis vinifera 2220, 2226
    closterovirus group 4202
***In vitro* development**
  adenosine phosphates, embryos, mice 5303
  embryos
    cattle 831, 4182, 5432, 6532
    cells, cattle 6531
    culture media
      mice 5334
      sheep 1879
    fibroblasts, mice 1880
    freezing
      mice 828
      rabbits 5315
    gene expression, mice 4175
    gonadotropins, mice 1873
    mice 820, 838, 851, 3143, 3152, 4178, 5309, 5342
    micromanipulation, cattle 3130
    minerals, hamsters 1850
    ova transfer, hamsters 6543
    oxygen, mice 3140
    pigs 843, 849, 3132, 5331
    plasminogen activator, sheep 5324
    splitting, rabbits 5315
    tissue culture, cattle 829
  in fowl amnion, embryos, mammals 5300
  nucleus, transfer, embryos, mice 4777
  oocytes, mice 4177
  ova transfer, rabbits 6530
***In vitro* fertilization** (*see also* Fertilization)
  caffeine, mice 4316
  carbon dioxide, mice 1984
  cattle 3220, 3222, 4308, 5426
  chromosomes
    abnormalities
      cattle 932
      mice 935
  cryoprotectants, mice 6626
  economic impact, animal breeding 993
  embryos
    cattle 5337, 5432
    freezing, mice 937
  fowls 6620
  genetic improvement, cattle, reviews 1980
  hamsters 1979
  laboratory mammals, reviews 4306
  livestock 28, 930
    reviews 4306
  mammals 926
  mice, reviews 1993
  micromanipulation
    cattle 4310
    laboratory mammals 4310
    oocytes, rats 1995
***In vitro* fertilization** *cont.*
  oocytes
    cattle 929, 931, 934, 1981, 1990, 3219, 4314, 5423, 5428, 5433, 6532, 6618-6619, 6625
      reviews 1983, 1991
    freezing, ova transfer, mice 5434
    goats 6617
    gonadotropins
      cattle 1997
      rats 1998
    mice 938, 1989, 3223, 5424
    oestrogens, cattle 1997
    ova transfer, cattle 1982, 5435
    pigs 925, 939, 3224, 4315, 6621-6623
    progesterone, rats 1998
    rabbits 1996
    rats 5436
    ultrastructure, sheep 928
  ova transfer
    cattle 3221, 6624
      reviews 1001
    rats 6544
  pigs 1988
  polyploidy, mice 927
  prostaglandins, mice 1985
  rabbits 1986, 4307
  spermatozoa
    capacitation, cattle 5427
    injection
      laboratory mammals, reviews 4309
      mice 1987
  technical progress, cattle 2028
  techniques, *Lolium perenne* 6645
***In vitro* maturation**
  embryos, H-Y antigen, mice 835-836
  oocytes
    cattle 6618
    pigs 6622
***In vitro* proliferation,** lymphocytes, inheritance, mice 4803
***In vitro* selection**
  Alternaria alternata, Nicotiana tabacum 3598
  Alternaria mali, Malus 5407
  aluminium
    Hordeum vulgare 3334
    Medicago sativa 6716
  aluminium resistance, *Medicago sativa* 1059
  S-(2-aminoethyl)-cysteine, *Pennisetum purpureum* 5933
  S-(2-aminoethyl)-L-cysteine, *Zea mays* 2616
  amitrole, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2579
  aspartate kinase, *Medicago sativa* 1378
  atrazine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 190
  beet mosaic potyvirus, *Beta vulgaris* 3547
  bilanafos, *Zea mays* 5941
  capsaicin, *Capsicum annuum* 4791
  Cercospora, Nicotiana tabacum 3598
  chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein, *Nicotiana tabacum* 190
  chlorsulfuron 220
  Clavibacter michiganensis, Lycopersicon esculentum 178
  cold resistance, *Eucalyptus gunnii* 2159
  Colletotrichhyum orbiculare, Cucumis sativus 1312
  Cynodon dactylon, pest resistance, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4211
  2,4-D, *Trifolium pratense* 195
  disease resistance
    Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis, Lycopersicon esculentum* 5374
    Hordeum vulgare 5369
    Humulus lupulus 5359
  ethionine, *Medicago sativa* 1378
  fluorescein diacetate, *Citrus* 2627
  p-fluorophenylalanine, *Capsicum annuum* 4791
  Fusarium oxysporum
    Apium graveolens 3500
    Linum usitatissimum 5942
    Lycopersicon esculentum 2653
***In vitro* selection** *cont.*
  gamma radiation, *Triticum aestivum* 253
  glufosinate, *Zea mays* 2576
  glutamate-ammonia ligase, *Zea mays* 2576
  haloxyfop, *Zea mays* 3552
  heat resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* 6715
  herbicide resistance 220
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2579
    Oryza sativa 3157
    plants 3553
    Trifolium pratense 195
    Zea mays 3552, 4720
  herbicides, *Linum usitatissimum* 5942
  Hordeum vulgare 220
  Leptosphaeria maculans
    Brassica carinata 1330
    Brassica juncea 1330
    Brassica napus 4789
    Brassica nigra 1330
  lysine
    Medicago sativa 1378
    Pennisetum purpureum 5933
    Saccharum officinarum 2654
    Zea mays 2616
  methomyl, *Zea mays* 2620
  5-methyltryptophan, *Oryza sativa* 3612
  mycotoxins, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2653
  oxalic acid, *Medicago sativa* 174
  paraquat, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3598
  peroxidases, *Oryza sativa* 3157
  pesticide resistance, *Zea mays* 2620
  Phoma asparagi, Asparagus officinalis 3519
  phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, *Zea mays* 5941
  phytotoxins
    Asparagus officinalis 3519
    Solanum tuberosum 5835
  proline, *Eucalyptus gunnii* 2159
  protoplast fusion
    Medicago intertexta 89
    Medicago sativa 89
    Medicago scutellata 89
  protoplasts, *Humulus lupulus* 5359
  Pseudomonas solanacearum, Lycopersicon esculentum 183
  Pyrenophora teres, Hordeum vulgare 5369
  regenerative ability, *Medicago sativa* 1063
  resistance
    plants 3591
    reviews 3591
  reviews, plants 3589, 4790
  Rhizoctonia solani, Agrostis stolonifera 4794
  rubidium, *Brassica napus* 5923
  salinity
    Daucus carota 2610
    Lycopersicon esculentum 2610
    Medicago sativa 1385
    Nicotiana tabacum 1905
    Oryza sativa 3332
    Pennisetum americanum 1889
    Pennisetum purpureum 1889
    Zea mays 2625, 3614
  salt resistance
    Medicago sativa 1063
    Oryza sativa 2161
    Triticum aestivum 253, 1068
  Sclerotinia trifoliorum, Medicago sativa 174
  sethoxydim, *Zea mays* 3552
  soil toxicity, *Hordeum vulgare* 3334
  somaclonal variation, *Apium graveolens* 3500
  somatic embryogenesis, *Medicago sativa* 3628
  streptomycin, *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3603
  stress
    Medicago sativa 6716
    plants 3591
    reviews 3591
  techniques
    Citrus 2627
    Medicago sativa 1063

- ***In vitro* selection** *cont.*
  - threonine
    - *Medicago sativa* 1378
    - *Saccharum officinarum* 2654
    - *Zea mays* 3596
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2551
  - toxic substances, *Hordeum vulgare* 3334
  - toxins, *Fusarium roseum, Trifolium pratense* 3592
  - trifluralin 220
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum*
    - *Humulus lupulus* 5359
    - *Medicago sativa* 3628
  - *Verticillium dahliae, Solanum tuberosum* 5835
- ***In vitro* storage,** genetic resources, plants 4300
- ***In vivo* development,** ova transfer, rabbits 6530
- **Inbreeding,** DNA fingerprinting, fowls 6415
- **Incompatibility**
  - genetics
    - *Zea mays* 6667
    - *Zinnia angustifolia* 2030
- **Incubation period,** prion proteins, linkage, scrapie, mice 4587
- **India**
  - agricultural wastes, anaerobic digestion, methane production 6697
  - biotechnology
    - development 2204
    - research 2213
  - cattle manure, anaerobic digestion 6697
  - lignocellulosic wastes, utilization, edible fungi 5545
- **Indole alkaloids**
  - tissue culture
    - *Catharanthus roseus* 5899
    - *Rhazya stricta* 208
- **Indoles**
  - cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 3561
  - tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 3570
- **Induced mutations**
  - 5-azacytidine, *Oryza sativa* 6293
  - cytoplasmic male sterility
    - *Beta vulgaris* 5491
    - *Zea mays* 4361
  - DNA methylation, *Oryza sativa* 6293
  - flowering, *Kohleria* 6405
  - height, *Kohleria* 6405
  - α-linolenic acid, *Brassica napus* 3029
  - oleic acid, *Brassica napus* 3029
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6392
  - roots, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6379
  - techniques 6429
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2629
- **Induction,** ovulation, gonadotropins, pigs 5465
- **Industrial applications,** biosensors 2077
- **Industrial wastes**
  - *Azolla pinnata, Oryza sativa* 2121
  - green manures, *Oryza sativa* 2121
- **Industry**
  - biotechnology, Europe 1086
  - economics 3365
  - forecasts, USA 1113
  - planning 3365
  - regulations, USA 6737
  - research, Western Europe 2209
- **Infection**
  - DNA
    - barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 2477
    - brome mosaic bromovirus 2477
  - gene expression
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1306
    - cassava latent geminivirus 1336
    - *Uromyces appendiculatus* 1288
  - genome analysis, bean golden mosaic geminivirus 2504
  - liposomes
    - retroviral vectors, cell lines 5628
    - Retroviridae, cell lines 5628
  - molecular genetics, cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 4719
  - plant viruses, reviews 4715
- **Infection** *cont.*
  - potato spindle tuber viroid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2527
  - RNA, turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 2456
  - *Triticum aestivum*, wheat dwarf geminivirus, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2459
- **Infectious bronchitis virus**
  - membrane proteins, nucleotide sequences 5783
  - monoclonal antibodies 3072
- **Infectious bursal disease virus**
  - monoclonal antibodies, diagnosis, fowls 1812
  - nucleotide sequences 4573
  - viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 5725
- **Infectious flacherie virus,** messenger RNA, *Bombyx mori* 5003-5004
- **Inflorescences**
  - *in vitro* culture, *Medicago sativa* 4267
  - somaclonal variation, *Zea mays* 4781
  - tissue culture
    - cereals 3191
    - *Musa* 3191
- **Influenzavirus**
  - ELISA, diagnosis, livestock 1809
  - vectors, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2485
- **Inheritance,** lymphocytes, *in vitro* proliferation, mice 4803
- **Inhibin**
  - DNA probes, cattle 1567
  - gene mapping, mice 567
  - immunization, ovulation rate, rats 3272
- **Inhibitors**
  - DNA, synthesis, *Pisum sativum* 1635
  - metalloproteinases
    - gene expression, embryos, transgenics, mice 5684
    - nucleotide sequences, cattle 4870
  - plasminogen activator
    - nucleotide sequences
      - cattle 6025
      - mice 4933
  - tissue culture
    - *Helianthus annuus* 1938
    - *Torenia fournieri* 1966
- **Initiation,** loci, dihydrofolate reductase, DNA replication, cell lines, hamsters 3649
- **Innovation adoption**
  - farmers' attitudes, France 3336
  - public opinion, UK 3347
  - somatotropin, farmers' attitudes, USA 6726
  - UK 5579
- **Inoculants,** nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum lipoferum* 4827
- **Inoculation,** nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max* 1439
- **Insect resistance**
  - genetic transformation
    - patents 5819
    - plants 5819
- **Insect viruses,** genome analysis, *Adoxophyes* 2535
- **Insecticidal action**
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis*
    - toxins
      - *Culex pipiens* 2068
      - Culicidae 2063
- **Insecticide resistance**
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis, Heliothis virescens* 4406
  - DNA probes, *Myzus persicae* 4131
  - immunoassay, *Myzus persicae* 4131
- **Insecticides**
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis*, legislation, German Federal Republic 1079
  - Baculoviridae, release, environmental impact 9
- **Insects**
  - antigens
    - production
      - rabies virus, Baculoviridae 5890
      - rotavirus, Baculoviridae 5888
  - DNA, isolation 4074
  - DNA fingerprinting 5094
- **Insects** *cont.*
  - enzymes, production, Baculoviridae 5824
  - genetic engineering, *Vigna unguiculata* 3306
  - genetic transformation, *Gossypium hirsutum* 176
  - immunoassay, moulting hormones 4157
  - immunodiagnosis, monoclonal antibodies, prey 6515
  - immunoglobulins, production, Baculoviridae 6470
  - nucleoproteins, production, rabies virus, Baculoviridae 5892
  - nucleotide sequences
    - genetic relationships 4873
    - ribosomal RNA 4873
  - symbionts, antibiotics 3569
- **Insertional mutagenesis**
  - genes, pigment, cell lines, fowls 1402
  - recessive lethals, transgenics, mice 3438
  - Retroviridae
    - cloning, cell lines, mice 261
    - DNA, integration, mice 3859
  - transgenics, mice 4538
- **Insulin**
  - enhancers
    - gene expression, cells 275
    - transcription, rats 3886
  - gene expression
    - embryos, transgenics, mice 99
    - transgenics, mice 4505
  - gene transfer, mice 4530
  - nucleotide sequences, fishes 4906
  - promoters
    - gene expression
      - cell lines, mice 5018
      - cells 275
    - transcription, cell lines, rats 3873
  - receptors
    - nucleotide sequences, guineapigs 363
    - promoters
      - nucleotide sequences, mice 3769
      - transcription, mice 3769
  - transcription, regulation, rats 1598
  - transcription factors, nucleotide sequences, rats 4949
- **Insulin-like growth factor**
  - broiler production 6677
  - gene expression, embryos, pigs 1588
  - gene mapping, mice 592
  - growth, livestock, reviews 2041
  - milk, somatotropin, cattle 4395
  - milk yield, livestock, reviews 2041
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 4877, 6006
  - RNA, alternative splicing, cell lines, rats 3646
  - somatotropin
    - cattle 4386
    - milk yield, goats 5515
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4780
- **Interferon**
  - gene expression, sterility, transgenics, mice 4524
  - gene transfer
    - chromosome translocation, mice 2326
    - sterility, mice 2326
  - monoclonal antibodies, cattle 6503
  - promoters, gene expression, cells, mice 1390
  - receptors
    - gene expression, cell lines, mice 3715
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 1482, 2849, 3715
  - recombinant DNA, oestrous cycle, cattle 3269
  - therapy, *Haemophilus somnus*, cattle 5871
  - transcription, regulation, mice 2713
- **Intergeneric hybridization**
  - accessory chromosomes
    - *Secale cereale* 945, 973
    - *Triticum aestivum* 945, 973
  - anther culture, *Triticum* 2004
  - chromosome aberrations
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1922
    - *Triticum aestivum* 1922

Intergeneric hybridization *cont.*
- chromosome addition
  - *Aegilops ovata* 948
  - *Aegilops searsii* 966
  - *Secale cereale* 924
  - *Triticum aestivum* 924, 948, 966
- chromosome elimination
  - *Hordeum bulbosum* 6640
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6640-6641
  - *Zea mays* 6640-6641
- chromosome pairing
  - *Aegilops longissima* 1028
  - *Secale cereale* 945, 951
  - *Triticum aestivum* 945, 951, 1028
- chromosome substitution
  - *Secale cereale* 179, 952, 975
  - triticale 954
  - *Triticum aestivum* 179, 952, 954, 975
- chromosome translocation
  - *Secale cereale* 973, 4326
  - *Thinopyrum distichum* 960
  - *Triticum aestivum* 960, 973, 4326
- chromosome transmission
  - *Hordeum chilense* 947
  - *Secale cereale* 947, 964
  - *Triticum aestivum* 947, 964
    - *Secale cereale* 982
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - *Aegilops kotschyi* 4379
  - *Aegilops variabilis* 4379
  - *Aegilops ventricosa* 4379
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1039
  - triticale 1039
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4379
- direct DNA uptake
  - cereals 2269
  - *Oryza sativa* 4477
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 4477
  - *Spartina anglica* 4477
  - *Zea mays* 4477
- DNA hybridization
  - *Hordeum chilense* 3019
  - *Secale africanum* 3019
- embryo culture
  - *Brassica napus* 5403
  - *Elymus canadensis* 3198
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 922
  - *Psathyrostachys juncea* 3237
  - *Secale cereale* 3198
  - *Sinapis alba* 5403
  - *Triticum aestivum* 922, 3237
- endopeptidases
  - *Thinopyrum distichum* 4082
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4082
- gene expression
  - *Oryza sativa* 5149
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 5149
- genetic transformation
  - *Oryza sativa* 4477
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 4477
  - *Spartina anglica* 4477
  - *Zea mays* 4477
- genomes
  - *Hordeum chilense* 3019
  - *Secale africanum* 3019
- haploidy
  - *Triticum aestivum* 980
  - *Zea mays* 980
- *Hordeum vulgare*
  - *Triticum aestivum* 888
  - *Triticum dicoccum* 888
  - *Triticum durum* 888
- isoenzymes
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1039
  - *Oryza sativa* 5149
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 5149
  - triticale 1039
- *Leymus innovatus* 905
- ovule culture
  - *Brassica oleracea* 6651
  - *Moricandia arvensis* 6651
- PAGE
  - *Secale cereale* 679
  - *Triticum aestivum* 679
- *Puccinia graminis*
  - baking quality
    - *Secale cereale* 957
    - *Triticum aestivum* 957
  - disease resistance
    - *Secale cereale* 957

Intergeneric hybridization *cont.*
- *Puccinia graminis cont.*
  - disease resistance *cont.*
    - *Triticum aestivum* 957
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Aegilops* 643
  - *Triticum aestivum* 643
- salt resistance
  - *Elymus farctus* 1061
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1061
- SDS-PAGE
  - *Secale cereale* 679
  - *Triticum aestivum* 679
- techniques
  - *Hordeum bulbosum* 2005
  - *Hordeum chilense* 3019
  - *Secale africanum* 3019
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2005
- tissue culture
  - *Elymus canadensis* 3198
  - *Elymus hispidus* 918
  - *Hordeum chilense* 6549
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1922, 6583
  - *Psathyrostachys fragilis* 6583
  - *Secale cereale* 3198
  - *Triticum aestivum* 918, 1922, 6549
  - *Triticum durum* 6549
- translocation
  - *Aegilops comosa* 961
  - *Triticum aestivum* 961
- *Triticum aestivum* 905
  - *Thinopyrum distichum, Elymus elongatus* 965
  - *Triticum durum, Elymus elongatus* 965

Interleukins
- gene expression, cell lines 273, 3408
- gene mapping, mice 601, 2934, 2943
- gene transfer, retroviral vectors, bone marrow cells, mice 3394
- macroglobulins, gene expression, cell lines, rats 5025
- molecular genetics, mice, reviews 5012, 5019
- natural killer cells, antineoplastic agents, dogs 1356
- nucleotide sequences
  - cattle 3731-3732
  - mice 1512
  - rabbits 297
  - rats 1401, 4928
- receptors
  - cloning, mice 4894
  - gene expression, transgenics, mice 1173
  - monoclonal antibodies, therapy, mice 1793
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 2714
- recombinant DNA
  - adjuvants, immunization, bovine herpesvirus 5891
  - bacteria, production 199
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping, mice 5098, 5109
- RNA, alternative splicing, rats 1401

Intermediate filaments
- gene expression, rats 5996
- nucleotide sequences, rats 5996

International comparisons, sugar industry 1110

International cooperation
- technical progress 2212
  - food production 3368

Interphotoreceptor retinoid-binding protein, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2732

Interspecific hybridization
- anther culture
  - *Aegilops speltoides* 4319
  - *Nicotiana africanum* 2011
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2011
  - *Oryza longistaminata* 2014
  - *Oryza rufipogon* 2014
  - *Oryza sativa* 2014
  - *Secale cereale* 6644
  - *Secale vavilovii* 6644
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4319
  - *Triticum timopheevii* 4319
- chromosome addition
  - *Brassica nigra* 968

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
- chromosome addition *cont.*
  - *Diplotaxis erucoides* 968
  - *Triticum aestivum* 978
  - *Triticum durum* 978
- chromosome pairing
  - *Triticum aestivum* 977
  - *Triticum militinae* 977
  - *Triticum timopheevii* 977
- chromosome substitution
  - *Allium cepa* 3235
  - *Allium fistulosum* 3235
  - *Triticum aestivum* 949
  - *Triticum araraticum* 949
- cytochrome b
  - *Beta maritima* 1037
  - *Beta vulgaris* 1037
- cytokinins
  - *Nicotiana glauca* 3942
  - *Nicotiana langsdorffii* 3942
  - *Nicotiana suaveolens* 3942
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - *Beta maritima* 1037
  - *Beta vulgaris* 1037
- direct DNA uptake, cereals 2269
- DNA probes
  - *Beta procumbens* 4043
  - *Beta vulgaris* 4043
- embryo culture
  - *Avena barbata* 884
  - *Avena macrostachya* 884
  - *Carica* 4332
  - *Carica cauliflora* 4246
  - *Carica papaya* 4246, 4332
  - *Carica pubescens* 4332
  - *Cucurbita maxima* 6591-6592
  - *Cucurbita pepo* 6591-6592
  - *Hordeum bulbosum* 904
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 904
  - *Lupinus hartwegii* 4273
  - *Lupinus mutabilis* 4273
  - *Lycopersicon chilense* 5416
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5416
  - *Phaseolus acutifolius* 6552
  - *Phaseolus lunatus* 6552
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6552
  - *Trifolium medium* 6599
  - *Trifolium pratense* 6599
  - *Vigna glabrescens* 3161
  - *Vigna radiata* 3161
  - *Vitis rotundifolia* 3174
  - *Vitis vinifera* 3174
- gene expression
  - *Nicotiana glauca* 3917
  - *Nicotiana langsdorffii* 3917
- gene flow
  - *Beta maritima* 6736
  - *Beta vulgaris* 6736
- genetic transformation
  - *Beta maritima* 6736
  - *Beta vulgaris* 6736
- genomes
  - *Brassica campestris* 6443
  - *Brassica carinata* 6443
  - *Brassica juncea* 6443
  - *Brassica oleracea* 6443
- *Heterodera schachtii, Beta vulgaris* 6442
- isoenzymes
  - *Allium cepa* 3235
  - *Allium fistulosum* 3235
  - *Brassica alboglabra* 669
  - *Brassica campestris* 669
  - *Brassica napus* 669
  - *Populus canadensis* 4094
  - *Populus deltoides* 4094
  - *Populus nigra* 4094
  - *Solanum chacoense* 677
  - *Solanum phureja* 677
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 677
  - *Trifolium ambiguum* 3216
  - *Trifolium repens* 3216
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction
  - *Zea* 2590
  - *Zea mays* 2590
- ovule culture
  - *Carica* 4332
  - *Carica papaya* 4332
  - *Carica pubescens* 4332
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2001
  - *Nicotiana trigonophylla* 2001

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
- ovule culture *cont.*
  - *Trifolium ambiguum* 3216
  - *Trifolium repens* 3216
- polyploidy
  - *Vaccinium ashei* 946
  - *Vaccinium corymbosum* 946
  - *Vaccinium elliottii* 946
- protoplast fusion
  - *Brassica napus* 2313
  - *Brassica nigra* 2313
  - *Citrus aurantiifolia* 2258
  - *Citrus sinensis* 2258
- protoplasts
  - *Lupinus hartwegii* 5409
  - *Lupinus mutabilis* 5409
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Populus angustifolia* 4025
  - *Populus fremontii* 4025
- somaclonal variation
  - *Pennisetum americanum* 243
  - *Pennisetum purpureum* 243
  - *Pennisetum squamulatum* 243
- tissue culture
  - *Leucospermum conocarpodendron* 1924
  - *Leucospermum cuneiforme* 1924
  - *Lupinus hartwegii* 5409
  - *Lupinus mutabilis* 5409
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4261
  - *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 4261
  - *Pennisetum americanum* 243
  - *Pennisetum purpureum* 243
  - *Pennisetum squamulatum* 243
  - *Vigna glabrescens* 3161
  - *Vigna radiata* 3161
- unreduced gametes
  - *Solanum,* tuberous species 986
  - *Solanum tuberosum,* tuberous species 986

Intrauterine insemination, lambing rate, sheep 5448

Introns
- acetylcholine, receptors, messenger RNA, fowls 2828
- detection
  - cloning, polymerase chain reaction 6399
  - ribosomes, proteins, cloning, rats 6399
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3961
  - *Glycine max* 511, 3961
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6090
  - *Nicotiana rustica* 3961
  - *Zea mays* 6090
- genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 511
- genetic transformation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3434
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6090
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3434
  - *Zea mays* 6090
- hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, *Schistosoma mansoni* 5737
- messenger RNA, splicing 2855
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3961
  - evolution 442, 445
  - *Glycine max* 3961
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6090
  - *Nicotiana rustica* 3961
  - plants 1539
  - *Zea mays* 6090
- RNA, alternative splicing, equine herpesvirus 2360
- splicing, abnormalities, gene expression, vectors 4483
- transcription, efficiency, transgenics, mice 5680
- transposable elements, *Zea mays* 252
- vectors, gene expression, cell lines 1138

Ion transport
- gene expression
  - plants 506
  - reviews 506

Ipomoea batatas
- biotechnology, research 2206
- gene expression, sporamin 6250
- genetic engineering, sporamin 6250

Ipomoea batatas *cont.*
- *in vitro* culture, gene banks 6567
- nucleotide sequences
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 3965
  - sporamin 2971
- protoplasts, amino acids 3419
- restriction mapping, sporamin 2971
- tissue culture 4255
  - chromosome number 4256
  - cryopreservation 887
  - somatic embryogenesis 1897
  - techniques 2016

Ipomoea littoralis, tissue culture, techniques 2016

Ipomoea trifida, tissue culture, techniques 2016

Iridoviridae
- immunodiagnosis, *Chilo suppressalis* 4152
- monoclonal antibodies, *Chilo suppressalis* 4152

Iron
- cloning, *Pseudomonas* 4678
- resistance, *Glycine max* 3326
- siderophores, *Rhizobium trifolii* 3681
- stress, *Glycine max* 3326

Isocitrate
- genetic markers, *Glycine max* 638
- isoenzymes
  - *Pinus echinata* 6411
  - *Pinus taeda* 6411
- linkage, *Glycine max* 638

Isocitrate dehydrogenase
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - *Helianthus annuus* 3288
  - *Helianthus petiolaris* 3288
- isoenzymes
  - *Abies alba* 6445-6446
  - *Allium nevil* 713
  - *Carica* 4332
  - *Carica cauliflora* 4246
  - *Carica papaya* 4246, 4332
  - *Carica pubescens* 4332
  - *Eupatorium* 728
  - *Parthenium argentatum* 6404
  - *Picea engelmannii* 6421
  - *Prunus persica* 6424
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1684
  - *Quercus ilex* 6452

Isocitrate lyase
- gene expression, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5087, 6169
- nucleotide sequences, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6169

Isoelectric focusing
- esterases
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 6417
  - *Secale cereale* 6417
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6417
- gene location
  - *Aegilops sharonensis* 4029
  - *Dasypyrum villosum* 4029
  - *Elymus elongatus* 4029
  - *Hordeum chilense* 4029
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 4029
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4029
- proteins, *Solanum tuberosum* 1379
- zein, *Zea mays* 3020

Isoenzymes
- accessory chromosomes, *Secale cereale* 1694
- acid phosphatase
  - *Brassica napus* 2313
  - *Brassica nigra* 2313
  - *Prunus dulcis* 668
  - *Raphanus sativus* 6433
  - *Suillus granulatus* 4068
- aconitase, *Brassica napus* 4085
- adenylate kinase, Cucurbitaceae 1696
- alcohol dehydrogenase
  - *Allium nevil* 713
  - *Avena macrostachya* 1700
  - *Avena sativa* 1700
  - *Eucalyptus diversicolor* 2998
  - *Hibiscus esculentus* 4071
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 510
  - *Prunus persica* 6424
  - *Quercus ilex* 6452
- alkaline phosphatase, *Zea mays* 4078
- aminopeptidase, *Triticum aestivum* 3006

Isoenzymes *cont.*
- β-amylase, *Medicago sativa* 715
- amylases, *Pisum sativum* 6453
- anoxia, *Hordeum vulgare* 510
- anther culture, *Lolium perenne* 5122
- arylesterases, *Glycine max* 676
- aspartate aminotransferase
  - *Avena canariensis* 6423
  - *Avena macrostachya* 1700
  - *Avena sativa* 1700
  - *Citrullus lanatus* 1728
  - *Cucumis melo* 1727-1728
  - *Cucumis sativus* 1727
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1039
  - *Malus pumila* 697
  - *Parthenium argentatum* 6404
  - *Praecitrullus fistulosus* 1728
  - *Prunus persica* 6424
  - *Secale cereale* 5186
  - triticale 1039
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1715
  - *Ullucus tuberosus* 6435
  - *Vaccinium corymbosum* 1713
  - *Vicia faba* 632
- *Bemisia tabaci* 4111
- *Bidens pilosa* 5183
- *Bombyx mori* 4077
- breeders' rights, crop plants 3337, 3340
- catalase
  - *Prunus dulcis* 668
  - *Triticum aestivum* 702
- catechol oxidase, *Armillaria ostoyae* 5167
- *Cepaea nemoralis* 4106-4107
- chromosome addition
  - *Dasypyrum villosum* 724
  - *Triticum durum* 724
- *Cochliobolus sativus* 4099
- cold resistance, *Oryza sativa* 4433
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - *Helianthus annuus* 3288
  - *Helianthus petiolaris* 3288
- cytosol aminopeptidase
  - *Avena macrostachya* 1700
  - *Avena sativa* 1700
  - *Brassica campestris* 6426
  - *Brassica napus* 4085, 6426
  - *Brassica oleracea* 6426
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1039
  - *Medicago sativa* 715
  - *Persea americana* 673
  - *Prunus dulcis* 668
  - *Prunus salicina* 667
  - *Secale cereale* 5186
  - triticale 1039
- *Diabrotica virgifera virgifera* 4096
- *Dialeurodes citri* 4111
- diaphorase
  - *Avena sativa* 5182
  - *Phaseolus lunatus* 686
- disease resistance
  - crop plants 5129
  - *Glycine max* 3473
- endopeptidases, *Secale cereale* 5186
- esterases
  - *Aegilops squarrosa* 692
  - *Armillaria ostoyae* 5167
  - *Avena macrostachya* 1700
  - *Avena sativa* 1700
  - *Citrus* 6407
  - *Citrus reticulata* 6407
  - *Cucumis melo* 1727
  - *Cucumis sativus* 1727
  - *Daucus carota* 6397
  - *Eragrostis curvula* 3013
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 671, 1039, 5186
  - *Oryza sativa* 727, 729, 2156, 5149
  - *Secale cereale* 6414
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 5149
  - triticale 1039
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1715, 3015, 6414
  - *Vicia faba* 632
  - *Vigna mungo* 3003
  - *Vigna radiata* 3003
  - *Vigna sublobata* 3003
- evolution
  - *Avena* 714
  - *Avena barbata* 1706
  - *Gossypium barbadense* 6434
  - Leguminosae 3027

Isoenzymes *cont.*
- evolution *cont.*
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3027
  - *Pisum sativum* 3027
- fluorescent esterase, *Allium nevil* 713
- fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, *Eupatorium* 728
- *Fusarium oxysporum* 4083
  - *Citrullus lanatus* 2994
- gene expression
  - *Aegilops squarrosa* 2902
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2902
  - *Triticum dicoccum* 2902
  - *Zea mays* 3906-3907
- gene location
  - *Dasypyrum villosum* 724
  - *Secale cereale* 5116
  - *Triticum durum* 724
- gene mapping, *Glycine max* 4034
- genes
  - *Allium nevil* 713
  - *Beta vulgaris* 635
- genetic distance, *Zea mays* 6406
- genetic markers
  - cereals 2990
  - crop plants 2990
- genetic polymorphism
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 671
  - *Triticum boeoticum* 720
  - *Triticum urartu* 720
- genetic relationships
  - *Anguina* 4095
  - *Atkinsonella hypoxylon* 5159
  - *Chlorocytus* 6400
  - *Glomus* 6438
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 5151
  - *Helicoverpa punctigera* 5151
  - *Heterodera glycines* 3014
  - *Meloidogyne* 4088
  - *Phytophthora cactorum* 4086
  - *Phytophthora cryptogea* 4086
  - *Phytophthora megasperma* 4086
  - *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* 4086
  - *Pseudocercosporella aestiva* 5157
  - *Pseudocercosporella anguioides* 5157
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 5157
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 5815
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 5815
  - *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 6391
  - *Schizaphis graminum* 6391
  - *Sipha flava* 6391
  - *Sitophilus zeamais* 5144
  - *Tilletia barclayana* 5145
  - *Tilletia indica* 5145
- genetic resources
  - *Casuarina cunninghamiana* 3008
  - *Dioscorea cayenensis* 5155
  - *Dioscorea rotundata* 5155
  - *Oryza sativa* 658, 688
  - *Zea mays* 719
- genetics
  - *Populus canadensis* 4094
  - *Populus deltoides* 4094
  - *Populus nigra* 4093-4094
- genotype environment interaction, *Pinus sylvestris* 6717
- gliadin
  - *Triticum aestivum* 689, 5126, 5176
  - *Triticum durum* 689
- glucose-6-phosphate isomerase
  - *Brassica alboglabra* 669
  - *Brassica campestris* 669, 4062, 6426
  - *Brassica napus* 669, 4062, 4085, 6426
  - *Brassica oleracea* 4062, 6426
  - *Eupatorium* 728
  - *Festuca* 4069
  - *Hibiscus esculentus* 4071
  - *Lolium* 4069
  - *Parthenium argentatum* 6404
  - *Phaseolus lunatus* 686
  - *Prunus armeniaca* 4060
  - *Prunus mandshurica* 4060
  - *Prunus persica* 6424
  - *Prunus salicina* 667

Isoenzymes *cont.*
- glucose-6-phosphate isomerase *cont.*
  - *Quercus ilex* 6452
  - *Uromyces appendiculatus* 5161
  - *Vaccinium corymbosum* 1713
  - *Vitis* 709
  - *Vitis vinifera* 709
- glutamate dehydrogenase
  - *Abies alba* 6445
  - acid phosphatase, *Citrullus* 6428
  - alcohol dehydrogenase, *Citrullus* 6428
  - aspartate aminotransferase, *Citrullus* 6428
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 6425
  - diaphorase, *Citrullus* 6428
  - esterases, *Citrullus* 6428
  - peroxidases, *Citrullus* 6428
  - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, *Citrullus* 6428
  - *Prunus salicina* 667
  - *Solanum demissum* 4108
  - *Solanum microdontum* 4108
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4108
  - *Vigna mungo* 3003
  - *Vigna radiata* 3003
  - *Vigna sublobata* 3003
- glycerate dehydrogenase, *Picea engelmannii* 6421
- hexokinase, *Triticum aestivum* 629
- identification
  - *Meloidogyne* 4088
  - *Tilletia barclayana* 5145
  - *Tilletia indica* 5145
- L-iditol dehydrogenase
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3025
  - *Triticum macha* 3025
  - *Triticum spelta* 3025
  - *Triticum sphaerococcum* 3025
- intergeneric hybridization
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1039
  - *Oryza sativa* 5149
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 5149
  - triticale 1039
- interspecific hybridization
  - *Allium cepa* 3235
  - *Allium fistulosum* 3235
  - *Brassica alboglabra* 669
  - *Brassica campestris* 669
  - *Brassica napus* 669
  - *Populus canadensis* 4094
  - *Populus deltoides* 4094
  - *Populus nigra* 4094
  - *Solanum chacoense* 677
  - *Solanum phureja* 677
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 677
  - *Trifolium ambiguum* 3216
  - *Trifolium repens* 3216
- isocitrate
  - *Pinus echinata* 6411
  - *Pinus taeda* 6411
- isocitrate dehydrogenase
  - *Abies alba* 6445-6446
  - *Allium nevil* 713
  - *Carica* 4332
  - *Carica cauliflora* 4246
  - *Carica papaya* 4246, 4332
  - *Carica pubescens* 4332
  - *Eupatorium* 728
  - *Parthenium argentatum* 6404
  - *Picea engelmannii* 6421
  - *Prunus persica* 6424
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1684
  - *Quercus ilex* 6452
- lactate dehydrogenase, *Hordeum vulgare* 510
- latitude, *Casuarina cunninghamiana* 3009
- linkage
  - *Beta patellaris* 644
  - *Beta procumbens* 644
  - *Beta vulgaris* 644
  - *Lens culinaris* 704
  - *Phaseolus acutifolius* 1669
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5124
  - *Picea abies* 4070
  - *Pisum sativum* 704
  - *Secale cereale* 610, 5116
  - *Solanum chacoense* 677
  - *Solanum phureja* 677
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 677

Isoenzymes *cont.*
- malate dehydrogenase
  - *Carica* 4332
  - *Carica cauliflora* 4246
  - *Carica papaya* 4246, 4332
  - *Carica pubescens* 4332
  - Cucurbitaceae 1696
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 6420
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1039
  - *Parthenium argentatum* 6404
  - *Persea americana* 673
  - *Phaseolus lunatus* 686
  - *Prunus armeniaca* 6395
  - *Prunus persica* 6424
  - *Prunus salicina* 667
  - *Rubus idaeus* 670
  - *Rubus neglectus* 670
  - triticale 1039
  - *Ullucus tuberosus* 6435
  - *Vaccinium corymbosum* 1713
  - *Vicia faba* 632
- malic enzyme, Cucurbitaceae 1696
- *Malus hupehensis* 4079
- *Malus sikkimensis* 4079
- *Malus toringo* 4079
- *Malus toringoides* 4079
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, *Autographa californica* 4084
- PAGE
  - *Secale cereale* 679
  - *Triticum aestivum* 679
- patatin, *Solanum tuberosum* 1695
- pathotypes
  - *Pseudocercosporella aestiva* 5157
  - *Pseudocercosporella anguioides* 5157
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 5157
- peroxidases
  - *Ananas comosus* 672
  - *Avena macrostachya* 1700
  - *Avena sativa* 1700
  - *Brassica napus* 5187
  - *Citrullus lanatus* 1728
  - *Citrus* 6407
  - *Citrus reticulata* 6407
  - *Cucumis melo* 1727-1728
  - *Cucumis sativus* 1727, 2157
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 6420
  - *Glycine max* 3326
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1039
  - *Ilex opaca* 3018
  - *Lycopersicon chilense* 3011
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3011
  - *Medicago sativa* 715
  - *Praecitrullus fistulosus* 1728
  - *Prunus persica* 6424
  - *Prunus salicina* 667
  - *Raphanus sativus* 5186
  - *Solanum demissum* 4108
  - *Solanum lycopersicoides* 3011
  - *Solanum microdontum* 4108
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4108
  - *Sorbus* 4092
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 4373
  - triticale 1039
  - *Triticum aestivum* 702, 2010
  - *Vigna mungo* 3003
  - *Vigna radiata* 3003
  - *Vigna sublobata* 3003
- pests, crop plants 5129
- phosphoglucomutase
  - acid phosphatase, *Citrullus* 6428
  - alcohol dehydrogenase, *Citrullus* 6428
  - *Ananas comosus* 672
  - aspartate aminotransferase, *Citrullus* 6428
  - *Azolla filiculoides* 6403
  - *Azolla microphylla* 6403
  - *Carica* 4332
  - *Carica cauliflora* 4246
  - *Carica papaya* 4246, 4332
  - *Carica pubescens* 4332
  - diaphorase, *Citrullus* 6428
  - esterases, *Citrullus* 6428
  - *Eupatorium* 728
  - *Medicago sativa* 715
  - peroxidases, *Citrullus* 6428
  - *Phaseolus lunatus* 686

- **Isoenzymes** *cont.*
  - phosphoglucomutase *cont.*
    - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - *Picea engelmannii* 6421-6422
    - *Prunus armeniaca* 4060, 6394-6395
    - *Prunus dulcis* 668, 6394
    - *Prunus mandshurica* 4060
    - *Prunus persica* 6394, 6424
    - *Prunus salicina* 667, 6394
    - *Vitis* 709
    - *Vitis vinifera* 709
  - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
    - *Abies alba* 6445-6446
    - *Azolla filiculoides* 6403
    - *Azolla microphylla* 6403
    - *Eupatorium* 728
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5185
    - *Prunus armeniaca* 4060, 6395
    - *Prunus mandshurica* 4060
    - *Prunus persica* 6424
    - *Ullucus tuberosus* 6435
    - *Vaccinium corymbosum* 1713
  - photosynthesis, *Oryza sativa* 727
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 4072
  - plant height, *Casuarina cunninghamiana* 3009
  - polymorphism, *Cucumis sativus* 624
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Lotus corniculatus* 3421
    - *Medicago sativa* 3421
  - *Puccinia graminis, Triticum aestivum* 3546
  - reviews, plants 3026
  - ribosomal DNA
    - *Glycine arenaria* 1668
    - *Glycine tomentella* 1668
  - SDS-PAGE
    - *Secale cereale* 679
    - *Triticum aestivum* 679
  - shikimate dehydrogenase
    - *Azolla filiculoides* 6403
    - *Azolla microphylla* 6403
    - *Brassica campestris* 6426
    - *Brassica napus* 4085, 6426
    - *Brassica oleracea* 6426
    - Cucurbitaceae 1696
    - *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 6425
    - *Eupatorium* 728
    - *Fagus sylvatica* 6420
    - *Parthenium argentatum* 6404
    - *Prunus persica* 6424
  - somatic embryogenesis, *Hordeum vulgare* 6398
  - soybean mosaic potyvirus, *Glycine max* 3473
  - superoxide dismutase
    - *Avena macrostachya* 1700
    - *Avena sativa* 1700
    - *Fagus sylvatica* 6420
    - *Glycine max* 682
    - *Triticum aestivum* 702, 1715
    - *Vicia faba* 632
  - taxonomy
    - *Avena* 714
    - *Cucurbita* 3028
  - tissue culture
    - *Cucumis melo* 5389
    - *Zea mays* 4265
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4111
  - *Trichoplusia ni* 6413
  - triosephosphate isomerase
    - *Parthenium argentatum* 6404
    - *Persea americana* 673
  - UDPglucose pyrophosphorylase, *Picea engelmannii* 6421
- **Isolation techniques**
  - DNA
    - *Aspergillus flavus* 5143
    - *Aspergillus fumigatus* 5143
    - *Aspergillus nidulans* 5143
    - *Mycoplasma* 6409
    - *Penicillium* 5143
  - mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1731
- **Isotype switching**
  - immunoglobulins
    - cell lines, mice 6020
    - molecular genetics, mice, reviews 1586
- **Isovaleryl-CoA dehydrogenase,** nucleotide sequences, rats 1488
- **Japanese encephalitis virus,** RNA fingerprinting 1196
- **Japanese quails,** protamines, nucleotide sequences 1496
- **Jasmonic acid**
  - gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 3804
  - growth regulators, *Hordeum vulgare* 4435
  - stress, *Hordeum vulgare* 4435
- ***Juglans***
  - genetic transformation
    - somatic embryogenesis 3416
    - techniques 3416
- ***Juglans hindsii,*** genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 43
- ***Juglans regia***
  - embryo culture 4241
  - genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 43
- **Junctional channel complex,** nucleotide sequences, rabbits 3739
- **Juvenility**
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 539
  - micropropagation, *Malus pumila* 1916
  - tissue culture, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 5357
- ***Kalanchoe***
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 85
    - vectors 85
- ***Kalanchoe laciniata,*** genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 59
- **Kallikrein**
  - gene expression, digestive tract, rats 2841
  - RNA probes, rats 2841
- ***Keiferia lycopersicella,*** genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3488
- **Kenya**
  - *Camellia,* production, farm size 2168
  - *Solanum tuberosum,* production, farm size 2168
- **Keratin**
  - gene expression
    - feathers, fowls 3757
    - transgenics, mice 4540
  - gene mapping, fowls 3994
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fowls 3757, 3994
    - mice 3736
- **Keratinocytes,** neomycin phosphotransferase, gene transfer, retroviral vectors, dogs 3401
- **3-Ketoacyl-CoA thiolase**
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 4899
  - transcription, rats 4899
- **Kidding rate,** oestrus, synchronization, goats 3252
- ***Klebsiella pneumoniae***
  - cloning
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1441
    - *Escherichia coli* 1441
  - genes
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1441
    - *Escherichia coli* 1441
  - genetics, nitrogen fixation 4833
  - mutations, nitrogenase 4841
  - nitrogen fixation, genes 1417, 4819
- ***Kluyveromyces fragilis,*** wheat straw, ethanol, production 2139
- ***Kluyveromyces marxianus* var. *lactis,*** DNA 561
- ***Kohleria***
  - induced mutations
    - flowering 6405
    - height 6405
- **Kunjin virus,** DNA fingerprinting, Australia 2355
- **Laboratory equipment**
  - DNA amplification, automation 1055
  - polymerase chain reaction 1689, 4101
    - automation 1054-1055
- **Laboratory mammals** (*see also* individual species)
  - embryos, *in vitro* culture, reviews 4306
  - gene transfer 11, 1166
- **Laboratory mammals** *cont.*
  - immunoglobulins, molecular genetics 457
  - *in vitro* fertilization
    - micromanipulation 4310
    - reviews 4306
    - spermatozoa, injection, reviews 4309
  - melatonin, breeding season, reviews 3255
  - T lymphocytes, receptors, molecular genetics 457
- **Laboratory methods,** standardization, ELISA, bovine leukosis 3049
- **Labour intensity,** tea, production, Malawi 2164
- ***Laccaria bicolor***
  - symbiosis, *Picea mariana* 5971
  - tissue culture, *Latrix laricina* 5972
- ***Laccaria laccata***
  - mycorrhizas
    - *Pinus ponderosa* 3676
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3676
  - symbiosis, *Fagus sylvatica* 1424
- **Lactalbumin**
  - pseudogenes
    - nucleotide sequences
      - cattle 1509
      - sheep 1509
- **α-Lactalbumin,** gene expression, transgenics, mice 2331
- ***Lactarius piperatus, in vitro*** culture, protoplasts 5420
- **Lactate dehydrogenase**
  - gene expression
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 510
    - *Picea glauca* 5063
  - isoenzymes, *Hordeum vulgare* 510
- **Lactation,** somatotropin, pigs 4388
- ***Lactobacillus***
  - bacteriophages, reviews 1129
  - genetic engineering, diarrhoea, pigs 1225
- ***Lactobacillus bulgaricus,*** genetic engineering, yoghurt, manufacture 5587
- ***Lactobacillus casei,*** nucleotide sequences 4984
- ***Lactococcus***
  - cloning 3846
  - gene transfer 3428, 3846
  - genetic engineering 2230
- ***Lactococcus lactis***
  - gene transfer 3413
  - lysin, nucleotide sequences, bacteriophages 6186
  - nucleotide sequences 3851
  - plasmids 3374
    - gene transfer 1119
- **Lactoglobulins**
  - cloning, cattle 1477
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 6330
- ***Lactuca sativa***
  - electroporation 3397
  - genetic transformation 3397
  - *in vitro* culture, reviews 1886
  - tissue culture
    - fatty acids 5876
    - lipids 5876
- **Lagoons**
  - anaerobic digestion, slurries 2134
  - animal wastes
    - biological treatment 2084
    - planning 2084
- **Lamb production,** androgens, immunization, sheep 1002, 6657
- **Lambing rate**
  - androgens, immunization, sheep 998, 1025, 5455
  - intrauterine insemination, sheep 5448
  - light regime, sheep 3277
  - melatonin, sheep 998, 3277
  - oestrus
    - induction, sheep 3262
    - synchronization, sheep 997, 3267
  - ova transfer, sheep 819
  - ovulation, synchronization, sheep 997
- **Laminin**
  - gene expression, cell lines, mice 2670
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 309
- **Lamins,** nucleotide sequences, fowls 353, 374

- ***Lampetra reissneri***, nucleotide sequences, *Gossypium hirsutum* 420
- **Laparoscopy**, artificial insemination, pregnancy rate, sheep 3265
- ***Larix eurolepis***
  - mycorrhizas
    - *Boletinus cavipes* 1413
    - *Suillus bovinus* 1413
    - *Suillus grevillei* 1413
  - tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 4238
- ***Larix laricina***, nucleotide sequences, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4962
- **Latent infections**, detection, DNA probes, Aujeszky virus 4579
- **Latex**, gene expression, *Hevea brasiliensis* 6268
- ***Lathyrus***
  - DNA content
    - evolution 691
    - techniques 691
  - repetitive DNA
    - evolution 691
    - techniques 691
- **Latin America**
  - agricultural research, private sector 2215
  - biotechnology, development 2
- **Latitude**, isoenzymes, *Casuarina cunninghamiana* 3009
- ***Latrix laricina***
  - tissue culture
    - *Laccaria bicolor* 5972
    - mycorrhizas 5972
- ***Lavandula angustifolia***
  - cell culture, pigments 4766
  - tissue culture 1344
- ***Lavandula latifolia***, tissue culture 5358
- **Leaves**
  - gene location
    - *Glycine max* 6356
    - *Zea mays* 2977
  - restriction mapping, *Zea mays* 2989
- **Lectins**
  - cloning, *Boettcherisca peregrina* 2371
  - gene expression
    - *Glycine max* 5704
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5718
    - *Oryza sativa* 3973
  - genetic engineering
    - *Glycine max* 5704
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5718
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5718
  - molecular genetics, *Erythrina corallodendron* 2863
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 6115
    - *Oryza sativa* 3973
    - *Phaseolus lunatus* 4963
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2810
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* 1832
  - *Spiroplasma citri* 1846
  - transcription, *Boettcherisca peregrina* 2371
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* 1832
- **Leek yellow stripe potyvirus**, immunodiagnosis 4150
- **Legal rights**
  - biotechnology 4450
  - breeders' rights 4450
  - plants 4443, 4446
- **Leghaemoglobin**
  - DNA amplification, *Lupinus luteus* 2685
  - gene expression
    - *Glycine max* 511, 2867, 6299
    - *Lotus corniculatus* 2867, 6071, 6299
    - *Medicago sativa* 2867
    - *Sesbania rostrata* 2867
  - genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 511
  - genetic transformation
    - *Glycine max* 2867
    - *Lotus corniculatus* 2867, 6071
    - *Medicago sativa* 2867
    - *Sesbania rostrata* 2867
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Glycine max* 414, 6071
    - *Medicago sativa* 6075
- **Leghaemoglobin** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences *cont.*
    - *Sesbania rostrata* 414, 4980
- **Legislation**
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis*, insecticides, German Federal Republic 1079
  - European Communities 2184
  - genetic engineering, Netherlands 6738
  - growth promoters, European Communities 5565
  - somatotropin, dairy industry, European Communities 2187
- **Legumes**
  - genes, *Rhizobium meliloti* 4860
  - genetic engineering, *Rhizobium meliloti* 4860
  - nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium meliloti* 4860
  - nodulation genes, *Rhizobium* 1437
- **Legumin**
  - gene expression
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 547
    - *Pisum sativum* 547, 3966
  - genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 547
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 547
  - immunology, *Pisum sativum* 6525
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Pisum sativum* 6143
    - *Vicia faba* 2777
- **Leguminosae**
  - chloroplast genetics, evolution 6373
  - gene expression, *Rhizobium* 1430
  - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, evolution 3027
  - isoenzymes, evolution 3027
  - nodulation, *Rhizobium* 1430
  - nucleotide sequences
    - proteinase inhibitors 2778
    - trypsin inhibitors 2778
  - symbiosis
    - *Bradyrhizobium* 3683
    - *Rhizobium* 3683
    - *Sinorhizobium* 3683
- ***Leishmania***
  - control, technical progress 1198
  - DNA probes 5210, 6486
    - diagnosis 6456
    - diseases, detection 151
    - species, identification 3045
  - strains, identification 5762
- ***Leishmania donovani***
  - DNA probes, restriction fragment length polymorphism, strains, identification 2342
  - technical progress, diagnostic techniques 1207
  - trypanothione reductase, nucleotide sequences 2404
- ***Leishmania enriettii***
  - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, gene transfer 2277
  - drug resistance
    - gene expression 5759
    - gene transfer 5759
- ***Leishmania guyanensis***
  - ornithine decarboxylase, cloning 3463
  - trypanothione reductase, cloning 3463
- ***Leishmania infantum***, strains, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3455
- ***Leishmania major***
  - dihydrofolate reductase, transcription 5756
  - DNA probes 1811
  - recombinant DNA, antigens, immunization, mice 5751
  - thymidylate synthase, transcription 5756
- ***Leishmania mexicana amazonensis***, heat shock proteins, nucleotide sequences 2391
- ***Lens culinaris***
  - isoenzymes, linkage 704
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 617
- ***Lens nigricans***, restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 617
- ***Lentinula edodes***
  - rice husks, utilization 5537
- ***Lentinula edodes*** *cont.*
  - sawdust, utilization 2126, 5537
  - wood chips, utilization 2102
- ***Lentinus lepideus***, sawdust, biodegradation 2082
- **Lepidoptera**
  - bacterial insecticides, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, patents 6687
  - genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2444
- ***Leptinotarsa decemlineata***, monoclonal antibodies 1805
- ***Leptosphaeria maculans***
  - ELISA, immunodiagnosis 4127
  - *in vitro* selection
    - *Brassica carinata* 1330
    - *Brassica juncea* 1330
    - *Brassica napus* 4789
    - *Brassica nigra* 1330
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Brassica napus* 182
    - *Brassica nigra* 182
  - toxins
    - *Brassica carinata* 1330
    - *Brassica juncea* 1330
    - *Brassica nigra* 1330
- ***Leptosphaeria nodorum***, genetic transformation 5811
- ***Leptospira***
  - DNA probes, diseases, diagnosis 155
  - ribosomal RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4585
- ***Leptospira hardjo***, ELISA 5191
- ***Leptospira interrogans***
  - amino acids, biosynthesis, nucleotide sequences 5776
  - antigens, monoclonal antibodies 5214
  - DNA fingerprinting, strains, identification 2380
  - DNA probes 1743
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1267, 1274, 1281
  - ribosomal DNA 5753
    - nucleotide sequences 5748
  - ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 4561
  - strains, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4551
- **Lettuce mosaic potyvirus**, serological diagnosis 3083
- **Lettuce necrotic yellows rhabdovirus**
  - cloning 4615
  - genome analysis 4615
  - monoclonal antibodies 748
- ***Leucospermum conocarpodendron***, tissue culture, interspecific hybridization 1924
- ***Leucospermum cuneiforme***, tissue culture, interspecific hybridization 1924
- **Leukaemia**, genes, homeo box, gene expression, cell lines, mice 1396
- **Leukosialin**
  - gene mapping, mice 6318
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 5991
- ***Leymus innovatus***
  - embryo culture 905
  - intergeneric hybridization 905
- **LH** (*see also* Gonadotropins)
  - nucleotide sequences, sheep 4879
  - somatotropin, oestrous cycle, cattle 6681
- **LHRH**
  - monoclonal antibodies, fowls 3031
  - ovulation, induction, fishes 3264
- **Ligases**, nucleotide sequences, rats 5979
- **Ligation amplification reaction**, DNA, sequences, detection 3030
- **Light**
  - chloroplast genetics, *Hordeum vulgare* 6267
  - embryos, ova transfer, pregnancy rate, rabbits 817
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3897
    - *Beta vulgaris* 5083
    - calmodulin 403
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1621
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 434
    - *Pisum sativum* 390
    - plants 3960
    - reviews 3960

- **Light** *cont.*
  - gene expression *cont.*
    - *Sinapis alba* 1631, 1638
    - *Zea mays* 6301
  - mitochondrial genetics, *Beta vulgaris* 5083
  - oestrus, induction, horses 2021
  - oocytes, ova transfer, pregnancy rate, rabbits 817
  - tissue culture, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 4294
- **Light intensity**
  - chloroplast genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 1632
  - gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 1632
  - tissue culture
    - *Acer platanoides* 4247
    - *Garya elliptica* 4247
    - *Hamamelis mollis* 4247
    - *Quercus robur* 4247
- **Light regime**
  - lambing rate, sheep 3277
  - melatonin, sheep 3270
  - oestrus, induction, foxes 3248
  - spermatogenesis, foxes 3248
- **Lignin,** adhesives, *Coriolus versicolor* 4744
- **Lignocellulose,** utilization, edible fungi, genetics 2110
- **Lignocellulosic wastes**
  - anaerobic digestion, pulps, production 6691
  - utilization, edible fungi, India 5545
- ***Lilium***
  - flow cytometry
    - DNA 6449
    - techniques 6449
  - gene expression
    - heat shock proteins 6222
    - meiosis 6222
  - genetic transformation, disease resistance, viruses 5250
  - nucleotide sequences
    - heat shock proteins 6222
    - meiosis 6222
- ***Lilium × elegance,*** ovule culture 2007
- ***Lilium henryi***
  - cloning, transposable elements 248
  - molecular genetics, repetitive DNA 6362
  - nucleotide sequences
    - evolution 249
    - transposable elements 249
- ***Lilium longiflorum***
  - heat shock proteins
    - cordycepin 6714
    - deoxyribonucleosides 6714
  - molecular genetics, repetitive DNA 6362
  - ovule culture 2007
- **Linamarase,** restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Trifolium repens* 6358
- **Lincomycin**
  - chloroplast genetics, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 42
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 42
  - mutations, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 42
- **Linkage**
  - aspartate aminotransferase
    - *Lycopersicon* 5147
    - *Solanum* 4023, 5147
  - barley yellow mosaic virus, *Hordeum vulgare* 4028
  - books 6761
  - cell lines, gene symbols, hamsters 5949
  - colour, *Cucurbita pepo* 5132
  - diploidy, *Theobroma cacao* 5120
  - esterases, *Hordeum vulgare* 4028
  - evolution
    - *Capsicum annuum* 648
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 648
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Lycopersicon pennellii* 6345
  - gene location, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6348
  - genes, *Hordeum vulgare* 4053
  - genetic markers
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6348
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5124
- **Linkage** *cont.*
  - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase
    - *Lycopersicon* 5147
    - *Solanum* 5147
  - isocitrate, *Glycine max* 638
  - isoenzymes
    - *Beta patellaris* 644
    - *Beta procumbens* 644
    - *Beta vulgaris* 644
    - *Lens culinaris* 704
    - *Phaseolus acutifolius* 1669
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5124
    - *Picea abies* 4070
    - *Pisum sativum* 704
    - *Secale cereale* 610, 5116
    - *Solanum chacoense* 677
    - *Solanum phureja* 677
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 677
  - linoleic acid, *Glycine max* 638
  - lipoxygenase
    - *Pisum elatius* 636
    - *Pisum sativum* 636
  - major histocompatibility complex, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 6324
  - malate dehydrogenase
    - *Lycopersicon* 5147
    - *Solanum* 5147
  - male sterility
    - *Glycine max* 1040
    - *Oryza glaberrima* 4378
    - *Oryza sativa* 4378
  - mitochondrial genetics, *Vicia faba* 437
  - morphology, *Triticum monococcum* 5125
  - parathyrin, haemoglobin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 6322
  - prion proteins, incubation period, scrapie, mice 4587
  - *Puccinia graminis*, triticale 6385
  - *Puccinia recondita*, triticale 6385
  - quality, *Citrullus* 6428
  - quantitative traits, *Hordeum vulgare* 2972
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 605
    - mice 2955
    - plants 1676, 1682
    - quantitative genetics 657
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 615
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 3677
  - secalins, *Secale cereale* 4010, 5116
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 6343
  - stearic acid, *Glycine max* 638
  - testing, gene mapping, leukaemia virus, mice 1663
  - *Zea mays* 2968, 2979, 2985, 4038-4039, 5123
  - *Zea mexicana* 2966
- **Linoleic acid**
  - genetic markers, *Glycine max* 638
  - linkage, *Glycine max* 638
- **α-Linolenic acid,** induced mutations, *Brassica napus* 3029
- ***Linum marginale***
  - tissue culture
    - protoplasts 1977
    - techniques 1977
- ***Linum usitatissimum***
  - disease resistance, cloning 1294
  - genetic engineering, reviews 4472
  - genetic transformation 5677
    - chlorsulfuron 2500
  - genotrophs
    - nitrogen 233
    - peroxidases 233
  - herbicide resistance, chlorsulfuron 2500
  - *in vitro* selection
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 5942
    - herbicides 5942
  - molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 1679
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5140
  - somaclonal variation
    - nitrogen 233
    - peroxidases 233
- **Lipases,** genetic engineering, cheesemaking 3382
- **Lipid body membrane proteins**
  - gene expression, *Daucus carota* 6251
  - nucleotide sequences, *Daucus carota* 6251
- **Lipids**
  - gene expression, *Ricinus communis* 552
  - *in vitro* culture, *Daucus carota* 4741
  - tissue culture
    - *Cichorium endivia* 5876
    - *Lactuca sativa* 5876
- **Lipocortin**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - mice 3762
    - pigeons 3720
- **Lipopolysaccharides**
  - monoclonal antibodies
    - *Brucella abortus* 1783
    - *Pasteurella haemolytica* 1796
  - PAGE, *Erwinia carotovora* 5169
- **Lipoprotein lipase**
  - gene expression, mice 470
  - nucleotide sequences, guineapigs 3699
- **Lipoproteins,** receptors, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 2940
- **Liposomes**
  - drug delivery system 4750, 4768
    - cells, cattle 4739
    - gentamicin, *Brucella melitensis* 1354
  - gene therapy, mice 3395
  - gene transfer 4750
    - cell lines 4473
    - cells 4473
    - fibroblasts, mice 76
    - lungs, mice 3395
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1377
  - immunotherapy, bovine leukosis, cattle 3060
  - plasmids
    - gene transfer
      - cells 3403
      - mice 3403
  - retroviral vectors, infection, cell lines 5628
  - Retroviridae, infection, cell lines 5628
  - RNA, transfection, cell lines 5638
  - somaclonal variation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1377
  - targeted, cell lines, viruses 4576
  - vaccines, adjuvants 3044
- **Lipoxygenase**
  - linkage
    - *Pisum elatius* 636
    - *Pisum sativum* 636
  - nucleotide sequences, rabbits 3752
  - protoplasts
    - *Triticum aestivum* 6556
    - *Zea mays* 6556
  - tissue culture
    - *Triticum aestivum* 6556
    - *Zea mays* 6556
- **Liquid chromatography**
  - glutenins
    - *Aegilops speltoides* 699
    - *Triticum aestivum* 699
  - proteins
    - *Cucurbita pepo* 3010
    - *Oryza sativa* 685
  - techniques
    - *Aegilops speltoides* 699
    - *Cucurbita pepo* 3010
    - *Oryza sativa* 685
    - *Triticum aestivum* 699
  - UDPglucose-flavonol glucosyltransferase, *Zea mays* 4067
- ***Listeria,*** DNA probes, food inspection 2049
- ***Listeria monocytogenes***
  - DNA probes 4562
  - inhibition, bacteriocins, *Pediococcus acidilacti* 214
  - nucleotide sequences 4562
- ***Lithospermum erythrorhizon,*** tissue culture, shikimic acid 3565
- **Litter size**
  - androgens, immunization, sheep 5457
  - oestrus, synchronization, pigs 1018
  - ova transfer, pigs 3124, 6537
  - ovulation, induction, sheep 988

Liver cells
  antitrypsin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1189
  gene transfer
    calcium phosphate, precipitation, rats 75
    gene expression, rats 1161
    reporter genes, rats 3426
  growth factors, nucleotide sequences, rats 6041
  injuries, hepatitis B virus, transgenics, mice 5695
  transthyretin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5702
Livestock (*see also* individual species)
  β-adrenergic agonists, carcass composition 1043
  animal production, genetic engineering, reviews 3379
  Australia, genetic engineering, reviews 2236
  breeding, molecular genetics, reviews 2330
  carcass composition
    β-adrenergic agonists, reviews 2041
    antibodies, reviews 2041
  chromosomes, X-Y separation, flow sorting 933
  DNA fingerprinting 5104
  drug resistance, *in vitro* culture, trypanosomes, reviews 5205
  embryos
    cloning, reviews 5335
    freezing 834
    in vitro culture, reviews 4306
    micromanipulation, reviews 841
    sex diagnosis 28
      reviews 841
  female genitalia, ultrasonics 5469
  gene transfer 11, 1166
    pharmaceutical proteins, reviews 130
    reviews 841
  genetic engineering 11
    genetic improvement 12
    milk protein, reviews 1181
  genetic improvement, genetic engineering 3371
  growth
    insulin-like growth factor, reviews 2041
    somatotropin, reviews 2041
  hormones, body fluids, reviews 996
  in vitro fertilization 28, 930
    reviews 4306
  influenzavirus, ELISA, diagnosis 1809
  melatonin, breeding season, reviews 3255
  milk yield
    insulin-like growth factor, reviews 2041
    somatotropin, reviews 2041
  molecular genetics, genetic improvement 12
  ova transfer
    certification, USA 4174
    genetic improvement 28, 1043
    German Democratic Republic 3131
    reviews 6545
  ovulation, ultrasonics 5469
  parentage, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5162
  pneumovirus, monoclonal antibodies, assays 1741
  pregnancy diagnosis, ultrasonics 5469
  probiotics, reviews 5511
  productivity, constraints, agricultural research 5591
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    genetic improvement 700
    marker genes 6332
    techniques, genetic improvement 576
  selection, immune response, reviews 2952
  sex diagnosis, embryos, reviews 3151
  somatotropin
    animal production 2038
    growth 3301
    milk yield 3301
Livestock *cont.*
  transgenics
    genetic improvement 15, 1193
    reviews 5701
Livestock farming, technical progress, Poland 2165
Loa loa, recombinant DNA, antigens 5741
Locusta migratoria
  cloning
    adenosinetriphosphatase 3498
    cytochrome-c oxidase 3498
  gene expression 2565
  genetic relationships
    adenosinetriphosphatase 3498
    cytochrome-c oxidase 3498
  immunology, histochemistry 1737, 1774, 1802
  monoclonal antibodies 815
  nucleotide sequences
    adenosinetriphosphatase 3498
    cytochrome-c oxidase 3498
  serological relationships 815
Locusta migratoria migratorioides
  gene expression 3507
  genome analysis 3507
  monoclonal antibodies, nervous system 5249
  nucleotide sequences 3507
Lolium, isoenzymes, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 4069
Lolium multiflorum
  anther culture 6629
  in vitro culture 6555
  tissue culture, reviews 1918
Lolium perenne
  anther culture 6629
    isoenzymes 5122
  gene flow
    pollen 6747
    safety 6747
  genetic transformation
    pollen 6747
    safety 6747
  in vitro culture 6555
  in vitro fertilization, techniques 6645
  pollen, allergens 940
Loranthus europaeus, nucleotide sequences, repetitive DNA 2791
Lotononis bainesii
  genetic transformation
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2312
    amino acids 2312
Lotus corniculatus
  gene expression
    leghaemoglobin 2867, 6071, 6299
    nodulins 6299
  genetic transformation
    Agrobacterium rhizogenes 3430
    leghaemoglobin 2867, 6071
  in vitro culture, reviews 1888
  protoplast fusion, isoenzymes 3421
  somaclonal variation 3595
  tissue culture, protoplasts 4266
Lotus pedunculatus
  nitrogen fixation, forest soils 3679
  nodulation, *Rhizobium loti* 1440
Low density lipoprotein
  receptors
    gene mapping, mice 2935
    gene transfer, retroviral vectors, fibroblasts, rabbits 5644
    nucleotide sequences, rats 4910
    restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2935
Lucerne
  biodegradation
    Clostridium longisporum 5549
    Ruminococcus albus 5549
  cell walls, rumen bacteria, digestion 6679
  lignocellulosic wastes, biodegradation, *Trichoderma longibrachiatum* 4424
  plant residues, biodegradation, *Trichoderma longibrachiatum,* enzymes 4424
Lucerne juice
  utilization
    Bradyrhizobium, inoculant carriers 6696
    Rhizobium, inoculant carriers 6696
Luciferase
  direct DNA uptake, *Photinus pyralis* 2270
  gene expression
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 522
    Nicotiana tabacum 537
  genetic transformation
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 522
    Nicotiana tabacum 537
  marker genes
    Escherichia coli 1427
    Medicago sativa 1427
    Photinus pyralis 1427
    Rhizobium meliloti 1427
Lungs
  gene transfer, liposomes, mice 3395
  surfactants
    gene expression, embryos, rabbits 3781
    nucleotide sequences, rabbits 3781
Lupanine, tissue culture, *Thermopsis lanceolata* 3578
Lupinus, immunology, chemotaxonomy 3081
Lupinus albus
  mitochondrial genetics 3801
  nucleotide sequences 3801
Lupinus angustifolius
  nucleotide sequences
    glutamine-ammonia ligase 2771
    nitrogen fixation 2771
  protoplasts, techniques 4239
Lupinus hartwegii
  embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 4273
  protoplasts, interspecific hybridization 5409
  tissue culture, interspecific hybridization 5409
Lupinus luteus
  chloroplast genetics, transfer RNA 404
  DNA amplification
    leghaemoglobin 2685
    Rhizobium 2685
  gene expression, transfer RNA 2751
  mitochondrial genetics, transfer RNA 404
  nodulation
    DNA amplification 2686
    Rhizobium lupini 2686
  nucleotide sequences
    nodulins 2814
    transfer RNA 404, 2751
Lupinus mutabilis
  embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 4273
  protoplasts, interspecific hybridization 5409
  tissue culture, interspecific hybridization 5409
Luteolin, gene expression, *Rhizobium meliloti* 3670
Luteovirus group
  immunology, transmission 4136
  monoclonal antibodies 1833
  serological diagnosis 1833
  serological relationships 1833
    transmission 4136
Luzula
  tissue culture
    chromosome number 6568
    DNA 6568
Lycium ferocissimum
  salt resistance 2162
  stress resistance 2162
Lycopersicon
  linkage
    aspartate aminotransferase 5147
    glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 5147
    malate dehydrogenase 5147
Lycopersicon chilense
  embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 5416
  isoenzymes, peroxidases 3011
Lycopersicon esculentum
  anther culture
    haploidy 6637
    techniques 3228
  cell culture, polyploidy 891
  cold resistance, proteins 3330

Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
- disease resistance, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1317
- DNA hybridization
  - repetitive DNA 6372
  - satellite DNA 6372
- embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 5416
- gene expression 6054
  - anthers 3969, 5088
  - antisense RNA 513, 2865, 2912, 3935, 5712
  - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2901, 3909, 6289
  - DNA binding proteins 5056
  - ethylene 5058
  - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 535
  - mechanical damage 3899, 5079, 6252
  - pectate lyase 3974
  - photosystem II 4965
  - phytochrome 5703
  - pollen 138, 5666
  - polygalacturonase 513, 1620, 2865, 2912, 3900, 3968, 5712
  - proteinase inhibitors 5079, 6256
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3909, 6289
  - ripening 513, 1619, 2865, 2912, 3900, 5056, 5058, 5712
  - senescence 1619
  - silver thiosulfate 5058
  - superoxide dismutase 5865
  - techniques 518
  - uronides 3968
- gene flow
  - release 6742
  - safety 6742
- gene location, linkage 6348
- genetic engineering
  - antisense RNA 2865, 2912, 3929
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3488
  - polygalacturonase 2865, 2912, 3929
  - proteinase inhibitors 6256
  - release 6742
  - reviews 2231
  - ripening 2865, 2912, 3929
  - safety 6742
  - small nuclear RNA 6109
- genetic markers, linkage 6348
- genetic transformation 2278
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 85, 2298, 2301-2302, 4488
  - *Alternaria alternata* 5808
  - disease resistance, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4665
  - electroporation 2246
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 3488
  - *Keiferia lycopersicella* 3488
  - Lepidoptera 2444
  - *Manduca sexta* 3488
  - phytochrome 5703
  - plasmids 2264, 2301
  - pollen 138
  - superoxide dismutase 5865
  - techniques 94, 2264, 2302
  - toxins 5808
  - transposable elements 2600, 5922, 5948
  - vectors 85, 2302, 4488
- heat shock proteins, gene expression 1060
- herbicide resistance, glyphosate 1340
- immunology
  - histopathology
    - citrus exocortis viroid 5290
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 5290
- *in vitro* culture
  - disease resistance, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 6550
  - reviews 2231
- *in vitro* selection
  - *Clavibacter michiganensis* 178
  - disease resistance, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* 5374
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 2653
  - mycotoxins 2653
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 183

Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
- *in vitro* selection *cont.*
  - salinity 2610
- isoenzymes, peroxidases 3011
- linkage, evolution 648
- mutations
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 3282
  - gibberellins 3282
- nucleoproteins, potato spindle tuber viroid 4655
- nucleotide sequences 6054
  - anthers 3969
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1311
  - fruits 2800
  - nitrate reductase 3797
  - photosystem II 4965
  - plastocyanins 6078
  - polygalacturonase 426, 1620
  - pseudogenes 2782
  - ribosomal DNA 406-408, 2805, 6153
  - RNA polymerase 6162
  - small nuclear RNA 2782, 6109, 6162
  - transfer RNA 4964
- ovule culture, parthenocarpy 4112
- pest resistance, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3488
- protoplast fusion 2278
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3418
- protoplasts 5365
- pulsed field electrophoresis, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 612
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 2984
  - ripening 6365
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 612
- ripening
  - polygalacturonase 3968
  - uronides 3968
- somaclonal variation, reviews 230
- symbiosis, *Azospirillum brasilense* 3657
- symptoms, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1311
- tissue culture
  - interspecific hybridization 4261
  - polyploidy 891
  - regenerative ability 911, 3180
  - self compatibility 3180
- transgenic plants
  - antisense RNA 513
  - polygalacturonase 513
  - ripening 513

Lycopersicon pennellii
- gene expression, anthers 5088
- linkage, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6345
- protoplast fusion, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3418
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, ripening 6365

Lycopersicon peruvianum
- chloroplast genetics, techniques 703
- genetic transformation 2278
  - electroporation 2246
- *in vitro* selection, streptomycin 3603
- nucleotide sequences, trypsin inhibitors 3545
- protoplast fusion 2278
- tissue culture
  - interspecific hybridization 4261
  - regeneration 4303
  - regenerative ability 3180
  - self compatibility 3180

Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium, restriction fragment length polymorphism, ripening 6365

Lycoris radiata, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 98

Lymantria dispar
- monoclonal antibodies, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4153
- nucleotide sequences, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3482
- serological relationships, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4153

Lyme disease
- antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1769
- DNA probes, diseases, detection 1264

Lyme disease *cont.*
- plasmids, strains, identification 1197

Lymphocystis virus, repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences, fishes 1263

Lymphocyte antigens, nucleotide sequences, mice 342

Lymphocytes
- *in vitro* proliferation, inheritance, mice 4803
- proopiomelanocortin, nucleotide sequences, mice 2740

Lymphokines
- gene mapping, mice 584
- receptors, cloning, mice 365

Lymphosarcoma, detection, monoclonal antibodies, cattle 3059

Lysin, nucleotide sequences, bacteriophages, *Lactococcus lactis* 6186

Lysine
- chloroplast genetics, *Pisum sativum* 1531
- *in vitro* selection
  - *Medicago sativa* 1378
  - *Pennisetum purpureum* 5933
  - *Saccharum officinarum* 2654
  - *Zea mays* 2616
- nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 1531
- resistance
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2585
  - *Medicago sativa* 2601
- tissue culture, *Medicago sativa* 2601

Lysine-ketoglutarate reductase, immunology, *Zea mays* 3078

Lysophosphatidylinositol monophosphate, protoplast fusion, *Daucus carota* 95

Lysozyme
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6518
- immunological techniques, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6518
- nucleotide sequences
  - fowls 316
  - mice 5990

Lyssavirus, monoclonal antibodies 5194

Macerating, crop residues 2131

Macroglobulins
- gene expression, interleukins, cell lines, rats 5025
- nucleotide sequences, rats 5025

Macrophages
- colony stimulating factor
  - gene expression, transgenics, mice 1173
  - gene mapping, mice 2943
  - nucleotide sequences, cattle 1484
- eye diseases, transgenics, mice 2321

Macroptilium atropurpureum, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium fredii* 3658

Macrosiphoniella sanborni, biological control agents, *Verticillium lecanii* 1305

Magainins, *Plasmodium*, development, inhibition, *Anopheles* 4565

Magnaporthe rhizophila
- PAGE
  - genetic relationships 4080
  - proteins 4080

Magnetic fields
- tissue culture
  - *Atropa belladonna* 1919
  - *Daucus carota* 1919

Magnolia
- chloroplast genetics, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4961
- nucleotide sequences, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4961
- polymerase chain reaction, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4961

Magnolia kobus, nucleotide sequences, ribosomal DNA 6132

Magnolia stellata, nucleotide sequences, ribosomal DNA 6132

Maize
- fermentation 2090
- herbicide resistance, economic impact, USA 2169

Maize cobs
- combustion, air pollution 2150
- gasification 6698
- proteins, production 2125

- **Maize cobs** *cont.*
  - utilization, *Hohenbuehelia serotina* 2108
- **Maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus,** serological relationships 781
- **Maize husks,** utilization, *Auricularia auricula* 2148
- **Maize mosaic rhabdovirus**
  - immunodiagnosis 5286
  - serological relationships 3095, 4142
- **Maize rough dwarf fijivirus,** transcription, RNA 4669
- **Maize streak geminivirus**
  - gene expression
    - coat proteins 1297
    - pathogenicity 3510
  - genetic relationships 163, 3504
    - pathogenicity 2490
  - genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 3404
  - genome analysis 163
    - coat proteins 1297, 4610
    - pathogenicity 3510
  - mutations, coat proteins 4610
  - nucleotide sequences 3504
    - pathogenicity 2490
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - evolution 1310
    - *Zea mays* 163
- **Major histocompatibility complex**
  - antigens, transgenics, mice 4506
  - cattle, reviews 3998
  - diabetes, gene expression, transgenics, mice 115
  - DNA probes, cattle 575, 3978
  - embryos, mice 3686
  - exons, polymerase chain reaction, mice 4058
  - fowls, reviews 577, 3991
  - gene expression
    - mice 3686
    - reviews 2843
    - transgenics
      - mice 100, 1191, 2323
        - reviews 107
  - gene mapping
    - cattle 575
    - mice 6335
    - rats 5108
  - gene transfer, mice 110
  - homologous recombination, transgenics, mice 4514
  - horses, reviews 3980
  - molecular genetics
    - fowls 5192
    - mice 486
      - reviews 6191
    - pigs, reviews 3981, 3996
    - rats 1577
  - monoclonal antibodies
    - cattle 6473
    - mastitis, cattle 1657
  - mutations, RNA, mice 1607, 1613
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cats 1475
    - cattle 2712, 2731, 2735
    - dogs 6035
    - fowls 376, 2722, 3784, 6002
    - mice 1486, 2744, 3726, 3775-3776, 5976, 6038, 6335
    - pigs 2716
    - rats 3716, 6031
  - promoters, transcription, cell lines, mice 4800
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - cattle 3978, 6327
    - dogs 1732
    - goats 5097
    - linkage, cattle 6324
    - mice 573, 5105
    - pigs 3993
    - rabbits 718
  - transcription
    - mice, reviews 5000
    - regulation, adenovirus, cells, rats 1590
  - transgenics
    - mice 116, 1180, 1186, 3440, 5694
      - reviews 3436
- **Major urinary proteins**
  - gene expression
    - mice 6212
    - transgenics, mice 6212
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 6212
- **Malate dehydrogenase**
  - cytoplasmic male sterility
    - *Helianthus annuus* 3288
    - *Helianthus petiolaris* 3288
  - gene location
    - *Aegilops umbellulata* 630
    - *Elymus elongatus* 630
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 630
    - *Triticum aestivum* 630
  - genetic markers
    - *Persea americana* 673
    - *Vicia faba* 632
  - isoenzymes
    - *Carica* 4332
    - *Carica cauliflora* 4246
    - *Carica papaya* 4246, 4332
    - *Carica pubescens* 4332
    - Cucurbitaceae 1696
    - *Fagus sylvatica* 6420
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1039
    - *Parthenium argentatum* 6404
    - *Persea americana* 673
    - *Phaseolus lunatus* 686
    - *Prunus armeniaca* 6395
    - *Prunus persica* 6424
    - *Prunus salicina* 667
    - *Rubus idaeus* 670
    - *Rubus neglectus* 670
    - triticale 1039
    - *Ullucus tuberosus* 6435
    - *Vaccinium corymbosum* 1713
    - *Vicia faba* 632
  - linkage
    - *Lycopersicon* 5147
    - *Solanum* 5147
  - tissue culture
    - *Rubus idaeus* 670
    - *Rubus neglectus* 670
- **Malate synthase**
  - gene expression, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5087
  - nucleotide sequences, *Cucumis sativus* 2770
- **Malawi,** tea, production, labour intensity 2164
- **Malaysia,** agricultural wastes, composting 2141
- **Male fertility,** melatonin, foxes 4347
- **Male sterility**
  - genes, tailless, transcription, testes, mice 4908
  - genetic engineering
    - *Medicago sativa* 4369
    - patents 4369
  - linkage
    - *Glycine max* 1040
    - *Oryza glaberrima* 4378
    - *Oryza sativa* 4378
  - *Oryza sativa* 6674
- **Maleic hydrazide**
  - immunoassay 3115
  - monoclonal antibodies 3115
- **Malic enzyme**
  - enzymes, *Saccharum officinarum* 203
  - isoenzymes, Cucurbitaceae 1696
- **Malignant catarrhal fever virus,** DNA fingerprinting 5782
- ***Malus***
  - cell culture, *Alternaria mali* 5407
  - genetic engineering
    - release 6739
    - safety 6739
  - *in vitro* selection, *Alternaria mali* 5407
  - micropropagation, techniques 867
  - protoplasts
    - *Alternaria mali* 5407
    - reviews 3178
- ***Malus hupehensis***
  - isoenzymes 4079
  - peroxidases 4079
- ***Malus pumila***
  - cryopreservation 4291
  - DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 4036, 6376
  - DNA probes, variety classification 4036
- ***Malus pumila*** *cont.*
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 57
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 57
  - isoenzymes, aspartate aminotransferase 697
  - micropropagation, juvenility 1916
  - nucleotide sequences, chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 6069
  - ovule culture, regeneration 1978
  - tissue culture
    - IAA 861
    - micropropagation 5397
    - organogenesis 4288
    - regeneration 1978
    - regenerative ability 5390
    - rooting 861
    - stomata 5355
- ***Malus sikkimensis***
  - isoenzymes 4079
  - peroxidases 4079
- ***Malus toringo***
  - isoenzymes 4079
  - peroxidases 4079
- ***Malus toringoides***
  - isoenzymes 4079
  - peroxidases 4079
- ***Mamestra brassicae***
  - endotoxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 4686
  - genome analysis, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 5821
- **Mammals**
  - cytochrome *b*, nucleotide sequences, mitochondrial DNA 6013
  - embryos
    - freezing 926
      - reviews 3136
    - *in vitro* development, in fowl amnion 5300
    - nucleus, transfer, reviews 3588
  - fertilization, reviews 4313
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5112
  - gene transfer, milk protein 3442
  - *in vitro* fertilization 926
  - nucleotide sequences, sex chromosomes 4921
  - sex control, reviews 5453
  - sex diagnosis, spermatozoa 926
  - spermatozoa, evaluation, reviews 936
- **Mammary gland neoplasms**
  - carcinogens, oncogenes, rats, reviews 1271
  - oncogenes, transgenics, mice 2319
- **Mammary glands,** β-casein, gene expression, hormonal control, cell lines, mice 5968
- **Mammary hyperplasia,** growth factors, transgenics, mice 4532
- **Mammillitis herpesvirus**
  - thymidine kinase
    - gene mapping 5765
    - nucleotide sequences 5765
- ***Manduca sexta***
  - gene expression 1292
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5705
  - genetic transformation
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3488
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5705, 5834
    - pest resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4645
  - nucleotide sequences, adipokinetic hormones 2415
  - transcription 1292
- **Manganese**
  - resistance, *Glycine max* 3326
  - stress, *Glycine max* 3326
- ***Mangifera indica,*** tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 4214
- **Mannosidases,** nucleotide sequences, rats 3748
- **Manures**
  - anaerobic digesters 6697
  - anaerobic digestion, antibiotics 5548
  - application to land
    - air pollution 2155
    - water pollution 2155
  - bacteria, control 5546
  - cattle manure
    - anaerobic digestion 2146

- **Manures** *cont.*
  - cattle manure *cont.*
    - application to land, economic analysis 6721
    - *Euphorbia tirucalli,* methane production 2132
    - feeds, fishes 2037
  - dewatering, osmosis 6700
  - pig manure
    - anaerobic digestion 6711
      - feed supplements 6704
      - sludges, feed supplements 6704
    - dewatering 6700
    - fermentation
      - feed supplements 6704
      - sludges, feed supplements 6704
  - poultry manure
    - composting 2098, 2128
    - drying 2128
    - feeds, fishes 2037
  - proteins, production, yeasts 6693
  - stores, sealing, bacteria 2093
- **Maple syrup urine disease,** molecular genetics, cattle 4603
- **Mapping,** DNA replication, cells 2662
- **Marek's disease virus**
  - ELISA, feathers, fowls 5232
  - monoclonal antibodies 3052, 5222
  - nucleotide sequences 3462
- **Marker genes**
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 517
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1163
    - *Glycine max* 4474
  - *Heterodera avenae*
    - *Secale cereale* 5115
    - triticale 5115
  - luciferase
    - *Escherichia coli* 1427
    - *Medicago sativa* 1427
    - *Photinus pyralis* 1427
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 1427
  - plant hairs, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4032
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - body weight, mice 6339
    - livestock 6332
- **Markers,** cells, transgenics, embryonic development, mice 4508
- **Marketing**
  - projections
    - biosensors, diagnostic techniques 4439
    - DNA probes, diagnostic techniques 4439
    - monoclonal antibodies, diagnostic techniques 4439
- ***Marmota monax,*** viral hepatitis, transcription, neoplasms 4560
- **Marsupials,** DNA probes, *Chlamydia psittaci,* diagnosis 2356
- **Mast cells**
  - proteoglycans, nucleotide sequences, mice 290
  - serine proteinase, nucleotide sequences, mice 2738
- **Mastitis**
  - DNA probes 6498
  - monoclonal antibodies, major histocompatibility complex, cattle 1657
  - RNA probes 6498
  - somatotropin, goats 2346
- **Materials,** testing, ova transfer, mice 4180
- **Maternal effects**
  - embryo culture, *Raphanus sativus* 1943
  - gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 3931
  - SDS-PAGE, *Oryza sativa* 3931
- **Mathematics**
  - nucleotide sequences 6183
    - cloning 4992
    - comparisons 4986
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6366
- **Meat,** somatotropin, pigs 1045, 1051
- **Meat production**
  - β-adrenergic agonists, cattle 2042
  - somatotropin
    - cattle 2042
    - economic impact, pigs 2166
    - pigs 1046-1047, 1049, 2059, 2166
- **Meat products,** ELISA, species, identification 3296
- **Meat quality**
  - somatotropin
    - cattle, reviews 2032
    - pigs 2048
    - sheep, reviews 2032
- **Mechanical damage**
  - gene expression
    - *Daucus carota* 1629
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3899, 5079, 6252
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3923, 5085, 6261
    - *Petroselinum crispum* 4691
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 3923, 5079, 5085, 5813, 6116, 6292, 6297, 6712
  - genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 3923, 5085
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3923, 5085, 6261
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Populus* 3789
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 5085, 6116
- ***Medicago arborea***
  - protoplast fusion
    - immunofluorescence 79
    - techniques 79
- ***Medicago falcata***
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - genetic resources 651
    - mitochondrial genetics 613
- ***Medicago intertexta***
  - protoplast fusion
    - antibiotics 89
    - *in vitro* selection 89
- ***Medicago lupulina***
  - chloroplast genetics
    - chromosome morphology 1678
    - restriction analysis 1678
- ***Medicago sativa***
  - biotechnology 1094
  - cell culture, metabolism 4250
  - cell walls, rumen bacteria, digestion 6679
  - chloroplast genetics
    - cytoplasmic inheritance 6630
    - techniques 701
  - gene expression
    - *Escherichia coli* 3656
    - glutamate-ammonia ligase 3903
    - leghaemoglobin 2867
    - nodulation 5974
    - nodulins 281
    - *Rhizobium* 5974
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 1408, 2693
  - genetic engineering
    - apomixis 4369
    - glutamate-ammonia ligase 3903
    - male sterility 4369
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2276
    - albumins, nutritive value 2335
    - direct DNA uptake 80
    - electroporation 2276
    - leghaemoglobin 2867
    - vicilin, nutritive value 2335
  - heritability, regenerative ability 4287
  - histidine, *Rhizobium meliloti* 5970
  - *in vitro* culture, inflorescences 4267
  - *in vitro* selection
    - aluminium 6716
    - aluminium resistance 1059
    - aspartate kinase 1378
    - ethionine 1378
    - lysine 1378
    - oxalic acid 174
    - regenerative ability 1063
    - salinity 1385
    - salt resistance 1063
    - *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 174
    - somatic embryogenesis 3628
    - stress 6716
    - techniques 1063
    - threonine 1378
    - *Verticillium albo-atrum* 3628
  - isoenzymes
    - β-amylase 715
    - cytosol aminopeptidase 715
- ***Medicago sativa*** *cont.*
  - isoenzymes *cont.*
    - peroxidases 715
    - phosphoglucomutase 715
  - marker genes, luciferase 1427
  - nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium meliloti* 1408, 2679, 2693, 4832
  - nitrogenase, *Rhizobium meliloti* 2679
  - nodulation
    - *Escherichia coli* 3656
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 278, 4863, 5970
      - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 3665
  - nucleotide sequences
    - calmodulin 6060
    - histones 6179
    - leghaemoglobin 6075
    - nodulins 6108
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 6108
  - plasmids, *Rhizobium meliloti* 4863
  - protoplast fusion
    - antibiotics 89
    - immunofluorescence 79
    - *in vitro* selection 89
    - isoenzymes 3421
    - techniques 79
  - resistance
    - lysine 2601
    - threonine 2601
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5140
    - chloroplast genetics 2976
    - genetic resources 651
    - mitochondrial genetics 613
  - somaclonal variation, tissue culture 219
  - tissue culture 1094
    - aluminium 6716
    - artificial seeds 909, 4277
    - embryogenesis 909
    - lysine 2601
    - moisture content 4277
    - regenerative ability 865, 4248, 4268, 4287
    - somaclonal variation 241
    - somatic embryogenesis 4197, 4229, 4277
    - stress 6716
    - techniques 897, 920
    - threonine 2601
  - transposable elements 5907
  - utilization
    - *Bradyrhizobium,* inoculant carriers 6696
    - *Rhizobium,* inoculant carriers 6696
- ***Medicago scutellata***
  - protoplast fusion
    - antibiotics 89
    - *in vitro* selection 89
- ***Medicago secundiflora***
  - chloroplast genetics
    - chromosome morphology 1678
    - restriction analysis 1678
- ***Medicago tornata***
  - *Agrobacterium radiobacter, Rhizobium meliloti* 1423
  - nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium meliloti* 1423
  - plasmids, *Rhizobium meliloti* 1423
- ***Medicago truncatula,*** tissue culture, techniques 901
- ***Medicago varia***
  - protoplasts, techniques 4239
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic resources 651
  - tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 868
- **Medicinal plants**
  - books, *in vitro* culture 2191
  - genetic resources 3577
  - tissue culture
    - books 4459
    - *Drosera spathulata* 4205
- **Meiosis**
  - gene expression, *Lilium* 6222
  - messenger RNA, gene expression, oocytes, mice 3150
  - nucleotide sequences, *Lilium* 6222
  - proto-oncogenes, gene expression, oocytes, mice 5430-5431
- **Melanoma,** growth factors, gene mapping, mice 2953

Melanoplus differentialis
- immunochemistry, haemagglutinins 4126
- monoclonal antibodies, haemagglutinins 4126

Melatonin
- breeding season
  - deer 3243-3244
  - goats, reviews 5452
  - hamsters, reviews 2024
  - laboratory mammals, reviews 3255
  - livestock, reviews 3255
  - sheep 3260, 3273
    - reviews 2024, 5452
- female fertility, sheep 5490
- lambing rate, sheep 998, 3277
- light regime, sheep 3270
- male fertility, foxes 4347
- oestrus, induction, sheep 4349
- ovaries, cats 4353
- sexual behaviour, cats 4353
- sexual maturity, females, deer 5451

Melilotus alba, genetic transformation, direct DNA uptake 80

Melittoside, tissue culture, *Rehmannia glutinosa* 3573

Meloidogyne
- isoenzymes
  - genetic relationships 4088
  - identification 4088

Meloidogyne arenaria
- genetic relationships 2554
- genome analysis 2554
- immunodiagnosis 4140
- monoclonal antibodies 4140
- nucleotide sequences 2554
- serological relationships 4140

Meloidogyne incognita
- immunodiagnosis 4140
- monoclonal antibodies 4140
- serological relationships 4140
- somaclonal variation, disease resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4779

Meloidogyne javanica
- immunodiagnosis 4140
- monoclonal antibodies 4140
- serological relationships 4140

Melon necrotic spot virus
- genetic relationships, coat proteins 4687
- nucleotide sequences, coat proteins 4687

Membrane proteins
- cloning, rats 5984
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Chlamydia psittaci* 4568
  - infectious bronchitis virus 5783
  - rinderpest virus 5761
- T lymphocytes
  - gene expression, cell lines, mice 5962
  - gene mapping, mice 5962
  - nucleotide sequences, cell lines, mice 5962

Mentha longifolia, tissue culture 1344

Mentha piperita, genetic transformation, terpenoids 4773

Mentha spicata, tissue culture 1344

Meralonic acid, tissue culture, *Panax pseudoginseng* 3572

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
- CAM pathway
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1637, 2881
  - pyruvate orthophosphate dikinase 1637
- gene expression
  - glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 6284
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 422, 5552
  - photosynthesis 6284
  - salinity 422, 5552
  - salt resistance 1637
- nucleotide sequences
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 422, 6073-6074
  - salinity 422

Messenger RNA (*see also* RNA)
- acetylcholine, receptors, introns, fowls 2828

Messenger RNA *cont.*
- *Bombyx mori*, infectious flacherie virus 5004
- cloning, brain, rats 6000
- cuticle, *Bactrocera oleae* 2543
- DNA probes, *Bactrocera oleae* 2543
- gene expression, meiosis, oocytes, mice 3150
- guanosine monophosphate phosphodiesterase, retinal dystrophy, mice 2838
- infectious flacherie virus, *Bombyx mori* 5003
- isolation, DNA libraries, cell lines, mice 708
- oestrogens, receptors, fishes 1497
- ovalbumin, fowls 331
- polymerase chain reaction 4109, 5146
- preprolactin, ribosomes, translation, cattle 3887
- quinone reductase, cell lines, rats 2659
- regulation, histones, mice 3857
- replication, Berne virus 4598
- rhodopsin, retinal dystrophy, mice 2838
- splicing
  - avian myeloblastosis virus 4592
  - exons 3878
  - introns 2855
  - ornithine transcarbamylase, mutations, mice 456
- transcription, visna maedi virus 1262

Metabolism
- cell culture, *Medicago sativa* 4250
- somatotropin, cattle 4397-4398
- tissue culture, plants 4457

Metabolites
- books, *in vitro* culture 2191
- cell culture, *Cassia didymobotrya* 4735
- tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 3558

Metalloproteinases
- inhibitors
  - gene expression, embryos, transgenics, mice 5684
  - nucleotide sequences, cattle 4870

Metallothionein
- binding proteins, mice 479
- enhancers, transcription, cell lines, mice 4816
- gene expression
  - fishes, reviews 6218
  - fowls 312
  - regulation, heavy metals, fishes 1614
- gene mapping, mice 1661, 2960
- genetic transformation
  - *Brassica napus* 140
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 140
- nucleotide sequences
  - fowls 312
  - *Mimulus guttatus* 3820
  - *Pisum sativum* 6079
- promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1188
- transcription, regulation, mice 1395

Metarhizium anisopliae, *Nilaparvata lugens, Oryza sativa* 1305

Methane production
- agricultural wastes 6697
  - anaerobic digestion, India 6697
- cattle manure, anaerobic digestion, acidity 2107
- cellulosic wastes, anaerobic digestion 2112
- crop residues, anaerobic digestion, methodology 2105, 2135
- *Euphorbia tirucalli*, cattle manure 2132
- pig manure, anaerobic digestion, antibiotics 5548
- poultry, wastes, microorganisms 4426
- poultry manure, anaerobic digestion, antibiotics 5548
- sorghum, optimization 2115
- sugarcane trash, anaerobic treatment 5545

Methionine
- genetic engineering, *Bertholletia excelsa* 2241
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2241

Methomyl
- cytoplasmic male sterility, *Zea mays* 2620
- *in vitro* selection, *Zea mays* 2620

Methotrexate, DNA, integration, cell lines 3651

Methyltransferases, nucleotide sequences, rats 337

5-Methyltryptophan
- *in vitro* selection, *Oryza sativa* 3612
- protoplast fusion, *Oryza sativa* 3612

Metsulfuron, immunoassay 5294

Mevalonate kinase
- gene expression, rats 6040
- nucleotide sequences, rats 6040

Mexico, biotechnology, reviews 2207

Mice
- acetylcholine
  - receptors
    - gene expression, cell lines 4946
    - gene mapping 2957
    - nucleotide sequences 4946
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2957
- actin
  - promoters, gene expression, transgenics 1183
  - pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences 378
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping 572
- acyl-CoA desaturase, promoters, gene expression, adipocytes, differentiation, cell lines 258
- acyltransferase, gene mapping 1661
- adenine phosphoribosyltransferase
  - gene expression, spermatogenesis 5043
  - promoters, gene expression 2837
- adenosine deaminase
  - gene transfer, retroviral vectors, bone marrow cells 2282, 4500
  - transcription 3875
- ADP, estimation, nuclear magnetic resonance, transgenics 5691
- adrenergic receptors, gene mapping 4003
- albumins
  - gene expression
    - reviews 3855
    - tissue specific extinguisher, cell lines 257
  - promoters, gene expression, cell lines 262
- alkaline phosphatase
  - gene mapping 2954
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2954
- amylases
  - carcinogenesis, transgenics 108
  - gene expression, transgenics 108
- amyloid, nucleotide sequences 345, 1490
- angiotensinogen
  - gene mapping 1643
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1644
- ankyrin, gene mapping 6338
- antibodies
  - DNA libraries, construction, bacteriophages 2717
  - heterobispecific
    - production
      - gene transfer
        - hybridomas 4758
        - retroviral vectors, hybridomas 6460
- antigens
  - cerebellar degeneration
    - gene mapping 6319
    - nucleotide sequences 6319
  - hepatitis B virus, gene expression, transgenics 5695
  - HLA, monoclonal antibodies, production, transgenics 4522
  - major histocompatibility complex, transgenics 4506
  - spermatozoa, cloning 3735
- antisense DNA, proto-oncogenes, oocytes 5430-5431

Mice *cont.*
antisense RNA
  β-glucuronidase, gene expression, embryos 6189
  oncogenes
    cell differentiation, cell lines 5955
    gene expression, cell lines 3640
antitrypsin
  gene expression
    liver cells, transgenics 1189
    milk, transgenics 5678
  promoters
    nucleotide sequences 3728
    transcription 3728
apolipoprotein
  nucleotide sequences 1525, 4940
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 1525
assays, mutagenicity, transgenics 5686
atransferrinaemia, RNA, splicing 5754
Aujeszky's disease, immunization, antibodies, idiotypes 1762
autoimmunity
  immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 327
  molecular genetics 1575
    reviews 1594
  transgenics 3437
B lymphocytes
  differentiation, immunological diseases, transgenics 4542
  immune tolerance, transgenics 1172
bacteriophages, vectors, mutagenesis, transgenics 5686
basigin, nucleotide sequences 4923
binding proteins, metallothionein 479
blood coagulation factors, nucleotide sequences 3780
cadmium, DNA, stabilization, cell lines 2239
calcium binding proteins, gene mapping 6320
carbonate dehydratase
  gene mapping 3705
  nucleotide sequences 3705
  promoters 454
carcinogenesis, digestive tract, transgenics 4527
casein, transcription, hormonal control, prolactin, cell lines 255
casein kinase, nucleotide sequences 6015
β-casein, gene expression, hormonal control, mammary glands, cell lines 5968
cell lines, gene mapping 5952
chromogranin, nucleotide sequences 4913, 4931
chromosomes
  proteins
    gene expression 6333
    gene mapping 6333
    trisomy, gene expression 6333
chymotrypsinogen, gene mapping 1661
collagen
  gene expression, embryos, transgenics 3449
  gene mapping 593, 1650
  nucleotide sequences 4925
  promoters, gene expression 476, 1400
  RNA, alternative splicing 4925
  transcription, regulation 1382
complement
  deficiency
    nucleotide sequences 5049
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 5049
  nucleotide sequences 1495, 6032
  receptors, nucleotide sequences 1499
cosmids
  cloning, cell lines 3407
  gene transfer, cell lines 56, 3407
creatine kinase
  enhancers
    DNA footprinting 1599
    gene expression, transgenics 109
  gene expression, transgenics 5691
  gene mapping 583
cryptdin, gene mapping 1658

Mice *cont.*
crystallins
  gene mapping 1653
  promoters
    gene expression 5036
      cell lines 5963
      eye lens, transgenics 2332
      transgenics 4516
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 1653
cytochrome-c oxidase, nucleotide sequences 5977
cytochromes
  gene expression 582
    cell lines 5965
  gene mapping 582, 4871
  nucleotide sequences 4871
  transcription 458
cytosine-5-methyltransferase, gene expression, spermatogenesis 5043
desmin, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 6329
diabetes
  major histocompatibility complex, gene expression, transgenics 115
  oncogenes, gene expression, transgenics 4519
dihydrofolate reductase
  DNA replication, cell lines 4815
  drug resistance, methotrexate, gene transfer 4523
  gene mapping 5100
  gene transfer
    embryos 1157
    transgenics 112
  promoters 1605
    mutagenesis 2649
    transcription 3861
  pseudogenes 5100
diseases, models, transgenics 5682
DNA
  integration
    electroporation, cells 90
    position effect, gene expression, transgenics 4504
  transfection, cell lines 2304
  uptake, endocytosis, cell lines 5673
DNA binding proteins
  gene mapping 602
  muscles, cells, differentiation 4808
  proto-oncogenes 468
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 602
  transcription, regulation 6217
DNA libraries 2729, 3749
  embryos 489
  screening, cell lines 3647
DNA methylation
  gene expression
    hepatitis B virus, transgenics 4539
    mosaicism, transgenics 1179
  genomes, imprinting 3882
  reviews 3871
  spermatogenesis 5047
DNA polymerase
  promoters
    nucleotide sequences 3655
    transcription 3655
DNA probes 2730, 3749
  repetitive DNA, species, identification 2948
DNA repair, genes, cloning, cell lines 4944
Down's syndrome, animal models 6333
drug resistance
  DNA amplification, cell lines 4812
  gene expression, cell lines 4802, 4812
  gene mapping, cell lines 4812
  glycoproteins, gene expression, bone marrow, transgenics 1171
  nucleotide sequences, cell lines 4802
embryonic stem cells
  isolation 6533
  molecular genetics 5651
embryos
  biopsy 1881, 6616
  cryoprotectants 1870, 1875
  freezing 824, 5346

Mice *cont.*
embryos *cont.*
  freezing *cont.*
    cryoprotectants 3129
    in vitro development 828
    ova transfer 5313, 5322, 5325
  fusion 4192
    electric current 821
  in vitro culture, growth factors 3137
  in vitro development 820, 832, 838, 851, 3143, 3152, 4178, 5309, 5314, 5342
    adenosine phosphates 5303
    chelating agents 4193
    culture media 5334
    fibroblasts 1880
    gonadotropins 1873
    oxygen 3140
  in vitro maturation, H-Y antigen 835-836
  micromanipulation 1876
    growth, progeny 1863
    ova transfer 1858
  nucleus, transfer, mortality 218
  survival
    cryoprotectants 1859
    heterosis, ova transfer 845
enhancer binding protein
  gene expression 450
  gene mapping 450
enhancers
  gene expression, embryos 5031
  Retroviridae 1223
enolase, nucleotide sequences 6009, 6017
enzymes, DNA repair, transgenics 1178
erythropoietin
  gene expression, transgenics 4543
  receptors
    cloning 1461
    nucleotide sequences 1461, 6049
exons, major histocompatibility complex, polymerase chain reaction 4058
eye lens, ablation, transgenics 4513
fertilization, prevention, spermatozoa, monoclonal antibodies 3735
α-fetoprotein
  gene expression, reviews 3855
  promoters, binding proteins, gene expression 1580
fibroblasts
  growth factors
    gene expression 4897
    nucleotide sequences 4897
    RNA, alternative splicing 332
galactosyltransferase
  gene expression, spermatogenesis 3883
  nucleotide sequences 3719
  transcription, spermatogenesis 3883
gelsolin, nucleotide sequences 306
gene expression
  embryonic development, transgenics, reviews 4545, 5692
  embryos 489
  enhancers, transgenics 4528
  fertilization, reviews 2856
  regulation, transgenics 4515
gene mapping
  adrenergic receptors 594
  albino, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3990
  dystrophin, DNA hybridization 3986
  ecotropic leukaemia provirus 355
  genes, homeo box 600, 2950
  Huntington's chorea homologue 570
  insulin-like growth factor 592
  lymphokines 584
  metallothionein 2960
  molecular genetics 2929, 5651
  platelet-derived growth factor 594
  proto-oncogenes 2930
  proviruses 3988
    strains 3982
  radiation-induced leukaemia 2927
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 589, 600, 1662, 2946, 2960

Mice *cont.*
- gene mapping *cont.*
  - retinoblastoma susceptibility, DNA probes 581
  - zinc finger 564
- gene therapy, liposomes 3395
- gene transfer 5337
  - detection, polymerase chain reaction 119
  - DNA
    - integration, cell lines 3643-3644
    - stabilization, cell lines 2239
  - electroporation, cell lines 4502
  - immunoglobulins, oncogenes 120
  - insulin 4530
  - interferon
    - chromosome translocation 2326
    - sterility 2326
  - liposomes, lungs 3395
  - major histocompatibility complex 110
  - pharmaceutical proteins, reviews 3448
  - retroviral vectors
    - bone marrow cells 1137, 3429, 3433, 3642
    - carcinoma, cells 3433
    - embryos 1157
  - somatotropin 111
  - spermatozoa 101, 2324, 3435
    - transgenics 1143
- genes
  - agouti, restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping 565
  - *CD14*, nucleotide sequences 333
  - *CD2*, gene expression, T lymphocytes, transgenics 113
  - cellular proliferation
    - gene mapping 3997
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3997
  - dilute
    - cloning 3723
    - molecular genetics 3723, 5045
  - DNA, repair, promoters 307
  - eye lens obsolescence
    - gene mapping 1653
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1653
  - *gadd*, cell growth 1581
  - histocompatibility, nucleotide sequences 3637
  - homeo box
    - abnormalities, embryos, transgenics 2316
    - DNA hybridization 1585
    - enhancers, gene expression, transgenics 4544
    - gene expression 574, 1585
      - embryos 4891
      - haematopoiesis, cell lines 461
      - leukaemia, cell lines 1396
      - transgenics 5690
    - gene mapping 574, 588
    - molecular genetics 2839
    - nucleotide sequences 588, 1396, 4891
  - hotfoot, transgenics 5685
  - *int-2*, RNA, alternative splicing 332
  - interferon-activation, nucleotide sequences 1569
  - myogenic determination, gene expression, cell lines 5953
  - period, nucleotide sequences 3750
  - pore-forming protein
    - gene mapping 3885
    - nucleotide sequences 3885
  - protein synthesis, initiation, nucleotide sequences 344
  - S-antigen, gene mapping 1645
  - sex determination
    - nucleotide sequences 4994
    - RNA, alternative splicing 4994
  - surfeit, gene mapping 5101
  - tailless
    - cloning 2715
    - transcription, male sterility, testes 4908
  - testis determining Y, gene mapping 6331, 6334

Mice *cont.*
- genes *cont.*
  - zinc finger
    - gene expression 2666
      - cell lines 264
      - spermatogenesis 1572, 5043
    - nucleotide sequences 2666, 3700, 3772, 6029
    - sex determination
      - gene expression 3738
      - nucleotide sequences 3738
    - transcription 5960
- genetic engineering 5337
- globins
  - enhancers, gene expression, transgenics 4537
  - gene expression
    - cell lines 5950
    - embryos, transgenics 4510, 4517
    - erythropoiesis, transgenics 4520
    - transgenics 1177, 2328, 4521
  - promoters, transcription, cell lines 4813
- glucocerebrosidase, gene transfer, retroviral vectors, bone marrow cells 3631
- glucocorticoids, transcription, regulation, cell lines 3653
- glucose regulated protein, nucleotide sequences 708
- glucose transporter
  - nucleotide sequences 4903, 5978
  - promoters, transcription 4903
- glucuronidase, haplotypes, nucleotide sequences 1517
- β-glucuronidase, gene expression, transgenics 5693
- glutamate-ammonia ligase
  - gene expression 1483
  - nucleotide sequences 1483
- glutaminase, gene mapping 2945
- glutathione transferase, nucleotide sequences 2669
- glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, gene mapping 3977
- glycogen phosphorylase, gene mapping 2939
- glycoproteins
  - nucleotide sequences 350, 3687, 4890
    - B lymphocytes 3779
    - spermatozoa 2721
  - RNA, alternative splicing 6210
- graft rejection, natural killer cells, transgenics 1182
- granulocytes
  - colony stimulating factor
    - gene expression, eye diseases, transgenics 2321
    - receptors, nucleotide sequences 5999
- growth factors
  - gene expression, cell lines 5964
  - gene mapping 5114
  - mammary hyperplasia, transgenics 4532
  - nucleotide sequences 5964
  - receptors, nucleotide sequences 3876
- guanosine monophosphate phosphodiesterase, messenger RNA, retinal dystrophy 2838
- H-Y antigen, gene mapping 6331, 6334
- haemolytic anaemia, gene mapping 6338
- hair, growth, transgenics 4540
- haptoglobins, gene mapping 1661
- heat shock proteins
  - gene expression
    - cell lines 4900
    - regulation, oestrogens 483
  - nucleotide sequences 4900, 6026
- hepatitis B virus, liver cells, injuries, transgenics 5695
- herculin
  - gene expression, muscles 2728
  - nucleotide sequences 2728
- histocompatibility antigens, mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences 4915
- histones
  - gene expression 6194

Mice *cont.*
- histones *cont.*
  - messenger RNA, regulation 3857
  - nucleotide sequences 336, 3857, 6016
  - promoters
    - gene expression, cell lines 1454
    - nucleotide sequences 1454
  - restriction mapping 2951
  - transcription 6194
    - cell lines 4807
- hormones, gene expression, placenta, transgenics 1164
- hybridomas, electrofusion, monoclonal antibodies 733
- hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, gene mapping 595
- hyperinsulinaemia, transgenics 4530
- hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase
  - recombinant DNA
    - gene expression 471
    - gene transfer 471
- hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase
  - gene expression, spermatogenesis 5043
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 3607
- immune tolerance
  - antigens, HLA, transgenics 4522
  - transgenics 3443
- immunization
  - antibodies, idiotypes, *Brucella abortus* 5190
  - methods, monoclonal antibodies 734
- immunogenetics, molecular genetics 3467
- immunoglobulins
  - binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 708
  - class switching, molecular genetics 5020
  - cloning 4937
    - polymerase chain reaction 328
  - DNA amplification 349
  - DNA sequencing, polymerase chain reaction 328
  - enhancers
    - gene expression 6215
      - cell lines 4810
  - gene expression 492
    - cell lines 256, 3639, 4935
    - transgenics 4542
  - isotype switching
    - cell lines 6020
    - molecular genetics, reviews 1586
  - molecular genetics 480, 493, 2835
    - reviews 485
  - nucleotide sequences 310, 328, 359, 455, 1457, 1473, 1479, 2698, 2718, 2741, 3867, 4923, 4935, 4945, 6003
    - cell lines 6020
    - strain differences 4927
  - receptors
    - gene expression, cell lines 1503
    - nucleotide sequences 1503, 4907
  - recombination
    - detection, retroviral vectors, cell lines 4501
    - nucleotide sequences, cell lines 6018
  - transcription, genes, severe combined immunodeficiency 478
  - transgenics 4507, 4525
- immunological deficiency, molecular genetics 452
- immunological diseases, molecular genetics 3467
- *in vitro* development, embryos, gene expression 4175
- *in vitro* fertilization
  - caffeine 4316
  - carbon dioxide 1984
  - chromosomes, abnormalities 935
  - cryoprotectants 6626
  - embryos, freezing 937
  - oocytes 3223
  - polyploidy 927
  - prostaglandins 1985
  - reviews 1993

Mice *cont.*
- *in vitro* fertilization *cont.*
  - spermatozoa, injection 1987
- inhibin, gene mapping 567
- insertional mutagenesis
  - recessive lethals, transgenics 3438
  - Retroviridae, cloning, cell lines 261
  - transgenics 4538
- insulin
  - gene expression
    - embryos, transgenics 99
    - transgenics 4505
  - promoters, gene expression, cell lines 5018
  - receptors
    - promoters
      - nucleotide sequences 3769
      - transcription 3769
- insulin-like growth factor, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4780
- interferon
  - gene expression, sterility, transgenics 4524
  - promoters, gene expression, cells 1390
  - receptors
    - gene expression, cell lines 3715
    - nucleotide sequences 1482, 2849, 3715
  - transcription, regulation 2713
- interleukins
  - gene mapping 601, 2934, 2943
  - gene transfer, retroviral vectors, bone marrow cells 3394
  - molecular genetics, reviews 5012, 5019
  - nucleotide sequences 1512
  - receptors
    - cloning 4894
    - gene expression, transgenics 1173
    - monoclonal antibodies, therapy 1793
    - nucleotide sequences 2714
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping 5098, 5109
- introns, transcription, efficiency, transgenics 5680
- keratin
  - gene expression, transgenics 4540
  - nucleotide sequences 3736
- α-lactalbumin, gene expression, transgenics 2331
- laminin
  - gene expression, cell lines 2670
  - nucleotide sequences 309
- leukosialin
  - gene mapping 6318
  - nucleotide sequences 5991
- linkage, testing, gene mapping, leukaemia virus 1663
- lipocortin, nucleotide sequences 3762
- lipoprotein lipase, gene expression 470
- liposomes, gene transfer, fibroblasts 76
- low density lipoprotein
  - receptors
    - gene mapping 2935
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2935
- lymphocyte antigens, nucleotide sequences 342
- lymphocytes, *in vitro* proliferation, inheritance 4803
- lymphokines, receptors, cloning 365
- lysozyme, nucleotide sequences 5990
- macrophages
  - colony stimulating factor
    - gene expression, transgenics 1173
    - gene mapping 2943
  - eye diseases, transgenics 2321
- major histocompatibility complex
  - embryos 3686
  - gene expression 3686
    - transgenics 100, 1191, 2323
      - reviews 107
  - gene mapping 6335
  - homologous recombination, transgenics 4514

Mice *cont.*
- major histocompatibility complex *cont.*
  - molecular genetics 486
    - reviews 6191
  - mutations, RNA 1607, 1613
  - nucleotide sequences 1486, 2744, 3726, 3775-3776, 5976, 6038, 6335
  - promoters, transcription, cell lines 4800
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 573, 5105
  - transcription, reviews 5000
  - transgenics 116, 1180, 1186, 3440, 5694
    - reviews 3436
- major urinary proteins
  - gene expression 6212
    - transgenics 6212
  - nucleotide sequences 6212
- markers, cells, transgenics, embryonic development 4508
- melanoma, growth factors, gene mapping 2953
- messenger RNA
  - gene expression, meiosis, oocytes 3150
  - isolation, DNA libraries, cell lines 708
- metalloproteinases, inhibitors, gene expression, embryos, transgenics 5684
- metallothionein
  - enhancers, transcription, cell lines 4816
  - gene mapping 1661
  - promoters, gene expression, transgenics 1188
  - transcription, regulation 1395
- β-microglobulin, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 1387, 3608
- microtubules, proteins, nucleotide sequences 375
- mitochondria, injection, ova 825
- molecular biology, Friend leukaemia virus, reviews 1229
- monoclonal antibodies
  - disease prevention, *Brucella abortus* 5224
  - immunity, *Plasmodium chabaudi adami* 1777
  - production, transgenics 5681
  - therapy, antibodies, idiotypes 1793
- monophenol monooxygenase, nucleotide sequences 3771
- morphine, antibodies, idiotypes, nucleotide sequences 3746
- mucopolysaccharidosis, gene therapy, transgenics 5693
- Müllerian inhibiting substance, gene expression, sex differentiation, transgenics 4509
- murine hepatitis virus
  - antisense RNA
    - gene transfer
      - cell lines 127
      - transgenics 127
- muscle regulatory factor, gene expression, cell lines 2736
- muscles, differentiation, gene expression, cell lines 4814
- muscular dystrophy, gene mapping, DNA probes 3995
- mutagens, genes, deletions, DNA probes 3877
- mutations
  - transgenics 3441
  - *white spotting*, proto-oncogenes, molecular biology 2857, 5040
- myelin, promoters, transcription, cell lines 3654
- myelin basic protein
  - gene transfer, strains, shiverer 4526
  - transcription, antisense RNA 3872, 3884
  - transgenics 4526
- neoplasms
  - oncogenes, transgenics 5700
  - transgenics 120
- neural cell adhesion molecule, RNA, alternative splicing 449

Mice *cont.*
- neurons
  - gene mapping 1654
  - growth factors, gene expression, transgenics 2322
- nucleotide sequences 6092
- nucleus
  - transfer 2593
    - chimaeras 217
    - embryos 1376
      - *in vitro* development 4777
    - ova transfer 4777
- oncogenes
  - carcinogenesis
    - eye lens, transgenics 2333
    - transgenics 106, 117, 124, 132, 5697
  - gene expression
    - carcinogenesis, transgenics 1175
    - haematopoiesis 459
  - mammary gland neoplasms, transgenics 2319
  - nucleotide sequences 4947
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3985
  - retroviral vectors, gene transfer 459
- oocytes
  - freezing
    - embryos, development 3139
    - *in vitro* fertilization, ova transfer 5434
  - *in vitro* development 4177
  - *in vitro* fertilization 938, 1989, 5424
- ornithine carbamoyltransferase, gene expression, transgenics 4533
- ornithine decarboxylase
  - gene mapping 2958
  - nucleotide sequences 4884
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2958, 3983
- ornithine transcarbamylase, mutations, messenger RNA, splicing 456
- ova, biopsy 6616
- ova transfer, materials, testing 4180
- pancreozymin
  - gene expression
    - acrosome, spermatogenesis 6206
    - obesity 2936
  - gene mapping 2936
- papovaviridae, carcinogenesis, transgenics 2320
- parvalbumin, gene mapping 3977
- peptides, vasoconstriction, nucleotide sequences 1506
- peripherin, RNA, alternative splicing 3868
- phosphatidylcholine-sterol acyltransferase
  - gene expression 4001
  - gene mapping 4001
- phosphoglycerate kinase, gene expression, spermatogenesis 5014, 5043
- phosphoproteins
  - gene mapping 1647
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1647
- phosphorylase kinase
  - deficiency
    - gene expression 3853
    - gene mapping 3853
- plasma membranes, proteins, nucleotide sequences 2746
- plasmids
  - DNA, integration, cells 1406
  - gene transfer, liposomes 3403
- plasminogen activator, inhibitors, nucleotide sequences 4933
- porphobilinogen synthase, nucleotide sequences 4869
- prion proteins, incubation period, linkage, scrapie 4587
- proenkephalin, transcription, spermatogenesis 6197
- prolactin
  - gene expression, transgenics 105
  - receptors
    - nucleotide sequences 5007
    - RNA, alternative splicing 5007
- proline-rich protein, gene mapping 2928

Mice *cont.*
- promoters, gene expression, cell lines 4797
- proopiomelanocortin, nucleotide sequences, lymphocytes 2740
- protamines
  - gene expression, spermatogenesis, transgenics 1165
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping 5110
  - testes, transcription, *in vitro* 2831
- protein-tyrosine kinase
  - gene expression
    - cardiomegaly, transgenics 131
    - tremor, transgenics 131
- proteinase inhibitors, nucleotide sequences 1492
- proteins
  - gene expression, spermatogenesis 491
  - intermediate filaments, RNA, alternative splicing 3868
- proteoglycans
  - mast cells, nucleotide sequences 290
  - secretory granules, nucleotide sequences 1449
- proto-oncogenes
  - gene expression 469
    - eye lens, transgenics 2333
    - heart, development, transgenics 5689
    - meiosis, oocytes 5430-5431
    - reviews 5035
    - thymus gland, transgenics 1190
    - transgenics 3447
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 586
  - nucleotide sequences 4895
  - promoters, gene expression, cell lines 1388
  - RNA, alternative splicing, cell lines 1404
  - targeted mutagenesis
    - B lymphocytes 4778
    - embryonic stem cells 1384, 4778
  - transgenics 2317
- Purkinje cells, degradation, transgenics 112
- quinone reductase
  - gene expression 6207
  - gene mapping 6207
- recessive lethals, transgenics 2317
- recombinant DNA
  - antigens, *Leishmania major*, immunization 5751
  - fibronectin
    - gene expression, cell lines 5956
    - RNA, alternative splicing, cell lines 5956
- renin
  - enhancers, gene expression, cell lines 1392
  - gene expression 1579
  - gene mapping 5093
  - nucleotide sequences 1455
- repetitive DNA
  - nucleotide sequences 2850, 3750
  - transposable elements, recombination 2661
- restriction enzymes, DNA, integration, efficiency, electroporation, cells 2314
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - DNA probes 2947
  - linkage 2955
  - marker genes, body weight 6339
  - strain differences 2961
  - strains 4000
- retinal degeneration
  - cloning 3692
  - gene mapping 3692
- retinoblastoma
  - homologue
    - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 591
    - nucleotide sequences 5981
- retinoic acid, receptors, RNA, alternative splicing 5021

Mice *cont.*
- retroviral vectors, DNA, integration, cells 44
- Retroviridae
  - DNA
    - integration
      - cell lines 5779
      - insertional mutagenesis 3859
- rhodopsin, messenger RNA, retinal dystrophy 2838
- ribonucleases, nucleotide sequences 3766
- ribosomes
  - protein kinase
    - gene expression 288
    - nucleotide sequences 288
  - proteins
    - promoters, gene expression 1587
    - transcription, regulation 467
- RNA, spermatogenesis, polymerase chain reaction 5043
- RNA polymerase, gene expression, cell lines 5961
- sarcoma, human immunodeficiency virus, transgenics 128
- satellite DNA
  - gene mapping, chromosomes 3778
  - nucleotide sequences 2860, 3778
  - recombination 2860
- scrapie prion protein, gene transfer, cell lines 143
- selenoprotein
  - spermatozoa
    - nucleotide sequences 5022
    - translation 5022
- serine proteinase
  - nucleotide sequences 6036
    - mast cells 2738
- serum amyloid
  - nucleotide sequences 1519
  - transcription, regulation, cell lines 5958
- severe combined immune deficiency, transgenics 2318, 2325
- sex determination
  - molecular genetics 5038
  - repetitive DNA, gene expression 453
- sex diagnosis
  - embryos 6528
    - H-Y antigen 6535
  - ova transfer 6528
- sickle cell anaemia, animal models, transgenics 4521
- signal recognition particle, nucleotide sequences 3770
- somatostatin, nucleotide sequences 4889
- somatotropin
  - gene expression
    - adenohypophysis, transgenics 5698
    - epithelium, intestines, transgenics 1192
    - pituitary, transgenics 114
    - spermatogenesis, transgenics 1165
    - transgenics 1188
  - receptors, gene mapping 566
  - transgenics 5687, 5699
- spermatozoa
  - vectors
    - gene transfer 1143
      - reviews 1134
- spine, abnormalities, transgenics 5690
- systemic lupus erythematosus, molecular genetics, reviews 2858
- T lymphocytes
  - differentiation, markers, nucleotide sequences 6012
  - immune tolerance, transgenics 1167
  - membrane proteins
    - gene expression, cell lines 5962
    - gene mapping 5962
    - nucleotide sequences, cell lines 5962
  - receptors 6192
    - cloning, polymerase chain reaction 3713
    - enhancers 490

Mice *cont.*
- T lymphocytes *cont.*
  - receptors *cont.*
    - gene expression, transgenics 102, 121, 1169-1170, 4512, 4531, 5688
    - gene mapping 291
    - immune tolerance, transgenics 1184
    - molecular genetics 482
    - nucleotide sequences 291, 357, 377, 1576, 3858
    - promoters, transcription 1564
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2949, 3987
    - transcription, severe combined immune deficiency 478
    - transgenics 126, 4507, 4511, 4535, 5679, 5696
- targeted mutagenesis
  - embryonic stem cells 236
  - homologous recombination, embryonic stem cells 5936
  - somatotropin, growth 111
- thrombomodulin, nucleotide sequences 1466
- thymidine kinase, pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences 360
- thymidylate synthase
  - gene expression 5015
  - promoters, gene expression 1464
  - pseudogenes, RNA, alternative splicing 330
- thymus leukaemia antigen, nucleotide sequences 3703
- thyroglobulin, gene mapping 3977
- thyroid hormones, receptors, RNA, alternative splicing 1502
- thyrotropin, promoters, hormonal control, transcription, cell lines 1405
- tissue plasminogen activator, genetic transformation, selection, cells 267
- tissue specific extinguisher, gene mapping 257
- toxins, diphtheria, gene expression, eye lens, transgenics 4513
- transcription factors
  - gene expression, cell lines 5964
  - nucleotide sequences 5964
- transferrin, promoters, gene expression, transgenics 1174
- transforming growth factor, nucleotide sequences 6021
- transgenics
  - immunogenetics 2315
  - patents, USA 4451
  - reviews 2327
- transposable elements
  - DNA amplification, cell lines 3648
  - nucleotide sequences 3652, 5010
  - transcription 1565
- transthyretin
  - gene expression
    - brain, transgenics 5702
    - liver cells, transgenics 5702
- triacylglycerol lipase, nucleotide sequences 3711
- troponin
  - gene expression 351
  - nucleotide sequences 351
- tyrosinase, nucleotide sequences 3771
- tyrosine aminotransferase, gene mapping 1661
- tyrosine kinase
  - nucleotide sequences, testes 3702
  - RNA, alternative splicing, testes 3702
- uvomorulin, gene mapping 1661
- vesicular stomatitis virus, replication, inhibition, antisense RNA, cell lines 4576
- vimentin
  - gene expression, eye lens, transgenics 104
  - nucleotide sequences 3717
- X chromosome
  - gene mapping 1646
    - pulsed field electrophoresis 5095
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1646

- **Mice** *cont.*
  - zinc, DNA, stabilization, cell lines 2239
  - zona pellucida
    - glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 6011
    - proteins
      - gene expression 3869
      - nucleotide sequences 3869
    - receptors, molecular genetics 1574
- **Microbial contamination,** biosensors 2079
- **Microbial degradation,** polychlorinated phenols, bacteria 2106
- **Microbial pesticides,** Baculoviridae 1313
- ***Microcitrus***
  - protoplast fusion
    - chloroplast genetics 2308
    - mitochondrial genetics 2308
- **β-Microglobulin**
  - gene expression, rats 3695
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 3695
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 1387, 3608
- **Microinjection**
  - cells, cloning 1550
  - genetic transformation, *Daucus carota* 3411
- **Micromanipulation**
  - embryos
    - cattle 1876, 5337
      - reviews 847
    - growth, progeny, mice 1863
    - *in vitro* culture, cattle 3134
    - *in vitro* development, cattle 3130
    - livestock, reviews 841
    - mice 1876
    - monozygotic twins
      - pigs 1864
      - rats 842
    - ova transfer
      - cattle 1882, 4173, 4190
      - goats 1871
      - mice 1858
      - pigs 1871
      - pregnancy rate, cattle 5321
      - sheep 1871, 5345, 5348
    - pregnancy rate
      - cattle 1860
      - pigs 837
    - survival, rabbits 1855
    - twinning, cattle 854, 1874
  - *in vitro* fertilization
    - cattle 4310
    - laboratory mammals 4310
  - oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, rats 1995
- **Microorganisms**
  - biotechnology, books 2196
  - composting, techniques 2089
  - DNA, chromium 3318
  - gene transfer, safety 4441
  - genetic engineering
    - regulations 5560
    - release 1089, 5560
      - safety 1084, 5561
    - safety 1089, 3350, 4441, 5560
  - polymerase chain reaction, safety 2176
  - poultry
    - feathers, anaerobic digesters 4426
    - wastes
      - anaerobic digesters 4426
      - methane production 4426
  - release
    - German Federal Republic 3344
    - USA 3344, 6752
  - safety, USA 6752
  - sensors, ultrasonics 2081
  - waste treatment, techniques 2089
  - waste water treatment, chromium 3318
- **Microprojectiles,** genetic transformation 82
- **Micropropagation**
  - automation, plants 4409
  - *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* 6574
  - forest trees 6557
  - growth regulators, *Humulus lupulus* 879
  - juvenility, *Malus pumila* 1916
  - techniques
    - *Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 3181
    - *Malus* 867
    - *Pinellia ternata* 3210
    - *Rheum emodi* 3196
- **Micropropagation** *cont.*
  - tissue culture
    - *Agapanthus africanus* 5349
    - *Cymbidium* 4258
    - *Malus pumila* 5397
    - *Prunus persica* 5392
    - reviews 1952
  - yields, *Vaccinium* 908
- **Microtubules,** proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 375
- **Milk**
  - antitrypsin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5678
  - coagulation, somatotropin, cattle 4391
  - insulin-like growth factor, somatotropin, cattle 4395
  - residues, somatotropin, cattle 4396
  - safety, somatotropin, cattle 4380
- **Milk composition**
  - genetic engineering 5581
  - somatotropin
    - buffaloes 4390
    - cattle 2050, 4381, 4393, 4402, 5512
      - reviews 4382
  - transgenics, sheep 1168, 3444
- **Milk flavour,** somatotropin, cattle 4381
- **Milk protein**
  - DNA libraries, cattle 3742
  - gene transfer, mammals 3442
  - genetic engineering, livestock, reviews 1181
- **Milk yield**
  - β-adrenergic agonists, cattle 2042
  - insulin-like growth factor, livestock, reviews 2041
  - nutrition, somatotropin, cattle, reviews 4384
  - probiotics, cattle 4836
  - sire evaluation, somatotropin, cattle, reviews 2046
  - somatotropin
    - antibodies, sheep 4400
    - buffaloes 4390
    - cattle 2042, 2044, 2050-2051, 2053, 4383, 4386, 4393, 4397, 4402, 5512-5513
      - reviews 2054, 4401
    - economics, cattle 5510
    - genetic gain, cattle 3249, 3298
    - goats 2346
    - insulin-like growth factor, goats 5515
    - livestock 3301
      - reviews 2041
    - monoclonal antibodies, cattle 4400
  - transgenics, sheep 3444
- ***Mimulus guttatus,*** nucleotide sequences, metallothionein 3820
- **Minerals,** embryos, *in vitro* development, hamsters 1850
- **Mink**
  - adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, gene mapping 585
  - oestrus, induction, PMSG 3280
  - peptidases, gene mapping 585
  - phosphoglycolate phosphatase, gene mapping 585
  - uridine 5′-monophosphate phosphohydrolase-2, gene mapping 585
- **Miscanthus streak geminivirus**
  - cloning 5826
  - genome analysis 5826
- **Mitochondria**
  - evolution, plants 5077
  - genetic transformation
    - *Oryza sativa* 2292
    - *Zea mays* 2292
  - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase, nucleotide sequences, rats 5980
  - injection, ova, mice 825
  - plasmids, *Zea mays* 2897
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 1718
- **Mitochondrial DNA** (*see also* DNA)
  - anastomosis, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 4627
  - ATP synthase, nucleotide sequences, rats 4909
  - *Brassica napus* 693
- **Mitochondrial DNA** *cont.*
  - cholecalciferol, oxygenases, nucleotide sequences, rats 3774
  - *Claviceps purpurea* 2437
  - cloning, fowls 5026
  - conformation, rats 6205
  - cytochrome *b*
    - nucleotide sequences
      - birds 6013
      - fishes 6013
      - mammals 6013
  - cytoplasmic male sterility, *Beta vulgaris* 5499
  - electrophoresis, *Oryza sativa* 6396
  - gene expression, *Trypanosoma brucei* 1268
  - genetic polymorphism, fishes 4867
  - genetic relationships
    - *Armillaria* 2541
    - *Heterodera glycines* 3014
    - *Phytophthora megasperma* 2445
  - heat shock proteins, nucleotide sequences, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1209
  - histocompatibility antigens, nucleotide sequences, mice 4915
  - isolation techniques, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1731
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fishes 4867
    - rats 1470, 3706
    - *Romanomermis culicovorax* 2700
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Armillaria* 2541
    - cattle 2959
    - *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2405
    - dairy performance, cattle 666
    - fishes 5102
    - honeybees 4097
  - restriction mapping, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4654
  - toxins, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 3478
  - transcription
    - fowls 5026
    - regulation, *Trypanosoma brucei* 1211
  - vectors, fungi 2529
- **Mitochondrial genetics**
  - adenine nucleotide, *Zea mays* 494
  - adenosinetriphosphatase
    - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 385
    - *Oryza sativa* 3807, 6106
    - *Zea mays* 3295
  - anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 3225
  - ATP synthase, *Zea mays* 2809
  - breeding, reviews 2234
  - cell culture, *Chenopodium album* 4014
  - cloning, *Zea mays* 2783
  - *Cochliobolus*
    - *Escherichia coli* 162
    - *Zea mays* 162
  - cytochrome b
    - *Beta maritima* 1037
    - *Beta vulgaris* 1037
  - cytochrome-c oxidase
    - *Oryza sativa* 3808
    - *Petunia hybrida* 4974
    - *Pisum sativum* 2781, 6260
    - *Triticum aestivum* 6094
    - *Vicia faba* 6119
    - *Zea mays* 3818
  - cytoplasmic male sterility
    - *Beta maritima* 1037
    - *Beta vulgaris* 1037, 3284, 6659
    - *Escherichia coli* 162
    - *Helianthus annuus* 2762
    - *Oryza nivara* 4365
    - *Oryza rufipogon* 4365
    - *Oryza sativa* 1036, 1038, 3287, 4365
    - *Petunia* 4372
    - *Petunia hybrida* 4974
    - plants 4368
    - *Zea* 4362
    - *Zea mays* 46, 162, 1032, 1035, 3290, 3295, 4362, 5496, 6661
  - DNA polymerase
    - *Brassica campestris* 2866
    - *Brassica napus* 2866

Mitochondrial genetics *cont.*
- DNA replication
  - *Brassica campestris* 2866
  - *Brassica napus* 2866
- evolution
  - plants 399
  - reviews 5141
  - *Suillus* 4009
  - *Zea* 4362
  - *Zea mays* 4362
- gene expression
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6294
  - *Zea luxurians* 2592
  - *Zea mays* 2592, 2970, 2991, 3904, 3916, 3926-3928, 3952, 5067
- genes, *Vicia faba* 437
- genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 2275
- glycine decarboxylase, *Pisum sativum* 6120
- *Gossypium hirsutum* 3001
- guanylyltransferase, *Glycine max* 1616
- heat shock proteins, *Beta vulgaris* 5083
- light, *Beta vulgaris* 5083
- linkage, *Vicia faba* 437
- *Lupinus albus* 3801
- NADH dehydrogenase
  - *Glycine max* 438
  - *Oenothera* 3958
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6272
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Beta vulgaris* 383
  - *Brassica* 418
  - cytochrome-c oxidase, *Vicia faba* 4960
  - evolution 440
  - *Oenothera* 2806
  - *Oryza sativa* 2808
  - plants 2806
  - *Raphanus sativus* 418
  - ribosomal DNA 440
  - *Zea mays* 2787, 3916, 6149
- photosystem II, *Oenothera berteriana* 429
- protoplast fusion
  - *Citrus aurantium* 2308
  - *Citrus jambhiri* 2308
  - *Daucus carota* 645
  - *Microcitrus* 2308
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 645, 6344
  - *Petunia hybrida* 6344
- pulsed field electrophoresis
  - *Brassica oleracea* 6341
  - *Citrullus lanatus* 6341
  - *Pisum sativum* 6341
- repetitive DNA, *Zea mays* 6661
- restriction analysis, *Oryza sativa* 5139
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Agaricus bitorquis* 618
  - *Allium cepa* 1031
  - *Medicago falcata* 613
  - *Medicago sativa* 613
  - *Triticum araraticum* 634
  - *Triticum dicoccoides* 634
- restriction mapping
  - *Beta maritima* 4042
  - *Beta vulgaris* 6353
  - *Chenopodium album* 4014
  - *Coprinus cinereus* 4015
  - cytochrome-c oxidase, *Vicia faba* 4960
  - *Glycine max* 4022
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6344
  - *Oryza sativa* 5408
  - *Petunia hybrida* 6344
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 6361
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 628
  - *Sorghum halepense* 628
  - *Sorghum versicolor* 628
  - *Zea mays* 2970, 2991, 4018
- reviews, plants 1534
- ribosomal DNA, plants 399
- RNA
  - *Brassica* 6280
  - *Zea mays* 6280
- RNA editing
  - *Oenothera* 2880, 3958
  - *Triticum aestivum* 503, 514, 6272
- RNA polymerase, *Zea mays* 2792
- salt resistance, plants 3331
- somaclonal variation, *Beta vulgaris* 221

Mitochondrial genetics *cont.*
- techniques, *Glycine max* 1616
- tissue culture, *Oryza sativa* 5408
- toxins, *Zea mays* 5809
- transfer RNA
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6068
  - *Lupinus luteus* 404
  - *Oenothera* 430
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3817, 6062
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 6122
  - *Zea mays* 3827-3828, 6114
- *Zea mays* 3944

Mixoploidy, ovule culture, *Hevea brasiliensis* 226

Models
- gene amplification, cell lines 5959
- RNA polymerase
  - enhancers, transcription 2848
  - promoters, transcription 2848
- simulation models, methane production, sorghum 2115

Moisture content, tissue culture, *Medicago sativa* 4277

Molecular biology
- aflatoxins, biosynthesis, *Aspergillus flavus* 2852
- Friend leukaemia virus, reviews, mice 1229
- glossaries 27
- mutations, *white spotting,* proto-oncogenes, mice 2857, 5040
- oncogenes
  - Abelson leukaemia virus, reviews 1258
  - carcinogenesis, reviews 1251
- oocytes, reviews 2847
- pestivirus, reviews 1570
- poultry diseases 2189
- rotavirus, reviews 2351
- Rous sarcoma virus, fowls, reviews 1602
- viral diseases 3352
  - fowls 1252

Molecular genetics
- adipocytes, reviews 2842
- agglutinins, *Triticum aestivum* 3837
- arylamine *N*-acetyltransferase, rabbits 4999
- autoimmunity
  - mice 1575
    - reviews 1594
- baking quality, *Triticum aestivum* 4019
- books 6757
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 6762
- breeding, livestock, reviews 2330
- *Caenorhabditis elegans* 3863
- calf diarrhoea rotavirus 4593
- competition, cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 4719
- disease resistance 3525
- embryogenesis, crop plants 2764
- embryonic stem cells, mice 5651
- entomology 5597
- fats, plants 2267
- furovirus group, reviews 4611
- gene mapping, mice 2929, 5651
- genes
  - dilute, mice 3723, 5045
  - homeo box, mice 2839
- genetic improvement, livestock 12
- genetic resources, reviews 3383
- glutamyl-tRNA synthetase, *Rhizobium meliloti* 4839
- glutenins
  - plants 2267
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4019
- glycoproteins, *Nicotiana alata* 4363-4364, 4377
- herbicide resistance
  - cyanobacteria, reviews 4722
  - *Triticum aestivum,* reviews 4726
- host parasite relationships, Erysiphales 1314
- immunogenetics, mice 3467
- immunoglobulins
  - class switching, mice 5020
  - fowls 474
  - isotype switching, mice, reviews 1586
  - laboratory mammals 457
  - mice 480, 493, 2835

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- immunoglobulins *cont.*
  - mice *cont.*
    - reviews 485
- immunological deficiency, mice 452
- immunological diseases, mice 3467
- infection, cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 4719
- interleukins, mice, reviews 5012, 5019
- lectins, *Erythrina corallodendron* 2863
- major histocompatibility complex
  - fowls 5192
  - mice 486
    - reviews 6191
  - pigs, reviews 3981, 3996
  - rats 1577
- maple syrup urine disease, cattle 4603
- mollicutes 4128
- mycoplasma-like organisms 4128
  - reviews 3475
- nutrients
  - plants 3386
  - reviews 3386
- oils, plants 2267
- pathogenicity
  - bacteria 1291
  - bovine diarrhoea virus 1240
- photosynthesis, books 2194
- photosystem II, plants 2896
- plants 5566-5567
- pollen, *Nicotiana alata* 4364
- potato leaf roll luteovirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 2442
- potato X potexvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 2442
- potato Y potyvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 2442
- poultry 1124
- repetitive DNA
  - *Arachis* 4005
  - *Arachis hypogaea* 4005
  - *Lilium henryi* 6362
  - *Lilium longiflorum* 6362
- replication, cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 4670
- reviews
  - plants 4468
  - *Zea mays* 1131
- *Rhizobium,* plants 4840
- ribosomal DNA, *Linum usitatissimum* 1679
- RNA, reviews 6315
- rotavirus, pigs 4582
- *Sauroleishmania tarentolae* 2392
- self incompatibility, *Nicotiana alata* 4363-4364, 4377
- sex determination, mice 5038
- *Spiroplasma* 4128
- *Streptococcus thermophilus,* reviews 5091
- systemic lupus erythematosus, mice, reviews 2858
- T lymphocytes
  - receptors
    - laboratory mammals 457
    - mice 482
- techniques
  - books 3359
  - DNA 6408
  - nucleases 6408
  - reviews 6315
- *Theileria annulata* 2358
- transposable elements
  - plants 4468
  - *Zea mays* 2644-2645
- triazines, plants 2896
- *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1235
- trypanosomes, antigens, reviews 1254
- viruses, *Solanum tuberosum* 5853
- wheat germ, *Triticum aestivum* 3837
- zona pellucida, receptors, mice 1574

Molinate
- ELISA 3114
- immunoassay 3114

Mollicutes
- DNA probes 173, 4128
- immunodiagnosis 4128
- molecular genetics 4128
- monoclonal antibodies 4128
- serological diagnosis 173

Monoclonal antibodies 765

Monoclonal antibodies *cont.*
- abscisic acid 1847, 3118, 5248
  - *Glycine max* 6511
- *Actinobacillus* 1765
- *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 1775
- adhesins, *Escherichia coli* 1753, 1817
- aflatoxins 3042
  - detection, *Hordeum vulgare* 6485
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1830, 4124
- *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 6505
- antigenic determinants
  - aphthovirus 5215
  - rinderpest virus 5235
  - swine fever virus 3074, 5239
- antigens
  - adenoviridae 1822
  - bluetongue virus 1803
  - *Borrelia burgdorferi* 1769
  - bovine herpesvirus 1749
  - *Eimeria nieschulzi* 3070
  - IBR IPV virus 1779
  - *Leptospira interrogans* 5214
  - Lyme disease 1769
  - *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 1768
  - *Mycoplasma synoviae* 1768
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 4118
- *Aphanomyces* 4130
- aphthovirus, diagnosis 1814
- aspartate-ammonia ligase, electroporation, cell lines 1748
- assays, pneumovirus, livestock 1741
- Aujeszky virus, pigs 5204
- *Bacillus anthracis* 5197
- *Bacteroides nodosus* 5230
- banana bunchy top virus 4164
- Berne virus 1771
- birnavirus, strains, fishes 1746
- blood groups, fowls 4115
- *Bombyx mori* 815
- bovine diarrhoea virus 3034, 4120
- bovine herpesvirus 1754, 6491
- bovine oncovirus 3059
- *Brucella* 1792
- calf diarrhoea rotavirus, cattle 5193
- canine parvovirus 5229
- carcinoma, dogs 1759
- cell lines, testosterone, cattle 6467
- *Chlamydia psittaci* 3041, 5227, 6458
  - strains, birds 1815
- chromosome translocation, *Triticum aestivum* 763
- citrus tristeza closterovirus 1831, 1842
- coat proteins
  - cowpea mosaic comovirus 5263
  - cowpea severe mosaic comovirus 5263
- Coronaviridae, pigs 3058
- *Cryptococcus neoformans* 3069
- cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus 4165
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 779, 3100
- diagnosis
  - Aujeszky's disease, pigs 1788
  - avian laryngotracheitis virus 1826
  - bovine diarrhoea virus 1736
  - bovine respiratory syncytial virus 1763
  - canine parvovirus 1752
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 1750
  - equine infectious anaemia virus 1766
  - infectious bursal disease virus, fowls 1812
  - porcine coronavirus 1760
  - *Taenia saginata* 1804
  - transmissible gastroenteritis virus, pigs 1760
- diagnostic techniques
  - marketing, projections 4439
  - *Yersinia pestis* 1816
- disease control, pigs 2373
- disease prevention
  - *Brucella abortus*, mice 5224
  - *Escherichia coli*, cattle 5202
- diseases, detection, pigs 1818
- duck hepatitis virus, virus neutralization 6475
- *Ehrlichia risticii* 1807
- *Eimeria acervulina* 1738
- *Eimeria adenoeides* 1738

Monoclonal antibodies *cont.*
- *Eimeria meleagrimitis* 1738
- *Eimeria tenella* 1738
- ELISA, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 1784
- enzymes, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 4170
- equine influenzavirus 5189
- equine rhinopneumonitis virus, strains 1810
- *Escherichia coli* 1818
  - adhesins 1778
- fertilization, prevention, spermatozoa, mice 3735
- *Francisella tularensis* 3075
- β-galactosidase, *Escherichia coli* 1745
- genetic relationships, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 3506
- gliadin
  - *Triticum aestivum* 749, 763
  - *Triticum durum* 6519
- *Globodera pallida* 794, 5279
- *Globodera rostochiensis* 794, 5279
- glomerulonephritis, dogs 5208
- gluten, *Triticum durum* 6519
- glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 749
- glycoproteins 800
  - Aujeszky virus 5195
  - bovine herpesvirus 1791
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2564
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum* 6513
  - *Taenia saginata* 1764
- gonadotropins, horses 5193
- granulosis viruses 767
- haemagglutinins, *Melanoplus differentialis* 4126
- *Helicoverpa zea* 5261
- *Heterodera glycines* 4140, 5245
- histopathology, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 5268
- *Histoplasma capsulatum* 3046
- host parasite relationships, Erysiphales 1314
- *Humicola lanuginosa* 1834
- hybridomas, electrofusion, mice 733
- immunity, *Plasmodium chabaudi adami*, mice 1777
- immunization
  - disease models, equine herpesvirus 1369
  - methods, mice 734
- immunoassay
  - abscisic acid 3120
  - gibberellic acid 3119
  - potato M carlavirus 3091
- immunodiagnosis
  - cowpea mosaic comovirus 5263-5264
  - cowpea severe mosaic comovirus 5263-5264
  - cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus 5287
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6516
  - Entomopoxvirinae, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 4147
  - *Erwinia amylovora* 5272
  - prey, insects 6515
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 5247
- immunoglobulins
  - cattle 1776, 6463
  - hybridomas, fowls 1785
  - pigs 6483
- immunotherapy, bovine leukosis, cattle 3060
- infectious bronchitis virus 3072
- interferon, cattle 6503
- interleukins, receptors, therapy, mice 1793
- Iridoviridae, *Chilo suppressalis* 4152
- *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1805
- lettuce necrotic yellows rhabdovirus 748
- LHRH, fowls 3031
- lipopolysaccharides
  - *Brucella abortus* 1783
  - *Pasteurella haemolytica* 1796
- *Locusta migratoria* 815
- luteovirus group 1833
- lymphosarcoma, detection, cattle 3059
- lyssavirus 5194

Monoclonal antibodies *cont.*
- major histocompatibility complex
  - cattle 6473
  - mastitis, cattle 1657
- maleic hydrazide 3115
- Marek's disease virus 3052, 5222
- *Meloidogyne arenaria* 4140
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 4140
- *Meloidogyne javanica* 4140
- mollicutes 4128
- *Moraxella bovis* 3073
- mycoplasma-like organisms 4128
  - flavescence dorée 4160
  - reviews 4138
- mycorrhizas, *Trifolium pratense* 3112
- myosin, fowls 339
- Nematoda 3061
- nervous system, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 5249
- Newcastle disease virus 4117
- *Nocardia asteroides* 3053
- *Nocardia brasiliensis* 3053
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
  - *Autographa californica* 4153, 5291
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 4172
  - *Lymantria dispar* 4153
  - *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 4153
- ochratoxins, detection, *Hordeum vulgare* 6485
- papaya ringspot potyvirus 4145
- parathyrin, cattle 1820
- peanut clump furovirus, serotypes 4139
- pectate lyase, *Erwinia carotovora* 2562
- *Phytomonas* 4155
- *Phytomonas francai* 3066
- *Phytomonas serpens* 3066
- *Phytophthora* 4130
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1835
- plant pathogenic fungi, glycoproteins 1840
- plant viruses 5250
  - potatoes 791
- polysaccharides, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 1796
- potato leaf roll luteovirus 1843
- potato X potexvirus 801, 1845
- potato Y potyvirus 1845
- production 3035
  - antigens, HLA, transgenics, mice 4522
  - hybridomas, *Taenia solium* 3039
  - transgenics, mice 5681
- proteins, *Triticum aestivum* 749
- protoplasts, *Daucus carota* 6521
- *Pythium* 4130
- *Pythium aphanidermatum* 4130
- rabies virus 6462, 6497
- recombinant DNA, proteins, identification 1745
- *Renibacterium salmoninarum* 1824
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 3506
- reviews 6468
- ribgrass mosaic tobamovirus 810
- rotavirus
  - cattle 1827
  - pigeons 6496
  - pigs 1782, 6477
- *Salmonella*, detection, foods 1735
- *Saprolegnia* 4130
- *Sarcocystis* 3057
- *Schistocerca americana* 800
- serological diagnosis
  - apple chlorotic leafspot virus 3101
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3085, 3099
  - beet necrotic yellow vein virus 3088, 3110
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 3079
- serological relationships
  - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 5280
  - clover yellow vein potyvirus 5280
  - cowpea mosaic comovirus 5263-5264
  - cowpea severe mosaic comovirus 5263-5264
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 3079
  - pea mosaic potyvirus 5280
  - soybean mosaic potyvirus 6517
  - Sumatra disease bacterium 3103

- **Monoclonal antibodies** *cont.*
  - somatotropin, milk yield, cattle 4400
  - *Spiroplasma* 4128
  - *Spiroplasma citri* 1837
  - *Spiroplasma kunkelii* 1837
  - storage proteins
    - *Avena sativa* 5283
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5283
    - *Oryza sativa* 5283
    - *Secale cereale* 5283
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5283
    - *Triticum durum* 5283
    - *Zea mays* 5283
  - strains
    - identification
      - feline panleukopenia virus 3056
      - *Haemophilus paragallinarum* 1819
      - *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* 5237
  - *Streptococcus suis* 1794
  - swine fever virus 5211
  - swine influenzavirus 1772
  - T lymphocytes, cattle 6474
  - therapy, antibodies, idiotypes, mice 1793
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 750, 4165
  - tomato spotted wilt virus 795
  - toxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3048
  - transmissible gastroenteritis virus, pigs 5233, 6506
  - *Trypanosoma brucei* 3071
  - trypsin, *Aedes aegypti* 4116
  - tulip breaking potyvirus 764, 4134
  - usage 3035
  - virulence, detection, swine fever virus 6459
  - virus neutralization, fish rhabdovirus 5213
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* 756, 3096, 4154
  - zeatin 5248
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 802-803
- **Monoclonal antibodiesequine encephalitis virus,** strains, identification 6488
- **Monocotyledons**
  - chloroplast genetics, evolution 3835
  - nucleotide sequences
    - evolution 3795, 3835
    - small nuclear RNA 3798
- **Monocytes,** cryopreservation, horses 6547
- **Monophenol monooxygenase,** nucleotide sequences, mice 3771
- **Monosex broods**
  - gynogenesis, fishes 1017
  - sex reversal
    - fishes 1017
    - sex hormones, fishes 1005
- **Monozygotic twins**
  - embryos
    - micromanipulation
      - pigs 1864
      - rats 842
- ***Moraxella bovis***
  - genes, pilins, nucleotide sequences 5742
  - monoclonal antibodies 3073
- **Morbillivirus,** ELISA, goats 1787
- ***Moricandia arvensis,*** ovule culture, intergeneric hybridization 6651
- ***Moringa oleifera,*** water purification, antibacterial plants 1058
- **Morphine,** antibodies, idiotypes, nucleotide sequences, mice 3746
- **Morphology,** linkage, *Triticum monococcum* 5125
- **Mortality**
  - embryos, nucleus, transfer, mice 218
  - probiotics, rabbits 4822
- ***Morus alba,*** tissue culture 5400, 6566
- ***Morus bombycis,*** tissue culture 6566
- ***Morus indica,*** tissue culture 6566
- ***Morus rotondifolia,*** tissue culture 6566
- **Mosaicism,** DNA methylation, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1179
- **Moulting hormones**
  - gene expression
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3521
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3521
  - immunoassay
    - Crustacea 4157
- **Moulting hormones** *cont.*
  - immunoassay *cont.*
    - insects 4157
- **Mouse mammary tumour virus,** retroviral vectors, cell lines 5966
- **Mucopolysaccharidosis**
  - gene therapy, transgenics, mice 5693
  - β-glucuronidase, gene therapy, dogs 5671
- ***Mucor***
  - ELISA 4151
  - immunodiagnosis 4151
- **Müllerian inhibiting substance,** gene expression, sex differentiation, transgenics, mice 4509
- **Mung bean golden mosaic geminivirus,** nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 2471
- **Murine hepatitis virus**
  - antisense RNA
    - gene transfer
      - cell lines, mice 127
      - transgenics, mice 127
- **Murine leukaemia virus**
  - transcription 153
  - vectors
    - cells
      - cattle 1155
      - pigs 1155
      - sheep 1155
- **Murine oncovirus**
  - enhancers, gene expression 144
  - promoters, gene expression 144
- ***Musa***
  - protoplasts, reviews 3188
  - somaclonal variation
    - disease resistance 5921
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 5921
  - tissue culture
    - inflorescences 3191
    - somaclonal variation 3609
    - techniques 1973
- ***Muscari comosum***
  - restriction mapping
    - chromosome banding 5128
    - nucleolus organizer 5128
- **Muscle regulatory factor**
  - gene expression, cell lines, mice 2736
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 2736
- **Muscles**
  - cells, differentiation, DNA binding proteins, mice 4808
  - differentiation
    - acetylcholine, receptors, gene expression, fowls 472
    - gene expression, cell lines, mice 4814
  - herculin, gene expression, mice 2728
- **Muscular dystrophy,** gene mapping, DNA probes, mice 3995
- **Mushrooms**
  - cottonseed husks, utilization 2088
  - wheat straw, utilization 2088
- **Mussels,** embryos, freezing 5344
- **Mutagenesis** (*see also* Insertional mutagenesis; Targeted mutagenesis)
  - bacteriophages, vectors, transgenics, mice 5686
  - dihydrofolate reductase, promoters, mice 2649
  - DNA, polymerase chain reaction 726
  - DNA libraries 1710
  - drug resistance, gene expression, cells 2658
  - plasmids 1381, 4087
  - rhodopsin, gene expression, cell lines 2664
  - techniques, RNA 687
- **Mutagens**
  - genes, deletions, DNA probes, mice 3877
  - tissue culture, *Glycine max* 1887
  - waste water, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5535
- **Mutants**
  - nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max* 1416
  - protoplasts, *Cercospora nicotianae* 4132
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum, Vicia faba* 1436
- **Mutations**
  - abscisic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6355
  - adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, vectors, cell lines 260
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2259
  - alcohol dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 1062
  - amino acids, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 2681
  - β-amylase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 501
  - anthocyanins, *Glycine max* 3601
  - aspartate-ammonia ligase, nucleotide sequences, cell lines, hamsters 5954
  - biological control
    - *Erwinia herbicola*
      - *Fusarium culmorum* 4405
      - *Puccinia recondita* 4405
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Glycine max* 3672
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 5030
  - chloroplasts, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3895, 6359, 6368
  - coat proteins, maize streak geminivirus 4610
  - cold resistance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6355
  - colour, *Zea mays* 4785
  - cytoplasmic male sterility
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3282
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2031
  - desaturases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6359, 6369
  - detection
    - nucleic acids 1692
    - polymerase chain reaction 1690, 6441
  - development, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6370
  - DNA sequences, detection 5170
  - embryo culture, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 880
  - embryogenesis, *Zea mays* 502
  - endosperm, *Zea mays* 502
  - enzymes, DNA repair, cell lines, hamsters 3634
  - flowers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6370
  - fungicide tolerance, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 5008
  - gibberellins, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3282
  - globulins, *Zea mays* 523
  - glutamate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5121
  - glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6368
  - glycosyltransferases, cell lines 268
  - growth regulators, plants 6287
  - heat resistance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6359
  - herbicide resistance
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana,* isoxaben 4728
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2580
  - lincomycin, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 42
  - major histocompatibility complex, RNA, mice 1607, 1613
  - nitrate reductase, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3949
  - nitrogenase, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 4841
  - nodulation
    - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 2681
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 3671
  - nucleotide sequences, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3516
  - nutrition, *Azotobacter chroococcum* 1444
  - ornithine transcarbamylase, messenger RNA, splicing, mice 456
  - palmitic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6369
  - plasmids
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 4843
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 3540
  - protamines
    - gene expression
      - spermatozoa
        - cattle 5029

Mutations *cont.*
- protamines *cont.*
  - gene expression *cont.*
    - spermatozoa *cont.*
      - pigs 5029
- proteolysis, cowpea mosaic comovirus 2556
- replication, cowpea mosaic comovirus 4714
- *Rhizobium, Pisum sativum* 4828
- ribosomal RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2765
- serine:glyoxylate aminotransferase, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 1716
- somatic embryogenesis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 880
- transgenics, mice 3441
- transposable elements, *Zea mays* 240, 2602, 2612, 2622, 2648, 2655-2656, 4785
- viruses, pathogenicity 146
- waste water, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5535
- *white spotting*, proto-oncogenes, molecular biology, mice 2857, 5040
- *Zea mays* 2978, 4795

Mycobacterium bovis
- antigenic determinants, nucleotide sequences 5775
- ELISA 6487
- immunodiagnosis 6499

Mycobacterium paratuberculosis
- DNA probes 2367, 3062, 5196, 5221
- ELISA 5218
  - goats 5219
- recombinant vaccines 2367
- strains, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5731

Mycobacterium tuberculosis
- DNA fingerprinting 157
- DNA probes 157

Mycoherbicides
- genetic transformation, fungi 1301
- reviews 2494

Mycoplasma
- DNA, isolation techniques 6409
- DNA probes, diseases, diagnosis 155
- ELISA, diagnosis 1767

Mycoplasma capricolum, transfer RNA, nucleotide sequences 5722

Mycoplasma gallisepticum
- antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1768
- DNA probes 1226, 3054
- ribosomal RNA 1203
- strains, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1712

Mycoplasma hyorhinis, viral proteins, gene expression 5770

Mycoplasma-like organisms
- DNA 5830
- DNA probes 173, 641, 4128
  - *Prunus avium* 3541
  - *Prunus mahaleb* 3541
  - reviews 4138
- ELISA, reviews 4138
- genome analysis 641
- immunodiagnosis 4128, 5281
  - flavescence dorée 4160, 5251, 6523
  - reviews 4138
- immunology, reviews 3475, 4162
- molecular genetics 4128
  - reviews 3475
- monoclonal antibodies 4128
  - flavescence dorée 4160
  - reviews 4138
- serological diagnosis 173, 759, 799, 3080, 3093
  - monoclonal antibodies 3079
- serological relationships 3105-3106
  - flavescence dorée 4160
  - monoclonal antibodies 3079

Mycoplasma mycoides, gene mapping 2406

Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae, strains, identification, monoclonal antibodies 5237

Mycoplasma pulmonis, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 5209

Mycoplasma synoviae
- antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1768
- DNA probes 1226

Mycorrhizal fungi
- DNA probes, genetic relationships 2671
- nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* 3679
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic relationships 2671
- symbiosis, *Picea mariana* 5971
- tissue culture, *Picea abies* 1434

Mycorrhizas
- bacteria, *Pinus radiata* 1414
- *Boletinus cavipes*
  - *Larix eurolepis* 1413
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 1413
- boron, *Citrus jambhiri* 277
- *Glomus etunicatum, Citrus jambhiri* 277
- *Glomus fasciculatum*
  - *Citrus jambhiri* 277
  - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 2151
- *Glomus macrocarpum, Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 2151
- glutamate dehydrogenase
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 1411
  - *Picea abies* 1411
- *Hebeloma, Picea abies* 1411
- *Hebeloma crustuliniforme*
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 1411
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 3676
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3676
- *Laccaria laccata*
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 3676
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3676
- monoclonal antibodies, *Trifolium pratense* 3112
- NADP
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 1411
  - *Picea abies* 1411
- *Paxillus involutus*
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 1411
  - *Pinus resinosa* 2064
- *Pisolithus tinctorius, Eucalyptus pilularis* 3660
- *Rhizopogon luteolus, Pinus radiata* 1414
- *Rhizopogon ochraceorubens*
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 3676
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3676
- *Rhizopogon vinicolor*
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 3676
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3676
- serological diagnosis 805, 808
  - *Trifolium pratense* 3112
- *Suillus bovinus*
  - *Larix eurolepis* 1413
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 1413
- *Suillus grevillei*
  - *Larix eurolepis* 1413
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 1413
- symbiosis, trees 5975
- techniques, *Eucalyptus pilularis* 3660
- temperature, *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 2151
- tissue culture, *Latrix laricina* 5972

Mycotoxins
- antibodies, idiotypes 3038
- *in vitro* selection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2653

Myelin, promoters, transcription, cell lines, mice 3654

Myelin basic protein
- gene transfer, strains, shiverer, mice 4526
- transcription, antisense RNA, mice 3872, 3884
- transgenics, mice 4526

Myo-inositol, tissue culture, *Petunia hybrida* 1375

Myoblasts, differentiation, gene expression, cell cultures 274

Myosin
- gene expression
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 4997
  - rats 1589
- immunofluorescence, *Nicotiana alata* 4166
- monoclonal antibodies, fowls 339
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 2720, 2737, 2932, 4868, 4997
  - fowls 339, 1476
  - hamsters 321

Myosin *cont.*
- nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  - rats 317, 1589, 3689, 3741
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, rats 2942
- RNA, alternative splicing, rats 3689

Myosin kinase, nucleotide sequences, fowls 3753

Mythimna unipuncta
- biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 5521
- genetic relationships, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 5521
- pathogenicity, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 5521

Myzus persicae
- DNA probes, insecticide resistance 4131
- immunoassay, insecticide resistance 4131

N-acetylglucosamine, nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 2810

NAA
- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6261
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6261

NADH dehydrogenase
- gene expression
  - *Oenothera* 3958
  - *Petunia* 540
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6272
- mitochondrial genetics
  - *Glycine max* 438
  - *Oenothera* 3958
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6272
- nucleotide sequences
  - cattle 3693
  - *Glycine max* 438
  - *Oenothera* 3958
  - *Petunia* 540

NADP
- mycorrhizas
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 1411
  - *Picea abies* 1411

NADP-malate dehydrogenase
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 6118
  - *Zea mays* 2789

NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase
- gene expression
  - *Escherichia coli* 3830
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3830
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Escherichia coli* 3830
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3830

Napin
- gene expression, *Brassica napus* 6233
- nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 6061

Narcissus
- restriction mapping, chloroplast genetics 4012
- tissue culture
  - *Fusarium* 1912
  - techniques 1912

Narcissus yellow stripe potyvirus, serological diagnosis 3094

Naringenin-chalcone synthase
- *Antirrhinum majus, Gossypium* 4969
- cell culture, *Daucus carota* 5076
- cloning, *Petunia hybrida* 409
- gene expression
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 2915
  - *Daucus carota* 5076
  - *Glycine max* 6720
  - *Petroselinum crispum* 546, 4975
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3930, 6263, 6265-6266, 6281
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3934
  - *Pisum sativum* 6249
  - *Zea mays* 6301
- genetic engineering, *Petunia hybrida* 6281
- genetic transformation, *Petunia hybrida* 6263
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Glycine max* 6055
  - *Petunia hybrida* 409

- **Naringenin-chalcone synthase** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences *cont.*
    - transposable elements, *Antirrhinum majus* 5925
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 6720
  - tissue culture
    - *Daucus carota* 4223
    - *Hibiscus sabdariffa* 4762
- **Natriuretic peptide,** nucleotide sequences, rats 6014
- **Natural killer cells**
  - graft rejection, transgenics, mice 1182
  - interleukins, antineoplastic agents, dogs 1356
- **Natural resources,** conservation, biotechnology, Austria 5580
- **Natural selection**
  - genetic engineering 24
  - recombinant DNA 24
- ***Nectria haematococca***
  - genetic transformation, nitrate reductase 4614
  - plasmids
    - nitrate reductase 4614
    - pathogenicity 2528
- **Nematoda**
  - immunology, histochemistry 3061
  - monoclonal antibodies 3061
  - nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 3061
- ***Neocallimastix,*** wheat straw, biodegradation 2096
- ***Neocallimastix frontalis,*** cellulose, digestion 4820
- **Neomycin,** resistance, gene transfer, fishes 4547
- **Neomycin phosphotransferase**
  - antisense DNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2340
  - gene transfer, retroviral vectors, keratinocytes, dogs 3401
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 91, 2340
    - plants 5660
- **Neoplasms**
  - oncogenes
    - gene expression, detection, immunoassay, sheep 5217
    - transgenics, mice 5700
  - proto-oncogenes, gene expression, detection, immunoassay, sheep 5217
  - transgenics, mice 120
  - viral hepatitis, transcription, *Marmota monax* 4560
- ***Neozygites,*** immunofluorescence 5252
- ***Nephila clavipes,*** translation, fibroins 5002
- ***Nephrolepis,*** tissue culture, techniques 1973
- ***Nephrolepis exalitata***
  - symbiosis
    - *Glomus intraradices* 4854
    - *Glomus vasiculiferum* 4854
- **Nepovirus group**
  - immunodiagnosis 4168
  - immunology, transmission 4136
  - serological relationships 4123, 4168
  - transmission 4136
- **Nerve growth factor,** receptors, nucleotide sequences, fowls 4898
- **Nervous system,** monoclonal antibodies, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 5249
- **Nestin**
  - gene expression, central nervous system, rats 3730
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 3730
- **Netherlands**
  - conferences, Control of growth and product quality in pigs 1096
  - genetic engineering
    - legislation 6738
    - regulations 6738
  - organization of research 2205
    - plants 5574
  - research 2205
  - research institutes, plants 5574
  - somatotropin, dairy farming, profitability 2043
- **Nets,** anaerobic digesters 6690
- **Neural cell adhesion molecule,** RNA, alternative splicing, mice 449
- **Neurohormones,** genetic engineering, pest resistance, crops 2338
- **Neuromedin**
  - receptors
    - gene expression, rats 3768
    - nucleotide sequences, rats 3768
- **Neurons**
  - gene mapping, mice 1654
  - growth factors, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2322
- ***Neurospora crassa***
  - genetic transformation
    - fungicide tolerance 3514
    - reviews 4705
  - plasmids, fungicide tolerance 3514
  - protoplasts, toxins 5367
  - vectors, fungicide tolerance 3514
- **Neurotrophic factor,** nucleotide sequences, pigs 329
- **Newcastle disease**
  - ELISA 3051, 6461
  - recombinant vaccines 4736
- **Newcastle disease virus,** monoclonal antibodies 4117
- ***Nicotiana***
  - abnormal development, reviews 1125
  - genetic transformation, reviews 1125
  - restriction mapping, ribosomal DNA 5130
  - tissue culture
    - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1367
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1367
    - alkaloids 1367
- ***Nicotiana africanum***
  - anther culture
    - haploidy 2011
    - interspecific hybridization 2011
- ***Nicotiana alata***
  - antibodies, self incompatibility 3785
  - DNA probes, self incompatibility 1030
  - genetic transformation 6236
  - immunofluorescence
    - myosin 4166
    - pollen 4166
  - molecular genetics
    - glycoproteins 4363-4364, 4377
    - pollen 4364
    - self incompatibility 4363-4364, 4377
  - nucleotide sequences, self incompatibility 3785
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, self incompatibility 3785
  - self incompatibility 6236
    - reviews 3283
    - ribonucleases 3289
  - somaclonal variation, reviews 230
- ***Nicotiana benthamiana***
  - gene expression, tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 3496
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2458
    - tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 2458, 3496, 5822
- ***Nicotiana chinensis,*** restriction mapping, chloroplast genetics 625
- ***Nicotiana clevelandii***
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5639
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5639
    - electroporation 5639
- ***Nicotiana debneyi***
  - direct DNA uptake, plasmids 2334
  - protoplast fusion, cytoplasmic male sterility 3412
  - transgenic plants
    - *Escherichia coli* 2334
    - genetic markers 2334
- ***Nicotiana eastii,*** restriction mapping, chloroplast genetics 625
- ***Nicotiana edwardsonii***
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1140
    - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 1140
    - figwort mosaic caulimovirus 1140
- ***Nicotiana exigua,*** restriction mapping, chloroplast genetics 625
- ***Nicotiana glauca***
  - gene expression
    - DNA methylation 6235
    - interspecific hybridization 3917
    - tumours 3917
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 2288
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 85
    - vectors 85
  - genetics, photosystem II 5064
  - interspecific hybridization, cytokinins 3942
  - tissue culture, DNA methylation 6235
  - tumours, cytokinins 3942
- ***Nicotiana langsdorffii***
  - gene expression
    - DNA methylation 6235
    - interspecific hybridization 3917
    - tumours 3917
  - genetics, photosystem II 5064
  - interspecific hybridization, cytokinins 3942
  - tissue culture, DNA methylation 6235
  - tumours, cytokinins 3942
- ***Nicotiana occidentalis,*** restriction mapping, chloroplast genetics 625
- ***Nicotiana plumbaginifolia***
  - chloroplast genetics
    - DNA recombination 2256
    - haploidy 3896
    - lincomycin 42
  - gene expression
    - ATP synthase 3451
    - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 3451
    - introns 6090
    - luciferase 522
    - nitrate reductase 3949
    - oncogenes 6253
    - phytochrome 136
    - ras-related proteins 6253
    - techniques 522
  - genetic engineering, adenosinetriphosphatase 3788
  - genetic markers
    - chloroplast genetics 723
    - streptomycin resistance 723
  - genetic transformation 5617
    - ATP synthase 3451
    - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 3451
    - introns 6090
    - lincomycin 42
    - luciferase 522
    - nitrate reductase 5716
    - oncogenes 6253
    - phytochrome 136
    - plasmids 2274
    - ras-related proteins 6253
    - repetitive DNA 67
    - techniques 522
  - *in vitro* selection
    - amitrole 2579
    - herbicide resistance 2579
  - mitochondrial genetics, adenosinetriphosphatase 385
  - mutations
    - lincomycin 42
    - nitrate reductase 3949
  - nucleotide sequences
    - adenosinetriphosphatase 385, 3788
    - introns 6090
  - protoplast fusion
    - DNA recombination 2256
    - nitrate reductase 5614
  - tissue culture
    - nornicotine 5883
    - ploidy 3205
    - regeneration 4303
  - transgenic plants
    - ATP synthase 3451
    - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 3451
- ***Nicotiana repanda,*** protoplast fusion, cytoplasmic male sterility 3412
- ***Nicotiana rustica***
  - gene expression
    - introns 3961
    - transfer RNA 3961
  - nucleotide sequences
    - introns 3961

Nicotiana rustica *cont.*
- nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  - transfer RNA 3961

Nicotiana suaveolens
- interspecific hybridization, cytokinins 3942
- tumours, cytokinins 3942

Nicotiana sylvestris
- genetic transformation, peroxidases 3452
- mutations, serine:glyoxylate aminotransferase 1716
- nucleotide sequences, nitrate reductase 436, 2817
- protoplast fusion, nitrate reductase 5614

Nicotiana tabacum
- anther culture
  - DNA amplification 712
  - haploidy 2011
  - interspecific hybridization 2011
- antisense DNA, neomycin phosphotransferase 2340
- antisense RNA
  - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 4548
  - chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein 4548
- cell culture
  - capsidiol 3566
  - chloroplasts 3197
  - esters 4775
  - nuclei 3197
  - phenolic compounds 4226
  - phytoalexins 3566
- chloroplast genetics
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 6135
  - DNA recombination 2256
  - evolution 2802
  - photosynthesis 1544
  - reviews 5137
  - ribosomal DNA 2802
  - ribosomal RNA 2765
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6135
  - techniques 703
- chromosome aberrations, DNA content 541
- cloning
  - polymerase chain reaction 5913
  - techniques 5913
  - transposable elements 5913
- cryopreservation, protoplasts, *Atropa belladonna* 863
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, satellite RNA 2496
- direct DNA uptake, pollen 5666
- disease resistance 2460
  - coat proteins 2520
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2520, 2567
- DNA methylation
  - 5-azacytidine 499
  - transposable elements 238
- electroporation
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5654
  - techniques 5630, 5654
- ELISA
  - development 760
  - flowering 760
- gene expression 3892, 3901, 5065, 5637
  - abscisic acid 548, 5072
  - acyl carrier protein 5840
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 6135
  - *S*-adenosylmethionine synthetase 2801
  - *Agrobacterium* 4548
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 4495
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3415, 5658
  - anthers 6154
  - antibodies 135
  - antisense RNA 2514, 2909, 5057
  - auxins 3832
  - cadmium 3914
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 5609, 5653, 6270
  - chitinase 3790, 5707
  - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 5616

Nicotiana tabacum *cont.*
- gene expression *cont.*
  - chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein 509, 6270
  - cytokinins 5658
  - 2,4-D 3832
  - DNA methylation 529
  - ferredoxin 6308
  - figwort mosaic caulimovirus 5653
  - flowering 531
  - genetic transformation 5062
    - ferredoxin 5061
  - β-glucuronidase 6224
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase 3903
  - heat shock proteins 4436
  - heavy metals 3914
  - immunoglobulins 135
  - legumin 547
  - luciferase 537
  - *Manduca sexta* 5705
  - mechanical damage 3923, 5085, 6261
  - mitochondrial genetics 6294
  - NAA 6261
  - nopaline synthase 6220
  - osmotin 548
  - patatin 2919, 5715, 6262
  - pathogenesis 6282
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 5075, 6288
  - β-phaseolin 6224
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 3415
  - phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 5057
  - photosynthesis 1544
  - photosystem II 5714
  - phytochrome 136, 5706
  - phytohaemagglutinins 553, 5717
  - plastocyanins 4549
  - pollen 138
  - proteinase inhibitors 2883, 3923, 5705, 6257
  - proteins 2884
  - protoplasts 5918
  - pseudogenes 5717
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2899, 6135, 6219, 6269
  - salicylates 6288
  - salinity 548
  - self incompatibility 4366, 4370
  - small nuclear RNA 6109
  - sporamin 6250
  - superoxide dismutase 5865
  - techniques 134, 537, 5616
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2514, 2539, 5075, 6282, 6288
  - transposable elements 2636, 2895
  - trypsin inhibitors 3920, 3945
  - vectors 134
  - zein 3908, 6277
- genetic transformation 2460, 5065, 5637
  - abscisic acid 5072
  - acetolactate synthase 5863
  - acyl carrier protein 5840
  - *S*-adenosylmethionine synthetase 2801
  - *Agrobacterium* 4548
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 2286, 2288, 4495, 5940
    - auxins 4680
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 85, 2276, 2285, 2291, 2300, 2302, 3402, 3414-3415, 3434, 5658, 5675, 5836
  - albumins, nutritive value 2335
  - aminoglycoside adenyltransferase 4496
  - antibodies 135
  - antisense RNA 2514, 2909, 5057
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5834
  - cadmium 140
  - cassava latent geminivirus 3517
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 3544, 4700, 5653, 5665
  - chitinase 3790, 5707, 5836
  - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 5616
  - chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein 509
  - chlorsulfuron 5863
  - coat proteins 2520, 3532

Nicotiana tabacum *cont.*
- genetic transformation *cont.*
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5654
  - cytokinins 2336, 5658
  - 2,4-D 3556, 2577
  - direct DNA uptake 2296, 4497
  - disease resistance
    - alfalfa mosaic virus 5804
    - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, symptoms 4608
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3522, 5804
  - DNA methylation 529
  - electroporation 2276, 2300
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2493
  - 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase 3548
  - ferredoxin 6308
  - figwort mosaic caulimovirus 5653
  - gene expression 93
  - β-globin 511
  - β-glucuronidase 6224, 6258
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase 3903
  - glutelins 3414
  - glutenins 3453
  - glyphosate 3548
  - growth regulators 2336
  - heat shock proteins 4436, 6719
  - helianthinin 6258
  - herbicide resistance 3548, 3556, 4724
  - hop stunt viroid 2566
  - immunoglobulins 135
  - introns 3434
  - lectins 5718
  - legumin 547
  - liposomes 1377
  - luciferase 537
  - lysozyme 6518
  - *Manduca sexta* 5705, 5834
  - mechanical damage 3923, 5085, 6261
  - metallothionein 140
  - methionine 2241
  - NAA 6261
  - neomycin phosphotransferase 91, 2340
  - nitrate reductase 5716
  - nopaline synthase 6220
  - patatin 2919, 3387, 5713, 5715, 6262
  - peroxidases 3452
  - pest resistance, *Manduca sexta* 4645
  - β-phaseolin 6224
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 3415, 6221
  - phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 5057
  - phytochrome 136, 5706
  - phytohaemagglutinins 553, 5717
  - plasmids 2274, 5631
  - plastocyanins 4549
  - pollen 138, 5666
  - proteinase inhibitors 2883, 3923, 5705, 6257
  - proteins 2884
  - pseudogenes 5717
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* 5805
  - reviews 5708
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6219, 6269, 6271
  - self incompatibility 4366, 4370
  - *Serratia marcescens* 5836
  - small nuclear RNA 6109
  - sporamin 6250
  - streptomycin phosphotransferase 65
  - superoxide dismutase 5865
  - techniques 65, 91, 134, 537, 2245, 2290, 2299-2300, 2302, 3402, 4496-4497, 5616, 5630, 5654, 5665, 5914
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2514, 2520, 2538-2539, 2567
  - transposable elements 238-239, 2305, 2607, 2613-2615, 2623, 2626, 2636, 3593-3594, 5914, 5926, 5940
  - trypsin inhibitors 3920, 3945
  - vectors 48, 85, 134, 2245, 2302

- ***Nicotiana tabacum*** *cont.*
  - genetic transformation *cont.*
    - vicilin, nutritive value 2335
    - viruses 3532
    - zein 3908, 6277
  - genome analysis, herbicide resistance 2575, 2580
  - heat shock proteins
    - cordycepin 6714
    - deoxyribonucleosides 6714
  - herbicide resistance
    - genetic transformation 4723
    - glyphosate 1340
  - immunological techniques
    - chlorophyll 785
    - lysozyme 6518
    - photorespiration 785
    - photosynthesis 785
  - immunology
    - histopathology
      - coat proteins 3522
      - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3522
  - *in vitro* culture
    - elicitors, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 5402
    - enzyme inhibitors, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 5402
    - tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 4282
  - *in vitro* selection
    - *Alternaria alternata* 3598
    - atrazine 190
    - *Cercospora* 3598
    - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 190
    - paraquat 3598
    - salinity 1905
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2551
  - induced mutations, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6392
  - mutations
    - herbicide resistance 2580
    - ribosomal RNA 2765
  - nucleotide sequences
    - anthers 6154
    - atrazine 190
    - auxins 3832
    - chitinase 6157
    - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 190
    - chloroplast genetics 2796, 6085
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1311
    - 2,4-D 3832
    - DNA binding proteins 519
    - enzymes 1340
    - herbicide resistance 1340
    - nitrate reductase 436
    - patatin 6262
    - pathogenesis 2794, 2799
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 6138
    - pathogenicity 2793
    - photosynthesis 1544
    - repetitive DNA 411, 6127
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2799, 3796
  - ovule culture
    - chromosome number 6653
    - interspecific hybridization 2001
    - regeneration 6653
  - PAGE
    - chitinase, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4103
    - pathogenesis-related proteins, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4103
  - polymerase chain reaction, transposable elements 5912
  - protoplast fusion 4494
    - chloroplast genetics 645
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 2273, 3412
    - DNA recombination 2256
    - electroporation 5645
    - gravity 3417
    - mitochondrial genetics 645, 6344
    - regeneration 1160
    - space flight 3417
    - techniques 5645
  - protoplasts, electroporation, tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 4222
  - restriction mapping, mitochondrial genetics 6344
- ***Nicotiana tabacum*** *cont.*
  - serological relationships, pathogenesis-related proteins 6512
  - somaclonal variation
    - *Alternaria alternata* 3598
    - *Cercospora* 3598
    - disease resistance
      - *Meloidogyne incognita* 4779
      - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 4779
      - *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4779
      - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4779
    - liposomes 1377
    - paraquat 3598
  - symptoms, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1311
  - tissue culture 5410
    - 5-azacytidine 499
    - cytokinins 898
    - esters 3581
    - flowering 531
    - glycosides 3581
    - growth regulators 3218
    - putrescine 3574
    - salinity 1905
    - terpenoids 3564
  - transgenic plants
    - cytokinins 2336
    - growth regulators 2336
    - patatin 2339
    - phytohaemagglutinins 3951
    - trypsin inhibitors 2778
  - transgenics, serum albumin 5711
  - transposable elements
    - genetic transformation 4792
    - patatin 4787
    - protoplasts 5918
- ***Nicotiana tomentosiformis,*** nucleotide sequences, nitrate reductase 436, 2817
- ***Nicotiana trigonophylla,*** ovule culture, interspecific hybridization 2001
- ***Nicotiana undulata,*** restriction mapping, chloroplast genetics 625
- **Nicotinic acetylcholine,** receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 5001
- **Nigeria,** agricultural research 4464
- **Nikkomycins,** production, fermentation, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1370
- ***Nilaparvata lugens***
  - biological control agents, *Oryza sativa* 1305
  - *Metarhizium anisopliae, Oryza sativa* 1305
- ***Nitella,*** chloroplast genetics, evolution 6374
- **Nitrate,** gene expression, plants 556
- **Nitrate reductase**
  - cell culture, *Zea mays* 906
  - gene expression
    - *Aegilops squarrosa* 2902
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 6274
    - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3949
    - *Oryza sativa* 6248
    - *Sinapis alba* 1638
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2902
    - *Triticum dicoccum* 2902
    - *Zea mays* 6091, 6264
  - genetic transformation
    - *Aphanocladium album* 4614
    - *Aspergillus niger* 4821
    - *Beauveria bassiana* 4614
    - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 4614
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 4614
    - *Nectria haematococca* 4614
    - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5716
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5716
    - *Penicillium caseicolum* 4614
    - *Pyricularia oryzae* 4614
  - immunology
    - *Cucurbita maxima* 3090
    - *Zea mays* 3090
  - mutations, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3949
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3793
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3797
- **Nitrate reductase** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences *cont.*
    - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 436, 2817
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 436
    - *Nicotiana tomentosiformis* 436, 2817
    - *Oryza sativa* 2759
    - *Zea mays* 6091
  - plasmids
    - *Aphanocladium album* 4614
    - *Beauveria bassiana* 4614
    - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 4614
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 4614
    - *Nectria haematococca* 4614
    - *Penicillium caseicolum* 4614
    - *Pyricularia oryzae* 4614
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5614
    - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 5614
- **Nitrification,** waste water treatment, bacteria 6701
- **Nitrite reductase**
  - cell culture, *Zea mays* 906
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 6112
  - nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 6112
- **Nitrogen**
  - genotrophs, *Linum usitatissimum* 233
  - somaclonal variation, *Linum usitatissimum* 233
- **Nitrogen fertilizers,** *Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Glycine max* 2680
- **Nitrogen fixation**
  - *Azospirillum*
    - *Cajanus cajan* 1421
    - plants 4847
    - reviews 4847
  - *Azospirillum brasilense, Triticum aestivum* 1425
  - binding site, *Nostoc muscorum* 3668
  - *Bradyrhizobium, Glycine max* 3674
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Glycine max* 1407, 1426, 1439, 2680, 3664
  - chlorophyll, fluorescence 3674
  - ferredoxin, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 4844
  - flavodoxin, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 4844
  - forest soils
    - *Lotus pedunculatus* 3679
    - *Trifolium subterraneum* 3679
  - *Frankia*
    - *Alnus glutinosa* 2678
    - *Casuarina equisetifolia* 2695
    - *Gymnostoma papuanum* 4855
    - *Shepherdia ergentea* 4855
  - gene expression
    - *Azorhizobium caulinodans* 4849
    - *Azotobacter vinelandii* 3675
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2864
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 1420
  - genes
    - *Azotobacter vinelandii* 4837
    - *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1417, 4819
    - *Pseudomonas pseudoflava* 1417
  - genetics
    - *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 4833
    - restriction mapping, *Azospirillum brasilense* 4842
    - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4835
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 4835
  - *Gigaspora margarita, Rhizobium* 3679
  - immobilization, *Nostoc muscorum* 3668
  - inoculants, *Azospirillum lipoferum* 4827
  - inoculation, *Glycine max* 1439
  - mutants, *Glycine max* 1416
  - mycorrhizal fungi, *Rhizobium* 3679
  - nitrogenase
    - *Azotobacter chroococcum* 2690
    - *Azotobacter vinelandii* 4837
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Azotobacter vinelandii* 4837
    - *Lupinus angustifolius* 2771
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2864
    - *Rhodobacter capsulatus* 1418
  - oxygen, *Glycine max* 1407
  - plasmids
    - *Azotobacter vinelandii* 1429
    - *Rhizobium fredii* 1409

- **Nitrogen fixation** *cont.*
  - plasmids *cont.*
    - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4825
  - *Rhizobium*
    - *Cajanus cajan* 1421
    - *Glycine max* 1443
  - *Rhizobium fredii*
    - *Cajanus cajan* 3658
    - *Macroptilium atropurpureum* 3658
    - *Vigna radiata* 3658
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 3658
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum*
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4851
    - *Vicia faba* 1436
    - *Vicia hirsuta* 3677
  - *Rhizobium meliloti*
    - legumes 4860
    - *Medicago sativa* 1408, 2679, 2693, 4832
    - *Medicago tornata* 1423
  - *Rhizobium trifolii*
    - *Trifolium incarnatum* 2674
    - *Trifolium pratense* 2679
  - salt resistance, *Glycine max* 1443
  - symbiosis
    - reviews 6759
    - trees 5975
  - techniques, *Azospirillum lipoferum* 4827
- **Nitrogenase**
  - genetic engineering
    - *Azospirillum lipoferum* 4829
    - *Escherichia coli* 4829
    - *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 4829
  - mutations, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 4841
  - nitrogen fixation
    - *Azotobacter chroococcum* 2690
    - *Azotobacter vinelandii* 4837
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Azotobacter chroococcum* 2690
    - *Frankia* 4850
  - processing, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 4856
  - *Rhizobium meliloti, Medicago sativa* 2679
  - *Rhizobium trifolii*
    - *Trifolium alexandrinum* 4831
    - *Trifolium incarnatum* 2674
    - *Trifolium pratense* 2679
- ***Nocardia asteroides***, monoclonal antibodies 3053
- ***Nocardia brasiliensis***, monoclonal antibodies 3053
- **Nodulation**
  - *Azorhizobium caulinodans, Sesbania rostrata* 4830
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*
    - *Glycine max* 284, 1415, 1433, 1445, 2684, 3663-3664, 3672, 4824
    - *Triticum aestivum* 285
    - *Vigna radiata* 1415
  - 2,4-D, *Triticum aestivum* 285
  - DNA amplification, *Lupinus luteus* 2686
  - *Escherichia coli*
    - *Medicago sativa* 3656
    - *Trifolium* 3656
  - *Frankia, Hippophae rhamnoides* 3684
  - gene expression
    - *Medicago sativa* 5974
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 281, 3670
  - immunology, *Rhizobium meliloti* 4834
  - mutations
    - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 2681
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 3671
  - plasmids
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1432
    - *Trifolium* 1432
  - *Rhizobium*
    - *Albizia teffuginea* 4862
    - *Albizia zygia* 4862
    - *Glycine max* 3682, 4824
    - Leguminosae 1430
    - *Pisum sativum* 3682
  - *Rhizobium fredii, Glycine max* 4838
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum*
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1432
    - *Pisum sativum* 279
    - *Trifolium* 1432
    - *Trifolium pratense* 1431
    - *Trifolium repens* 1428, 1431
    - *Trifolium subterraneum* 3661
- **Nodulation** *cont.*
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum cont.*
    - *Vicia faba* 3665
    - *Vicia sativa* 3661, 3685
  - *Rhizobium loti, Lotus pedunculatus* 1440
  - *Rhizobium lupini, Lupinus luteus* 2686
  - *Rhizobium meliloti*
    - *Escherichia coli* 1435
    - *Medicago sativa* 278, 4863, 5970
    - *Rhizobium leguminosarum, Medicago sativa* 3665
    - *Rhizobium trifolii* 1437
    - *Vicia sativa* 3685
  - *Rhizobium trifolii, Trifolium repens* 1428
- **Nodulation genes,** *Rhizobium*, legumes 1437
- **Nodulins**
  - gene expression
    - *Glycine max* 6299
    - *Lotus corniculatus* 6299
    - *Medicago sativa* 281
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Glycine max* 3667, 6076
    - *Lupinus luteus* 2814
    - *Medicago sativa* 6108
    - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 3661
- **Non-histone protein,** nucleotide sequences, pigs 372
- **Nonanoic acid,** cold resistance, *Oryza sativa* 2156
- **Nopaline**
  - genome analysis, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4711
  - plasmids, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4711
- **Nopaline synthase**
  - gene expression
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 533
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6220
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6220
- **Nornicotine,** tissue culture, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5883
- **Norway**
  - conferences, Genetics in aquaculture 4529, 4536, 4546-4547
  - dairy research 2199, 2214
- ***Nosema,*** cell culture, *Antheraea eucalypti* 4231
- ***Nosema bombycis,*** cell culture, *Antheraea eucalypti* 6561
- ***Nosema furnacalis,*** cell culture, *Ostrinia furnacalis* 4224
- ***Nostoc calcicola,*** reclamation, desert soils 2153
- ***Nostoc muscorum***
  - nitrogen fixation
    - binding site 3668
    - immobilization 3668
- **Nuclear magnetic resonance**
  - ADP, estimation, transgenics, mice 5691
  - DNA conformation 6447
- **Nuclear polyhedrosis viruses**
  - biological control
    - *Mythimna unipuncta* 5521
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 3312
  - cell culture
    - *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 4281
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2480-2481
    - *Spodoptera litura* 5417
  - cloning
    - *Autographa californica* 4404
    - *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 3483
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4404
  - ELISA 788
    - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 4172
  - gene expression
    - antibacterial agents
      - *Hyalophora cecropia* 4631
      - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4631
      - *Trichoplusia ni* 4631
    - *Autographa californica* 4404, 4667
    - *Bombyx mori* 6198
    - DNA polymerase, *Autographa californica* 3537
    - genetic transformation
      - simian virus 40
        - *Autographa californica* 3520
- **Nuclear polyhedrosis viruses** *cont.*
  - gene expression *cont.*
    - genetic transformation *cont.*
      - simian virus 40 *cont.*
        - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3520
    - glycoproteins 2564
    - moulting hormones 3521
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2508, 4404, 4667
  - genetic relationships 3312, 3539
    - *Mythimna unipuncta* 5521
  - genetic transformation
    - antibacterial agents
      - *Hyalophora cecropia* 4631
      - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4631
      - *Trichoplusia ni* 4631
    - *Autographa californica* 4403
    - *Galleria mellonella* 4403
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4403
    - *Trichoplusia ni* 4403
  - genome analysis
    - *Agrotis segetum* 5821
    - *Autographa californica* 4403
    - *Euxoa messoria* 5821
    - *Galleria mellonella* 4403
    - *Mamestra brassicae* 5821
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4403
    - *Trichoplusia ni* 4403
  - immunodiagnosis, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 4172
  - immunology, *Autographa californica* 5291
  - isoenzymes, *Autographa californica* 4084
  - monoclonal antibodies
    - *Autographa californica* 4153, 5291
    - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 4172
    - glycoproteins 2564
    - *Lymantria dispar* 4153
    - *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 4153
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Autographa californica* 4404, 5807
    - glycoproteins 2564
    - *Lymantria dispar* 3482
    - *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 3483
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3485, 4404, 5807
    - *Trichoplusia ni* 2558
  - pathogenicity, *Mythimna unipuncta* 5521
  - replication, DNA polymerase, *Autographa californica* 3537
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3312, 3539
  - restriction mapping, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 3483
  - serological diagnosis 788
  - serological relationships
    - *Autographa californica* 4153
    - *Lymantria dispar* 4153
    - *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 4153
  - targeted mutagenesis, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3485
  - transposable elements, *Trichoplusia ni* 2558
  - vectors
    - *Heliothis virescens* 2485
    - influenzavirus 2485
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 5843
- **Nucleases**
  - DNA conformation, *Cucurbita pepo* 1636
  - gene expression, *Zinnia elegans* 1640
  - genetic engineering, techniques 6408
  - molecular genetics, techniques 6408
- **Nuclei,** cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3197
- **Nucleic acids**
  - genetic relationships, fungi 2486
  - mutations, detection 1692
  - PAGE, potato spindle tuber viroid 2497
- **Nucleocytoplasmic interaction**
  - cytoplasmic male sterility, *Zea mays* 5506
  - disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare* 3584
  - interspecific hybridization
    - *Zea* 2590
    - *Zea mays* 2590
  - triticale
    - *Aegilops* 3586

Nucleocytoplasmic interaction *cont.*
  triticale *cont.*
    Secale cereale 3586
    Triticum 3586
  yield components, *Hordeum vulgare* 3584
Nucleolus, proteins, nucleotide sequences, fowls 4918
Nucleolus organizer
  gene expression, *Allium cepa* 534
  nucleotide sequences
    Aegilops umbellulata 5138
    Triticum urartu 5138
  repetitive DNA
    Triticum aestivum 4978, 6171
    Triticum urartu 4978, 6171
  restriction mapping
    Allium cepa 5128
    Allium subvillosum 5128
    Muscari comosum 5128
    Scilla autumnalis 5128
  somaclonal variation, *Triticum aestivum* 866
Nucleoproteins
  Lycopersicon esculentum, potato spindle tuber viroid 4655
  PAGE, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 3024
  production, rabies virus, Baculoviridae, insects 5892
Nucleosomes, histones, *Pisum sativum* 1628
Nucleotide sequences (*see also* DNA sequencing)
  ABA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3323
  abscisic acid
    Oryza sativa 3838
    Zea mays 6173
  acetolactate synthase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5862
    Brassica 5866
  acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase, rats 1469
  acetylcholine
    receptors
      fowls 6216
      mice 4946
  acid phosphatase, rats 3718
  aconitase, pigs 4953
  actin
    Daucus carota 2813
    Glycine max 6136
    Oryza sativa 4971, 6142
    pseudogenes, mice 378
  acyl carrier protein
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4973
    Brassica napus 6158
  acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, rats 1488
  acylamino acid-releasing enzyme, pigs 1489
  adenosinetriphosphatase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 386, 401
    Drosophila yakuba 3498
    Locusta migratoria 3498
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 385, 3788
    Oryza sativa 3807, 6106
    ouabain, resistance, rats 3856
    rabbits 4952
    Triticum aestivum 2754
  adenosylmethionine decarboxylase, rats 3758
  adenylate cyclase, cattle 1487
  adipokinetic hormones, *Manduca sexta* 2415
  ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase, *Triticum aestivum* 2795
  α-adrenergic receptors, rats 6052
  adrenodoxin, cattle 3761
  aflatoxins, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 2364
  African swine fever virus 5749
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes 5601
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2811
  albumins
    pigs 3777
    repetitive DNA, rats 1518
  alcohol dehydrogenase
    Fragaria ananassa 6177
    Hordeum vulgare 398
    Oryza sativa 2920, 6181
    Pennisetum americanum 6095
    Solanum tuberosum 6126
    Zea mays 2797

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  aldehyde dehydrogenase, rats 308
  aldoses, rabbits 1471
  algorithms 6184
  alkaline phosphatase, rats 4916
  allergens, *Betula verrucosa* 6063
  amino acids, biosynthesis, *Leptospira interrogans* 5776
  γ-aminobutyric acid
    cattle 3782
    rats 3782
  α-amylase
    Hordeum vulgare 521
    inhibitors
      Tenebrio molitor 544
      Triticum aestivum 544
    Oryza sativa 6100
    Triticum aestivum 402
  amyloid
    cats 345
    guineapigs 345
    mice 345, 1490
    rats 324, 345
  anaerobiosis, *Zea mays* 2780
  androgens, receptors, rats 369
  anion exchange proteins, rats 2724
  anthers
    Lycopersicon esculentum 3969
    Nicotiana tabacum 6154
  anthocyanins, *Zea mays* 2892
  antibacterial agents, *Boettcherisca peregrina* 2368
  antigenic determinants, *Mycobacterium bovis* 5775
  antigens
    Babesia bovis 1275
    Candida albicans 2377
    cerebellar degeneration, mice 6319
    Eimeria acervulina 4571
    Plasmodium falciparum 5780
    Schistosoma mansoni 2369
    Trichinella spiralis 5785
    Trypanosoma brucei 1255
  antitrypsin
    promoters, mice 3728
    sheep 5986
  apolipoprotein
    hamsters 4940
    mice 1525, 4940
  Arabidopsis thaliana 6092
  arachidonate 12-lipoxygenase, pigs 3783
  ascorbate oxidase, *Cucumis sativus* 417
  aspartate-ammonia ligase, mutations, cell lines, hamsters 5954
  assays, colour, complementation 2997
  ATP citrate lyase, rats 3698
  ATP synthase
    cattle 2743, 3760
    mitochondrial DNA, rats 4909
    Oryza sativa 1542
    pseudogenes, cattle 2706
    rats 3691
    Zea mays 2809, 6160
  atrazine
    Nicotiana tabacum 190
    Solanum nigrum 5867
  Aujeszky virus 5774
  autoimmunity, immunoglobulins, mice 327
  auxins
    Glycine max 515
    Nicotiana tabacum 3832
    Zea mays 6098
  avian oncovirus 5796
  avipoxvirus 5758
  Azorhizobium caulinodans, Sesbania rostrata 4830
  Bacillus thuringiensis 2062
  bacteriophages
    Chlamydia psittaci 2401
    Corynebacterium glutamicum 4555
  barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1319
  basigin, mice 4923
  bean golden mosaic geminivirus 3504
  beet curly top geminivirus 3504
  beet western yellows luteovirus 3542
  benzodiazepines, binding site, rats 1510
  Berne virus 4598
  binding proteins
    bovine herpesvirus 5723

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  binding proteins *cont.*
    cattle 2732
    fowls 6002
  biological control, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 3310
  blood coagulation factors
    dogs 1467
    mice 3780
  bluetongue virus 1230, 4590
  Bombyx mori 2709, 3763, 4887
  bovine adenovirus 4552
  bovine diarrhoea virus 1240
  bovine oncovirus 5778
  Bradyrhizobium japonicum
    Glycine max 1415
    Vigna radiata 1415
  brome mosaic bromovirus 2448
  Brugia malayi 596
  c-AMP, phosphodiesterase, rats 300, 305
  C-AMP, phosphodiesterases, rats 4942
  C-protein, fowls 3697
  Caenorhabditis elegans 596, 1571, 1651, 2941, 4932
  calcineurin, rats 4901
  calcium binding proteins
    rabbits 2708, 6019
    Schistosoma mansoni 2361
  caldesmon, fowls 296
  calmodulin
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5053
    Fragaria ananassa 403
    Hordeum vulgare 3814
    Medicago sativa 6060
    rats 346
    Solanum tuberosum 403
    Zea mays 403
  calmodulin-dependent protein kinase, rats 4941
  calreticulin, rabbits 2708
  canavalin, *Canavalia gladiata* 6166
  capripoxvirus 1217
  carbonate dehydratase
    mice 3705
    Pisum sativum 6146
    Spinacia oleracea 6065
  carboxypeptidases, rats 4888
  carnation etched ring caulimovirus 4619
  cartilage link protein, pigs 2705
  casein, cattle 1453, 6024
  casein kinase, mice 6015
  α-casein, rabbits 3696
  β-casein, rabbits 3765
  catalase, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6133
  catecholamines, receptors, rats 3751
  cathepsins, *Schistosoma mansoni* 5746
  cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 2512, 4619
  cellular retinaldehyde, binding proteins, cattle 2703
  channel catfish virus 1199
  chitinase
    Nicotiana tabacum 6157
    Phaseolus vulgaris 3790
    Solanum tuberosum 2784, 3800
  chloris striate mosaic geminivirus 2408, 3504
  chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein
    Glycine max 2763
    Malus pumila 6069
    Nicotiana tabacum 190
    Oryza sativa 3816
    Pinus sylvestris 6103
    Pinus thunbergii 3840
    plants 415
    Spinacia oleracea 6123
    Zea mays 549
  chloroplast genetics
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4954
    Hordeum vulgare 6155
    Nicotiana tabacum 2796, 6085
    Oryza sativa 1542, 3805
    Phaseolus vulgaris 6137
    photosystem II, *Hordeum vulgare* 392
    Pisum sativum 2796, 2820, 3836
    plants 497
    reviews 527
    Secale cereale 3823

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
- chloroplast genetics *cont.*
  - *Sinapis alba* 6134
  - *Solanum nigrum* 5867
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 387
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2796
  - *Vicia faba* 6097
  - *Zea mays* 2796
- chloroplasts, *Pisum sativum* 6150
- cholecalciferol, oxygenases, mitochondrial DNA, rats 3774
- cholesterol 7α-monoxygenase, rats 1493
- chromogranin, mice 4913, 4931
- chromosome pairing
  - *Aegilops* 609
  - *Triticum* 609
- ciliary neurotrophic factor, rabbits 2726
- citrate synthase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2816
  - pigs 5995
- cloning, mathematics 4992
- coat proteins
  - alfalfa mosaic virus 5825
  - artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus 3535
  - barley yellow mosaic virus 4648
  - carmovirus group 4687
  - melon necrotic spot virus 4687
  - pea early-browning tobravirus 3524
  - plum pox potyvirus 2519
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus 3533
  - potato Y potyvirus 3499
  - potyvirus group 3499, 4648
  - rice dwarf phytoreovirus 5837
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4621
  - tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 2463
  - tombusvirus group 3535, 4687
- coconut cadang cadang viroid 2478
- coconut tinangaja viroid 2478
- cold resistance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3323
- collagen
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 2931, 3701, 5032
  - fowls 1452
  - mice 4925
  - rabbits 1522
- comparisons, mathematics 4986
- complement
  - deficiency, mice 5049
  - mice 1495, 6032
  - rats 4922
  - receptors, mice 1499
- composition, crop plants 428
- computer programs 446
- concanavalin A, *Canavalia gladiata* 2822
- connexin, rats 340, 1527
- Coronaviridae, cattle 4602
- cruciferin, *Brassica napus* 6148
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2506, 2521
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1311
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1311
- cucumber necrosis virus 2523
- cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus 4629
- cystatin
  - fowls 1459
  - rats 3695
- cysteine proteinase
  - inhibitors, rats 289
  - *Trypanosoma brucei* 1243
- cytochrome *b*
  - mitochondrial DNA
    - birds 6013
    - fishes 6013
    - mammals 6013
- cytochrome b
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 6067, 6144
  - *Oryza sativa* 3809
  - *Plasmodium gallinaceum* 5720
- cytochrome-c oxidase
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5498
  - cattle 1485, 4912
  - *Drosophila yakuba* 3498
  - *Glycine max* 2769
  - *Locusta migratoria* 3498
  - mice 5977
  - *Oryza sativa* 3808

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
- cytochrome-c oxidase *cont.*
  - *Petunia hybrida* 4974
  - *Pisum sativum* 2781
  - rats 1507, 6001
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6094
  - *Vicia faba* 6119
  - *Zea mays* 3818
- cytochromes
  - *Candida albicans* 149
  - cattle 302
  - mice 4871
  - olfactory organs, rats 4926
  - pigs 4924
  - rabbits 319, 2747, 6053
  - rats 325, 343, 1494, 1514, 6051
- cytomegalovirus, horses 5733
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5498
  - *Helianthus annuus* 2762
  - *Oryza sativa* 2808
  - *Petunia* 540
  - *Petunia hybrida* 4974
- 2,4-D, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3832
- dehydrins
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2761
  - *Zea mays* 2761
- 2,4-dienoyl-CoA reductase, rats 6004
- dihydroflavonol reductase, *Petunia hybrida* 2753
- *s*-dihydroorotate amidohydrolase, hamsters 4939
- disease resistance, *Pisum sativum* 4613
- DNA binding proteins
  - Baculoviridae 1560
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 519
  - rats 3755
  - *Vibrio anguillarum*, fishes 4558
- DNA polymerase, promoters, mice 3655
- DNA replication
  - caulimovirus group 3529
  - crop plants 2871
  - geminivirus group 3529
  - plant viruses 3529
- dopamine
  - receptors
    - cattle 2702
    - rats 2702
- dopamine β-monooxygenase, cattle 3734
- drug resistance, cell lines, mice 4802
- dynein, fishes 3707
- dystrophin, fowls 3729
- endoplasmic reticulum, calcium pump, pigs 5994
- endothelin, cattle 6033
- endotoxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3311
- enolase, mice 6009, 6017
- 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase, *Brassica napus* 6088
- enoyl-CoA hydratase, rats 2727
- envelope proteins, *Brucella abortus* 2353
- enzyme inhibitors
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 4659
  - *Hordeum*, *Tenebrio molitor* 2488
- enzymes
  - *Escherichia coli* 1340
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1340
  - nucleotides, synthesis, fowls 5988
- equine infectious anaemia virus 2378
- equine rhinopneumonitis virus 1450, 1504, 1563
- *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 2431, 3493
- *Erysiphe graminis*, *Triticum aestivum* 2913
- erythropoietin, receptors, mice 1461, 6049
- ethephon, *Cucumis sativus* 6131
- ethylene, *Cucumis sativus* 6131
- evolution
  - dicotyledons 3795, 3835
  - *Drosophila* 249
  - *Glycine max* 2763
  - *Lilium henryi* 249
  - monocotyledons 3795, 3835
  - *Oryza* 3835
  - plants 399, 415, 2750, 2821
  - *Triticum* 3835
  - yeasts 249

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
- evolution *cont.*
  - *Zea mays* 1386, 3835
- exons, evolution 442
- fatty-acid synthase
  - fowls 6005, 6050
  - rats 1508
- feline oncovirus 4599, 5764
- ferredoxin, *Pisum sativum* 4958
- ferritin, rabbits 1462
- α-fetoprotein
  - cattle 4883
  - repetitive DNA, rats 1518
- fibrinogen, cattle 5985
- fibroblasts
  - growth factors
    - cattle 315
    - mice 4897
- fibroins, *Bombyx mori* 6047
- figwort mosaic caulimovirus 4619
- flavonoids
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 4981
  - *Zea mays* 6113
- flowers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6182
- fructose-bisphosphatase, rats 301, 5992
- fruits, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2800
- FSH, sheep 6028
- fucosidase, rats 3704
- *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Pisum sativum* 4613
- *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi* 2542
- α-galactosidase, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 2798
- galactosidases
  - *Streptococcus cremoris* 1561
  - *Streptococcus lactis* 1561
  - *Streptococcus thermophilus* 1561
- galactosyltransferase
  - cattle 303
  - mice 3719
- gelsolin, mice 306
- geminivirus group 3504
- gene expression
  - evolution 2875
  - *Triticum aestivum* 550
  - *Zea mays* 2776
- genes
  - antifreeze glycoproteins, fishes 4518
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3813
  - *CD14*, mice 333
  - *dunce*, rats 300, 4942
  - elongation factor, *Candida albicans* 5786
  - histocompatibility, mice 3637
  - homeo box
    - fishes 4886
    - fowls 2853, 3764
    - mice 588, 1396, 4891
  - interferon-activation, mice 1569
  - peplomer, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 1201
  - period, mice 3750
  - pilins
    - *Bacteroides nodosus* 5743
    - *Moraxella bovis* 5742
  - plants 6130
  - pore-forming protein, mice 3885
  - protein synthesis, initiation, mice 344
  - *rab1B*, rats 4948
  - sex determination, mice 4994
  - virulence, *Babesia microti* 5789
  - zinc finger
    - fowls 4885
    - mice 2666, 3700, 3772, 6029
    - sex determination, mice 3738
- genetic relationships
  - *Acyrthosiphon pisum*, symbionts 5855
  - barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 4672
  - beet necrotic yellow vein virus 4672
  - *Ceratitis capitata* 5831
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4635
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 5831
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 4604
  - geminivirus group 2471
  - *Gryllus firmus* 5844
  - *Gryllus pennsylvanicus* 5844
  - hop latent viroid 2516
  - insects 4873

- **Nucleotide sequences** *cont.*
  - genetic relationships *cont.*
    - mung bean golden mosaic geminivirus 2471
    - Nematoda 3061
    - *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 4689
    - *Phlebia radiata* 4689
    - plant viruses 4672
    - plum pox potyvirus 5845
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 4650
    - potato X potexvirus 4672
    - potyvirus group 5820
    - Rhabdoviridae 4636
    - rhabdovirus group 4636
    - sonchus yellow net rhabdovirus 4636
    - soybean mosaic potyvirus 5820
    - tobacco rattle tobravirus 4672
    - tricornaviruses 4672
    - watermelon mosaic II potyvirus 5820
    - white clover mosaic potexvirus 4672
  - genome analysis
    - red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 5858
    - rice dwarf phytoreovirus 4673
  - genomes
    - *Aegilops* 609
    - *Triticum* 609
  - gliadin, *Triticum aestivum* 6086
  - globins
    - ducks 6022
    - rats 6045
    - sheep 1472
  - globulins
    - rats 299
    - *Zea mays* 3786-3787
  - β-glucanase, *Hordeum vulgare* 2775
  - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, rats 1474
  - glucose regulated protein, mice 708
  - glucose transporter
    - mice 4903, 5978
    - pigs 4950
    - rats 1451
  - glucuronidase, haplotypes, mice 1517
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase
    - fowls 354
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 6083
    - mice 1483
    - *Oryza sativa* 2803
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 435, 2864
    - *Pisum sativum* 390
    - rats 1526, 4951
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 4859
  - glutamate dehydrogenase, rats 4865, 4880
  - glutamine, *Triticum aestivum* 6093, 6105
  - glutamine-ammonia ligase, *Lupinus angustifolius* 2771
  - γ-glutamyltransferase, pigs 1498
  - glutathione peroxidase, rabbits 287
  - glutathione transferase, mice 2669
  - glutelins, *Oryza sativa* 2788, 6165
  - glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 379, 389, 419, 1529, 1536-1538
  - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
    - *Pisum sativum* 2755
    - *Spinacia oleracea* 2755
    - *Zea mays* 3824, 6091, 6147
  - glycine
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6283
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3810
  - glycine decarboxylase, *Pisum sativum* 6120
  - glycinin, *Glycine max* 6070, 6159, 6167
  - glycoproteins
    - antigens, *Boophilus microplus* 3759
    - B lymphocytes, mice 3779
    - bovine coronavirus 4553
    - drug resistance, *Entamoeba histolytica* 2389
    - equine herpesvirus 4564
    - IBR IPV virus 2354
    - mice 350, 3687, 4890
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2564
    - rabies virus 5768
    - rotavirus, pigs 2366
    - spermatozoa, mice 2721

- **Nucleotide sequences** *cont.*
  - glycoproteins *cont.*
    - *Trypanosoma equiperdum* 3468
  - gonadotropins
    - fishes 3767
    - receptors, rats 335
  - *Gossypium hirsutum*
    - *Antheraea pernyi* 420
    - *Bombyx mori* 420
    - *Branchiostoma belcheri* 420
    - *Lampetra reissneri* 420
    - *Samia cynthia* 420
  - Gramineae 6124
  - granulocytes
    - colony stimulating factor
      - cattle 1484
      - receptors, mice 5999
  - growth factors
    - fowls 3722
    - liver cells, rats 6041
    - mice 5964
    - rats 4878
    - receptors, mice 3876
  - guanidinoacetate methyltransferase, rats 2733, 6204
  - guanine nucleotide
    - binding proteins
      - cattle 313, 1447, 1505
      - rats 6034
  - guanosine monophosphate, cattle 2723
  - guanosine triphosphatase, cattle 373
  - haemolysins, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 2375
  - haemophilia, dogs 5744
  - haptoglobins, rats 4919
  - heat, *Zea mays* 6147
  - heat shock proteins
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6164, 6178
    - *Chenopodium rubrum* 6110
    - *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis* 2391
    - *Lilium* 6222
    - mice 4900, 6026
    - mitochondrial DNA, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1209
    - rats 2745
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4972
  - herbicide resistance
    - *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 2573, 2581
    - *Escherichia coli* 1340
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1340
    - *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* 4731
  - herbicides, *Brassica* 5866
  - herculin, mice 2728
  - histidine, carboxy-lyases, rats 3724
  - histocompatibility antigens, mitochondrial DNA, mice 4915
  - histones
    - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 4934
    - ducks 1513
    - fowls 5006
    - *Medicago sativa* 6179
    - mice 336, 3857, 6016
    - *Oryza sativa* 6180
    - *Pisum sativum* 1628
    - promoters, mice 1454
  - hop stunt viroid 2530, 4660
  - host range, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4609
  - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2758
  - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase, mitochondria, rats 5980
  - hydroxypyruvate reductase, *Cucumis sativus* 2773
  - hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, *Schistosoma mansoni* 5737
  - ice nucleation
    - *Erwinia ananas* 4817
    - *Pseudomonas* 4817
  - imidazolinone herbicides, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5862
  - immunoglobulins
    - binding proteins, mice 708
    - cattle 484
    - cell lines, mice 6020
    - fishes 314, 4892
    - fowls 4874, 4920

- **Nucleotide sequences** *cont.*
  - immunoglobulins *cont.*
    - mice 310, 328, 359, 455, 1457, 1473, 1479, 2698, 2718, 2741, 3867, 4923, 4935, 4945, 6003
    - rabbits 568, 4905
    - receptors
      - mice 1503, 4907
      - rats 6010
    - recombination, cell lines, mice 6018
    - sheep 1468
    - strain differences, mice 4927
  - infectious bursal disease virus 4573
  - insulin
    - fishes 4906
    - receptors, promoters, mice 3769
    - transcription factors, rats 4949
  - insulin-like growth factor, rats 4877, 6006
  - interferon, receptors, mice 1482, 2849, 3715
  - interleukins
    - cattle 3731-3732
    - mice 1512
    - rabbits 297
    - rats 1401, 4928
    - receptors, mice 2714
  - intermediate filaments, rats 5996
  - interphotoreceptor retinoid-binding protein, cattle 2732
  - introns
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3961
    - evolution 442, 445
    - *Glycine max* 3961
    - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6090
    - *Nicotiana rustica* 3961
    - plants 1539
    - *Zea mays* 6090
  - isocitrate lyase, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6169
  - isovaleryl-CoA dehydrogenase, rats 1488
  - junctional channel complex, rabbits 3739
  - keratin
    - fowls 3757, 3994
    - mice 3736
  - 3-ketoacyl-CoA thiolase, rats 4899
  - lactalbumin
    - pseudogenes
      - cattle 1509
      - sheep 1509
  - *Lactobacillus casei* 4984
  - *Lactococcus lactis* 3851
  - laminin, mice 309
  - lamins, fowls 353, 374
  - lectins
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 6115
    - *Oryza sativa* 3973
    - *Phaseolus lunatus* 4963
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2810
  - leghaemoglobin
    - *Glycine max* 414, 6071
    - *Medicago sativa* 6075
    - *Sesbania rostrata* 414, 4980
  - legumin
    - *Pisum sativum* 6143
    - *Vicia faba* 2777
  - leukosialin, mice 5991
  - LH, sheep 4879
  - ligases, rats 5979
  - lipid body membrane proteins, *Daucus carota* 6251
  - lipocortin
    - mice 3762
    - pigeons 3720
  - lipoprotein lipase, guineapigs 3699
  - lipoxygenase, rabbits 3752
  - *Listeria monocytogenes* 4562
  - *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 3507
  - low density lipoprotein, receptors, rats 4910
  - *Lupinus albus* 3801
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6054
  - lymphocyte antigens, mice 342
  - lysin, bacteriophages, *Lactococcus lactis* 6186
  - lysine, *Pisum sativum* 1531
  - lysozyme
    - fowls 316

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  lysozyme *cont.*
    mice 5990
  macroglobulins, rats 5025
  macrophages, colony stimulating factor, cattle 1484
  maize streak geminivirus 3504
  major histocompatibility complex
    cats 1475
    cattle 2712, 2731, 2735
    dogs 6035
    fowls 376, 2722, 3784, 6002
    mice 1486, 2744, 3726, 3775-3776, 5976, 6038, 6335
    pigs 2716
    rats 3716, 6031
  major urinary proteins, mice 6212
  malate synthase, *Cucumis sativus* 2770
  mannosidases, rats 3748
  Marek's disease virus 3462
  mathematics 6183
  mechanical damage
    Populus 3789
    Solanum tuberosum 5085, 6116
  meiosis, *Lilium* 6222
  Meloidogyne arenaria 2554
  membrane proteins
    Chlamydia psittaci 4568
    infectious bronchitis virus 5783
    rinderpest virus 5761
  metalloproteinases, inhibitors, cattle 4870
  metallothionein
    fowls 312
    Mimulus guttatus 3820
    Pisum sativum 6079
  methyltransferases, rats 337
  mevalonate kinase, rats 6040
  mice 6092
  β-microglobulin, rats 3695
  microtubules, proteins, mice 375
  mitochondrial DNA
    fishes 4867
    rats 1470, 3706
    Romanomermis culicovorax 2700
  mitochondrial genetics
    Beta vulgaris 383
    Brassica 418
    cytochrome-c oxidase, *Vicia faba* 4960
    evolution 440
    Oenothera 2806
    Oryza sativa 2808
    plants 2806
    Raphanus sativus 418
    ribosomal DNA 440
    Zea mays 2787, 3916, 6149
  monophenol monooxygenase, mice 3771
  morphine, antibodies, idiotypes, mice 3746
  muscle regulatory factor, rats 2736
  mutations, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3516
  myosin
    Caenorhabditis elegans 2720, 2737, 2932, 4868, 4997
    fowls 339, 1476
    hamsters 321
    rats 317, 1589, 3689, 3741
  myosin kinase, fowls 3753
  N-acetylglucosamine, *Triticum aestivum* 2810
  NADH dehydrogenase
    cattle 3693
    Glycine max 438
    Oenothera 3958
    Petunia 540
  NADP-malate dehydrogenase
    Sorghum bicolor 6118
    Zea mays 2789
  NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase
    Escherichia coli 3830
    Hordeum vulgare 3830
  napin, *Brassica napus* 6061
  naringenin-chalcone synthase
    Glycine max 6055
    Petunia hybrida 409
  natriuretic peptide, rats 6014
  nerve growth factor, receptors, fowls 4898

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  nestin, rats 3730
  neuromedin, receptors, rats 3768
  neurotrophic factor, pigs 329
  nicotinic acetylcholine, receptors, rats 5001
  nitrate reductase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3793
    Lycopersicon esculentum 3797
    Nicotiana sylvestris 436, 2817
    Nicotiana tabacum 436
    Nicotiana tomentosiformis 436, 2817
    Oryza sativa 2759
    Zea mays 6091
  nitrite reductase, *Zea mays* 6112
  nitrogen fixation
    Azotobacter vinelandii 4837
    Lupinus angustifolius 2771
    Phaseolus vulgaris 2864
    Rhodobacter capsulatus 1418
  nitrogenase
    Azotobacter chroococcum 2690
    Frankia 4850
  nodulins
    Glycine max 3667, 6076
    Lupinus luteus 2814
    Medicago sativa 6108
    Rhizobium leguminosarum 3661
  non-histone protein, pigs 372
  nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
    Autographa californica 4404, 5807
    Lymantria dispar 3482
    Orgyia pseudotsugata 3483
    Spodoptera frugiperda 3485, 4404, 5807
  nucleolus, proteins, fowls 4918
  nucleolus organizer
    Aegilops umbellulata 5138
    Triticum urartu 5138
  oestrogen sulfotransferase, cattle 1491
  oestrogens, receptors, fishes 1497
  oncogenes
    avian erythroblastosis 4596
    cats 3470
    cell lines, fowls 3650
    fowls 1269
    mice 4947
    rats 2742
  oncoproteins
    fowls 366
    rats 367
  ornithine decarboxylase, mice 4884
  oxidoreductases, corticoids, rats 1446
  pancreatic necrosis virus 4566
  papaya mosaic potexvirus 4697
  paramyosin
    Dirofilaria immitis 2376
    Onchocerca volvulus 2376
  patatin
    Nicotiana tabacum 6262
    Solanum tuberosum 6262
  pathogenesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2794, 2799
  pathogenesis-related proteins
    Nicotiana tabacum 6138
    Solanum tuberosum 6125
      Phytophthora infestans 3513
  pathogenicity
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2549
    Cryphonectria parasitica 3310
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2476
    Erwinia amylovora 2489
    maize streak geminivirus 2490
    Nicotiana tabacum 2793
    tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 3490
  pepper mild mottle tobamovirus 4607
  pepsinogen, fowls 3725
  peptides
    receptors, rats 1524
    vasoconstriction, mice 1506
  peptidylarginine deiminase, rats 1515
  peroxidase, *Armoracia rusticana* 1543
  peroxidases
    Armoracia rusticana 6084
    Cucumis sativus 6131
  phaseolin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6058
  Phaseolus vulgaris 6104
  phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
    Ipomoea batatas 3965

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  phenylalanine ammonia-lyase *cont.*
    Oryza sativa 2790
    Petroselinum crispum 3815
  phosphatidylinositol transfer proteins, rats 1465
  phosphodiesterases, photoreceptors, cattle 4876, 4911
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, enhancers, rats 6195
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
    Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 422, 6073-6074
    Sorghum bicolor 6072
    Zea mays 2779
  phosphofructokinase, rats 301, 2704, 5992
  phosphoglycerate kinase, *Triticum aestivum* 6117
  phospholipase A_2
    Apis mellifera 1481
    rats 1480, 3721
  phospholipase C, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2065
  phosphoprotein phosphoric monoester hydrolases, rats 326
  phosphoproteins, pigs 6046
  phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate synthetase, rats 6007-6008
  phosphoribulokinase
    Spinacia oleracea 423
    Triticum aestivum 3825
  phosphotransferases, cattle 1521
  photosynthesis
    Nicotiana tabacum 1544
    Sinapis alba 6128
  photosystem I
    Hordeum vulgare 1528, 2804
    Secale cereale 2757
    Spinacia oleracea 3831
  photosystem II
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4965
    Gossypium hirsutum 2815
    Hordeum vulgare 391, 393-394, 6145
    Lycopersicon esculentum 4965
    Oenothera berteriana 429
    Oryza sativa 388
    Pisum sativum 416, 2819, 4970
    Secale cereale 384, 2757, 4967-4968
    Sinapis alba 3822
    Triticum aestivum 416
    Vicia faba 3811
  phytochrome
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2807
    Oryza sativa 6107
    Zea mays 3794
  phytohaemagglutinins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 553
  Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 6125
  Pisum sativum 6176
  plant embryos, *Daucus carota* 6170
  plasma membranes, proteins, mice 2746
  plasmids
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2247, 6231
    Bacillus thuringiensis 4990
  plasminogen activator
    fowls 3733
    inhibitors
      cattle 6025
      mice 4933
  Plasmodium berghei 3465
  Plasmodium falciparum 4578
  plastocyanins
    Lycopersicon esculentum 6078
    Pisum sativum 2785
    Silene pratensis 6078
  plum pox potyvirus 3512
  pollen
    Betula verrucosa 6063
    Oenothera organensis 6064
    Tradescantia paludosa 413
    Zea mays 413
  polygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 426, 1620
  polymerase chain reaction, hop stunt viroid 5842

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
- polypeptides
  - *Bacillus sphaericus* 2061
  - brain, rats 4936
- porcine coronavirus 1277
- porcine parvovirus 1261, 4588, 5793
- porphobilinogen synthase, mice 4869
- potassium, channels, rats 5997, 6023
- potato spindle tuber viroid 2478, 2547
- potato X potexvirus 2468, 2537, 4969
- potyvirus group 2451
- progesterone
  - receptors
    - fowls 5005
    - rabbits 466
- prolactin
  - cattle 6048
  - receptors
    - mice 5007
    - rats 295
- prolamins
  - *Oryza sativa* 6080
  - *Triticum aestivum* 389
- proline, *Glycine max* 4957
- proopiomelanocortin
  - cattle 1478
  - lymphocytes, mice 2740
- protamines
  - Japanese quails 1496
  - pigs 3737
  - spermatogenesis, pigs 3870
- protein kinase
  - rats 1608
  - substrates, cattle 6039
- protein-tyrosine kinase, fowls 4929
- proteinase inhibitors
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2786
  - Leguminosae 2778
  - mice 1492
  - *Oryza sativa* 410
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6087
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 2778
- proteinases, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 4662
- proteins
  - Berne virus 2396
  - *Coxiella burnettii* 5767
  - envelope, equine infectious anaemia virus 1253
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1535
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1532
  - phosphoric monoester hydrolases, rabbits 1460
  - *Pisum sativum* 1535
  - rotavirus, pigs 4563
  - surface layers, *Bacillus sphaericus* 1549
  - Tipula iridescent virus 4943
  - tyrosine phosphatase, rats 3712
  - *Zea mays* 3791
- proteoglycans
  - mast cells, mice 290
  - secretory granules, mice 1449
- proto-oncogenes
  - cats 3470
  - fowls 1511
  - mice 4895
  - promoters, fowls 3773
  - quails 5987
- proton pump, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 401
- pseudogenes
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2782
  - *Oryza sativa* 4977
- *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2467
- pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase, *Glycine max* 6077
- pyruvate decarboxylase, *Zea mays* 2885
- receptors
  - endocytosis, cell lines 3688
  - insulin, guineapigs 363
- red clover mottle comovirus 4692
- red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 4663
- renin, mice 1455
- repetitive DNA
  - *Aedes aegypti* 3694
  - *Aegilops* 4979, 6172
  - *Anopheles albimanus* 3694
  - *Anopheles freeborni* 3694
  - *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 3694

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
- repetitive DNA *cont.*
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 431
  - *Brassica campestris* 6121
  - *Brassica juncea* 3826
  - *Culex quinquefasciatus* 3694
  - fowls 364
  - *Loranthus europaeus* 2791
  - lymphocystis virus, fishes 1263
  - mice 2850, 3750
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 411, 6127
  - *Oryza* 654
  - *Oryza sativa* 4977
  - pheasants 3880
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3833
  - rats 2862
  - *Stomoxys calcitrans* 3694
  - *Triticum* 4979, 6172
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4978, 6171
  - *Triticum urartu* 4978, 6171
  - turkeys 3880
  - *Vicia faba* 6097
  - *Viscum album* 2791
- replication
  - tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 3490
  - tomato spotted wilt virus 4632
- retinoblastoma, homologue, mice 5981
- Retroviridae
  - fowls 2344
  - hamsters 1606
- *Rhizobium meliloti, Medicago sativa* 6108
- ribonucleases
  - cattle 298
  - mice 3766
- ribonucleoproteins, rats 334
- ribosomal DNA
  - *Aedes aegypti* 2710
  - *Anopheles gambiae* 3740
  - *Beta vulgaris* 383
  - *Brassica* 397
  - *Brucella abortus* 5739
  - *Citrus limon* 4966
  - *Daucus carota* 3841
  - evolution 444
  - *Leptospira interrogans* 5748
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 406-408, 2805, 6153
  - *Magnolia kobus* 6132
  - *Magnolia stellata* 6132
  - *Oryza sativa* 408
  - *Petunia hybrida* 6082
  - *Pisum sativum* 395, 6139
  - plants 399
  - *Plasmodium lophurae* 5795
  - *Sinapis alba* 6141
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 5800
  - Triticeae 1541
  - *Triticum* 1541
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4959
  - *Vicia faba* 424, 3841
  - *Vigna radiata* 6151-6152
- ribosomal RNA
  - bacteria 3502
  - *Bombyx mori* 4872
  - *Brassica napus* 2767
  - *Candida albicans* 4567
  - *Crithidia fasciculata* 2370
  - insects 4873
  - *Leptospira interrogans* 4561
  - *Plasmodium falciparum* 2393
  - *Pseudomonas cepacia* 3502
  - *Samia cynthia ricini* 4872
  - *Zea mays* 2787
- ribosomes
  - protein kinase
    - fowls 288
    - mice 288
  - proteins
    - fowls 371
    - rats 370, 4875
  - *Saponaria officinalis* 381
  - *Secale cereale* 3823
  - *Zea mays* 6081
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
  - *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 6129
  - *Brassica napus* 380
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 2774
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1535
  - *Larix laricina* 4962

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase *cont.*
  - *Magnolia* 4961
  - *Oryza sativa* 439
  - *Pinus thunbergii* 3839
  - *Pisum sativum* 1535
  - plants 415, 1533, 3819
  - reviews 1533
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase activase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6175
- rice dwarf phytoreovirus 2491, 2499, 4620
- rice ragged stunt virus 2491
- RNA
  - *Capsicum annuum* 6305
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6174
  - radish mosaic comovirus 3534
  - *Samia cynthia ricini* 2956
- RNA editing
  - *Oenothera* 2880, 3958
  - *Triticum aestivum* 503, 514
- RNA polymerase
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6162
  - *Oryza sativa* 6156
  - *Pisum sativum* 2906
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6099
  - *Trypanosoma brucei* 4574
  - *Zea mays* 427, 6101-6102, 6160
- rotavirus 4580
  - cattle 148
  - pigs 4584, 5747
- Rous sarcoma virus 3459
  - cell lines, ducks 5803
- ryanodine, receptors, rabbits 368, 3739
- S-antigen, retina, cattle 2739
- salinity
  - *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 422
  - *Oryza sativa* 4431
- saporin-6, *Saponaria officinalis* 381
- satellite DNA
  - *Citrus* 4955
  - *Citrus ichangensis* 4955
  - mice 2860, 3778
  - *Tenebrio molitor* 3486
- scrapie agent, prion proteins, sheep 4893
- secretogranins, rats 3709
- selenoprotein, spermatozoa, mice 5022
- self incompatibility
  - *Brassica alboglabra* 6669
  - *Brassica oleracea* 6669-6670
  - *Nicotiana alata* 3785
- seminal plasma, proteins, cattle 6044
- sericin, *Bombyx mori* 3744
- serine dehydratase, rats 348
- serine proteinase
  - mast cells, mice 2738
  - mice 6036
- serum amyloid, mice 1519
- sex chromosomes, mammals 4921
- signal recognition particle
  - dogs 3770
  - mice 3770
  - *Triticum aestivum* 5073
- small nuclear RNA
  - dicotyledons 3798
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2782, 6109, 6162
  - monocotyledons 3798
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3798
  - *Vicia faba* 405
- somatostatin, mice 4889
- somatotropin
  - binding proteins, rats 292
  - cattle 6048
  - fishes 361, 3874, 4914
  - goats 4904
  - pigs 347, 6037
  - sheep 3754
- spectrin, rats 318
- sporamin, *Ipomoea batatas* 2971
- starch synthase, *Hordeum vulgare* 425
- statistical analysis 3843, 3845
- steroids
  - oxygenases, pigs 3708
  - receptors, rats 1516
- sterols, binding proteins, rabbits 1463
- storage proteins
  - *Avena sativa* 3829, 5283

- **Nucleotide sequences** *cont.*
  - storage proteins *cont.*
    - *Glycine max* 6140
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5283
    - *Oryza sativa* 5283
    - *Secale cereale* 5283
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5283
    - *Triticum durum* 5283
    - *Zea mays* 5283
  - strains, identification, duck hepatitis virus 5791
  - sulfhydryl-endopeptidase, *Vigna mungo* 6056-6057
  - superoxide dismutase
    - *Pisum sativum* 4976
    - *Zea mays* 6066
  - surfactants, lungs, rabbits 3781
  - swine fever virus 1239-1240, 1259
  - swine influenzavirus 1772
  - T lymphocytes
    - antigens, receptors, reviews 2836
    - differentiation, markers, mice 6012
    - membrane proteins, cell lines, mice 5962
    - receptors
      - cattle 2719
      - mice 291, 357, 377, 1576, 3858
      - rabbits 2844, 3714
      - rats 1520
  - techniques 443, 446-447, 2825, 3850, 6185, 6429
  - tenascin, fowls 3756
  - *Tenebrio molitor* 1334, 3526
  - thiol protease, *Hordeum vulgare* 521
  - thioltransferase, pigs 1523
  - thrombomodulin, mice 1466
  - thymidine kinase
    - avian laryngotracheitis virus 5750
    - mammillitis herpesvirus 5765
    - pseudogenes, mice 360
  - thymus leukaemia antigen, mice 3703
  - thyroid hormones
    - receptors
      - fowls 5011
      - rats 341
  - thyrotropin, receptors, dogs 2734
  - tickborne encephalitis virus 1282
  - tobacco etch potyvirus 2420
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2799, 3796
  - tobacco ringspot nepovirus 1296, 1304
  - tomato black ring nepovirus 2455
  - tomato mosaic tobamovirus 4607
  - topoisomerase, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2403
  - toxins
    - *Androctonus australis* 5982
    - *Bacillus anthracis* 5983
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2066, 2069
      - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2433
    - *Escherichia coli* 1222
  - transcription, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6059, 6182
  - transcription factors
    - mice 5964
    - rats 4995
    - thyroglobulin, dogs 4902
    - *Triticum aestivum* 550
  - transducin, cattle 1447
  - transfer RNA
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 386, 2748-2749, 3961, 6068
    - *Brassica* 397
    - cattle 356
    - fishes 3710
    - *Glycine max* 3961
    - *Gossypium hirsutum* 2815
    - *Lupinus luteus* 404, 2751
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4964
    - *Mycoplasma capricolum* 5722
    - *Nicotiana rustica* 3961
    - *Pennisetum americanum* 412
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2772, 3817, 6062
    - *Secale cereale* 384
    - *Sinapis alba* 3822
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 6122
    - *Triticum aestivum* 3802, 3806, 6093, 6163
    - *Trypanosoma brucei* 1202
    - *Zea mays* 3827-3828, 6114
- **Nucleotide sequences** *cont.*
  - transferrin
    - pigs 3690
    - receptors, hamsters 3688
  - transforming growth factor
    - fowls 320
    - mice 6021
    - pigs 4882
  - transposable elements
    - cell lines, rats 5989
    - *Drosophila* 249
    - *Glycine max* 2818
    - *Lilium henryi* 249
    - mice 3652, 5010
    - naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Antirrhinum majus* 5925
    - *Triticum aestivum* 3616
    - *Trypanosoma brucei* 4550
    - yeasts 249
    - *Zea mays* 222, 2818, 2823, 3604, 3624, 3803, 5946
  - transthyretin
    - rats 6027
    - sheep 6043
  - triacylglycerol lipase
    - dogs 338
    - mice 3711
  - trichohyalin, hair follicles, sheep 2707
  - *Trichoplusia ni,* nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2558
  - tropoelastin, fowls 5039
  - tropomyosin
    - quails 465
    - *Schistosoma mansoni* 1280
    - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 1212
  - troponin
    - mice 351
    - rats 322
  - *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1235
  - trypanothione reductase, *Leishmania donovani* 2404
  - trypsin inhibitors
    - *Glycine max* 3920
    - Leguminosae 2778
    - *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3545
    - *Triticum aestivum* 6087
    - *Triticum durum* 6089
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 2778
  - tryptophan synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1530
  - tryptophan synthetase
    - *Coprinus cinereus* 432
    - *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 432
  - β-tubulin, *Colletotrichum graminicola* 5838
  - tubulin, *Zea mays* 3821
  - tumour necrosis factor
    - pigs 352
    - rats 4938
  - turkey herpesvirus 3462
  - turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 1320
  - tyrosinase, mice 3771
  - tyrosine aminotransferase, rats 6030
  - tyrosine kinase
    - inhibitors, rats 2699
    - testes, mice 3702
  - ubiquitin
    - *Avena sativa* 396
    - fowls 3743
    - *Glycine max* 396
    - *Helianthus annuus* 382
    - *Zea mays* 2760, 3792
  - UDPglucose-flavonol glucosyltransferase, *Zea mays* 421
  - uncoupling protein, rats 294
  - *Uromyces appendiculatus* 1288
  - *Ustilago maydis* 2484
  - vesicular stomatitis virus 5724, 5727
  - vimentin, mice 3717
  - viral proteins, infectious bursal disease virus 5725
  - vitellogenins
    - fowls 1501
    - pseudogenes, fowls 590
  - wheat dwarf geminivirus 3504
  - whey protein, rabbits 6042
  - white clover mosaic potexvirus 2446
  - wounds, *Solanum tuberosum* 433
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti* 3460
  - *Zea mays* 2752
- **Nucleotide sequences** *cont.*
  - zein, *Zea mays* 2756, 3791, 3834, 6096
  - zinc finger
    - *Glycine max* 2818
    - *Zea mays* 2818
  - zona pellucida
    - glycoproteins, mice 6011
    - proteins, mice 3869
- **Nucleotides,** synthesis, enzymes, nucleotide sequences, fowls 5988
- **Nucleus**
  - transfer
    - chimaeras, mice 217
    - differentiation, reviews 2594
    - embryos
      - development, sheep 2595
      - *in vitro* development, mice 4777
      - mammals, reviews 3588
      - mice 1376
      - mortality, mice 218
    - mice 2593
    - oocytes, rabbits 2596
    - ova transfer
      - cattle 3585
      - mice 4777
    - pregnancy, pigs 3587
- **Nutrients**
  - molecular genetics
    - plants 3386
    - reviews 3386
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - plants 3386
    - reviews 3386
- **Nutrition**
  - milk yield, somatotropin, cattle, reviews 4384
  - mutations, *Azotobacter chroococcum* 1444
- **Nutritive value**
  - genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 2335
  - genetic transformation
    - albumins
      - *Medicago sativa* 2335
      - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2335
    - vicilin
      - *Medicago sativa* 2335
      - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2335
  - techniques
    - crop plants 16
    - reviews 16
- **Obesity,** pancreozymin, gene expression, mice 2936
- **Ochratoxins,** detection, monoclonal antibodies, *Hordeum vulgare* 6485
- ***Ocimum americanum,*** tissue culture, ascorbic acid 3582
- **Octopine,** transposable elements, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3481
- **Octopine synthase**
  - gene expression
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6302
    - *Zea mays* 6302
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6302
    - *Zea mays* 6302
- **Odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus**
  - ELISA, *Cymbidium* 4122
  - immunodiagnosis, *Cymbidium* 4122
- **Odour abatement**
  - animal housing, biological filtration 5525, 5532
  - biological filtration, scrubbers 2070
  - pig housing, biological filtration 5530
  - pig slurry, aerobic treatment 5550
  - slurries 5550
    - rabbits 6706
- ***Oedipoda germanica,*** restriction fragment length polymorphism 4664
- ***Oenothera***
  - chloroplast genetics, transfer RNA 430
  - gene expression
    - NADH dehydrogenase 3958
    - ribosomes 3957
    - RNA editing 3957-3958
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - NADH dehydrogenase 3958
    - RNA editing 2880, 3958
    - transfer RNA 430

Oenothera *cont.*
- nucleotide sequences
  - mitochondrial genetics 2806
  - NADH dehydrogenase 3958
  - RNA editing 2880, 3958

Oenothera berteriana
- chloroplast genetics, photosystem II 429
- mitochondrial genetics, photosystem II 429
- nucleotide sequences, photosystem II 429

Oenothera organensis
- gene expression, pollen 6064
- nucleotide sequences, pollen 6064

Oestrogen sulfotransferase, nucleotide sequences, cattle 1491

Oestrogens
- embryos, survival, ova transfer, pigs 846
- heat shock proteins, gene expression, regulation, mice 483
- immunization
  - conception rate, sheep 3253
  - ovulation rate, sheep 3253
- oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 1997
- ovulation, induction, cattle 1007
- pregnancy diagnosis, cattle 2018
- receptors
  - messenger RNA, fishes 1497
  - nucleotide sequences, fishes 1497

Oestrous cycle
- LH, somatotropin, cattle 6681
- progesterone, somatotropin, cattle 6681
- recombinant DNA, interferon, cattle 3269

Oestrus
- detection, progesterone, cattle 5482
- induction
  - androgens, immunization, sheep 4358
  - buffaloes 994
  - calving interval, cattle 1019
  - cattle 2025
  - conception rate
    - camels 4340
    - cattle 3259, 3261, 3281
    - sheep 3250
  - female fertility, sheep 3258
  - GnRH
    - dogs 4343, 4345
    - horses 2021
  - goats 2019
  - gonadotropins
    - buffaloes 4342
    - camels 4340
    - dogs 4341, 4357
    - ferrets 1009
    - pigs 991, 3275
    - sheep 4358
  - lambing rate, sheep 3262
  - light, horses 2021
  - light regime, foxes 3248
  - melatonin, sheep 4349
  - opioid peptides
    - goats 3279
    - sheep 3266
  - pheromones, pigs 3254
  - PMSG
    - mink 3280
    - sheep 3262, 3266
  - progesterone
    - cattle 3261
    - goats 1011
    - sheep 3250, 3258
  - progestogens
    - goats 3279
    - horses 2021
  - prostaglandins
    - cattle 1019, 3259, 3281, 5470
    - goats 1011
  - sheep 1016
  - tyrosine, pigs 2017
- synchronization
  - buffaloes 856
  - cattle 2022, 2025
    - reviews 5474
  - conception rate
    - cattle 989, 999, 1012, 5472, 5475, 5477

Oestrus *cont.*
- synchronization *cont.*
  - conception rate *cont.*
    - goats 1008
    - pigs 1018
    - sheep 2020, 3245, 3256, 5480
  - embryos, quality, cattle 5336
  - German Democratic Republic, pigs 4350
  - horses 1862
  - hybrids, bison, cattle 1026
  - kidding rate, goats 3252
  - lambing rate, sheep 997, 3267
  - litter size, pigs 1018
  - ova transfer, goats 4181
  - pregnancy rate, deer 6656
  - progesterone
    - cattle 1026
    - sheep 3247, 4351
  - progestogens
    - cattle 989, 1012
    - conception rate, cattle 5454
    - goats 1008, 3252, 4181
    - sheep 997, 3245, 3256, 3267
  - prostaglandins
    - cattle 999, 1012, 1024, 5479
    - conception rate, cattle 5454
    - goats 1008
    - sheep 5480
  - sex hormones, cattle 4346

Oil plants
- biotechnology, economics 6724
- genetic engineering, reviews 21

Oils, molecular genetics, plants 2267

Oleic acid, induced mutations, *Brassica napus* 3029

Olfactory organs, cytochromes, nucleotide sequences, rats 4926

Oligonucleotides, detection, electrophoresis, aphthovirus 6476

Onchocerca gibsoni, DNA probes 6464

Onchocerca volvulus, paramyosin, nucleotide sequences 2376

Oncidium excavatum, restriction mapping, chloroplast genetics 4012

Oncogenes (*see also* Proto-oncogenes)
- Abelson leukaemia virus, molecular biology, reviews 1258
- antisense RNA
  - cell differentiation, cell lines, mice 5955
  - gene expression, cell lines, mice 3640
- carcinogenesis
  - eye lens, transgenics, mice 2333
  - transgenics, mice 106, 117, 124, 132, 5697
- carcinogens, mammary gland neoplasms, rats, reviews 1271
- cell lines, rats 5700
- contamination, drugs, production, cell lines, reviews 4765
- diabetes, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4519
- DNA binding proteins, gene expression, cell lines, fowls 3638
- DNA hybridization, *Zea mays* 3975
- gene expression
  - carcinogenesis, transgenics, mice 1175
  - detection, immunoassay, neoplasms, sheep 5217
  - haematopoiesis
    - cell lines 459
    - mice 459
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6253
  - regulation, retina, embryos, quails 5957
- gene transfer, immunoglobulins, mice 120
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6253
- isolation, cell lines, hamsters 4806
- mammary gland neoplasms, transgenics, mice 2319
- molecular biology, carcinogenesis, reviews 1251
- neoplasms, transgenics, mice 5700
- nucleotide sequences
  - avian erythroblastosis 4596
  - cats 3470

Oncogenes *cont.*
- nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  - cell lines, fowls 3650
  - fowls 1269
  - mice 4947
  - rats 2742
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 3985
- retroviral vectors
  - gene transfer
    - cell lines 459
    - mice 459

Oncogenicity, bovine oncovirus, cell lines, rats 5967

Oncomodulin, gene expression, reviews 1566

Oncoproteins
- gene expression
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 528
  - *Zea mays* 528
- nucleotide sequences
  - fowls 366
  - rats 367

Onobrychis viciifolia
- *in vitro* culture, reviews 1888
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 606
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1907

Oocytes
- antisense DNA, proto-oncogenes, mice 5430-5431
- cattle 5426
- freezing
  - embryos, development, mice 3139
  - *in vitro* fertilization, ova transfer, mice 5434
- *in vitro* culture, prolactin, rabbits 3154
- *in vitro* development, mice 4177
- *in vitro* fertilization
  - cattle 929, 931, 934, 1981, 1990, 3219, 4314, 5423, 5428, 5433, 6532, 6618-6619, 6625
    - reviews 1983, 1991
  - goats 6617
  - gonadotropins
    - cattle 1997
    - rats 1998
  - mice 938, 1989, 3223, 5424
  - oestrogens, cattle 1997
  - ova transfer, cattle 1982, 5435
  - pigs 925, 939, 3224, 4315, 6621-6623
  - progesterone, rats 1998
  - rabbits 1996
  - rats 1994, 5436
- *in vitro* maturation
  - cattle 6618
  - pigs 6622
- light, ova transfer, pregnancy rate, rabbits 817
- messenger RNA, gene expression, meiosis, mice 3150
- micromanipulation, *in vitro* fertilization, rats 1995
- molecular biology, reviews 2847
- nucleus, transfer, rabbits 2596
- ova transfer, pigs 5305
- proto-oncogenes, gene expression, meiosis, mice 5430-5431
- ultrasonics, horses 1023
- ultrastructure, *in vitro* fertilization, sheep 928

Opines
- gene expression, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2432, 2555
- genome analysis, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2432
- plasmids, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2432

Opioid peptides
- oestrus
  - induction
    - goats 3279
    - sheep 3266

Optimization, methane production, sorghum 2115

Organic compounds, biodegradation, *Pseudomonas* 2095

- **Organic wastes**
  - composting
    - growing media 2143
    - horticulture 2143
- **Organization of research**
  - biotechnology, Developing Countries 4466-4467
  - case studies, Developing Countries 1107
  - European Communities 2210
  - Greece 1102, 2216
  - Netherlands 2205
  - plants, Netherlands 5574
  - Poland 1115
  - research institutes, Hungary 2211
  - UK 1116
- **Organogenesis**
  - gene expression, *Solanum carolinense* 2907
  - tissue culture
    - *Arundinaria pygmaea* 5368
    - *Bambusa multiplex* 5368
    - *Bambusa oldhamii* 5368
    - *Euonymus alatus* 4283
    - *Malus pumila* 4288
    - *Phyllostachys aurea* 5368
- ***Orgyia pseudotsugata***
  - cloning, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3483
  - monoclonal antibodies, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4153
  - nucleotide sequences, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3483
  - restriction mapping, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3483
  - serological relationships, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4153
- **Ornamental plants**
  - genetic engineering 3378, 3380
    - pigmentation 2289
  - *in vitro* culture 3195
  - protoplasts, reviews 3175
  - tissue culture
    - books 3356
    - reviews 3203
- **Ornamental woody plants,** protoplasts, reviews 3194
- **Ornithine carbamoyltransferase,** gene expression, transgenics, mice 4533
- **Ornithine decarboxylase**
  - cloning, *Leishmania guyanensis* 3463
  - gene mapping, mice 2958
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4884
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2958, 3983
- **Ornithine transcarbamylase**
  - enhancers, gene expression, cell lines, rats 5033
  - mutations, messenger RNA, splicing, mice 456
  - promoters, gene expression, cell lines, rats 5033
- **Ornithogalum mosaic virus,** serological diagnosis 745
- **Orthopoxvirus,** ELISA 3040
- ***Orychophragmus violaceus,*** genetic transformation, β-globin 511
- ***Oryza***
  - chloroplast genetics, evolution 3835
  - nucleotide sequences
    - evolution 3835
    - repetitive DNA 654
- ***Oryza glaberrima***
  - linkage, male sterility 4378
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal DNA 2967
  - tissue culture, regeneration 3192
- ***Oryza latifolia,*** tissue culture, regenerative ability 6613
- ***Oryza longistaminata***
  - anther culture, interspecific hybridization 2014
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal DNA 2967
- ***Oryza nivara***
  - mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4365
  - tissue culture, regenerative ability 6613
- ***Oryza perennis,*** tissue culture, regenerative ability 6613
- ***Oryza rufipogon***
  - anther culture, interspecific hybridization 2014
  - mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4365
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal DNA 2967
  - tissue culture, regenerative ability 6613
- ***Oryza sativa***
  - anther culture 4244, 4323
    - culture media 1921
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 4325
    - differentiation 963
    - embryogenesis 6631
    - gametocides 4318
    - haploidy 6648
    - interspecific hybridization 2014
    - regeneration 971
    - regenerative ability 2012, 5447, 6588
    - reviews 4304
    - techniques 969, 1921
  - biological control agents, *Nilaparvata lugens* 1305
  - biotechnology, reviews 5586, 5595
  - chloroplast genetics
    - photosystem II 388, 4030
    - pseudogenes 4977
    - repetitive DNA 4977
    - reviews 5137
    - ribosomes 4956
    - RNA polymerase 6156
  - cloning
    - prolamins 1540
    - proteinase inhibitors 410
    - vectors 3431
  - cold resistance
    - isoenzymes 4433
    - nonanoic acid 2156
  - cytoplasmic male sterility
    - mitochondrial genetics 1036
    - RNA 6673
  - direct DNA uptake, intergeneric hybridization 4477
  - electrophoresis, mitochondrial DNA 6396
  - gene expression
    - abscisic acid 3838
    - actin 5641
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 2920
    - α-amylase 538
    - 5-azacytidine 6293
    - DNA methylation 6293
    - dwarfing 3925
    - esterases 5149
    - gibberellic acid 538
    - gibberellins 3925
    - intergeneric hybridization 5149
    - lectins 3973
    - maternal effects 3931
    - nitrate reductase 6248
    - phytochrome 5706
    - ribosomal DNA 2898
    - vectors 3431
  - gene location, photosystem II 4030
  - gene mapping
    - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 2980
    - photoperiodism 2980
    - *Pyricularia oryzae* 2980
  - genetic engineering 5664
    - actin 5641
    - glutelins 3414
    - phytochrome 5706
  - genetic transformation 5664
    - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 3936
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3425
    - direct DNA uptake 58
    - electroporation 2292, 5662
    - intergeneric hybridization 4477
    - mitochondria 2292
    - phytochrome 6223
    - techniques 58, 3398, 5662
  - *in vitro* culture
    - disease resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 6615
    - reviews 3165
    - toxins, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 6607
  - *in vitro* selection
    - herbicide resistance 3157
    - 5-methyltryptophan 3612
- ***Oryza sativa*** *cont.*
  - *in vitro* selection *cont.*
    - peroxidases 3157
    - salinity 3332
    - salt resistance 2161
  - induced mutations
    - 5-azacytidine 6293
    - DNA methylation 6293
  - industrial wastes
    - *Azolla pinnata* 2121
    - green manures 2121
  - isoenzymes
    - esterases 727, 729, 2156, 5149
    - genetic resources 658, 688
    - intergeneric hybridization 5149
    - photosynthesis 727
  - linkage, male sterility 4378
  - liquid chromatography
    - proteins 685
    - techniques 685
  - male sterility 6674
  - *Metarhizium anisopliae, Nilaparvata lugens* 1305
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - adenosinetriphosphatase 3807, 6106
    - cytochrome-c oxidase 3808
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 1038, 3287, 4365
    - restriction analysis 5139
  - monoclonal antibodies, storage proteins 5283
  - nucleotide sequences
    - abscisic acid 3838
    - actin 4971, 6142
    - adenosinetriphosphatase 3807, 6106
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 2920, 6181
    - α-amylase 6100
    - ATP synthase 1542
    - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 3816
    - chloroplast genetics 1542, 3805
    - cytochrome b 3809
    - cytochrome-c oxidase 3808
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 2808
    - glutamate-ammonia ligase 2803
    - glutelins 2788, 6165
    - histones 6180
    - lectins 3973
    - mitochondrial genetics 2808
    - nitrate reductase 2759
    - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 2790
    - photosystem II 388
    - phytochrome 6107
    - prolamins 6080
    - proteinase inhibitors 410
    - pseudogenes 4977
    - repetitive DNA 4977
    - ribosomal DNA 408
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 439
    - RNA polymerase 6156
    - salinity 4431
    - storage proteins 5283
  - PAGE
    - proteins 685
    - techniques 685
  - protoplast fusion
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 33, 4367
    - 5-methyltryptophan 3612
    - techniques 33, 1147, 3388
  - protoplasts
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 1041
    - regeneration 5608
    - regenerative ability 1041
    - techniques 4196, 5608
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6390
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 3287
    - ribosomal DNA 2967
  - restriction mapping
    - mitochondrial genetics 5408
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6382
  - SDS-PAGE
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 3293
    - maternal effects 3931
  - somaclonal variation 3618
    - amylose 5945
    - cooking quality 5945
    - protein content 5945
    - protoplasts 2597

- ***Oryza sativa** cont.*
  - somaclonal variation *cont.*
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* 1332
  - stress
    - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 4434
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4434
  - tissue culture 4244
    - culture media 1921
    - differentiation 963
    - mitochondrial genetics 5408
    - regeneration 3192
    - regenerative ability 893, 3157, 4242, 6613
    - reviews 4304
    - roots 4240
    - somatic embryogenesis 4225, 4227, 4234
    - techniques 1921
- ***Oryza spontanea*,** tissue culture, regeneration 3192
- **Osmosis,** manures, dewatering 6700
- **Osmotin,** gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 548
- **Osteocalcin**
  - gene expression, rats 6200
  - promoters, transcription, rats 4881
- ***Ostrinia furnacalis*,** cell culture, *Nosema furnacalis* 4224
- **Ouabain**
  - resistance
    - adenosinetriphosphatase
      - gene expression, cell lines, rats 3856
      - nucleotide sequences, rats 3856
- **Ova**
  - biopsy, mice 6616
  - mitochondria, injection, mice 825
  - recovery, superovulation, cattle 5330
  - survival, gene transfer, fishes 4311
- **Ova transfer**
  - antelopes 1872
  - Argentina, cattle 4183
  - Asia, cattle 4195
  - buffaloes 6541
  - calving rate, cattle 6532
  - cattle 1854, 1867, 1883, 3128, 6655
    - reviews 5319
  - certification, USA, livestock 4174
  - conception rate
    - cattle 3141
    - pigs 6537
  - dogs 3149
  - economic impact
    - animal breeding 993
    - USA, cattle 857
    - Western Europe, cattle 857
  - embryos
    - development
      - cattle 5307
      - rabbits 830
    - freezing
      - cattle 858, 1869, 3147, 4185-4186
      - mice 5313, 5322, 5325
      - rabbits 5315-5317
      - sheep 3127
    - *in vitro* culture, sheep 5306
    - *in vitro* development, hamsters 6543
    - light, pregnancy rate, rabbits 817
    - micromanipulation
      - cattle 1882, 4173, 4190
      - goats 1871
      - mice 1858
      - pigs 1871
      - pregnancy rate, cattle 5321
      - sheep 1871, 5345, 5348
    - quality, cattle 5318
    - splitting, cattle 6539
    - storage
      - cattle 855
      - rabbits 1857
    - survival
      - heterosis, mice 845
      - oestrogens, pigs 846
    - transportation, pigs 5327
    - viability, sheep 5343
  - farrowing rate, pigs 3124
  - France, cattle 840
  - genetic gain, cattle 4188
- **Ova transfer** *cont.*
  - genetic improvement
    - cattle 850
    - livestock 28, 1043
    - Switzerland 2167
  - German Democratic Republic
    - cattle 848
    - livestock 3131
  - German Federal Republic, cattle 5328
  - Greece, cattle 6548
  - horses 1853, 1862, 6529
    - reviews 5301
  - *in vitro* development, rabbits 6530
  - *in vitro* fertilization
    - cattle 3221, 6624
      - reviews 1001
    - rats 6544
  - *in vivo* development, rabbits 6530
  - lambing rate, sheep 819
  - litter size, pigs 3124, 6537
  - livestock, reviews 6545
  - materials, testing, mice 4180
  - nucleus
    - transfer
      - cattle 3585
      - mice 4777
  - oestrus, synchronization, goats 4181
  - oocytes
    - freezing, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 5434
    - *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 1982, 5435
    - light, pregnancy rate, rabbits 817
    - pigs 5305
  - pigs 6546
  - pregnancy rate
    - cattle 826, 853, 855, 1868, 3125, 4312, 5340, 6534, 6540
    - horses 1861
    - pigs 837
  - sex diagnosis, mice 6528
  - sheep, reviews 3148, 4184
  - superovulation
    - buffaloes 856
    - cattle 3123
    - gonadotropins, cattle 5468
    - horses 5341
  - Sweden, horses 5296, 5332
  - Switzerland, cattle 852, 5310, 5312, 5333
  - technical progress, cattle 2028
  - twinning, cattle 823, 3141, 5299, 5302, 5329, 5339, 6527
- **Ovalbumin**
  - genetic engineering 1121
  - messenger RNA, fowls 331
  - promoters, hormonal control, cell lines, fowls 5046
- **Ovaries,** melatonin, cats 4353
- **Ovulation**
  - induction
    - conception rate, cattle 5467
    - dopamine, fishes 3264
    - fishes 995
    - GnRH
      - dogs 4343
      - fishes 1006
      - horses 5463
      - rabbits 987
    - gonadotropins
      - cattle 1013, 5467
      - deer 1000
      - dogs 4357
      - fishes 1021, 4359
      - goats 4356
      - horses 4348
      - pigs 5465, 5483-5484, 5487
    - LHRH, fishes 3264
    - litter size, sheep 988
    - oestrogens, cattle 1007
    - pheromones, fishes 3271
    - pituitary hormones, cats 3278
    - prostaglandins, pigs 3276
    - thyroid hormones, fishes 1021
  - synchronization
    - lambing rate, sheep 997
    - progestogens, sheep 997
  - ultrasonics, livestock 5469
- **Ovulation rate**
  - androgens, immunization, sheep 998, 3263, 3268, 5457, 5464
- **Ovulation rate** *cont.*
  - follicular fluid, immunization, sheep 5464
  - inhibin, immunization, rats 3272
  - oestrogens, immunization, sheep 3253
- **Ovule culture**
  - *Allium tuberosum* 4328
  - chromosome number, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6653
  - gamma radiation, *Brassica oleracea* 5439
  - haploidy
    - *Allium cepa* 3232, 6638
    - *Allium porrum* 6638
    - *Allium tuberosum* 4337
    - *Helianthus annuus* 6627
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 4329
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - *Brassica oleracea* 6651
    - *Moricandia arvensis* 6651
  - interspecific hybridization
    - *Carica* 4332
    - *Carica papaya* 4332
    - *Carica pubescens* 4332
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2001
    - *Nicotiana trigonophylla* 2001
    - *Trifolium ambiguum* 3216
    - *Trifolium repens* 3216
  - *Lilium × elegance* 2007
  - *Lilium longiflorum* 2007
  - mixoploidy, *Hevea brasiliensis* 226
  - parthenocarpy, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4112
  - regeneration
    - *Beta vulgaris* 6634
    - *Malus pumila* 1978
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6653
  - regenerative ability, *Helianthus annuus* 6627
  - somaclonal variation, *Hevea brasiliensis* 226
  - somatic embryogenesis, *Hibiscus syriacus* 1949
  - techniques, *Vitis vinifera* 4321
- **Oxalic acid,** *in vitro* selection, *Medicago sativa* 174
- ***Oxalis glaucifolia*,** *in vitro* culture, protoplasts 4257
- ***Oxalis rhombeo-ovata*,** *in vitro* culture, protoplasts 4257
- **Oxidoreductases**
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 4111
  - cloning, rats 1448
  - corticoids, nucleotide sequences, rats 1446
  - *Dialeurodes citri* 4111
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 4083
  - gene expression, hormonal control, testosterone, rats 1448
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4111
- ***Oxydendrum arboreum*,** tissue culture, techniques 1890
- **Oxygen**
  - embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 3140
  - gene expression, *Persea americana* 3922
  - nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max* 1407
- **Oxygenases**
  - cholecalciferol, nucleotide sequences, mitochondrial DNA, rats 3774
  - steroids
    - nucleotide sequences, pigs 3708
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 3708
- **Ozone**
  - DNA
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3319
    - *Pisum sativum* 3319
  - 8-hydroxyguanine
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3319
    - *Pisum sativum* 3319
  - resistance, *Raphanus sativus* 3321
- ***Pachysolen tannophilus*,** wheat straw, ethanol, production 6702
- **Paclobutrazol**
  - stress, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2158
  - tissue culture, *Gladiolus* 4290
- ***Paecilomyces fumosoroseus*,** *in vitro* culture, protoplasts 4280

- **PAGE**
  - characterization
    - *Azospirillum brasilense* 4823
    - *Azospirillum lipoferum* 4823
  - chitinase, *Nicotiana tabacum,* tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4103
  - genetic relationships
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 4080
    - *Heterodera avenae* 5150
    - *Magnaporthe rhizophila* 4080
    - *Phialophora graminicola* 4080
    - *Phialophora zeicola* 4080
  - gliadin
    - *Triticum aestivum* 707
    - *Triticum durum* 660-661
  - gluten, *Triticum durum* 661
  - glutenins, *Triticum durum* 660-661
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - *Secale cereale* 679
    - *Triticum aestivum* 679
  - isoenzymes
    - *Secale cereale* 679
    - *Triticum aestivum* 679
  - lipopolysaccharides, *Erwinia carotovora* 5169
  - nucleic acids, potato spindle tuber viroid 2497
  - nucleoproteins, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 3024
  - pathogenesis-related proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum,* tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4103
  - potato spindle tuber viroid 2536
  - proteins
    - *Cochliobolus sativus* 4099
    - *Dioscorea japonica* 659
    - *Dioscorea opposita* 659
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 4080
    - *Heterodera avenae* 5150
    - *Magnaporthe rhizophila* 4080
    - *Oryza sativa* 685
    - *Phialophora graminicola* 4080
    - *Phialophora zeicola* 4080
    - *Zea mays* 3012
  - techniques
    - *Dioscorea japonica* 659
    - *Dioscorea opposita* 659
    - *Oryza sativa* 685
  - trypsin inhibitors, *Triticum durum* 3022
- **Palmitic acid**
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6369
  - tissue culture, *Cryptomeria japonica* 4752
- ***Panax japonicus,*** tissue culture, saponins 1353
- ***Panax notoginseng***
  - tissue culture
    - sapogenins 5901
    - saponins 5901
- ***Panax pseudoginseng***
  - tissue culture
    - ginsenosides 3572
    - glycosides 4774
    - meralonic acid 3572
    - phenolic compounds 4774
    - techniques 1945
- **Pancreatic necrosis virus**
  - immunodiagnosis, fishes 6504
  - nucleotide sequences 4566
- **Pancreozymin**
  - gene expression
    - acrosome
      - spermatogenesis
        - guineapigs 6206
        - mice 6206
        - pigs 6206
        - rats 6206
    - obesity, mice 2936
  - gene mapping, mice 2936
- ***Panicum maximum***
  - gene expression 6306
  - genetic transformation 6306
- ***Papaver somniferum***
  - tissue culture
    - alkaloids 1348, 4772
    - codeine 1348
    - sanguinarine 4772
- **Papaya mosaic potexvirus**
  - DNA probes 177
  - nucleotide sequences 4697
- **Papaya ringspot potyvirus**
  - monoclonal antibodies 4145
  - serological relationships 4145
- ***Papillo zelicaon,*** genetic relationships, electrophoresis 4100
- **Papovaviridae,** carcinogenesis, transgenics, mice 2320
- ***Paracoccidioides brasiliensis,*** DNA libraries 1273
- **Paramyosin**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Dirofilaria immitis* 2376
    - *Onchocerca volvulus* 2376
- **Paraquat**
  - immunoassay 3116
  - *in vitro* selection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3598
  - somaclonal variation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3598
- **Parasites,** synthetic vaccines, reviews 211
- **Parasitoses,** DNA probes, diagnostic techniques, reviews 4114
- **Parathyrin**
  - haemoglobin, linkage, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 6322
  - monoclonal antibodies, cattle 1820
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping, cattle 6322
- **Parathyrin-like peptide,** gene mapping, rats 580
- **Parentage**
  - DNA fingerprinting 710
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, livestock 5162
- **Parsnip yellow fleck virus**
  - immunodiagnosis, histopathology 6514
  - serological relationships 3089
- ***Parthenium argentatum***
  - isoenzymes
    - aspartate aminotransferase 6404
    - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 6404
    - isocitrate dehydrogenase 6404
    - malate dehydrogenase 6404
    - shikimate dehydrogenase 6404
    - triosephosphate isomerase 6404
  - tissue culture, techniques 3167
- **Parthenocarpy,** ovule culture, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4112
- **Parturition**
  - induction
    - corticoids, cattle 3251
    - corticotropin, sheep 4354
    - prostaglandins
      - pigs 1004
      - rabbits 1022, 2029, 5481, 5489
- **Parvalbumin**
  - gene expression, reviews 1566
  - gene mapping, mice 3977
- ***Paspalum,*** tissue culture, reviews 1894
- ***Paspalum notatum,*** tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 4207
- ***Paspalum scrobiculatum***
  - tissue culture
    - regeneration 900
    - somatic embryogenesis 900
- ***Passiflora mollissima,*** tissue culture, cobalt 3159
- **Passionfruit woodiness potyvirus**
  - genetic relationships 796
  - immunology, histopathology 1838
  - serological diagnosis 1838
  - serological relationships 796
- ***Pasteurella haemolytica***
  - lipopolysaccharides, monoclonal antibodies 1796
  - plasmids, transfer, *Escherichia coli* 2348
  - polysaccharides, monoclonal antibodies 1796
  - toxins, gene expression 2402
- ***Pasteurella multocida***
  - *Escherichia coli,* plasmids, gene transfer 2382
  - strains, identification, DNA fingerprinting 5757
  - toxins, cloning 2374, 2384, 4572
- ***Pasteurella piscicida,*** DNA probes, fishes 5243
- **Patatin**
  - gene expression
    - *Capsicum annuum* 3970
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2919, 5715, 6262
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 2339, 2919, 3387, 3970, 5713, 5715, 6262
  - genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 3387, 5713, 5715
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2919, 3387, 5713, 5715, 6262
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 2919, 6262
  - isoenzymes, *Solanum tuberosum* 1695
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6262
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 6262
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5590
  - transgenic plants, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2339
  - transposable elements
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4787
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 4787
- **Patents**
  - anther culture
    - hybrid seed production 4376
    - self incompatibility 4376
  - bacterial insecticides, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* Lepidoptera 6687
  - biotechnology 1078, 1090
    - Developing Countries 6729
    - plants 1074
    - research 3370
    - technology transfer 3370
    - USA 3348, 6753
  - cloning
    - glutamate-ammonia ligase 3550
    - herbicide resistance 3550
  - Developing Countries 3342
  - European Communities 3338
  - gene expression
    - stress 3910
    - techniques 3953
  - genetic engineering
    - apomixis 4369
    - chitinase 5860
    - disease resistance 3505
    - male sterility 4369
    - plants 4454
  - genetic resources 4453
  - genetic transformation
    - direct DNA uptake 3424
    - electroporation 5598
    - insect resistance 5819
    - techniques 3424
  - plants 4442, 4446
  - protoplast fusion
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 3406
    - techniques 3388
  - tissue culture
    - somatic embryogenesis 4198
    - techniques 4198
  - transgenics, USA, mice 4451
  - USA 3338
- **Paternal effects,** embryo culture, *Raphanus sativus* 1943
- **Paternity,** testing, DNA fingerprinting 1683
- **Pathogenesis**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6282
  - nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2794, 2799
- **Pathogenesis-related proteins**
  - cloning, *Solanum tuberosum, Phytophthora infestans* 3513
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5075, 6288
  - genetic relationships, *Solanum tuberosum, Phytophthora infestans* 3513
  - genome analysis, *Phytophthora infestans* 5854
  - immunoassay, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3076
  - immunology
    - histopathology, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5290
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4129

- **Pathogenesis-related proteins** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6138
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 6125
      - *Phytophthora infestans* 3513
  - PAGE, *Nicotiana tabacum*, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4103
  - serological relationships, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6512
- **Pathogenicity**
  - bacteriophages, *Erwinia amylovora* 4710
  - cloning
    - genetic relationships, *Pseudomonas syringae* 4656
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* 4657
    - tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 4616
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 4651
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 3518
  - DNA, turnip crinkle carmovirus 4661
  - gene expression 3531
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 555, 1286, 1337, 2419, 2470, 2475, 2549, 2555, 3472, 4640, 4643-4644
    - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 2534
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2425, 2476
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 2568
    - *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 2412
    - maize streak geminivirus 3510
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1317, 2427
    - tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 2452, 3490
    - *Ustilago zeae* 5849
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* 2532
  - genetic relationships, maize streak geminivirus 2490
  - genetic transformation
    - *Escherichia coli*, *Pseudomonas syringae* 4649
    - *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3503
    - *Ustilago zeae* 2483
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 3518
  - genome analysis
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4643-4644
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2466
    - maize streak geminivirus 3510
    - plant viruses 2447
    - turnip crinkle carmovirus 4695
  - immunology, *Botrytis cinerea* 754
  - molecular genetics
    - bacteria 1291
    - bovine diarrhoea virus 1240
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, *Mythimna unipuncta* 5521
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2549
    - *Cryphonectria parasitica* 3310
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2476
    - *Erwinia amylovora* 2489
    - maize streak geminivirus 2490
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2793
    - tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 3490
  - plasmids
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3313, 3472, 4617
    - bacteria 4709
    - *Erwinia amylovora* 2489, 4618
    - *Nectria haematococca* 2528
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 3518
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Erysiphe graminis* 4677
  - RNA
    - beet necrotic yellow vein virus 4702
    - *Cryphonectria parasitica* 3310
  - satellite RNA
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2507, 5817, 5828
    - groundnut rosette virus 2505
    - turnip crinkle carmovirus 4695
- **Pathogenicity** *cont.*
  - targeted mutagenesis, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2427
  - transcription, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1337
  - transposable elements
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1337, 2475, 3313, 3481
    - *Erwinia amylovora* 2489
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 4638
    - *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 2412
    - *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3503
  - viruses, mutations 146
- **Pathogens,** detection, polymerase chain reaction 4993
- **Pathotypes**
  - isoenzymes
    - *Pseudocercosporella aestiva* 5157
    - *Pseudocercosporella anguioides* 5157
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 5157
- ***Paxillus involutus***
  - biological control, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2064
  - mycorrhizas
    - *Fagus sylvatica* 1411
    - *Pinus resinosa* 2064
  - symbiosis, *Alnus incana* 2675
- **Pea early-browning tobravirus**
  - cloning, coat proteins 3524
  - nucleotide sequences, coat proteins 3524
- **Pea mosaic potyvirus,** monoclonal antibodies, serological relationships 5280
- **Peanut clump furovirus**
  - ELISA, serotypes 4139
  - monoclonal antibodies, serotypes 4139
  - serological relationships 6508
    - serotypes 4139
- **Peanut mottle potyvirus,** immunodiagnosis 5286
- **Peanut stunt comovirus,** translation, coat proteins 4666
- **Pectate lyase**
  - gene expression
    - *Erwinia* 3974
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3974
  - monoclonal antibodies, *Erwinia carotovora* 2562
  - serological relationships, *Erwinia carotovora* 2562
- ***Pectinophora scutigera,*** electrophoresis, genetic relationships 5156
- ***Pediococcus acidilacti,*** bacteriocins, *Listeria monocytogenes*, inhibition 214
- ***Peganum harmala,*** tissue culture, alkaloids 1361
- ***Pelargonium***
  - *in vitro* culture, disease resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii* 3597
  - somaclonal variation, disease resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii* 3597
  - tissue culture
    - pelargonium flower break carmovirus, elimination 4298
    - phenolic compounds 883
- **Pelargonium flower break carmovirus,** tissue culture, *Pelargonium*, elimination 4298
- **Pelleting,** biomass 2078
- ***Penicillium***
  - DNA
    - genetic relationships 5839
    - isolation techniques 5143
  - ELISA 4151
  - immunodiagnosis 4151
- ***Penicillium caseicolum***
  - genetic transformation, nitrate reductase 4614
  - plasmids, nitrate reductase 4614
- ***Penicillium chrysogenum,*** genetic transformation, fungicide tolerance 4683
- ***Pennisetum,*** electrophoresis, proteins 6416
- ***Pennisetum americanum***
  - cryopreservation, pollen 6636
  - *in vitro* selection, salinity 1889
- ***Pennisetum americanum*** *cont.*
  - interspecific hybridization
    - somaclonal variation 243
    - tissue culture 243
  - nucleotide sequences
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 6095
    - transfer RNA 412
  - tissue culture 6553
    - disease resistance, *Claviceps fusiformis* 4278
- ***Pennisetum purpureum***
  - cloning, polymerase chain reaction 2176
  - gene expression 6306
  - genetic transformation 6306
  - *in vitro* selection
    - *S*-(2-aminoethyl)-cysteine 5933
    - lysine 5933
    - salinity 1889
  - interspecific hybridization
    - somaclonal variation 243
    - tissue culture 243
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4047
  - tissue culture 6553
    - DNA methylation 3940
- ***Pennisetum squamulatum***
  - interspecific hybridization
    - somaclonal variation 243
    - tissue culture 243
- **Pepper mild mottle tobamovirus**
  - genetic relationships 4607
    - RNA 3528
  - nucleotide sequences 4607
- **Pepper mosaic virus,** serological relationships 3077
- **Pepper veinal mottle potyvirus,** serological relationships 4156
- **Pepsinogen,** nucleotide sequences, fowls 3725
- **Peptidases,** gene mapping, mink 585
- **Peptides**
  - genetic engineering
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3571
    - *Brassica napus* 3571
    - cheesemaking 3382
  - receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 1524
  - vasoconstriction, nucleotide sequences, mice 1506
- **Peptidylarginine deiminase,** nucleotide sequences, rats 1515
- **Peripheral nerves,** myelination, apolipoprotein, gene expression, fowls 1595
- **Peripherin,** RNA, alternative splicing, mice 3868
- **Peroxidase**
  - nucleotide sequences, *Armoracia rusticana* 1543
  - synthetic genes, *Armoracia rusticana* 1543
- **Peroxidases**
  - cell culture
    - *Armoracia rusticana* 5372
    - *Beta vulgaris* 5372
    - *Capsicum annuum* 4738
    - *Daucus carota* 5372-5373
    - *Raphanus sativus* 4763
  - chromosome substitution
    - *Secale cereale* 619
    - *Triticum aestivum* 619
  - chromosome translocation
    - *Secale cereale* 619
    - *Triticum aestivum* 619
  - cytoplasmic male sterility, *Sorghum bicolor* 4373
  - disease resistance
    - *Glycine max* 3473
    - plants 5554
    - reviews 5554
  - gene expression, *Cucumis sativus* 6131
  - gene location, *Triticum aestivum* 5127
  - genetic markers
    - *Secale cereale* 619
    - *Triticum aestivum* 619
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 3452
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3452
    - *Trichoderma longibrachiatum*, *Phlebia radiata* 4689

Peroxidases *cont.*
  genetics, *Raphanus sativus* 5186
  genotrophs, *Linum usitatissimum* 233
  in vitro selection, *Oryza sativa* 3157
  isoenzymes
    Ananas comosus 672
    Avena macrostachya 1700
    Avena sativa 1700
    Brassica napus 5187
    Citrullus lanatus 1728
    Citrus 6407
    Citrus reticulata 6407
    Cucumis melo 1727-1728
    Cucumis sativus 1727, 2157
    Fagus sylvatica 6420
    glutamate dehydrogenase, *Citrullus* 6428
    Glycine max 3326
    Hordeum vulgare 1039
    Ilex opaca 3018
    Lycopersicon chilense 3011
    Lycopersicon esculentum 3011
    Medicago sativa 715
    phosphoglucomutase, *Citrullus* 6428
    Praecitrullus fistulosus 1728
    Prunus persica 6424
    Prunus salicina 667
    Raphanus sativus 5186
    Solanum demissum 4108
    Solanum lycopersicoides 3011
    Solanum microdontum 4108
    Solanum tuberosum 4108
    Sorbus 4092
    Sorghum bicolor 4373
    triticale 1039
    Triticum aestivum 702, 2010
    Vigna mungo 3003
    Vigna radiata 3003
    Vigna sublobata 3003
  labelling, DNA probes 4090
  Malus hupehensis 4079
  Malus sikkimensis 4079
  Malus toringo 4079
  Malus toringoides 4079
  nucleotide sequences
    Armoracia rusticana 6084
    Cucumis sativus 6131
  protoplasts
    Triticum aestivum 6556
    Zea mays 6556
  Puccinia graminis, Triticum aestivum 3546
  SDS-PAGE, *Zea mays* 716
  somaclonal variation, *Linum usitatissimum* 233
  soybean mosaic potyvirus, *Glycine max* 3473
  stress
    Cucumis sativus 2157
    plants 5554
    reviews 5554
  techniques, *Zea mays* 716
  tissue culture
    Cicer arietinum 3568
    Raphanus sativus 4763
    Solanum demissum 4108
    Solanum microdontum 4108
    Solanum tuberosum 4108
    Triticum aestivum 6556
    Zea mays 6556
Persea americana
  gene expression
    cellulase 3922
    oxygen 3922
  genetic markers
    cytosol aminopeptidase 673
    malate dehydrogenase 673
    triosephosphate isomerase 673
  isoenzymes
    cytosol aminopeptidase 673
    malate dehydrogenase 673
    triosephosphate isomerase 673
Pest of small ruminants virus
  DNA probes
    diagnosis 1751
    sheep 4594
Pest resistance
  Bacillus thuringiensis 165
    Lycopersicon esculentum 3488
  Callosobruchus maculatus, Vigna unguiculata 2453
Pest resistance *cont.*
  cell culture, *Cynodon dactylon, Spodoptera frugiperda* 4211-4212
  gene expression, *Solanum berthaultii* 6298
  genetic engineering
    botanical insecticides 3474
    insects 1316
    neurohormones, crops 2338
    plants 161
    secondary metabolites, crops 3487
    trypsin inhibitors, crops 3501
  genetic transformation
    Nicotiana tabacum, Manduca sexta 4645
    plants 3450
    Solanum tuberosum 5709
  in vitro selection, *Cynodon dactylon, Spodoptera frugiperda* 4211
  sesquiterpenes, *Santolina chamaecyparissus* 1287
  somaclonal variation, *Cynodon dactylon, Spodoptera frugiperda* 4212
  spathulenol, *Santolina chamaecyparissus* 1287
  vulgarone B, *Santolina chamaecyparissus* 1287
Pesticide resistance
  cytoplasmic male sterility, *Zea mays* 2620
  in vitro selection, *Zea mays* 2620
Pesticides
  immunoassay 769
  residues, immunoassay 1849
  reviews 2494
Pestivirus, molecular biology, reviews 1570
Pests
  isoenzymes, crop plants 5129
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, crop plants 5129
Petroselinum crispum
  gene expression
    mechanical damage 4691
    naringenin-chalcone synthase 546, 4975
    phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 3815, 3956
    phenylpropanoids 3911
    Phytophthora megasperma 4691
  nucleotide sequences, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 3815
  tissue culture, regeneration 3214
Petunia
  gene expression
    antisense RNA 3935
    auxins 515
    chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 505, 509
    cytoplasmic male sterility 540
    β-glucuronidase 3919
    NADH dehydrogenase 540
    ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 505
    superoxide dismutase 5865
    tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 2457
  genetic engineering
    chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 509, 6270
    ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2894
    superoxide dismutase 5865
  genetic transformation
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens 137, 5675
    apical dominance 137
    auxins 515
    β-glucuronidase 3919
    heat shock proteins 137, 6164
    IAA 137
    techniques 37
    tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 2457
    transposable elements 2613
  mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4372
  nucleotide sequences
    cytoplasmic male sterility 540
    NADH dehydrogenase 540
  repetitive DNA, taxonomy 6383
Petunia hybrida
  cloning, naringenin-chalcone synthase 409
  DNA methylation, ribosomal DNA 3891
  electroporation, protoplasts 86
  gene expression 5672
    antisense DNA 3930
    antisense RNA 6265
    chalcone isomerase 2918, 6304
    colour 6265-6266, 6281
    dihydroflavonol reductase 6266
    glycoproteins 3894
    naringenin-chalcone synthase 3930, 6263, 6265-6266, 6281
    phenylpropanoids 3911
    pollen 2918
    ribosomal DNA 3891
    self incompatibility 3894
  genetic engineering
    colour 6281
    naringenin-chalcone synthase 6281
  genetic transformation 5672
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3402, 5621
    chalcone isomerase 6304
    gene expression 52
    naringenin-chalcone synthase 6263
    pollen 5621
    protoplasts 86
    techniques 3402, 5634
  in vitro culture
    gamma radiation 970
    haploidy 970
    techniques 970
  mitochondrial genetics
    cytochrome-c oxidase 4974
    cytoplasmic male sterility 4974
  nucleotide sequences
    cytochrome-c oxidase 4974
    cytoplasmic male sterility 4974
    dihydroflavonol reductase 2753
    naringenin-chalcone synthase 409
    ribosomal DNA 6082
  protoplast fusion, mitochondrial genetics 6344
  repetitive DNA, taxonomy 6383
  restriction mapping, mitochondrial genetics 6344
  tissue culture, myo-inositol 1375
  transposable elements 5915
  X radiation, techniques 5634
Petunia parodii
  in vitro culture
    gamma radiation 970
    haploidy 970
    techniques 970
Phanerochaete chrysosporium
  bagasse, upgrading, pretreatment 2083
  nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 4689
  sugarcane bagasse, upgrading 2083
Pharbitis nil, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 35
Pharmaceutical products, European Communities 2217
Pharmaceutical proteins
  gene transfer
    livestock, reviews 130
    mice, reviews 3448
    sheep, reviews 3448
Phaseolin
  gene expression
    Daucus carota 2879
    Phaseolus vulgaris 2879
  genetic engineering
    Daucus carota 2879
    Phaseolus vulgaris 2879
  nucleotide sequences, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6058
β-Phaseolin
  gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6224
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6224
Phaseollin, SDS-PAGE, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 694
Phaseolus acutifolius
  embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 6552
  linkage, isoenzymes 1669

- ***Phaseolus coccineus***
  - embryo culture 4204
  - genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 68
- ***Phaseolus lunatus***
  - embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 6552
  - isoenzymes
    - diaphorase 686
    - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 686
    - malate dehydrogenase 686
    - phosphoglucomutase 686
  - nucleotide sequences, lectins 4963
- ***Phaseolus vulgaris***
  - air pollution
    - DNA 3319
    - 8-hydroxyguanine 3319
  - anther culture, haploidy 6637
  - biological competition, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4851
  - DNA probes, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 2687
  - embryo culture 4204
    - interspecific hybridization 6552
  - gene expression
    - chitinase 3790
    - chloroplast genetics 5066
    - circadian rhythm 551
    - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 2441
    - DNA binding proteins 2879
    - DNA methylation 6290
    - DNA structure 3934
    - far red light 551
    - glutamate-ammonia ligase 2864, 6228
    - glutathione 3934
    - light 434
    - naringenin-chalcone synthase 3934
    - nitrogen fixation 2864
    - phaseolin 2879
    - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 526, 6221
    - phenylpropanoids 3911
    - photosystem I 434
    - phytoalexins 2441
    - phytohaemagglutinins 553, 3951, 5717, 6290
    - proteins 1532, 2884
    - pseudogenes 5717
    - red light 551
    - *Rhizobium* 6228
    - transfer RNA 5066
  - genetic engineering
    - DNA binding proteins 2879
    - phaseolin 2879
    - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6221
    - phytohaemagglutinins 553, 5717
    - proteins 2884
    - pseudogenes 5717
  - genetic markers, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4853
  - genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 68
  - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, evolution 3027
  - isoenzymes, evolution 3027
  - linkage
    - genetic markers 5124
    - isoenzymes 5124
  - mitochondrial genetics, transfer RNA 3817, 6062
  - nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4851
  - nodulation
    - plasmids 1432
    - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1432
  - nucleotide sequences 6104
    - chitinase 3790
    - chloroplast genetics 6137
    - glutamate-ammonia ligase 435, 2864
    - glycine 3810
    - nitrogen fixation 2864
    - phaseolin 6058
    - phytohaemagglutinins 553
    - proteins 1532
    - RNA 6174
    - transfer RNA 2772, 3817, 6062
  - ozone
    - DNA 3319
- ***Phaseolus vulgaris*** *cont.*
  - ozone *cont.*
    - 8-hydroxyguanine 3319
  - restriction mapping, repetitive DNA 637
  - SDS-PAGE, phaseollin 694
- **Phasmids**
  - DNA libraries, construction 1162
  - vectors 1162
- **Pheasants,** repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 3880
- **Phenobarbital,** aldehyde dehydrogenase, gene expression, regulation, rats 308
- **Phenolic compounds**
  - cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4226
  - tissue culture
    - *Panax pseudoginseng* 4774
    - *Pelargonium* 883
- **Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase**
  - cell culture, *Daucus carota* 5076
  - gene expression
    - *Daucus carota* 5076
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3415
    - *Petroselinum crispum* 3815, 3956
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 526, 6221
  - genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6221
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3415, 6221
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 6221
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Ipomoea batatas* 3965
    - *Oryza sativa* 2790
    - *Petroselinum crispum* 3815
  - phytoalexins, *Glycine max* 1302
- **Phenylpropanoids**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3911
    - *Arachis hypogaea* 3911
    - *Petroselinum crispum* 3911
    - *Petunia hybrida* 3911
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3911
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 3911
  - tissue culture, *Coreopsis tinctoria* 213
- **Pheromones**
  - cloning, *Antheraea polyphemus* 2067
  - gene expression, *Antheraea polyphemus* 2067
  - oestrus, induction, pigs 3254
  - ovulation, induction, fishes 3271
- ***Phialophora graminicola***
  - PAGE
    - genetic relationships 4080
    - proteins 4080
- ***Phialophora zeicola***
  - PAGE
    - genetic relationships 4080
    - proteins 4080
- **Philippines,** technical progress, impact, agriculture 2180
- ***Phlebia radiata***
  - genetic transformation, peroxidases, *Trichoderma longibrachiatum* 4689
  - nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 4689
- ***Pholiota nameko,*** food industry, wastes, utilization 2099
- ***Phoma asparagi, in vitro*** selection, *Asparagus officinalis* 3519
- ***Phormidium bohneri,*** pig manure, biological treatment 2122
- **Phosphatidylcholine-sterol acyltransferase**
  - gene expression, mice 4001
  - gene mapping, mice 4001
- **Phosphatidylinositol transfer proteins,** nucleotide sequences, rats 1465
- **Phosphinothricin acetyltransferase**
  - gene expression
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5057
    - *Zea mays* 5941
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5057
    - plants 5670
    - *Zea mays* 5941
  - *in vitro* selection, *Zea mays* 5941
- **Phosphodiesterases,** nucleotide sequences, photoreceptors, cattle 4876, 4911
- **Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase**
  - enhancers
    - gene expression, rats 6195
- **Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase** *cont.*
  - enhancers *cont.*
    - nucleotide sequences, rats 6195
  - promoters
    - gene expression, rats 2827
    - transcription
      - rats 5023
      - regulation, rats 475
- **Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase**
  - CAM pathway, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1637, 2881
  - enzymes, *Saccharum officinarum* 203
  - gene expression
    - *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 422, 5552
    - *Zea mays* 2779
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 422, 6073-6074
    - *Sorghum bicolor* 6072
    - *Zea mays* 2779
  - tissue culture, *Picea glauca* 5375
- **Phosphofructokinase**
  - gene expression, cell lines, rats 2704
  - gene mapping, rats 5992
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 301, 2704, 5992
  - RNA, alternative splicing, rats 5992
- **Phosphoglucomutase**
  - isoenzymes
    - acid phosphatase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - alcohol dehydrogenase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - *Ananas comosus* 672
    - aspartate aminotransferase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - *Azolla filiculoides* 6403
    - *Azolla microphylla* 6403
    - *Carica* 4332
    - *Carica cauliflora* 4246
    - *Carica papaya* 4246, 4332
    - *Carica pubescens* 4332
    - diaphorase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - esterases, *Citrullus* 6428
    - *Eupatorium* 728
    - *Medicago sativa* 715
    - peroxidases, *Citrullus* 6428
    - *Phaseolus lunatus* 686
    - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - *Picea engelmannii* 6421-6422
    - *Prunus armeniaca* 4060, 6394-6395
    - *Prunus dulcis* 668, 6394
    - *Prunus mandshurica* 4060
    - *Prunus persica* 6394, 6424
    - *Prunus salicina* 667, 6394
    - *Vitis* 709
    - *Vitis vinifera* 709
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Citrus aurantiifolia* 2258
    - *Citrus sinensis* 2258
- **Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase**
  - isoenzymes
    - *Abies alba* 6445-6446
    - *Azolla filiculoides* 6403
    - *Azolla microphylla* 6403
    - *Eupatorium* 728
    - glutamate dehydrogenase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5185
    - phosphoglucomutase, *Citrullus* 6428
    - *Prunus armeniaca* 4060, 6395
    - *Prunus mandshurica* 4060
    - *Prunus persica* 6424
    - *Ullucus tuberosus* 6435
    - *Vaccinium corymbosum* 1713
- **Phosphoglycerate kinase**
  - gene expression, spermatogenesis, mice 5014, 5043
  - nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 6117
  - transcription, spermatogenesis, cell cultures, rats 6213
- **Phosphoglycolate phosphatase,** gene mapping, mink 585
- **Phospholipase A_2**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Apis mellifera* 1481
    - rats 1480, 3721
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 3979

Phospholipase C, nucleotide sequences, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2065
Phospholipase D
  cloning, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 2397
  gene expression, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 2397
Phosphoprotein phosphoric monoester hydrolases, nucleotide sequences, rats 326
Phosphoproteins
  gene mapping, mice 1647
  nucleotide sequences, pigs 6046
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 1647
Phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate synthetase, nucleotide sequences, rats 6007-6008
Phosphoribulokinase
  gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 3825
  nucleotide sequences
    Spinacia oleracea 423
    Triticum aestivum 3825
Phosphorus, tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 1927
Phosphorylase
  gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 3893
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 6323
Phosphorylase kinase
  deficiency
    gene expression, mice 3853
    gene mapping, mice 3853
Phosphotransferases, nucleotide sequences, cattle 1521
Photinus pyralis
  direct DNA uptake, luciferase 2270
  marker genes, luciferase 1427
Photoperiod, cytoplasmic male sterility, *Hordeum vulgare* 3286
Photoperiodism, gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 2980
Photophosphorylation
  heat, *Pisum sativum* 3320
  stress, *Pisum sativum* 3320
Photoreceptors, phosphodiesterases, nucleotide sequences, cattle 4876, 4911
Photorespiration, immunological techniques, *Nicotiana tabacum* 785
Photosynthesis
  chloroplast genetics
    Nicotiana tabacum 1544
    Spinacia oleracea 3902
  gene expression
    Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 6284
    Nicotiana tabacum 1544
    reviews 527
    Spinacia oleracea 3902
    Triticum aestivum 3959
    Zea mays 3933
  immunological techniques, *Nicotiana tabacum* 785
  isoenzymes, *Oryza sativa* 727
  molecular genetics, books 2194
  nucleotide sequences
    Nicotiana tabacum 1544
    Sinapis alba 6128
  transposable elements, *Glycine max* 5909
Photosystem I
  chloroplast genetics
    Hordeum vulgare 2804
    Triticum aestivum 1632
  gene expression
    Phaseolus vulgaris 434
    Triticum aestivum 1632
  nucleotide sequences
    Hordeum vulgare 1528, 2804
    Secale cereale 2757
    Spinacia oleracea 3831
Photosystem II
  chloroplast genetics
    Gossypium hirsutum 2815
    Hordeum vulgare 391, 393-394, 6145
    Oenothera berteriana 429
    Oryza sativa 388, 4030
    Pisum sativum 416
    Secale cereale 384
Photosystem II *cont.*
  chloroplast genetics *cont.*
    Sinapis alba 3822
    Triticum aestivum 416
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4965
    Hordeum vulgare 1621, 6238
    Lycopersicon esculentum 4965
    Nicotiana tabacum 5714
    plants 1618
    reviews 1617
    Sinapis alba 1631
    Solanum tuberosum 5714, 6161
  gene location, *Oryza sativa* 4030
  genetic markers, *Zea mays* 1380
  genetics
    Nicotiana glauca 5064
    Nicotiana langsdorffii 5064
  mitochondrial genetics, *Oenothera berteriana* 429
  molecular genetics, plants 2896
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4965
    chloroplast genetics, *Hordeum vulgare* 392
    Gossypium hirsutum 2815
    Hordeum vulgare 391, 393-394, 6145
    Lycopersicon esculentum 4965
    Oenothera berteriana 429
    Oryza sativa 388
    Pisum sativum 416, 2819, 4970
    Secale cereale 384, 2757, 4967-4968
    Sinapis alba 3822
    Triticum aestivum 416
    Vicia faba 3811
  transposable elements, *Zea mays* 1380
Phragmites
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 606
  sewage effluent disposal, waste treatment 4411
Phyllostachys aurea, tissue culture, organogenesis 5368
Phytoalexins
  cell culture
    Nicotiana tabacum 3566
    Taberhaemontana divaricata 4747
  chalcone synthase, *Glycine max* 1302
  gene expression, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2441
  phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, *Glycine max* 1302
  Phytophthora megasperma, Glycine max 1302
  tissue culture
    Ulmus americana 4717
    Ulmus pumila 4717
Phytochemicals, *in vitro* culture, plants 4
Phytochrome
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2807
    Avena sativa 6223
    Cucumis sativus 6229
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5703
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 136
    Nicotiana tabacum 136, 5706
    Oryza sativa 5706
  genetic engineering
    Avena sativa 136, 5703
    Oryza sativa 5706
  genetic transformation
    Hordeum vulgare 6223
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5703
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 136
    Nicotiana tabacum 136, 5706
    Oryza sativa 6223
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2807
    Oryza sativa 6107
    Zea mays 3794
Phytohaemagglutinins
  gene expression
    Nicotiana tabacum 553, 5717
    Phaseolus vulgaris 553, 3951, 5717, 6290
  genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 553, 5717
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 553, 5717
Phytohaemagglutinins *cont.*
  nucleotide sequences, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 553
  transgenic plants, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3951
Phytomonas
  immunodiagnosis 4155
  monoclonal antibodies 4155
  serological relationships 4155
Phytomonas francai, monoclonal antibodies 3066
Phytomonas serpens, monoclonal antibodies 3066
Phytophthora
  electrophoresis
    genetic relationships 5165
    proteins 5165
  monoclonal antibodies 4130
  serological relationships 4130
Phytophthora cactorum
  immunodiagnosis 5273
  isoenzymes, genetic relationships 4086
  serological relationships 5273
Phytophthora capsici, serological relationships 5266
Phytophthora cinnamomi
  monoclonal antibodies 1835
  serological diagnosis 1835
Phytophthora cryptogea, isoenzymes, genetic relationships 4086
Phytophthora erythroseptica
  immunodiagnosis 5273
  serological relationships 5266, 5273
Phytophthora fragariae
  ELISA 813
    Fragaria vesca 4148
  immunodiagnosis 5273
    Fragaria vesca 4148
  serological diagnosis 813
  serological relationships 813, 5273
Phytophthora infestans
  genome analysis, pathogenesis-related proteins 5854
  nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 6125
Phytophthora megasperma
  electrophoresis, DNA 2465
  gene expression, *Petroselinum crispum* 4691
  isoenzymes, genetic relationships 4086
  mitochondrial DNA, genetic relationships 2445
  phytoalexins, *Glycine max* 1302
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic relationships 2445
***Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea*,** monoclonal antibodies, enzymes 4170
Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae
  genome analysis, enzymes 782
  in vitro culture
    Nicotiana tabacum
      elicitors 5402
      enzyme inhibitors 5402
  serological diagnosis 782
  somaclonal variation, disease resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4779
***Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*,** DNA probes 1300
Phytophthora palmivora
  gene expression, spore germination 2511
  RNA, spore germination 2511
***Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*,** isoenzymes, genetic relationships 4086
Phytophthora phaseoli, serological relationships 5266
Phytophthora syringae, serological relationships 5266
Phytoreovirus group, cell culture, *Cicadellidae* 2479
Phytosterols, tissue culture, *Dioscorea floribunda* 1368
Phytotoxins
  in vitro selection
    Asparagus officinalis 3519
    Solanum tuberosum 5835
Picea abies
  cloning, techniques 6111
  genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4482, 5607
  linkage, isoenzymes 4070

Picea abies cont.
- mycorrhizas
  - glutamate dehydrogenase 1411
  - *Hebeloma* 1411
  - NADP 1411
- tissue culture
  - abscisic acid 1352
  - *Amanita muscaria* 1434
  - DNA content, somatic embryogenesis 1937
  - mycorrhizal fungi 1434
  - triacylglycerols 1352

Picea engelmannii
- isoenzymes
  - glycerate dehydrogenase 6421
  - isocitrate dehydrogenase 6421
  - phosphoglucomutase 6421-6422
  - UDPglucose pyrophosphorylase 6421
- SDS-PAGE, proteins 1954
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1954

Picea glauca
- gene expression
  - alanine aminotransferase 5063
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 5063
  - lactate dehydrogenase 5063
  - vectors 5051
- genetic transformation, alcohol dehydrogenase 5063
- SDS-PAGE, proteins 1954
- tissue culture
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 5375
  - protoplasts 4200
  - somatic embryogenesis 1954, 4200, 6610

Picea mariana
- gene expression, vectors 5051
- protoplasts, somatic embryogenesis 6608
- symbiosis
  - *Laccaria bicolor* 5971
  - Mycorrhizal fungi 5971
  - *Suillus cavipes* 5971
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 6608

Picea rubens
- biosensors
  - acid rain 4408
  - aluminium 4408

Picloram, immunoassay 757, 5293

Picornaviridae, serological relationships, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 4171

Pieris rapae
- genome analysis, granulosis viruses 2438
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic relationships, granulosis viruses 4698

Pig feeding, probiotics 5969

Pig housing
- ammonia, biological filtration 5525, 5530
- waste waters, anaerobic digestion 4413

Pig manure
- aerobic treatment, composting 4413
- anaerobic digestion
  - antibiotics 5548
  - methane production, antibiotics 5548
- biological treatment
  - algae 2122
  - Cyanobacteria 2122

Pig slurry
- aerobic treatment, odour abatement 5550
- cassava meal, mixtures, silage making 2104
- composting 5538
- waste water treatment, *Eichhornia crassipes* 4415

Pigeons
- lipocortin, nucleotide sequences 3720
- monoclonal antibodies, rotavirus 6496

Pigmeat, production, somatotropin, economic impact, USA 3302

Pigmentation, genetic engineering, ornamental plants 2289

Pigments, cell culture, *Lavandula angustifolia* 4766

Pigs
- aconitase, nucleotide sequences 4953
- acylamino acid-releasing enzyme, nucleotide sequences 1489
- albumins, nucleotide sequences 3777
- arachidonate 12-lipoxygenase, nucleotide sequences 3783
- Aujeszky virus, monoclonal antibodies 5204
- Aujeszky's disease, ELISA, diagnosis 1755, 1789
- carcass composition, somatotropin 1053
- cartilage link protein, nucleotide sequences 2705
- citrate synthase, nucleotide sequences 5995
- conception rate, ova transfer 6537
- cytochromes, nucleotide sequences 4924
- DNA probes
  - disease control 2373
  - DNA fingerprinting 3984
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6337
  - sex diagnosis
    - embryos 3745
    - spermatozoa 3745
- ELISA, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 1825
- embryonic stem cells
  - chimaeras 5308
  - *in vitro* culture 5338
- embryos
  - freezing 1856, 1865
  - *in vitro* culture 5297, 5304
    - cells 4194
  - *in vitro* development 843, 3132, 5331
  - micromanipulation
    - monozygotic twins 1864
    - ova transfer 1871
    - pregnancy rate 837
  - survival, oestrogens, ova transfer 846
- endoplasmic reticulum, calcium pump, nucleotide sequences 5994
- *Escherichia coli,* toxins, production, DNA probes 3456
- fertilization, reviews 5425
- gene mapping, DNA hybridization 1655
- gene transfer
  - pronucleus, injection 1187
  - somatotropin 2329
- genetic engineering, *Lactobacillus,* diarrhoea 1225
- β-glucanase, feed supplements 5516
- glucose transporter, nucleotide sequences 4950
- γ-glutamyltransferase
  - gene expression 1498
  - nucleotide sequences 1498
- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, rotavirus 2366
- halothane susceptibility, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1685, 6326
- immunoglobulins, monoclonal antibodies 6483
- *in vitro* development, embryos 849
- *in vitro* fertilization 1988
  - oocytes 939
- insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, embryos 1588
- litter size, ova transfer 6537
- major histocompatibility complex
  - molecular genetics, reviews 3981, 3996
  - nucleotide sequences 2716
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3993
- molecular genetics, rotavirus 4582
- monoclonal antibodies
  - Coronaviridae 3058
  - diagnosis, Aujeszky's disease 1788
  - disease control 2373
  - diseases, detection 1818
  - rotavirus 1782
  - transmissible gastroenteritis virus 6506
- neurotrophic factor, nucleotide sequences 329

Pigs *cont.*
- non-histone protein, nucleotide sequences 372
- nucleotide sequences, rotavirus 5747
- nucleus, transfer, pregnancy 3587
- oestrus
  - induction
    - gonadotropins 991, 3275
    - pheromones 3254
    - tyrosine 2017
  - synchronization
    - conception rate 1018
    - German Democratic Republic 4350
    - litter size 1018
- oocytes
  - *in vitro* fertilization 925, 3224, 4315, 6621-6623
  - *in vitro* maturation 6622
  - ova transfer 5305
- ova transfer 6546
  - embryos, transportation 5327
  - farrowing rate 3124
  - litter size 3124
  - pregnancy rate 837
- ovulation
  - induction
    - gonadotropins 5465, 5483-5484, 5487
    - prostaglandins 3276
- pancreozymin, gene expression, acrosome, spermatogenesis 6206
- parturition, induction, prostaglandins 1004
- phospholipase A_2, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3979
- phosphoproteins, nucleotide sequences 6046
- phosphorylase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 6323
- pregnancy diagnosis, ultrasonics 990, 2026, 4355, 5462, 5471
- progesterone, assays, pregnancy diagnosis 1003
- protamines
  - gene expression, spermatogenesis 3870
  - mutations, gene expression, spermatozoa 5029
  - nucleotide sequences 3737
    - spermatogenesis 3870
- proteins, nucleotide sequences, rotavirus 4563
- recombinant vaccines
  - diarrhoea 1374
  - disease control 2373
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, repetitive DNA 6337
- rotavirus
  - monoclonal antibodies 6477
  - nucleotide sequences 4584
- somatotropin
  - carcass composition 2048
    - reviews 2047
  - carcasses 1045
  - economic impact, meat production 2166
  - food conversion 5514
  - growth 4388, 5514
    - reviews 2047
  - lactation 4388
  - meat 1045, 1051
  - meat production 1046-1047, 1049, 2059, 2166
  - meat quality 2048
  - nucleotide sequences 347, 6037
  - transgenics 1049, 3445
    - reproduction, reviews 1044
- steroids
  - oxygenases
    - nucleotide sequences 3708
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3708
- superovulation, embryos, recovery 6536
- thioltransferase, nucleotide sequences 1523
- transferrin, nucleotide sequences 3690
- transforming growth factor, nucleotide sequences 4882
- transgenics, reviews 4541

- **Pigs** *cont.*
  - transmissible gastroenteritis virus
    - monoclonal antibodies 5233
      - diagnosis 1760
  - *Trichinella spiralis,* ELISA, diagnosis 1758
  - tumour necrosis factor
    - cloning, polymerase chain reaction 352
    - nucleotide sequences 352
  - vectors, murine leukaemia virus, cells 1155
- ***Pinellia ternata***
  - micropropagation, techniques 3210
  - tissue culture, regeneration 3160
- ***Pinus banksiana,*** gene expression, vectors 5051
- ***Pinus echinata,*** isoenzymes, isocitrate 6411
- ***Pinus monticola,*** restriction mapping, chloroplast genetics 4054
- ***Pinus mugo,*** tissue culture, *Endocronartium pini* 4260
- ***Pinus nigra* var. *maritima,*** tissue culture, *Endocronartium pini* 4260
- ***Pinus ponderosa***
  - isoenzymes 4072
  - mycorrhizas
    - *Hebeloma crustuliniforme* 3676
    - *Laccaria laccata* 3676
    - *Rhizopogon ochraceorubens* 3676
    - *Rhizopogon vinicolor* 3676
- ***Pinus radiata***
  - mycorrhizas
    - bacteria 1414
    - *Rhizopogon luteolus* 1414
- ***Pinus resinosa,*** mycorrhizas, *Paxillus involutus* 2064
- ***Pinus strobus,*** tissue culture, techniques 1902
- ***Pinus sylvestris***
  - air pollution, genotype environment interaction 6717
  - gibberellins, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 5880
  - isoenzymes, genotype environment interaction 6717
  - mycorrhizas
    - *Boletinus cavipes* 1413
    - *Suillus bovinus* 1413
    - *Suillus grevillei* 1413
  - nucleotide sequences, chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 6103
  - tissue culture, *Endocronartium pini* 4260
- ***Pinus taeda***
  - isoenzymes, isocitrate 6411
  - tissue culture
    - abscisic acid 1352, 1962
    - triacylglycerols 1352
- ***Pinus thunbergii***
  - nucleotide sequences
    - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 3840
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3839
- ***Piromonas,*** wheat straw, biodegradation 2096
- ***Pisolithus tinctorius,*** mycorrhizas, *Eucalyptus pilularis* 3660
- ***Pistacia atlantica,*** tissue culture 896
- ***Pistacia integerrima,*** tissue culture 896
- ***Pistacia vera,*** tissue culture 896
- ***Pisum elatius,*** linkage, lipoxygenase 636
- ***Pisum sativum***
  - air pollution
    - DNA 3319
    - 8-hydroxyguanine 3319
  - chloroplast genetics
    - carbonate dehydratase 6146
    - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1615
    - glutamate-ammonia ligase 390
    - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 2755
    - lysine 1531
    - photosystem II 416
    - RNA polymerase 2906
  - cloning
    - disease resistance 4613
    - *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli* 4613
    - seeds 5906
    - starch branching enzyme 5906
- ***Pisum sativum cont.***
  - cloning *cont.*
    - transposable elements 5906
  - DNA
    - synthesis
      - chloroplasts 1635
      - inhibitors 1635
  - DNA hybridization
    - albumins 6285
    - chromosome disposition 4040
    - ribosomal DNA 4040
  - evolution, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Anacystis nidulans* 139
  - gene expression 6176
    - abscisic acid 1625, 5060
    - albumins 6285
    - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1615, 1626, 1633, 3943
    - chloroplast genetics 2877, 3836, 5071
    - chloroplasts 6150
    - cytochrome-c oxidase 6260
    - cytochromes 1622
    - DNA binding proteins 3943
    - DNA methylation 3924
    - DNA structure 3924
    - ferredoxin 5061
    - glutamate-ammonia ligase 390, 6310
    - glycine decarboxylase 6120
    - legumin 547, 3966
    - light 390
    - naringenin-chalcone synthase 6249
    - plastocyanins 4549
    - proteins 1535
    - *Rhizobium* 3682
    - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4857
    - ribosomal DNA 3963
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1535, 2882, 3943, 6239-6240
    - superoxide dismutase 4976
    - water stress 1625
  - genetic engineering
    - albumins 2335
    - ferredoxin 5061
    - legumin 547
    - nutritive value 2335
    - plastocyanins 4549
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6271
    - vectors 48
    - vicilin 2335
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 53, 78
    - proteins 70
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Anacystis nidulans* 139
    - thylakoids 70
  - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, evolution 3027
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 6310
  - heat, photophosphorylation 3320
  - immunology
    - convicilin 6525
    - legumin 6525
    - vicilin 6525
  - *in vitro* culture
    - protoplasts 3185
    - techniques 3185
  - isoenzymes
    - amylases 6453
    - evolution 3027
    - linkage 704
  - linkage, lipoxygenase 636
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - cytochrome-c oxidase 2781, 6260
    - glycine decarboxylase 6120
  - mutations, *Rhizobium* 4828
  - nodulation
    - *Rhizobium* 3682
    - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 279
  - nucleosomes, histones 1628
  - nucleotide sequences 6176
    - carbonate dehydratase 6146
    - chloroplast genetics 2796, 2820, 3836
    - chloroplasts 6150
    - cytochrome-c oxidase 2781
    - disease resistance 4613
    - ferredoxin 4958
- ***Pisum sativum cont.***
  - nucleotide sequences *cont.*
    - *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli* 4613
    - glutamate-ammonia ligase 390
    - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 2755
    - glycine decarboxylase 6120
    - histones 1628
    - legumin 6143
    - lysine 1531
    - metallothionein 6079
    - photosystem II 416, 2819, 4970
    - plastocyanins 2785
    - proteins 1535
    - ribosomal DNA 395, 6139
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1535
    - RNA polymerase 2906
    - superoxide dismutase 4976
  - ozone
    - DNA 3319
    - 8-hydroxyguanine 3319
  - pollen
    - cytoplasmic inheritance 4324
    - plastids 4324
  - protoplasts 892
    - somatic embryogenesis 1925
    - techniques 4239
  - pulsed field electrophoresis
    - chloroplast genetics 6341
    - mitochondrial genetics 6341
  - repetitive DNA
    - DNA methylation 4016
    - ribosomal DNA 4016
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal DNA 6139
  - restriction mapping, ribosomal DNA 395
  - sex
    - arabinose 5444
    - development 5444
  - somaclonal variation, tissue culture 2606
  - stress, photophosphorylation 3320
  - tissue culture
    - grafting 899
    - regenerative ability 6570
- **Pituitary,** somatotropin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 114
- **Pituitary hormones,** ovulation, induction, cats 3278
- **Placenta**
  - DNA, isolation techniques 1699
  - hormones, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1164
- **Planning**
  - biotechnology, UK 7
  - industry 3365
- **Plant breeding,** genetic markers, quantitative traits 4007
- **Plant diseases,** biological control, genetic transformation 6682
- **Plant embryos**
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 6241
  - nucleotide sequences, *Daucus carota* 6170
- **Plant hairs**
  - cloning, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3912
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3912
    - *Solanum berthaultii* 6298
  - marker genes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4032
- **Plant height,** isoenzymes, *Casuarina cunninghamiana* 3009
- **Plant parasitic nematodes**
  - genetic relationships
    - DNA 3538
    - enzymes 3538
  - tissue culture 5412
- **Plant pathogenic fungi**
  - monoclonal antibodies, glycoproteins 1840
  - serological diagnosis, glycoproteins 1840
- **Plant pathogens**
  - biological control, *Trichoderma* 6683
  - DNA probes 1318
    - reviews 5254
  - immunodiagnosis, reviews 5254
  - RNA probes 1318

Plant pathogens *cont.*
- serological diagnosis 1318
- tissue culture 5412

Plant protection
- biological control 5522
- biotechnology 5522

Plant residues
- growing media, *Hoehenbuehelia serotina* 2108
- tea, composting, growing media 4414
- utilization
  - *Dictyophora indusiata* 4429
  - *Gloeostereum incarnatum* 4427
  - growing media
    - *Flammulina velutipes* 2140
    - *Pleurotus cystidiosus* 2097
    - *Volvariella volvacea* 2109

Plant viruses
- agglutination tests 783
- disease resistance, genetic transformation 2417
- DNA probes 171, 2469, 4696
- ELISA 758, 791, 793, 812, 816
  - seeds 5271
- genetic relationships 171, 1299
- genetic transformation, disease resistance 2447
- genome analysis 1299
  - pathogenicity 2447
- grapes, genome analysis 809
- immunodiagnosis 4133, 5250, 5253, 5286
  - seeds 5271
- infection, reviews 4715
- monoclonal antibodies 791, 5250
- nucleotide sequences
  - DNA replication 3529
  - genetic relationships 4672
- RNA
  - detection 2461, 2563
  - genetic relationships 2553
- RNA probes 2469
- serological diagnosis 171, 758, 783, 791, 793, 809, 812, 816, 1839
- serological relationships 809
- vectors, transcription 2487

Plantago ovata, tissue culture, chromosome aberrations 917

Plants
- anther culture 4320, 4327
  - hybrid seed production 4376
  - self incompatibility 4376
- biotechnology
  - breeders' rights 1074
  - breeding 2223
  - environment 4430
  - patents 1074
  - regulations 3947
  - release 3947
  - reviews 1101, 1132, 3377
  - safety 3947
  - surveys 2225
- breeders' rights 4442-4443, 4446
  - genetic engineering 4454
- chloroplast genetics 1639, 3799
  - ATP synthase 1630
  - evolution 6374
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4041
- cloning
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase 3550
  - herbicide resistance 3550
- cytoplasmic male sterility, mitochondrial genetics 4368
- direct DNA uptake
  - electroinjection 72
  - electroporation 72
  - pollen 2287
  - techniques 72, 2287
- disease resistance
  - peroxidases 5554
  - techniques 3543
- DNA hybridization 6450
- DNA probes, variety classification 2963
- DNA replication, reviews 2868
- embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 4295
- evolution
  - chloroplasts 5077
  - mitochondria 5077
- gene banks, techniques 4102

Plants *cont.*
- gene expression 1639
  - abscisic acid 506
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 41
  - ATP synthase 1630
  - DNA methylation 5052
  - growth regulators 506, 2903
  - ion transport 506
  - light 3960
  - nitrate 556
  - photosystem II 1618
  - pollen 5074
  - proteins 556
  - reviews 2889, 3915, 6240
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1533
  - RNA 4105
  - stress 3910
  - techniques 3953, 4105
- gene flow
  - pollen 6746
  - release 14, 6745-6746
  - safety 14, 6745-6746
- genetic engineering
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3530
  - books 3361
  - disease resistance 3505
  - pest resistance 161
  - pollen 6746
  - release 14, 6741, 6745-6746, 6751
  - reviews 5594
  - safety 14, 6735, 6741, 6745-6746, 6751
  - somaclonal variation 254
  - transposable elements 254
  - trypsin inhibitors 2462
  - UK 1120
  - vectors 2260
- genetic transformation 18, 2232
  - agglutinins 5632
  - *Agrobacterium* 3423
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 41, 49, 84, 2283, 2293, 3405, 5632
  - albumins 133
  - antibodies 4748
  - antisense RNA 3476
  - books 1099
  - coat proteins 3476
  - direct DNA uptake 2252, 3391, 3424
  - electroinjection 72
  - electroporation 72
  - genetic markers 5670
  - herbicide resistance 3450, 3553, 5866
  - insect resistance 5819
  - neomycin phosphotransferase 5660
  - pest resistance 3450
  - phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 5670
  - pollen 2287
  - regulations 6743
  - reviews 1194, 2252, 4490
  - satellite RNA 3476
  - techniques 72, 133, 2245, 2252, 2287, 3391, 3423-3424, 5632, 5660
  - vectors 2245, 2307
  - viruses 3476
- heat shock proteins, reviews 5557
- herbicide resistance, reviews 1342
- *in vitro* culture 2232
  - alkaloids 4
  - books 1099, 3361
  - databases 4301
  - gene banks 5405
  - phytochemicals 4
  - reviews 4790
- *in vitro* selection
  - herbicide resistance 3553
  - resistance 3591
  - reviews 3589, 4790
  - stress 3591
- *in vitro* storage, genetic resources 4300
- isoenzymes, reviews 3026
- legal rights 4443, 4446
- micropropagation, automation 4409
- mitochondrial genetics
  - evolution 399
  - reviews 1534
  - ribosomal DNA 399

Plants *cont.*
- molecular genetics 5566-5567
  - fats 2267
  - glutenins 2267
  - nutrients 3386
  - oils 2267
  - photosystem II 2896
  - reviews 4468
  - *Rhizobium* 4840
  - transposable elements 4468
  - triazines 2896
- mutations, growth regulators 6287
- nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum* 4847
- nucleotide sequences
  - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 415
  - chloroplast genetics 497
  - evolution 399, 415, 2750, 2821
  - genes 6130
  - introns 1539
  - mitochondrial genetics 2806
  - ribosomal DNA 399
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 415, 1533, 3819
- organization of research, Netherlands 5574
- patents 4442, 4446
  - genetic engineering 4454
- pollen 4327
  - flow cytometry 4339
  - release 14
  - safety 14
  - techniques 4339
- proteins
  - purification 1357
  - techniques 1357
- protoplast fusion
  - reviews 61, 3420, 4209
  - techniques 61, 72, 87, 5620
  - UK 1120
- protoplasts, reviews 4209
- pulsed field electrophoresis, techniques 4064
- research institutes, Netherlands 5574
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - genetic markers 6367
  - linkage 1676, 1682
  - nutrients 3386
  - techniques 1672
- salt resistance
  - mitochondrial genetics 3331
  - proline 3331
- seeds, cryopreservation 4269
- self incompatibility, reviews 6658
- somaclonal variation 5931
  - DNA methylation 5054
  - reviews 230, 3589
  - techniques 2605
- somatic embryogenesis, reviews 915
- stress
  - peroxidases 5554
  - reviews 5557
- techniques, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3405
- tissue culture 3211
  - automation 4409
  - growth regulators 4251
  - metabolism 4457
  - somatic embryogenesis 4198, 4295
  - techniques 3168, 4198
- transgenics, reviews 1194
- transposable elements
  - development 251
  - variegation 251
- unreduced gametes
  - flow cytometry 4339
  - techniques 4339
- vectors
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2240
  - plasmids 2240

Plasma membranes
- antigens, gene mapping, rats 3992
- proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 2746
- protoplast fusion, *Daucus carota* 95

Plasmids (*see also* Vectors)
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3489
- bacteroids, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4861
- biological control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3313

Plasmids *cont.*
- *Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Glycine max* 2692
- chrysanthemum stunt viroid 2423
- *Claviceps purpurea* 2437
- cloning
  - *Aegilops umbellulata* 1546
  - *Edwardsiella ictaluri* 1246
  - *Zea mays* 2783
- copper, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 1333
- direct DNA uptake
  - *Citrus sinensis* 2272
  - *Nicotiana debneyi* 2334
- DNA
  - *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 4634
  - *Claviceps purpurea* 4634
  - *Erysiphe graminis* 4625
  - *Fusarium merismoides* 4634
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 4634
  - *Fusarium solani* 4634
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 4634
  - integration, cells, mice 1406
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4634
- DNA libraries, construction, electroporation 293
- DNA polymerase, *Claviceps purpurea* 4679
- DNA probes
  - *Salmonella typhimurium* 5226
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli* 4626
- drug resistance, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 1219
- endotoxins
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3311
  - gene expression, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 4990
- enzymes, cowpea mosaic comovirus 543
- *Erwinia amylovora* 1295
- *Escherichia coli, Rhizobium fredii* 3678
- fimbriae, *Escherichia coli* 2390
- fungicide tolerance, *Neurospora crassa* 3514
- gene dosage, gene expression, cell cultures 2668
- gene expression
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6231
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4825
- gene transfer
  - bacteria 1442
  - casein 3632
  - *Escherichia coli, Pasteurella multocida* 2382
  - *Lactococcus lactis* 1119
  - liposomes
    - cells 3403
    - mice 3403
  - *Streptomyces* 10
- genes, construction 1693
- genetic relationships
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* 4653
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 5814
- genetic transformation
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6231
  - *Azotobacter vinelandii* 1139, 1429
  - bacteria 1442
  - *Citrus sinensis* 2272
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2264, 2301
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2274
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2274, 5631
- genome analysis, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* 2503
- IAA, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi* 1285
- identification, *Campylobacter* 5728
- *Lactococcus lactis* 3374
- mitochondria, *Zea mays* 2897
- mutagenesis 1381, 4087
- mutations
  - *Rhizobium meliloti* 4843
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 3540
- nitrate reductase
  - *Aphanocladium album* 4614
  - *Beauveria bassiana* 4614
  - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 4614

Plasmids *cont.*
- nitrate reductase *cont.*
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 4614
  - *Nectria haematococca* 4614
  - *Penicillium caseicolum* 4614
  - *Pyricularia oryzae* 4614
- nitrogen fixation
  - *Azotobacter vinelandii* 1429
  - *Rhizobium fredii* 1409
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4825
- nodulation
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1432
  - *Trifolium* 1432
- nopaline, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4711
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2247, 6231
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 4990
- opines, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2432
- pathogenicity
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3313, 3472, 4617
  - bacteria 4709
  - *Erwinia amylovora* 2489, 4618
  - *Nectria haematococca* 2528
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 3518
- proteinases
  - plum pox potyvirus 3494
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 4662
  - *Zea mays* 2897
- proteins, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4617
- recombinant DNA
  - gene expression, detection 4066
  - screening, techniques 684
- repetitive DNA, *Hordeum vulgare* 5050
- replication
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2546
  - cells 1159
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Agaricus bisporus* 2987
  - *Borrelia coriaceae* 1231
  - *Vibrio anguillarum*, fishes 1279
- reviews
  - fungi 6666
  - *Zea mays* 6666
- *Rhizobium fredii*
  - *Glycine max* 2692, 3659
  - *Hedysarum coronarium* 3659
- *Rhizobium meliloti*
  - *Medicago sativa* 4863
  - *Medicago tornata* 1423
- RNA polymerase, *Claviceps purpurea* 4679
- stability, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 4826
- strains
  - identification
    - *Borrelia burgdorferi* 1197
    - Lyme disease 1197
- *Streptococcus cremoris* 1723
- *Streptococcus lactis* 1723
- targeted mutagenesis 3606, 3625
- toxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5846
- transcription, inhibition, gene transfer, cells 1398
- transfer, *Escherichia coli, Pasteurella haemolytica* 2348
- *Ustilago zeae* 2552
- vectors
  - cloning 1557, 2248, 3432
  - fungi 2529
  - gene expression 2248
    - analysis 3427
    - cell lines 4493
  - gene transfer
    - cells 1141
    - rumen bacteria 276
  - plants 2240
  - targeted mutagenesis 6418
- *Vibrio salmonicida*, diagnosis 5231
- virulence
  - DNA fingerprinting, *Salmonella dublin* 5760

Plasmids *cont.*
- virulence *cont.*
  - *Salmonella enteritidis* 1272
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 4707
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 1335

Plasminogen activator
- embryos, *in vitro* development, sheep 5324
- inhibitors
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cattle 6025
    - mice 4933
- nucleotide sequences, fowls 3733

Plasmodium
- antigens, production, *Escherichia coli* 5889
- development
  - inhibition
    - cecropins, *Anopheles* 4565
    - magainins, *Anopheles* 4565
- diagnostic techniques, ribosomal RNA 5238
- DNA probes 5199, 6486
  - diagnosis 6456
- vaccines 4761

***Plasmodium berghei*,** nucleotide sequences 3465

***Plasmodium chabaudi*,** chromosomes, duplication, drug resistance 5736

***Plasmodium chabaudi adami*,** monoclonal antibodies, immunity, mice 1777

Plasmodium falciparum
- antigens
  - cloning 1232
  - gene expression 2347
  - nucleotide sequences 5780
- diagnostic techniques, polymerase chain reaction 6478
- DNA probes 1739
  - DNA fingerprinting 5777
- ELISA, antibodies, detection 2399
- nucleotide sequences 4578
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5777
- ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2393

Plasmodium gallinaceum
- cytochrome b, nucleotide sequences 5720
- repetitive DNA 5755

***Plasmodium knowlesi*,** DNA, restriction enzymes, cleavage 5787

***Plasmodium lophurae*,** ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 5795

Plastids
- DNA, abutilon mosaic geminivirus 4630
- gene expression, *Zea mays* 3939
- pollen, *Pisum sativum* 4324

Plastocyanins
- cold resistance
  - *Brassica oleracea* 3324
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 3324
- gene expression
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4549
  - *Pisum sativum* 4549
- genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 4549
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4549
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6078
  - *Pisum sativum* 2785
  - *Silene pratensis* 6078

Platelet-derived growth factor, gene mapping, mice 594

Plaunotol, tissue culture, *Croton sublyratus* 206

***Plectranthus caninus*,** tissue culture 1344

***Pleurotus*,** wheat straw, utilization 2149

***Pleurotus cystidiosus*,** plant residues utilization 2097

Pleurotus florida
- protoplasts, regenerative ability 6563
- rice straw, utilization 2111
- tissue culture, regenerative ability 6563

Pleurotus ostreatus
- agricultural wastes, utilization 2120
- cottonseed husks, utilization 2086
- crop residues, utilization 2137

- ***Pleurotus ostreatus* cont.**
  - plant residues, utilization 2086, 2137
  - protoplasts, regenerative ability 6563
  - rice straw, utilization 2086
  - sugarcane bagasse, utilization 2101
  - tissue culture, regenerative ability 6563
- ***Pleurotus sajor-caju***
  - crop residues, utilization 4418
  - protoplasts, regeneration 3190
  - straw, utilization 4418
  - sugarcane bagasse, utilization 2101
- ***Pleurotus sapidus***
  - cottonseed husks, utilization 2086, 2088
  - plant residues, utilization 2086, 2088
  - rice straw, utilization 2086
  - wheat straw, utilization 2088
- **Ploidy**
  - anther culture
    - *Beta vulgaris* 953
    - *Triticum aestivum* 6639
    - *Zea mays* 3242
  - gene expression, *Costus speciosus* 2582
  - genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 92
  - restriction mapping
    - *Sorghum bicolor* 628
    - *Sorghum halepense* 628
    - *Sorghum versicolor* 628
  - tissue culture
    - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3205
    - *Solanum brevidens* 1947
- **Plum pox potyvirus**
  - cloning 3512
    - RNA 5827
  - DNA probes 184
  - gene expression, proteinases 3494
  - genetic relationships, coat proteins 2519
  - genetic transformation, disease resistance 3512
  - nucleotide sequences 3512
    - coat proteins 2519
    - genetic relationships 5845
  - plasmids, proteinases 3494
- **PMSG**
  - oestrus
    - induction
      - mink 3280
      - sheep 3262, 3266
- ***Pneumocystis carinii*,** DNA probes 6500
- **Pneumovirus,** monoclonal antibodies, assays, livestock 1741
- ***Poa pratensis, in vitro* culture** 6611
- **Poland**
  - education 1115
  - livestock farming, technical progress 2165
  - organization of research 1115
- ***Polianthes tuberosa***
  - anther culture
    - somaclonal variation 6635
    - somatic embryogenesis 6635
- **Policy**
  - biotechnology
    - Asia 3369
    - Developing Countries 4
    - European Communities 2203
- **Pollen**
  - allergens
    - *Lolium perenne* 940
    - *Secale cereale* 940
  - anther culture, *Rhododendron* 2009
  - cryopreservation
    - *Pennisetum americanum* 6636
    - *Saccharum spontaneum* 4336
  - cytoplasmic inheritance, *Pisum sativum* 4324
  - direct DNA uptake
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5666
    - plants 2287
  - electroporation, *Zea mays* 2295
  - flow cytometry, plants 4339
  - gene expression
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 138, 5666
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 138
    - *Oenothera organensis* 6064
    - *Petunia hybrida* 2918
    - plants 5074
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 138
    - *Tradescantia paludosa* 413
    - *Zea mays* 413
- **Pollen** *cont.*
  - gene flow
    - *Lolium perenne* 6747
    - plants 6746
  - genetic engineering, plants 6746
  - genetic transformation
    - *Lolium perenne* 6747
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 138
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 138, 5666
    - *Petunia hybrida* 5621
    - plants 2287
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 138
    - *Zea mays* 2295
  - immunofluorescence, *Nicotiana alata* 4166
  - molecular genetics, *Nicotiana alata* 4364
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Betula verrucosa* 6063
    - *Oenothera organensis* 6064
    - *Tradescantia paludosa* 413
    - *Zea mays* 413
  - plants 4327
  - plastids, *Pisum sativum* 4324
  - release, plants 14
  - safety, plants 14
  - techniques, plants 4339
  - transposable elements, *Zea mays* 5930
- **Pollination**
  - proteins, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 1711
  - self incompatibility, *Borago officinalis* 5504
  - somaclonal variation, *Zea mays* 4781
- **Pollution,** animal wastes, treatment 5544
- **Polyacrylamide,** gels, DNA, purification 678
- **Polychlorinated phenols,** microbial degradation, bacteria 2106
- **Polydnaviridae**
  - DNA
    - *Campoletis sonorensis* 3536
    - *Heliothis virescens* 3536
  - transcription
    - *Campoletis sonorensis* 3536
    - *Heliothis virescens* 3536
- **Polygalacturonase**
  - gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 513, 1620, 2865, 2912, 3900, 3968, 5712
  - genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2865, 2912, 3929
  - nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 426, 1620
  - ripening, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3968
  - transgenic plants, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 513
- **Polymerase chain reaction** 1730
  - antibodies, cloning 2701
  - Aujeszky virus, diagnosis 5203
  - automation, laboratory equipment 1054-1055
  - calf diarrhoea rotavirus, diagnosis 5241
  - catecholamines, receptors, cloning 3751
  - chromosome walking 1559
  - cloning 4991, 4993
    - *Escherichia coli* 2176
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5913
    - *Pennisetum purpureum* 2176
    - *Zea mays* 5913
  - computer programs 3016
  - conferences 681
  - cytochrome-c oxidase, *Zea mays* 639
  - deletions
    - cloning 4989
    - detection 4993
  - diagnosis, bluetongue virus 6465
  - diagnostic techniques 6484
    - *Plasmodium falciparum* 6478
    - *Staphylococcus* 6478
    - *Streptococcus* 6478
    - toxoplasmosis 3063
      - sheep 6501
    - *Trypanosoma brucei* 1242
    - *Trypanosoma congolense* 1242
  - DNA
    - damage 5172
    - integration, detection, transgenics 4534
    - males, cattle 6444
    - mutagenesis 726
- **Polymerase chain reaction** *cont.*
  - DNA amplification
    - books 3358
    - cloning 706
    - DNA sequencing 706
    - reviews 662
  - DNA fingerprinting 6402
  - DNA footprinting 1599
  - DNA libraries 4991
  - DNA methylation, detection 1500
  - DNA probes
    - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 4688
    - production 5163
  - DNA sequencing 1500, 1552, 1559, 1717
  - exons, major histocompatibility complex, mice 4058
  - gene transfer, detection, mice 119
  - genetic disorders, diagnosis, errors 5158
  - genetic polymorphism
    - detection 6441
    - DNA sequencing 1555
  - hereditary diseases, diagnosis, embryos 663
  - immunoglobulins
    - cloning 1456
      - mice 328
      - techniques 349
    - DNA sequencing, mice 328
  - introns, detection, cloning 6399
  - laboratory equipment 1689, 4101
  - messenger RNA 4109, 5146
  - microorganisms, safety 2176
  - mutations, detection 1690, 6441
  - *Mycoplasma pulmonis*, diagnosis 5209
  - nucleotide sequences, hop stunt viroid 5842
  - pathogens, detection 4993
  - proteins, production, *Escherichia coli* 5164
  - reviews 3007
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Magnolia* 4961
  - RNA
    - DNA libraries, construction 1548
    - spermatogenesis, mice 5043
  - RNA probes, production 4110
  - T lymphocytes, receptors, cloning, mice 3713
  - targeted mutagenesis, detection, cells 3605
  - techniques 3007, 3016, 6185, 6412
    - books 6760
    - safety 2176
  - transposable elements
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5912
    - *Zea mays* 3803, 5912
  - tumour necrosis factor, cloning, pigs 352
  - veterinary medicine 6401
  - viruses, integration, detection 3021
- **Polymorphism**
  - globulins, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5178
  - isoenzymes, *Cucumis sativus* 624
  - proteins, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5142, 5178
- ***Polymyxa betae*,** RNA, transmission, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 2492
- **Polyomavirus**
  - enhancers, transcription 142
  - promoters, transcription 142
- **Polypeptides**
  - brain
    - gene expression, rats 4936
    - nucleotide sequences, rats 4936
  - nucleotide sequences, *Bacillus sphaericus* 2061
  - salivary glands, cloning, *Amblyomma americanum* 2379
- **Polyploidy**
  - cell culture
    - *Daucus carota* 5360
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 891
  - colchicine
    - *Allium cepa* 5378
    - *Allium sativum* 5378
  - *in vitro* culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 4275
  - *in vitro* fertilization, mice 927
  - interspecific hybridization
    - *Vaccinium ashei* 946

- **Polyploidy** *cont.*
  - interspecific hybridization *cont.*
    - *Vaccinium corymbosum* 946
    - *Vaccinium elliottii* 946
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 721
  - somaclonal variation, *Urginea indica* 3627
  - tissue culture
    - *Allium cepa* 5378
    - *Allium sativum* 5378
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 891
    - *Rubus allegheniensis* 1908
    - *Rubus rusticanus* 1908
    - *Urginea indica* 3627
- **Polysaccharides**
  - gene expression, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2475
  - monoclonal antibodies, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 1796
  - transposable elements, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2475
- ***Poncirus trifoliata***
  - anther culture, somatic embryogenesis 3231
  - protoplast fusion 2271
- **Ponds,** manures, sealing, bacteria 2093
- **Populations,** structure, DNA fingerprinting 710
- ***Populus,*** nucleotide sequences, mechanical damage 3789
- ***Populus alba,*** tissue culture, protoplasts 4285
- ***Populus angustifolia,*** restriction fragment length polymorphism, interspecific hybridization 4025
- ***Populus canadensis***
  - isoenzymes
    - genetics 4094
    - interspecific hybridization 4094
- ***Populus deltoides***
  - *in vitro* culture 4210
  - isoenzymes
    - genetics 4094
    - interspecific hybridization 4094
  - restriction mapping, chloroplast genetics 4024
  - somaclonal variation, disease resistance, *Melampsora medusae* 3620
- ***Populus fremontii,*** restriction fragment length polymorphism, interspecific hybridization 4025
- ***Populus grandidentata,*** tissue culture, protoplasts 4285
- ***Populus nigra***
  - isoenzymes
    - genetics 4093-4094
    - interspecific hybridization 4094
- **Porcine adenovirus,** restriction fragment length polymorphism 1216
- **Porcine coronavirus**
  - ELISA 5201
  - monoclonal antibodies, diagnosis 1760
  - nucleotide sequences 1277
- **Porcine parvovirus,** nucleotide sequences 1261, 4588, 5793
- **Porphobilinogen synthase,** nucleotide sequences, mice 4869
- ***Porphyra,*** biotechnology, seaweed products 3375
- ***Porphyra carolinensis,*** cell culture, edible species 881
- **Position effect**
  - DNA, integration, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4504
  - Rous sarcoma virus, transcription 5798
- **Potassium,** channels, nucleotide sequences, rats 5997, 6023
- **Potato leaf roll luteovirus**
  - cloning, coat proteins 3533
  - ELISA 755, 3098, 4137
  - genetic relationships, coat proteins 3533
  - immunodiagnosis 4137
  - molecular genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 2442
  - monoclonal antibodies 1843
  - nucleotide sequences
    - coat proteins 3533
    - genetic relationships 4650
  - serological diagnosis 755, 1843, 3098
- **Potato M carlavirus,** immunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 3091
- **Potato mosaic deformante virus,** *in vitro* culture, *Solanum tuberosum,* elimination 5401
- **Potato S carlavirus**
  - DNA probes 3491
  - ELISA 3098, 5265
  - immunodiagnosis 5265
  - restriction mapping 3491
  - RNA probes 3491
  - serological diagnosis 3098
- **Potato spindle tuber viroid**
  - DNA probes 2536, 4713, 5810
  - genetic relationships 2478
  - genome analysis, replication 2416
  - infection, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2527
  - nucleoproteins, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4655
  - nucleotide sequences 2478, 2547
  - PAGE 2536
    - nucleic acids 2497
  - RNA probes 2525-2526
- **Potato X potexvirus**
  - disease resistance 2460
  - DNA probes 170
  - ELISA 801, 3098
  - genetic relationships 2468
  - genetic transformation 2460
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 3509
  - molecular genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 2442
  - monoclonal antibodies 801, 1845
  - nucleotide sequences 2468, 2537, 4969
    - genetic relationships 4672
  - RNA, replication 2482
  - serological diagnosis 762, 801, 1845, 3098
- **Potato Y potyvirus**
  - cloning, coat proteins 5857
  - ELISA 755, 3098
  - genetic relationships 797
    - coat proteins 3499
  - genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3509
  - molecular genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 2442
  - monoclonal antibodies 1845
  - nucleotide sequences, coat proteins 3499
  - serological diagnosis 755, 1845, 3098
  - serological relationships 797
- **Potato yellow mosaic geminivirus,** genome analysis 2522
- ***Potentilla,*** tissue culture, protoplasts 889
- **Potyvirus group**
  - coat proteins, genetic relationships, serological relationships 4693
  - genetic relationships 2451, 4694
    - coat proteins 3499, 4648
  - immunology, transmission 4136
  - nucleotide sequences 2451
    - coat proteins 3499, 4648
    - genetic relationships 5820
  - RNA, genetic relationships 2553
  - serological diagnosis 3094, 4146
    - coat proteins 3104
  - serological relationships 4694, 5284
    - coat proteins 3104, 4161
    - transmission 4136
- **Potyviruses,** serological relationships 798
- **Poultry**
  - biotechnology, reviews 5592
  - DNA fingerprinting 683
  - feathers, anaerobic digesters, microorganisms 4426
  - molecular genetics 1124
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1124
  - wastes
    - anaerobic digesters, microorganisms 4426
    - methane production, microorganisms 4426
- **Poultry diseases**
  - diagnostic techniques 2386
  - DNA probes 1747
  - molecular biology 2189
- **Poultry housing,** ammonia, biological filtration 5533
- **Poultry manure**
  - anaerobic digestion
    - antibiotics 5548
    - methane production, antibiotics 5548
- **Poxviridae,** promoters, transcription 1227
- ***Praecitrullus fistulosus***
  - isoenzymes
    - aspartate aminotransferase 1728
    - peroxidases 1728
- **Pregnancy,** nucleus, transfer, pigs 3587
- **Pregnancy diagnosis**
  - oestrogens, cattle 2018
  - progesterone
    - assays
      - cattle 992, 1010, 1015
      - pigs 1003
    - cattle 5450, 5456, 5461, 5473, 5476, 5478, 5482, 5486, 5488
    - sheep 3246
  - ultrasonics
    - cattle 5478
    - deer 2027
    - dogs 5458, 5460, 5485
    - horses 1023
    - livestock 5469
    - pigs 990, 2026, 4355, 5462, 5471
    - sheep 1014, 3257
- **Pregnancy rate**
  - artificial insemination, laparoscopy, sheep 3265
  - embryos
    - cryoprotectants, cattle 1877
    - freezing, cattle 858, 1869, 5320
    - light, ova transfer, rabbits 817
    - micromanipulation
      - cattle 1860
      - pigs 837
    - storage, horses 3153
  - oestrus, synchronization, deer 6656
  - oocytes, light, ova transfer, rabbits 817
  - ova transfer
    - cattle 826, 853, 855, 1868, 3125, 4312, 5340, 6534, 6540
    - embryos, micromanipulation, cattle 5321
    - horses 1861
    - pigs 837
  - superovulation, cattle 1868
- **Preprolactin,** ribosomes, messenger RNA, translation, cattle 3887
- **Preprotachykinin,** RNA, alternative splicing, rats 6203
- **Prey,** immunodiagnosis, monoclonal antibodies, insects 6515
- **Price policy,** somatotropin, dairy industry, USA 2052
- **Prion proteins**
  - incubation period, linkage, scrapie, mice 4587
  - scrapie agent, nucleotide sequences, sheep 4893
- **Private companies,** research, crop plants, USA 1106
- **Private sector,** agricultural research, Latin America 2215
- **Probiotics**
  - food conversion, rabbits 4822
  - growth, rabbits 4822
  - livestock, reviews 5511
  - milk yield, cattle 4836
  - mortality, rabbits 4822
  - pig feeding 5969
  - production, fowls 4858
  - rumen fermentation 4864
- **Processing**
  - nitrogenase, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 4856
  - slurries 5546, 6707
    - Netherlands 6699
- **Producer gas,** engines 6698
- **Production,** probiotics, fowls 4858
- **Production possibilities,** biotechnology, *Zea mays, Triticum aestivum* 1117
- **Productivity**
  - constraints
    - crop plants, agricultural research 5591
    - livestock, agricultural research 5591

- **Proenkephalin**
  - transcription
    - spermatogenesis
      - mice 6197
      - rats 6197
- **Progesterone**
  - anoestrus, cattle 5461
  - assays
    - field tests 6654
    - pregnancy diagnosis
      - cattle 992, 1010, 1015
      - pigs 1003
  - cell culture, *Digitalis lanata* 4771
  - oestrus
    - detection, cattle 5482
    - induction
      - cattle 3261
      - goats 1011
      - sheep 3250, 3258
    - synchronization
      - cattle 1026
      - sheep 3247, 4351
  - oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, rats 1998
  - pregnancy diagnosis
    - cattle 5450, 5456, 5461, 5473, 5476, 5478, 5482, 5486, 5488
    - sheep 3246
  - receptors
    - nucleotide sequences
      - fowls 5005
      - rabbits 466
    - RNA, alternative splicing, fowls 5005
    - transcription, rabbits 466
  - somatotropin, oestrous cycle, cattle 6681
- **Progestogens**
  - oestrus
    - induction
      - goats 3279
      - horses 2021
    - synchronization
      - cattle 989, 1012
      - conception rate, cattle 5454
      - goats 1008, 3252, 4181
      - sheep 997, 3245, 3256, 3267
  - ovulation, synchronization, sheep 997
- **Prolactin**
  - casein, transcription, hormonal control, cell lines, mice 255
  - enhancers
    - hormonal control, rats 1573
    - transcription, stimulation, rats 460
  - gene expression
    - rats 6196
    - regulation, cell lines, rats 266
    - transgenics, mice 105
  - nucleotide sequences, cattle 6048
  - oocytes, *in vitro* culture, rabbits 3154
  - promoters, gene expression, cell lines, rats 270
  - receptors
    - nucleotide sequences
      - mice 5007
      - rats 295
    - RNA, alternative splicing, mice 5007
  - recombinant DNA, gene expression, cattle 3613
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 571
  - targeted mutagenesis, cattle 3613
  - transcription, calcium, cell lines, rats 4811
- **Prolamins**
  - cloning, *Oryza sativa* 1540
  - immunology
    - *Coix lacryma-jobi* 3097
    - *Zea mays* 3097
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Oryza sativa* 6080
    - *Triticum aestivum* 389
- **Proline**
  - drought resistance, *Daucus carota* 2152
  - gene expression, *Glycine max* 6232
  - *in vitro* selection, *Eucalyptus gunnii* 2159
  - nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 4957
  - salt resistance, plants 3331
- **Proline-rich polypeptides,** gene mapping, rats 4004
- **Proline-rich protein,** gene mapping, mice 2928
- **Promoters**
  - acid glycoproteins, gene expression, cell lines, rats 263
  - actin
    - gene expression
      - regulation, fowls 473
      - transgenics, mice 1183
    - transcription, cell lines, fowls 4799
  - acyl-CoA desaturase, gene expression, adipocytes, differentiation, cell lines, mice 258
  - adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, gene expression, mice 2837
  - albumins
    - gene expression
      - cell lines
        - mice 262
        - rats 3630
    - transcription
      - cell lines, rats 1394
      - rats 1610
  - antitrypsin
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 3728
    - transcription, mice 3728
  - aspartate aminotransferase, transcription, cell lines, rats 4930
  - binding proteins, globins, transcription, fowls 5037
  - carbonate dehydratase, mice 454
  - collagen, gene expression, mice 476, 1400
  - creatine kinase, transcription, cell lines, rats 3635
  - crystallins
    - gene expression
      - cell lines, mice 5963
      - eye lens
        - fowls 4516
        - rats 2826
        - transgenics, mice 2332
      - fowls 2830, 5036
      - mice 5036
      - transgenics, mice 4516
  - dihydrofolate reductase
    - gene expression, hamsters 2829
    - mice 1605
    - mutagenesis, mice 2649
    - transcription, mice 3861
  - DNA polymerase
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 3655
    - transcription, mice 3655
  - α-fetoprotein, binding proteins, gene expression, mice 1580
  - gene expression
    - cell lines, mice 4797
    - murine oncovirus 144
    - *Zea mays* 6306
  - genes
    - cellular proliferation, gene expression, rats 2859
    - DNA, repair, mice 307
  - globins
    - binding site, erythrocytes, fowls 3636
    - DNA binding proteins, transcription, fowls 3862
    - transcription, cell lines, mice 4813
  - glucose transporter, transcription, mice 4903
  - histones
    - gene expression, cell lines, mice 1454
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 1454
  - immunoglobulins
    - gene transfer, retroviral vectors 36
    - transcription, cells 259
  - insulin
    - gene expression
      - cell lines, mice 5018
      - cells 275
    - receptors
      - nucleotide sequences, mice 3769
      - transcription, mice 3769
    - transcription, cell lines, rats 3873
  - interferon, gene expression, cells, mice 1390
  - isolation, retroviral vectors, cells 6419
- **Promoters** *cont.*
  - major histocompatibility complex, transcription, cell lines, mice 4800
  - metallothionein, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1188
  - myelin, transcription, cell lines, mice 3654
  - ornithine transcarbamylase, gene expression, cell lines, rats 5033
  - osteocalcin, transcription, rats 4881
  - ovalbumin, hormonal control, cell lines, fowls 5046
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
    - gene expression, rats 2827
    - transcription
      - rats 5023
      - regulation, rats 475
  - prolactin, gene expression, cell lines, rats 270
  - proto-oncogenes
    - gene expression, cell lines, mice 1388
    - nucleotide sequences, fowls 3773
  - pyruvate kinase, transcription, rats 1612
  - ribosomes, proteins, gene expression, mice 1587
  - RNA polymerase, transcription, models 2848
  - Rous sarcoma virus, transcription, cell lines, rats 3633
  - T lymphocytes, receptors, transcription, mice 1564
  - thymidylate synthase, gene expression, mice 1464
  - thyrotropin, hormonal control, transcription, cell lines, mice 1405
  - transcription 2921
    - polyomavirus 142
    - poxviridae 1227
  - transcription factors, rats 3852
  - transferrin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1174
- **Pronucleus,** injection, gene transfer, pigs 1187
- **Proopiomelanocortin**
  - genetic polymorphism, cattle 1478
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cattle 1478
    - lymphocytes, mice 2740
  - RNA, alternative splicing, cattle 1478
  - transcription, cell lines, rats 1391
- **Propanil,** herbicide resistance, genetic transformation 3549
- **Prostaglandins**
  - conception rate, cattle 5470
  - *in vitro* fertilization, mice 1985
  - oestrus
    - induction
      - cattle 1019, 3259, 3281, 5470
      - goats 1011
    - synchronization
      - cattle 999, 1012, 1024, 5479
      - conception rate, cattle 5454
      - goats 1008
      - sheep 5480
  - ovulation, induction, pigs 3276
  - parturition
    - induction
      - pigs 1004
      - rabbits 1022, 2029, 5481, 5489
- **Protamines**
  - gene expression
    - spermatogenesis
      - pigs 3870
      - transgenics, mice 1165
  - mutations
    - gene expression
      - spermatozoa
        - cattle 5029
        - pigs 5029
  - nucleotide sequences
    - Japanese quails 1496
    - pigs 3737
    - spermatogenesis, pigs 3870
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping, mice 5110
  - testes, transcription, *in vitro*, mice 2831
- **Protein content,** somaclonal variation, *Oryza sativa* 5945

Protein kinase
  gene expression
    rats 1608
    spermatogenesis, sheep 1601
  nucleotide sequences, rats 1608
  ribosomes
    gene expression
      fowls 288
      mice 288
    nucleotide sequences
      fowls 288
      mice 288
  self incompatibility
    Brassica 6672
    Zea mays 6672
  substrates, nucleotide sequences, cattle 6039
Protein synthesis, regulation, adenoviridae 147
Protein transport, techniques 2995
Protein-tyrosine kinase
  gene expression
    cardiomegaly, transgenics, mice 131
    embryos, fowls 4929
    tremor, transgenics, mice 131
  nucleotide sequences, fowls 4929
Proteinase inhibitors
  cloning, *Oryza sativa* 410
  gene expression 5705
    Hordeum vulgare 2786
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5079, 6256
    Nicotiana tabacum 2883, 3923, 5705, 6257
    Solanum nigrum 6256
    Solanum tuberosum 2883, 3923, 5079, 6257, 6292
  genetic engineering 5705
    Lycopersicon esculentum 6256
    Solanum tuberosum 3923
  genetic transformation
    Nicotiana tabacum 2883, 3923, 5705, 6257
    Solanum nigrum 6256
    Solanum tuberosum 2883
  nucleotide sequences
    Hordeum vulgare 2786
    Leguminosae 2778
    mice 1492
    Oryza sativa 410
    Triticum aestivum 6087
    Vigna unguiculata 2778
  transcription, rats 6187
Proteinases
  cloning, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 4662
  gene expression, plum pox potyvirus 3494
  genetic relationships, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 4662
  nucleotide sequences, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 4662
  plasmids
    plum pox potyvirus 3494
    Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 4662
    Zea mays 2897
  translation, *Bombyx mori* 3866
Proteins
  bluetongue virus, gene expression, Baculoviridae 4559
  bovine oncovirus, gene expression, vaccinia virus 2407
  brain, ELISA 6454
  chromosomes
    gene expression, mice 6333
    gene mapping, mice 6333
    trisomy, gene expression, mice 6333
  cloning, DNA probes 3848
  cold resistance
    Brassica oleracea 3324, 5555
    Cucumis sativus 3330
    Lycopersicon esculentum 3330
    Spinacia oleracea 3322, 3324, 3330, 5555
  DNA conformation 2924
  electrophoresis
    Colocasia esculenta 4076
    Conopomorpha cramerella 5168
    Pennisetum 6416
    Phytophthora 5165

Proteins *cont.*
  electrophoresis *cont.*
    Triticum 1729
  envelope, nucleotide sequences, equine infectious anaemia virus 1253
  gap junction, antisense RNA, gene expression, embryos, rats 4998
  gene expression
    Brassica 1627
    Glycine max 1627
    Hordeum vulgare 1535
    Nicotiana tabacum 2884
    Phaseolus vulgaris 1532, 2884
    Pisum sativum 1535
    plants 556
    reviews 527
    Ricinus communis 552
    spermatogenesis, mice 491
    Spinacia oleracea 1627
  genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2884
  genetic transformation
    Nicotiana tabacum 2884
    Pisum sativum 70
  identification, recombinant DNA, monoclonal antibodies 1745
  immunology
    Drosophila melanogaster 774
    Triticum aestivum 749
  intermediate filaments, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 3868
  isoelectric focusing, *Solanum tuberosum* 1379
  liquid chromatography
    Cucurbita pepo 3010
    Oryza sativa 685
  microtubules, nucleotide sequences, mice 375
  monoclonal antibodies, *Triticum aestivum* 749
  nucleolus, nucleotide sequences, fowls 4918
  nucleotide sequences
    Berne virus 2396
    Coxiella burnettii 5767
    Hordeum vulgare 1535
    Phaseolus vulgaris 1532
    Pisum sativum 1535
    rotavirus, pigs 4563
    Tipula iridescent virus 4943
    Zea mays 3791
  PAGE
    Cochliobolus sativus 4099
    Dioscorea japonica 659
    Dioscorea opposita 659
    Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 4080
    Heterodera avenae 5150
    Magnaporthe rhizophila 4080
    Oryza sativa 685
    Phialophora graminicola 4080
    Phialophora zeicola 4080
    Zea mays 3012
  phosphoric monoester hydrolases, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 1460
  plasma membranes, nucleotide sequences, mice 2746
  plasmids, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4617
  pollination, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 1711
  polymorphism, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5142, 5178
  production
    bagasse
      Candida utilis 2100
      Geotrichum candidum 2100
    manures, yeasts 6693
    polymerase chain reaction, *Escherichia coli* 5164
    recombinant DNA, Retroviridae 215
    sugarcane trash, fungi 4412
  purification, plants 1357
  ribosomes
    introns, detection, cloning, rats 6399
    nucleotide sequences
      fowls 371
      rats 370, 4875
    promoters, gene expression, mice 1587
    transcription, regulation, mice 467

Proteins *cont.*
  SDS-PAGE
    Picea engelmannii 1954
    Picea glauca 1954
  self incompatibility, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 1711
  seminal plasma, nucleotide sequences, cattle 6044
  somaclonal variation
    Beta vulgaris 4783
    Solanum tuberosum 1379
  surface layers, nucleotide sequences, *Bacillus sphaericus* 1549
  techniques, plants 1357
  tissue culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 5180
  transgenics, *Solanum tuberosum* 1195
  tyrosine phosphatase
    nucleotide sequences, rats 3712
    RNA, alternative splicing, rats 3712
  vectors, gene expression 2311
Proteoglycans
  mast cells, nucleotide sequences, mice 290
  secretory granules
    gene expression, cell lines, rats 1449
    nucleotide sequences, mice 1449
Proteolysis
  genome analysis, tobacco etch potyvirus 2422
  mutations, cowpea mosaic comovirus 2556
Proto-oncogenes (*see also* Oncogenes)
  antisense DNA, oocytes, mice 5430-5431
  DNA binding proteins, mice 468
  gene expression
    detection, immunoassay, neoplasms, sheep 5217
    eye lens, transgenics, mice 2333
    heart, development, transgenics, mice 5689
    meiosis, oocytes, mice 5430-5431
    mice 469
      reviews 5035
    thymus gland, transgenics, mice 1190
    transgenics, mice 3447
  gene mapping
    mice 2930
    rats 2944
    restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 586
  mutations, *white spotting,* molecular biology, mice 2857, 5040
  nucleotide sequences
    cats 3470
    fowls 1511
    mice 4895
    quails 5987
  promoters
    gene expression, cell lines, mice 1388
    nucleotide sequences, fowls 3773
  RNA
    alternative splicing
      cell lines, mice 1404
      fowls 1511
  targeted mutagenesis
    B lymphocytes, mice 4778
    embryonic stem cells, mice 1384, 4778
  transcription
    B lymphocytes, fowls 1592
    cell lines 1399
    T lymphocytes, fowls 1592
  transgenics, mice 2317
Proton pump, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 401
Protoplast fusion
  antibiotics
    Medicago intertexta 89
    Medicago sativa 89
    Medicago scutellata 89
  Aspergillus nidulans, Apium graveolens 1144
  atrazine
    Brassica napus 189
    Brassica oleracea 189
    herbicide resistance
      Brassica campestris 1034

Protoplast fusion *cont.*
- atrazine *cont.*
  - herbicide resistance *cont.*
    - *Brassica oleracea* 1034
- *Brassica napus* 5582
  - *Brassica carinata* 1330
  - *Brassica juncea* 1330
  - *Brassica nigra* 1330
- chloroplast genetics
  - *Citrus aurantium* 2308
  - *Citrus jambhiri* 2308
  - *Daucus carota* 645
  - *Microcitrus* 2308
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 645
- *Citrus sinensis* 2271
- *Citrus unshiu* 2271
- compatibility, *Trichoderma* 4289
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - *Beta maritima* 6662
  - *Beta vulgaris* 6662
  - *Brassica campestris* 1034
  - *Brassica napus* 189
  - *Brassica oleracea* 189, 1034, 3406
  - *Nicotiana debneyi* 3412
  - *Nicotiana repanda* 3412
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2273, 3412
  - *Oryza sativa* 33, 4367
  - patents 3406
- disease resistance
  - *Solanum chacoense* 3400
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3400
- DNA recombination
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2256
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2256
- drought resistance
  - *Eragrostis* 1148
  - *Sporobolus* 1148
- electrofusion, *Triticum aestivum* 1151
- electroporation
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5645
  - *Prunus avium* 73
  - *Pyrus communis* 73
  - *Solanum* 69
  - *Zea mays* 5668
- gamma radiation
  - *Brassica juncea* 5657
  - *Eruca vesicaria* 5657
- gravity, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3417
- herbicide resistance
  - *Brassica napus* 189
  - *Brassica oleracea* 189
- *Heterodera schachtii*
  - *Brassica napus* 5833
  - *Raphanus sativus* 5833
  - *Sinapis alba* 5833
- hybrid necrosis
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1029
  - *Triticum durum* 1029
- immunofluorescence
  - *Medicago arborea* 79
  - *Medicago sativa* 79
- *in vitro* selection
  - *Medicago intertexta* 89
  - *Medicago sativa* 89
  - *Medicago scutellata* 89
- interspecific hybridization
  - *Brassica napus* 2313
  - *Brassica nigra* 2313
  - *Citrus aurantiifolia* 2258
  - *Citrus sinensis* 2258
- isoenzymes
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 3421
  - *Medicago sativa* 3421
- *Leptosphaeria maculans*
  - *Brassica napus* 182
  - *Brassica nigra* 182
- *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2278
- *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 2278
- lysophosphatidylinositol monophosphate, *Daucus carota* 95
- 5-methyltryptophan, *Oryza sativa* 3612
- mitochondrial genetics
  - *Citrus aurantium* 2308
  - *Citrus jambhiri* 2308
  - *Daucus carota* 645
  - *Microcitrus* 2308
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 645, 6344
  - *Petunia hybrida* 6344
- *Nicotiana tabacum* 4494
- nitrate reductase
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5614

Protoplast fusion *cont.*
- nitrate reductase *cont.*
  - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 5614
- phosphoglucomutase
  - *Citrus aurantiifolia* 2258
  - *Citrus sinensis* 2258
- plasma membranes, *Daucus carota* 95
- *Poncirus trifoliata* 2271
- regeneration
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1160
  - *Solanum nigrum* 1160
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3418
  - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 3418
- reviews 4494
  - plants 61, 3420, 4209
  - *Solanum* 3172
  - vegetables 3217
- *Rudbeckia hirta* 3389
- *Rudbeckia laciniata* 3389
- *Solanum* 5649
- *Solanum brevidens* 2297
- *Solanum tuberosum* 2297, 5661
- space flight, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3417
- techniques
  - *Brassica napus* 81
  - *Brassica nigra* 81
  - *Citropsis gilletiana* 5618
  - *Citrus paradisi* 2294
  - *Citrus sinensis* 2294, 5618
  - *Cucumis metuliferus* 1158
  - *Cucumis sativus* 1158
  - *Daucus carota* 5627
  - *Medicago arborea* 79
  - *Medicago sativa* 79
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5645
  - *Oryza sativa* 33, 1147, 3388
  - patents 3388
  - plants 61, 72, 87, 5620
  - reviews 72
  - *Solanum* 69
  - *Solanum phureja* 5640
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5640
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 1147
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1151
  - *Zea mays* 5668
- UK
  - plants 1120
  - reviews 1120
- viruses
  - *Solanum chacoense* 3400
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3400

Protoplasts
- *Alternaria mali, Malus* 5407
- amino acids, *Ipomoea batatas* 3419
- aspirin, *Zea mays* 870
- *Avena sativa* 4480
- *Beta vulgaris* 5636
- *Brassica napus* 5636
- catalase
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6556
  - *Zea mays* 6556
- *Chondrus crispus* 4479
- cryopreservation
  - *Atropa belladonna*
    - *Datura fastuosa* 863
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 863
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - *Beta maritima* 5500
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5500
  - *Brassica* 890
  - *Oryza sativa* 1041
  - *Raphanus sativus* 890
- *Daucus carota* 4279
- direct DNA uptake, *Citrus sinensis* 2272
- DNA, *Bromus inermis* 3971
- DNA replication, *Zea mays* 6311
- electroporation
  - *Nicotiana tabacum*, tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 4222
  - *Petunia hybrida* 86
  - red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 2510
- *Frankia alni, Betula papyrifera* 2682
- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5918
- gene transfer, *Faenia rectivirgula* 2257
- genetic transformation
  - *Citrus sinensis* 2272

Protoplasts *cont.*
- genetic transformation *cont.*
  - *Petunia hybrida* 86
- *Glycine max* 4499
- haploidy, *Zea mays* 981
- *Helianthus annuus* 1896
- *in vitro* culture
  - *Lactarius piperatus* 5420
  - *Oxalis glaucifolia* 4257
  - *Oxalis rhombeo-ovata* 4257
  - *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 4280
  - *Pisum sativum* 3185
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum* 4274
  - *Suillus variegatus* 5420
  - *Trichoderma harzianum* 4271
- *in vitro* selection, *Humulus lupulus* 5359
- interspecific hybridization
  - *Lupinus hartwegii* 5409
  - *Lupinus mutabilis* 5409
- lipoxygenase
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6556
  - *Zea mays* 6556
- *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5365
- monoclonal antibodies, *Daucus carota* 6521
- mutants, *Cercospora nicotianae* 4132
- peroxidases
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6556
  - *Zea mays* 6556
- *Pisum sativum* 892
- regeneration
  - *Coffea* 910
  - *Diplotaxis muralis* 6605
  - *Oryza sativa* 5608
  - *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 3190
  - *Solanum integrifolium* 862
  - *Solanum melongena* 862
  - *Solanum sanitwongsei* 862
  - *Solanum torvum* 862
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 60
  - *Zea mays* 981
- regenerative ability
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5387
  - *Brassica* 890
  - *Oryza sativa* 1041
  - *Pleurotus florida* 6563
  - *Pleurotus ostreatus* 6563
  - *Raphanus sativus* 890
- reviews
  - *Citrus* 3212
  - conifers 3186
  - fruit crops 3178
  - *Hemerocallis* 3188
  - *Malus* 3178
  - *Musa* 3188
  - ornamental plants 3175
  - ornamental woody plants 3194
  - plants 4209
  - *Prunus* 3178
  - *Pyrus* 3178
  - *Solanum* 3172
  - vegetables 3217
  - *Vitis vinifera* 3189
- salt resistance, *Prunus* 1066
- somaclonal variation
  - *Oryza sativa* 2597
  - *Vigna aconitifolia* 5903
- somatic embryogenesis
  - *Asparagus officinalis* 6573
  - *Citrus* 3177
  - *Diplotaxis muralis* 6605
  - *Picea mariana* 6608
  - *Pisum sativum* 1925
- techniques
  - *Browallia speciosa* 1956
  - *Coffea* 910
  - *Glycine max* 4239
  - *Gossypium arboreum* 1963
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1942, 5656
  - *Lupinus angustifolius* 4239
  - *Medicago varia* 4239
  - *Oryza sativa* 4196, 5608
  - *Pisum sativum* 4239
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 60, 5602
  - *Trifolium pratense* 4239, 6565
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3184, 5656, 6612
  - *Vitis vinifera* 5600
  - *Zea mays* 64, 870, 5414

Protoplasts *cont.*
- tissue culture
  - *Agrimonia eupatoria* 889
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4220
  - *Bambusa multiplex* 885
  - *Bambusa oldhami* 885
  - *Betula platyphylla* 4285
  - *Brassica juncea* 877
  - *Cucumis metuliferus* 1935
  - *Duchesnea chrysantha* 889
  - *Hevea brasiliensis* 1961
  - *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1948
  - *Hibiscus syriacus* 1948
  - *Linum marginale* 1977
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 4266
  - *Picea glauca* 4200
  - *Populus alba* 4285
  - *Populus grandidentata* 4285
  - *Potentilla* 889
  - *Prunus avium* 889
  - *Prunus cerasus* 889
  - *Solanum etuberosum* 4285
  - *Solanum integrifolium* 862
  - *Solanum melongena* 862
  - *Solanum sanitwongsei* 862
  - *Solanum torvum* 862
  - *Sorbus aucuparia* 889
- toxins
  - *Cercospora nicotianae* 5367
  - *Neurospora crassa* 5367
- translation, cowpea mosaic comovirus 4685
- transposable elements, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5918

Protozoa, RNA editing, reviews 2394

Proviruses
- gene mapping
  - mice 3988
  - strains, mice 3982

Prune dwarf ilarvirus, immunodiagnosis 5275

Prunus
- protoplasts
  - reviews 3178
  - salt resistance 1066

Prunus armeniaca
- isoenzymes
  - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 4060
  - malate dehydrogenase 6395
  - phosphoglucomutase 4060, 6394-6395
  - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 4060, 6395

Prunus avium
- DNA probes
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 3541
  - X-disease 3541
- protoplast fusion, electroporation 73
- tissue culture, protoplasts 889

Prunus cerasus
- tissue culture
  - cytokinins 1893
  - protoplasts 889

Prunus dulcis
- isoenzymes
  - acid phosphatase 668
  - catalase 668
  - cytosol aminopeptidase 668
  - phosphoglucomutase 668, 6394

Prunus mahaleb
- DNA probes
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 3541
  - X-disease 3541

Prunus mandshurica
- isoenzymes
  - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 4060
  - phosphoglucomutase 4060
  - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 4060

Prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
- electrophoresis, genetic relationships 5171
- immunodiagnosis 5275

Prunus persica
- anther culture 5391
- cell culture 6600
- embryo culture, reviews 6593
- genetic transformation
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 50
  - DNA probes 50

Prunus persica *cont.*
- isoenzymes
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 6424
  - aspartate aminotransferase 6424
  - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 6424
  - isocitrate dehydrogenase 6424
  - malate dehydrogenase 6424
  - peroxidases 6424
  - phosphoglucomutase 6394, 6424
  - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 6424
  - shikimate dehydrogenase 6424
- tissue culture 5391, 6600
  - micropropagation 5392

Prunus salicina
- isoenzymes
  - cytosol aminopeptidase 667
  - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 667
  - glutamate dehydrogenase 667
  - malate dehydrogenase 667
  - peroxidases 667
  - phosphoglucomutase 667, 6394

Prunus serotina
- DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 4036
- DNA probes, variety classification 4036

Psathyrostachys fragilis, tissue culture, intergeneric hybridization 6583

Psathyrostachys juncea, embryo culture, intergeneric hybridization 3237

Pseudocercosporella aestiva
- isoenzymes
  - genetic relationships 5157
  - pathotypes 5157

Pseudocercosporella anguioides
- isoenzymes
  - genetic relationships 5157
  - pathotypes 5157

Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
- disease resistance
  - *Aegilops ventricosa* 2006
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2006
- isoenzymes
  - genetic relationships 5157
  - pathotypes 5157

Pseudogenes
- actin, nucleotide sequences, mice 378
- adenosylmethionine decarboxylase, rats 3758
- ATP synthase, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2706
- chloroplast genetics, *Oryza sativa* 4977
- dihydrofolate reductase, mice 5100
- gene expression
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5717
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5717
- genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5717
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5717
- lactalbumin
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cattle 1509
    - sheep 1509
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2782
  - *Oryza sativa* 4977
- thymidine kinase, nucleotide sequences, mice 360
- thymidylate synthase, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 330
- vitellogenins, nucleotide sequences, fowls 590

Pseudomonas
- biodegradation, organic compounds 2095
- cloning, iron 4678
- genetic relationships 2557
  - ice nucleation 4817
- genome analysis 2557
- nucleotide sequences, ice nucleation 4817
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - genetic relationships 4652
  - identification 4652

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, gene transfer, β-galactosidase 62

Pseudomonas cepacia
- cloning, ribosomal RNA 3502
- genetic engineering, safety 3350

Pseudomonas cepacia *cont.*
- genetic relationships, ribosomal RNA 3502
- nucleotide sequences, ribosomal RNA 3502

Pseudomonas fluorescens
- biological control
  - genetic transformation 6686
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 3308
  - *Manduca sexta* 3308
- genetic engineering, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, endotoxins 3308, 4406
- plasmids, stability 4826

Pseudomonas fuscovaginae, serological relationships 790

Pseudomonas pseudoflava, nitrogen fixation, genes 1417

Pseudomonas solanacearum
- gene expression 2467
- genetic transformation, pathogenicity 3503
- *in vitro* selection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 183
- nucleotide sequences 2467
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - acridine orange 160
  - genetic relationships 2426
  - hypersensitivity 1290
  - virulence 1290
- somaclonal variation, disease resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4779
- transposable elements, pathogenicity 3503

Pseudomonas syringae
- cloning
  - host range 4657
  - pathogenicity 4657
    - genetic relationships 4656
- genetic engineering
  - frost resistance, *Fragaria vesca* 3669
  - ice nucleation 1081, 2673
    - *Fragaria vesca* 3669
  - release 1081
  - safety 1081
- genetic relationships 3484
- genetic transformation
  - elicitors, *Escherichia coli* 4649
  - host specificity, *Escherichia coli* 4649
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5805
  - pathogenicity, *Escherichia coli* 4649
- lectins 1832
- plasmids, genetic relationships 4653
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3484
  - genetic relationships 4653
- serological relationships 1832

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea
- ELISA 775
- gene expression, host specificity 4641
- serological diagnosis 775

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola
- DNA probes 1328
- serological diagnosis 3113

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi
- gene expression, IAA 1285
- plasmids, IAA 1285

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae
- DNA, genetic relationships 5815
- gene expression, copper 1333
- isoenzymes, genetic relationships 5815
- plasmids, copper 1333
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic relationships 5815

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci
- genome analysis, enzymes 782
- serological diagnosis 782

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato
- DNA, genetic relationships 5815
- gene expression, copper 2502
- isoenzymes, genetic relationships 5815
- plasmids, genetic relationships 5814
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic relationships 5815

Pseudotsuga menziesii
- air pollution
  - ammonia 4432
  - sulfates 4432
- embryo culture 4254

- ***Pseudotsuga menziesii** cont.*
  - gene expression, ribosomal DNA 6300
  - isoenzymes, isocitrate dehydrogenase 1684
  - mycorrhizas
    - *Hebeloma crustuliniforme* 3676
    - *Laccaria laccata* 3676
    - *Rhizopogon ochraceorubens* 3676
    - *Rhizopogon vinicolor* 3676
  - nucleotide sequences, repetitive DNA 3833
  - transposable elements, repetitive DNA 3833
- ***Psidium guajava,*** tissue culture, techniques 1903
- ***Pteridium aquilinum***
  - cell culture, techniques 5440
  - electrophoresis, genetic relationships 5179
- **Public health,** somatotropin 2040
- **Public opinion** 2182
  - agricultural policy, European Communities 3349
  - genetic engineering, agricultural products 1072
  - innovation adoption, UK 3347
  - somatotropin, USA 2055
- **Public sector,** agricultural research, ethics, USA 2179
- ***Puccinia***
  - genetic relationships 1308
  - genome analysis 1308
  - RNA 1308
- ***Puccinia graminis***
  - chromosome translocation
    - baking quality
      - *Secale cereale* 957
      - *Triticum aestivum* 957
    - disease resistance
      - *Secale cereale* 957
      - *Triticum aestivum* 957
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - baking quality
      - *Secale cereale* 957
      - *Triticum aestivum* 957
    - disease resistance
      - *Secale cereale* 957
      - *Triticum aestivum* 957
  - isoenzymes, *Triticum aestivum* 3546
  - linkage, triticale 6385
  - peroxidases, *Triticum aestivum* 3546
- ***Puccinia recondita***
  - chromosome translocation
    - *Thinopyrum distichum* 960
    - *Triticum aestivum* 960
  - linkage, triticale 6385
- ***Puccinia striiformis***
  - translocation
    - *Aegilops comosa* 961
    - *Triticum aestivum* 961
- **Pulps**
  - production
    - crop residues, anaerobic digestion 6691
    - lignocellulosic wastes, anaerobic digestion 6691
- **Pulsed field electrophoresis**
  - chloroplast genetics
    - *Brassica oleracea* 6341
    - *Citrullus lanatus* 6341
    - *Pisum sativum* 6341
  - DNA
    - isolation, Herpesviridae 4570
    - streptavidin 3023
  - *Heterodera schachtii*
    - *Beta procumbens* 6363
    - *Beta vulgaris* 6363
  - hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 2982
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - *Brassica oleracea* 6341
    - *Citrullus lanatus* 6341
    - *Pisum sativum* 6341
  - reviews 1714
  - techniques 655-656, 2992, 6442
    - *Beta procumbens* 6363
    - *Beta vulgaris* 6363
    - cereals 6347
    - plants 4064
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 612
  - vaccinia virus, genome analysis 1200
- **Pulsed field electrophoresis** *cont.*
  - X chromosome, gene mapping, mice 5095
- **Purification**
  - DNA, polyacrylamide, gels 678
  - immunology, cytokinins 4135
  - proteins, plants 1357
- **Purkinje cells,** degradation, transgenics, mice 112
- **Putrescine,** tissue culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3574
- ***Pyrenophora teres***
  - anther culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 210
  - *in vitro* selection, *Hordeum vulgare* 5369
- **Pyrethrins,** tissue culture, *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 3576
- ***Pyricularia oryzae***
  - gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 2980
  - genetic relationships, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2430
  - genetic transformation, nitrate reductase 4614
  - plasmids, nitrate reductase 4614
- **Pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase**
  - gene expression, *Glycine max* 6077
  - nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 6077
- ***Pyrus,*** protoplasts, reviews 3178
- ***Pyrus communis***
  - protoplast fusion, electroporation 73
  - tissue culture, regenerative ability 6586
- ***Pyrus pyrifolia***
  - pollination, proteins 1711
  - self incompatibility, proteins 1711
- **Pyruvate decarboxylase,** nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 2885
- **Pyruvate kinase,** promoters, transcription, rats 1612
- **Pyruvate orthophosphate dikinase,** CAM pathway, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1637
- ***Pythium***
  - monoclonal antibodies 4130
  - serological relationships 4130
- ***Pythium aphanidermatum***
  - *in vitro* culture
    - elicitors 4274
    - protoplasts 4274
  - monoclonal antibodies 4130
    - glycoproteins 6513
  - serological relationships 4130
- **Quails**
  - oncogenes, gene expression, regulation, retina, embryos 5957
  - proto-oncogenes, nucleotide sequences 5987
  - tropomyosin
    - gene expression 465
    - nucleotide sequences 465
- **Quality**
  - breeding
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2233
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2233
  - chromosome substitution, *Triticum aestivum* 6646
  - genetic transformation
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2233
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2233
  - linkage, *Citrullus* 6428
  - SDS-PAGE, *Triticum aestivum* 3002
- **Quantitative genetics,** linkage, restriction fragment length polymorphism 657
- **Quantitative traits**
  - genetic markers
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2972
    - plant breeding 4007
    - *Zea mays* 4049
  - linkage, *Hordeum vulgare* 2972
- ***Quercus ilex***
  - isoenzymes
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 6452
    - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 6452
    - isocitrate dehydrogenase 6452
- ***Quercus robur***
  - tissue culture
    - growth regulators 4296
    - light intensity 4247
- **Quinoline alkaloids,** tissue culture, *Cinchona ledgeriana* 4749
- **Quinone reductase**
  - exons, cell lines, rats 2659
  - gene expression, mice 6207
  - gene mapping, mice 6207
  - messenger RNA, cell lines, rats 2659
- **Rabbits**
  - adenosinetriphosphatase, nucleotide sequences 4952
  - aldoses, nucleotide sequences 1471
  - arylamine *N*-acetyltransferase
    - genes, deletions 4999
    - molecular genetics 4999
  - calcium binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 2708, 6019
  - calreticulin, nucleotide sequences 2708
  - α-casein, nucleotide sequences 3696
  - β-casein, nucleotide sequences 3765
  - ciliary neurotrophic factor, nucleotide sequences 2726
  - collagen, nucleotide sequences 1522
  - cytochromes, nucleotide sequences 319, 2747, 6053
  - embryos
    - development, ova transfer 830
    - freezing 3146
      - *in vitro* development 5315
      - ova transfer 5316-5317
    - light, ova transfer, pregnancy rate 817
    - splitting, *in vitro* development 5315
    - storage, ova transfer 1857
    - survival, micromanipulation 1855
  - ferritin
    - nucleotide sequences 1462
    - translation, repressors 487
  - globins, gene mapping 4002
  - glutathione peroxidase, nucleotide sequences 287
  - immunoglobulins
    - gene mapping 568
    - nucleotide sequences 568, 4905
  - *in vitro* fertilization 1986, 4307
  - interleukins, nucleotide sequences 297
  - junctional channel complex, nucleotide sequences 3739
  - lipoxygenase, nucleotide sequences 3752
  - low density lipoprotein, receptors, gene transfer, retroviral vectors, fibroblasts 5644
  - major histocompatibility complex, restriction fragment length polymorphism 718
  - nucleus, transfer, oocytes 2596
  - oocytes
    - *in vitro* culture, prolactin 3154
    - *in vitro* fertilization 1996
    - light, ova transfer, pregnancy rate 817
  - ova transfer
    - embryos, freezing 5315
    - *in vitro* development 6530
    - *in vivo* development 6530
  - ovulation, induction, GnRH 987
  - parturition, induction, prostaglandins 1022, 2029, 5481, 5489
  - probiotics
    - food conversion 4822
    - growth 4822
    - mortality 4822
  - progesterone
    - receptors
      - nucleotide sequences 466
      - transcription 466
  - proteins, phosphoric monoester hydrolases, nucleotide sequences 1460
  - RNA polymerase, transcription, cell lines 4801
  - ryanodine, receptors, nucleotide sequences 368, 3739
  - sex control 5466
  - slurries, odour abatement 6706
  - sterols, binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 1463
  - surfactants
    - lungs
      - gene expression, embryos 3781
      - nucleotide sequences 3781
  - T lymphocytes, receptors, nucleotide sequences 2844, 3714

Rabbits *cont.*
- whey protein, nucleotide sequences 6042

Rabies
- recombinant vaccines 141, 4769
  - testing, ethics, Argentina 2172

Rabies virus
- antibodies, idiotypes 6471
- antigens, production, Baculoviridae, insects 5890
- ELISA, antibodies 3055
- glycoproteins
  - ELISA 1761
  - nucleotide sequences 5768
  - virulence 1276
- monoclonal antibodies 6462, 6497
- nucleoproteins, production, Baculoviridae, insects 5892
- recombinant vaccines
  - immunization
    - cats 5873
    - foxes 5898

Races
- honeybees
  - DNA probes 1707, 1720
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1708, 1724

Radiation-induced leukaemia, gene mapping, mice 2927

Radish mosaic comovirus
- nucleotide sequences, RNA 3534
- translation, RNA 3534

Ranunculus serbicus, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 5399

Raphanus sativus
- anther culture 6643
- cell culture, peroxidases 4763
- cytoplasmic male sterility 5505
- embryo culture
  - maternal effects 1943
  - paternal effects 1943
- genetics
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 3292
  - peroxidases 5186
  - self incompatibility 6663
- isoenzymes
  - acid phosphatase 6433
  - peroxidases 5186
- nucleotide sequences, mitochondrial genetics 418
- protoplast fusion, *Heterodera schachtii* 5833
- protoplasts
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 890
  - regenerative ability 890
- repetitive DNA
  - DNA methylation 4016
  - ribosomal DNA 4016
- resistance
  - air pollution 3321
  - ozone 3321
  - sulfur dioxide 3321
- restriction mapping, cytoplasmic male sterility 6675
- tissue culture
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 890
  - peroxidases 4763
  - regenerative ability 890

Ras-related proteins
- gene expression, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6253
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6253

Raspberry leafspot virus, cloning, RNA 5827

Raspberry ringspot nepovirus, serological relationships 4143

Rats
- acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 1469
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase, RNA, alternative splicing 6199
- acid glycoproteins, promoters, gene expression, cell lines 263
- acid phosphatase, nucleotide sequences 3718
- actin, binding proteins, cloning, brain 6000
- acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 1488

Rats *cont.*
- adenosinetriphosphatase
  - gene expression, ouabain, resistance, cell lines 3856
  - nucleotide sequences, ouabain, resistance 3856
- adenosylmethionine decarboxylase
  - nucleotide sequences 3758
  - pseudogenes 3758
- α-adrenergic receptors, nucleotide sequences 6052
- albumins
  - promoters
    - gene expression, cell lines 3630
    - transcription 1610
      - cell lines 1394
  - repetitive DNA 323
    - nucleotide sequences 1518
  - RNA, alternative splicing, blood protein disorders 5042
- aldehyde dehydrogenase
  - gene expression, regulation, phenobarbital 308
  - nucleotide sequences 308
- aldehyde-lyases, transcription, regulation 1611
- alkaline phosphatase, nucleotide sequences 4916
- γ-aminobutyric acid, nucleotide sequences 3782
- amyloid, nucleotide sequences 324, 345
- androgens, receptors, nucleotide sequences 369
- anion exchange proteins
  - gene expression 2724
  - nucleotide sequences 2724
- antigens, plasma membranes, gene mapping 3992
- aspartate aminotransferase, promoters, transcription, cell lines 4930
- ATP citrate lyase
  - gene expression 3698
  - nucleotide sequences 3698
- ATP synthase
  - nucleotide sequences 3691
    - mitochondrial DNA 4909
- benzodiazepines, binding site, nucleotide sequences 1510
- binding proteins
  - albumins, transcription 6208
  - globins, hormonal control 2697
- bovine oncovirus, oncogenicity, cell lines 5967
- c-AMP, phosphodiesterase, nucleotide sequences 300, 305
- C-AMP
  - phosphodiesterases
    - gene expression 4942
    - nucleotide sequences 4942
- calcineurin, nucleotide sequences 4901
- calcitonin, RNA, alternative splicing, cell lines 3641
- calmodulin, nucleotide sequences 346
- calmodulin-dependent protein kinase, nucleotide sequences 4941
- carboxypeptidases
  - gene expression 4888
  - nucleotide sequences 4888
- carcinogens, oncogenes, mammary gland neoplasms, reviews 1271
- catecholamines, receptors, nucleotide sequences 3751
- cell lines, oncogenes 5700
- cholecalciferol, oxygenases, nucleotide sequences, mitochondrial DNA 3774
- cholesterol 7α-monoxygenase, nucleotide sequences 1493
- chymotrypsin, enhancers, transcription 1597
- complement, nucleotide sequences 4922
- connexin
  - gene expression 1527
  - nucleotide sequences 340, 1527
- corticoliberin, gene expression, regulation, cell lines 271
- creatine kinase, promoters, transcription, cell lines 3635
- crystallins
  - gene expression, eye lens, development 448

Rats *cont.*
- crystallins *cont.*
  - promoters, gene expression, eye lens 2826
- cystatin
  - gene expression 3695
  - nucleotide sequences 3695
- cysteine proteinase, inhibitors, nucleotide sequences 289
- cytochrome-c oxidase
  - gene expression 1507
  - nucleotide sequences 1507, 6001
- cytochromes
  - DNA methylation, transcription 6201
  - nucleotide sequences 325, 343, 1494, 1514, 6051
    - olfactory organs 4926
  - RNA, alternative splicing 3727
  - transcription 3888
    - regulation, sex differences 6051
- 2,4-dienoyl-CoA reductase, nucleotide sequences 6004
- DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 3755
- dopamine
  - receptors
    - gene expression, brain 1600
    - nucleotide sequences 2702
- endorphins, RNA, alternative splicing, testes 1582
- enoyl-CoA hydratase, nucleotide sequences 2727
- fatty-acid synthase, nucleotide sequences 1508
- α-fetoprotein
  - gene expression 5028
    - reviews 6190
  - repetitive DNA 323
    - nucleotide sequences 1518
  - transcription 5028
- fructose-bisphosphatase
  - gene mapping 5992
  - nucleotide sequences 301, 5992
  - RNA, alternative splicing 5992
- fucosidase, nucleotide sequences 3704
- gene mapping, growth and reproduction complex, DNA probes 579
- gene transfer
  - calcium phosphate, precipitation, liver cells 75
  - gene expression, liver cells 1161
  - reporter genes, liver cells 3426
- genes
  - cellular proliferation, promoters, gene expression 2859
  - *dunce*
    - gene expression 4942
    - nucleotide sequences 300, 4942
  - *rab1B*, nucleotide sequences 4948
- globins, nucleotide sequences 6045
- globulins, nucleotide sequences 299
- glucokinase, RNA, alternative splicing 1397
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 1474
- glucose transporter, nucleotide sequences 1451
- glutamate-ammonia ligase, nucleotide sequences 1526, 4951
- glutamate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 4865, 4880
- glutaminase, gene mapping 2945
- gonadotropins, receptors, nucleotide sequences 335
- growth factors
  - liver cells, nucleotide sequences 6041
  - nucleotide sequences 4878
- guanidinoacetate methyltransferase
  - gene expression 6204
  - nucleotide sequences 2733, 6204
- guanine nucleotide
  - binding proteins
    - cloning, brain 6000
    - nucleotide sequences 6034
- haptoglobins
  - gene expression 4919
  - nucleotide sequences 4919
- heat shock proteins, nucleotide sequences 2745

Rats *cont.*
- histidine, carboxy-lyases, nucleotide sequences 3724
- histones, binding site, albumins 481
- hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase, nucleotide sequences, mitochondria 5980
- immunoglobulins, receptors, nucleotide sequences 6010
- inhibin, immunization, ovulation rate 3272
- insulin
  - enhancers, transcription 3886
  - promoters, transcription, cell lines 3873
  - transcription, regulation 1598
  - transcription factors, nucleotide sequences 4949
- insulin-like growth factor
  - nucleotide sequences 4877, 6006
  - RNA, alternative splicing, cell lines 3646
- interleukins
  - nucleotide sequences 1401, 4928
  - RNA, alternative splicing 1401
- intermediate filaments
  - gene expression 5996
  - nucleotide sequences 5996
- isovaleryl-CoA dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 1488
- kallikrein
  - gene expression, digestive tract 2841
  - RNA probes 2841
- 3-ketoacyl-CoA thiolase
  - nucleotide sequences 4899
  - transcription 4899
- ligases, nucleotide sequences 5979
- low density lipoprotein, receptors, nucleotide sequences 4910
- macroglobulins
  - gene expression, interleukins, cell lines 5025
  - nucleotide sequences 5025
- major histocompatibility complex
  - gene mapping 5108
  - molecular genetics 1577
  - nucleotide sequences 3716, 6031
  - transcription, regulation, adenovirus, cells 1590
- mannosidases, nucleotide sequences 3748
- membrane proteins, cloning 5984
- messenger RNA, cloning, brain 6000
- methyltransferases, nucleotide sequences 337
- mevalonate kinase
  - gene expression 6040
  - nucleotide sequences 6040
- β-microglobulin
  - gene expression 3695
  - nucleotide sequences 3695
- micromanipulation, oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization 1995
- mitochondrial DNA
  - conformation 6205
  - nucleotide sequences 1470, 3706
- monozygotic twins, embryos, micromanipulation 842
- muscle regulatory factor, nucleotide sequences 2736
- myosin
  - gene expression 1589
  - nucleotide sequences 317, 1589, 3689, 3741
  - RNA, alternative splicing 3689
- natriuretic peptide, nucleotide sequences 6014
- nestin
  - gene expression, central nervous system 3730
  - nucleotide sequences 3730
- neuromedin
  - receptors
    - gene expression 3768
    - nucleotide sequences 3768
- nicotinic acetylcholine, receptors, nucleotide sequences 5001
- oncogenes, nucleotide sequences 2742
- oncoproteins, nucleotide sequences 367
- oocytes
  - *in vitro* fertilization 1994, 5436

Rats *cont.*
- oocytes *cont.*
  - *in vitro* fertilization *cont.*
    - gonadotropins 1998
    - progesterone 1998
- ornithine transcarbamylase
  - enhancers, gene expression, cell lines 5033
  - promoters, gene expression, cell lines 5033
- osteocalcin
  - gene expression 6200
  - promoters, transcription 4881
- ova transfer, *in vitro* fertilization 6544
- oxidoreductases
  - cloning 1448
  - corticoids, nucleotide sequences 1446
  - gene expression, hormonal control, testosterone 1448
- pancreozymin, gene expression, acrosome, spermatogenesis 6206
- parathyrin-like peptide, gene mapping 580
- peptides, receptors, nucleotide sequences 1524
- peptidylarginine deiminase, nucleotide sequences 1515
- phosphatidylinositol transfer proteins, nucleotide sequences 1465
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
  - enhancers
    - gene expression 6195
    - nucleotide sequences 6195
  - promoters
    - gene expression 2827
    - transcription 5023
      - regulation 475
- phosphofructokinase
  - gene expression, cell lines 2704
  - gene mapping 5992
  - nucleotide sequences 301, 2704, 5992
  - RNA, alternative splicing 5992
- phosphoglycerate kinase, transcription, spermatogenesis, cell cultures 6213
- phospholipase A_2, nucleotide sequences 1480, 3721
- phosphoprotein phosphoric monoester hydrolases, nucleotide sequences 326
- phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate synthetase, nucleotide sequences 6007-6008
- polypeptides
  - brain
    - gene expression 4936
    - nucleotide sequences 4936
- potassium, channels, nucleotide sequences 5997, 6023
- preprotachykinin, RNA, alternative splicing 6203
- proenkephalin, transcription, spermatogenesis 6197
- prolactin
  - enhancers
    - hormonal control 1573
    - transcription, stimulation 460
  - gene expression 6196
    - regulation, cell lines 266
  - promoters, gene expression, cell lines 270
  - receptors, nucleotide sequences 295
  - transcription, calcium, cell lines 4811
- proline-rich polypeptides, gene mapping 4004
- proopiomelanocortin, transcription, cell lines 1391
- protein kinase
  - gene expression 1608
  - nucleotide sequences 1608
- proteinase inhibitors, transcription 6187
- proteins
  - gap junction, antisense RNA, gene expression, embryos 4998
  - tyrosine phosphatase
    - nucleotide sequences 3712
    - RNA, alternative splicing 3712

Rats *cont.*
- proteoglycans, secretory granules, gene expression, cell lines 1449
- proto-oncogenes, gene mapping 2944
- pyruvate kinase, promoters, transcription 1612
- quinone reductase
  - exons, cell lines 2659
  - messenger RNA, cell lines 2659
- repetitive DNA
  - gene mapping 6031
  - nucleotide sequences 2862
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, myosin 2942
- ribonucleoproteins, nucleotide sequences 334
- ribosomes
  - proteins
    - introns, detection, cloning 6399
    - nucleotide sequences 370, 4875
- Rous sarcoma virus, promoters, transcription, cell lines 3633
- secretogranins, nucleotide sequences 3709
- serine dehydratase, nucleotide sequences 348
- somatotropin
  - binding proteins
    - nucleotide sequences 292
    - RNA, alternative splicing 292
  - gene expression
    - hormonal control 3860
    - regulation, cell lines 266
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6328
- spectrin, nucleotide sequences 318
- steroids
  - receptors
    - nucleotide sequences 1516
    - transcription 1516
- T lymphocytes, receptors, nucleotide sequences 1520
- thyroid hormones
  - gene expression, cell lines 4798
  - receptors, nucleotide sequences 341
- transcription factors
  - gene expression 4995
  - nucleotide sequences 4995
  - promoters 3852
- transposable elements, nucleotide sequences, cell lines 5989
- transthyretin, nucleotide sequences 6027
- tropomyosin, RNA, alternative splicing 5027
- troponin, nucleotide sequences 322
- tumour necrosis factor, nucleotide sequences 4938
- tyrosine aminotransferase, nucleotide sequences 6030
- tyrosine kinase, inhibitors, nucleotide sequences 2699
- tyrosine 3-monooxygenase, gene expression, regulation, cell lines 4804
- uncoupling protein, nucleotide sequences 294
- vectors, Baculoviridae, enzymes, production 5824
- Z DNA, detection, spermatogenesis 1603

Rauvolfia serpentina
- gene expression, strictosidine synthase 2890
- genetic engineering, strictosidine synthase 2890
- tissue culture
  - ajmaline 2587
  - reserpine 2587
  - serpentine 2587

Rearing techniques, biological control, books 5520

Receptors
- acetylcholine
  - enhancers, fowls 6216
  - gene expression
    - cell lines, mice 4946
    - muscles, differentiation, fowls 472
  - gene mapping, mice 2957
  - introns, messenger RNA, fowls 2828

Receptors *cont.*
- acetylcholine *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fowls 6216
    - mice 4946
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2957
- γ-aminobutyric acid, DNA, cattle 464
- androgens, nucleotide sequences, rats 369
- catecholamines
  - cloning, polymerase chain reaction 3751
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 3751
- cloning, DNA probes, markers, biotin 2714
- complement, nucleotide sequences, mice 1499
- dopamine
  - gene expression, brain, rats 1600
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cattle 2702
    - rats 2702
- erythropoietin
  - cloning, mice 1461
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1461, 6049
- gonadotropins, nucleotide sequences, rats 335
- granulocytes, colony stimulating factor, nucleotide sequences, mice 5999
- growth factors, nucleotide sequences, mice 3876
- immunoglobulins
  - gene expression, cell lines, mice 1503
  - nucleotide sequences
    - mice 1503, 4907
    - rats 6010
- insulin
  - nucleotide sequences, guineapigs 363
  - promoters
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 3769
    - transcription, mice 3769
- interferon
  - gene expression, cell lines, mice 3715
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1482, 2849, 3715
- interleukins
  - cloning, mice 4894
  - gene expression, transgenics, mice 1173
  - monoclonal antibodies, therapy, mice 1793
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 2714
- lipoproteins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 2940
- low density lipoprotein
  - gene mapping, mice 2935
  - gene transfer, retroviral vectors, fibroblasts, rabbits 5644
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 4910
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2935
- lymphokines, cloning, mice 365
- nerve growth factor, nucleotide sequences, fowls 4898
- neuromedin
  - gene expression, rats 3768
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 3768
- nicotinic acetylcholine, nucleotide sequences, rats 5001
- nucleotide sequences, endocytosis, cell lines 3688
- oestrogens
  - messenger RNA, fishes 1497
  - nucleotide sequences, fishes 1497
- peptides, nucleotide sequences, rats 1524
- progesterone
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fowls 5005
    - rabbits 466
  - RNA, alternative splicing, fowls 5005
  - transcription, rabbits 466
- prolactin
  - nucleotide sequences
    - mice 5007

Receptors *cont.*
- prolactin *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences *cont.*
    - rats 295
  - RNA, alternative splicing, mice 5007
- retinoic acid, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 5021
- ryanodine, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 368, 3739
- somatotropin, gene mapping, mice 566
- steroids
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 1516
  - transcription, rats 1516
- T lymphocytes
  - antigens
    - gene expression, reviews 2836
    - nucleotide sequences, reviews 2836
  - cloning, polymerase chain reaction, mice 3713
  - enhancers
    - gene expression, cells 1583
    - mice 490
  - gene expression, transgenics, mice 102, 121, 1169-1170, 4512, 4531, 5688
  - gene mapping, mice 291
  - immune tolerance, transgenics, mice 1184
  - mice 6192
  - molecular genetics
    - laboratory mammals 457
    - mice 482
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cattle 2719
    - mice 291, 357, 377, 1576, 3858
    - rabbits 2844, 3714
    - rats 1520
  - promoters, transcription, mice 1564
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2949, 3987
  - transcription, severe combined immune deficiency, mice 478
  - transgenics, mice 126, 4507, 4511, 4535, 5679, 5696
- thyroid hormones
  - gene expression, embryos, fowls 5011
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fowls 5011
    - rats 341
  - RNA, alternative splicing, mice 1502
- thyrotropin, nucleotide sequences, dogs 2734
- transferrin
  - nucleotide sequences, hamsters 3688
  - targeted mutagenesis, hamsters 3688
- zona pellucida, molecular genetics, mice 1574

Recessive lethals
- insertional mutagenesis, transgenics, mice 3438
- transgenics, mice 2317

Reclamation
- desert soils
  - *Chlamydomonas peterfii* 2153
  - *Chlamydomonas sajao* 2153
  - *Nostoc calcicola* 2153

Recombinant DNA (*see also* DNA; Genetic engineering)
- agriculture 20
- antibodies 737
- antigens
  - diseases, diagnosis, reviews 732
  - *Leishmania major*, immunization, mice 5751
  - Loa loa 5741
- clones, computer software 1562
- contamination, drugs, production, cell lines, reviews 4765
- enzymes, dairy industry 1130
- fibronectin
  - gene expression, cell lines, mice 5956
  - RNA, alternative splicing, cell lines, mice 5956
- gene expression, Baculoviridae, vectors 74

Recombinant DNA *cont.*
- hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase
  - gene expression, mice 471
  - gene transfer, mice 471
- interferon, oestrous cycle, cattle 3269
- interleukins
  - adjuvants, immunization, bovine herpesvirus 5891
  - bacteria, production 199
- natural selection 24
- plasmids
  - gene expression, detection 4066
  - screening, techniques 684
- prolactin, gene expression, cattle 3613
- proteins
  - gene expression, detection, Baculoviridae, vectors 4061
  - identification
    - antibodies 4113
    - monoclonal antibodies 1745
  - production, Retroviridae 215
- vaccinia virus, bovine parainfluenza virus 1260
- viral proteins, production, cell lines, bluetongue virus 4589

Recombinant vaccines (*see also* Vaccines)
- anthrax 4753
- aphthovirus 4764
- Aujeszky virus 152, 1351, 5879, 5886
- *Bacteroides nodosus* 4581
- bluetongue virus 5893
- bovine papillomavirus 5885
- capripoxvirus, vectors 1346
- construction, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5897
- development 197, 205, 4740
  - Aujeszky virus 1366
  - viral diseases 3580
- diarrhoea, pigs 1374
- disease control, pigs 2373
- ELISA, Aujeszky virus 1773
- equine herpesvirus 4743
- equine rhinopneumonitis virus 5874
- *Escherichia coli* 1355
- feline peritonitis virus 5900
- field tests, safety, Aujeszky virus 1358
- fowl pox virus, vectors 1346
- *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 2367
- Newcastle disease 4736
- rabies 141, 4769
- rabies virus
  - immunization
    - cats 5873
    - foxes 5898
- reviews 732, 3563
- rinderpest virus 2589
- safety
  - Aujeszky virus 1360
  - viral diseases 3580
- testing, rabies, ethics, Argentina 2172
- vaccinia virus
  - release, environmental impact 9
  - vectors 1346
    - safety, dogs 1343
- vectors 4770
  - Adenoviridae, fowls 5895
  - avipoxvirus 5868
  - Herpesviridae, fowls 5895

Recombination
- anther culture, triticale 941
- chromosomes
  - *Zea* 3238
  - *Zea mays* 3238
- cloning, *Ustilago zeae* 4706
- cytoplasmic male sterility, *Zea mays* 6661
- detection, immunoglobulins, retroviral vectors, cell lines, mice 4501
- DNA, reviews 6316
- gene expression, *Ustilago zeae* 4706
- genetic relationships, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3492
- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3492
- immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences, cell lines, mice 6018
- repetitive DNA
  - transposable elements, mice 2661
  - *Zea mays* 6661
- ribosomal DNA, *Vicia faba* 424

Recombination *cont.*
  satellite DNA, mice 2860
Red clover mottle comovirus, nucleotide sequences 4692
Red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus
  gene expression 2510, 4663
  genome analysis 4663
  nucleotide sequences 4663
    genome analysis 5858
  protoplasts, electroporation 2510
  replication 2510
  RNA probes 2510
Red light, gene expression, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 551
Regeneration
  anther culture
    Hordeum vulgare 2002
    Oryza sativa 971
    Sinapis alba 955
  embryo culture
    Avena sativa 4286
    Triticum aestivum 869
    Zea mays 4286
  genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 902
  ovule culture
    Beta vulgaris 6634
    Malus pumila 1978
    Nicotiana tabacum 6653
  protoplast fusion
    Nicotiana tabacum 1160
    Solanum nigrum 1160
  protoplasts
    Coffea 910
    Diplotaxis muralis 6605
    Oryza sativa 5608
    Pleurotus sajor-caju 3190
    Solanum integrifolium 862
    Solanum melongena 862
    Solanum sanitwongsei 862
    Solanum torvum 862
    Solanum tuberosum 60
    Zea mays 981
  tissue culture
    Arachis hypogaea 5380
    Beta vulgaris 5354
    Brassica napus 6604
    Citrullus lanatus 913
    Coffea 910
    Crocus sativus 1914
    Cucumis sativus 6579
    Cynara scolymus 1946
    Elymus canadensis 903
    Lycopersicon peruvianum 4303
    Malus pumila 1978
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4303
    Oryza glaberrima 3192
    Oryza sativa 3192
    Oryza spontanea 3192
    Paspalum scrobiculatum 900
    Petroselinum crispum 3214
    Pinellia ternata 3160
    Sinapis alba 955
    Triticum aestivum 4219
    Vitis labruscana 1899
    Zea mays 876, 3162, 3164
Regenerative ability
  anther culture
    Oryza sativa 2012, 5447, 6588
    Triticum aestivum 3206, 6596
  Beta corolliflora 894
  Beta lomatogona 894
  Beta macrorhiza 894
  Beta penta 894
  Beta trigyna 894
  Beta vulgaris 894
  genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 92
  heritability, *Medicago sativa* 4287
  in vitro selection, *Medicago sativa* 1063
  ovule culture, *Helianthus annuus* 6627
  protoplasts
    Beta vulgaris 5387
    Brassica 890
    Oryza sativa 1041
    Pleurotus florida 6563
    Pleurotus ostreatus 6563
    Raphanus sativus 890
  somaclonal variation
    Hordeum bulbosum 244
    Hordeum vulgare 244
Regenerative ability *cont.*
  tissue culture
    Arabidopsis thaliana 872
    Beta vulgaris 5356
    Brassica 890
    Garcinia mangostana 6559
    Glycine argyrea 1910
    Lycopersicon esculentum 911, 3180
    Lycopersicon peruvianum 3180
    Malus pumila 5390
    Medicago sativa 865, 4248, 4268, 4287
    Oryza latifolia 6613
    Oryza nivara 6613
    Oryza perennis 6613
    Oryza rufipogon 6613
    Oryza sativa 893, 3157, 4242, 6613
    Pisum sativum 6570
    Pleurotus florida 6563
    Pleurotus ostreatus 6563
    Pyrus communis 6586
    Raphanus sativus 890
    Secale cereale 6560
    Solanum tuberosum 4297
    Trifolium pratense 1930
    Trifolium repens 4302
    Triticum aestivum 1909, 1933, 3183, 6596
    Triticum durum 1909
    Zea mays 6564
Regional development, biotechnology, USA 3, 6
Regional government, regulations, USA 4449
Regulations
  biotechnology
    Developing Countries 6729
    Europe 1086
    plants 3947
    reviews 3947
  genetic engineering 1083
    Europe 1070
    France 2175
    microorganisms 5560
    Netherlands 6738
    release, Denmark 4447
    reviews 5560
    Solanum tuberosum 6733
    UK 1082, 1088, 6744
    USA 1076-1077, 1080, 4444, 4452
  genetic transformation
    plants 6743
    USA 6743
  growth promoters, European Communities 6732, 6748
  industry, USA 6737
  regional government, USA 4449
  somatotropin, European Communities 3303
  veterinary products 2177
Rehmannia glutinosa
  tissue culture
    acetoside 3573
    melittoside 3573
    rehmannioside D 3573
    tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, elimination 4249
Rehmannioside D, tissue culture, *Rehmannia glutinosa* 3573
Release
  Bacillus thuringiensis 165
  Baculoviridae, insecticides, environmental impact 9
  biotechnology
    plants 3947
    reviews 3947
  environmental impact, genetic engineering, Baculoviridae 3339, 3341
  gene flow
    Allium 6749
    Allium porrum 6749
    Beta maritima 6736
    Beta vulgaris 6736
    Cucumis sativus 6750
    Dendranthema 6750
    Lycopersicon esculentum 6742
    plants 14, 6745-6746
  genetic engineering 4445
    Allium 6749
    Allium porrum 6749
    Australia 4448
Release *cont.*
  genetic engineering *cont.*
    Cruciferae 6741
    Cucumis sativus 6750
    Dendranthema 6750
    ecology 32
    Europe 1070
    evolution 30
    German Federal Republic 3344
    Lycopersicon esculentum 6742
    Malus 6739
    microorganisms 1089, 5560
    plants 14, 6741, 6745-6746, 6751
    Pseudomonas syringae 1081
    regulations, Denmark 4447
    reviews 5560
    Rosa 6739
    safety 25, 1087
    UK 1075, 1082, 1088, 6744
    USA 17, 1076, 1080, 3344, 4444
  genetic transformation
    Beta maritima 6736
    Beta vulgaris 6736
  microorganisms
    genetic engineering, safety 5561
    German Federal Republic 3344
    USA 3344, 6752
  pollen, plants 14
  recombinant vaccines, vaccinia virus, environmental impact 9
  safety
    genetic engineering, Baculoviridae 3339, 3341
    microorganisms, genetic engineering 1084
  viruses, genetic engineering, safety 5561
Renibacterium salmoninarum, monoclonal antibodies 1824
Renin
  enhancers, gene expression, cell lines, mice 1392
  gene expression, mice 1579
  gene mapping, mice 5093
  nucleotide sequences, mice 1455
Rennet substitutes, fermentation, microorganisms 1052
Repetitive DNA
  albumins
    nucleotide sequences, rats 1518
    rats 323
  chloroplast genetics, *Oryza sativa* 4977
  DNA hybridization
    Lycopersicon esculentum 6372
    Zea mays 4037
  DNA methylation
    Pisum sativum 4016
    Raphanus sativus 4016
  DNA probes
    Avena 2969
    species, identification, mice 2948
  evolution, *Lathyrus* 691
  α-fetoprotein
    nucleotide sequences, rats 1518
    rats 323
  gene mapping
    African swine fever virus 5721
    rats 6031
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 67
  genome analysis, *Asparagus officinalis* 611
  genomes
    Aegilops 3905
    Avena sativa 3905
    Hordeum vulgare 3905
    Secale cereale 3905
    Triticum aestivum 3905
    Triticum dicoccum 2974
    Triticum georgicum 2974
    Triticum macha 2974
    Triticum persicum 2974
    Triticum timopheevii 2974
  Hordeum brevisubulatum 2983
  Hordeum bulbosum 2983
  Hordeum geniculatum 2983
  Hordeum jubatum 2983
  Hordeum turkestanicum 2983
  Hordeum vulgare 2983
  mitochondrial genetics, *Zea mays* 6661

Repetitive DNA *cont.*
- molecular genetics
  - *Arachis* 4005
  - *Arachis hypogaea* 4005
  - *Lilium henryi* 6362
  - *Lilium longiflorum* 6362
- nucleolus organizer
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4978, 6171
  - *Triticum urartu* 4978, 6171
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Aedes aegypti* 3694
  - *Aegilops* 4979, 6172
  - *Anopheles albimanus* 3694
  - *Anopheles freeborni* 3694
  - *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 3694
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 431
  - *Brassica campestris* 6121
  - *Brassica juncea* 3826
  - *Culex quinquefasciatus* 3694
  - fowls 364
  - *Loranthus europaeus* 2791
  - lymphocystis virus, fishes 1263
  - mice 2850, 3750
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 411, 6127
  - *Oryza* 654
  - *Oryza sativa* 4977
  - pheasants 3880
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3833
  - rats 2862
  - *Stomoxys calcitrans* 3694
  - *Triticum* 4979, 6172
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4978, 6171
  - *Triticum urartu* 4978, 6171
  - turkeys 3880
  - *Vicia faba* 6097
  - *Viscum album* 2791
- plasmids, *Hordeum vulgare* 5050
- *Plasmodium gallinaceum* 5755
- recombination, *Zea mays* 6661
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - fishes 5107
  - pigs 6337
  - *Rudbeckia missouriensis* 623
- restriction mapping
  - *Aegilops umbellulata* 5138
  - *Cajanus cajan* 637
  - *Cucumis sativus* 637
  - *Cucurbita maxima* 637
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 637
  - *Trichosanthes cucumerina* 637
  - *Triticum urartu* 5138
- ribosomal DNA
  - *Pisum sativum* 4016
  - *Raphanus sativus* 4016
- sex determination, gene expression, mice 453
- taxonomy
  - *Petunia* 6383
  - *Petunia hybrida* 6383
- techniques
  - cereals 6380
  - *Lathyrus* 691
- transposable elements
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3833
  - recombination, mice 2661

Replication
- brome mosaic bromovirus 1325
- citrus exocortis viroid 5847
- cloning, tomato spotted wilt virus 4632
- DNA polymerase, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, *Autographa californica* 3537
- gene expression
  - brome mosaic bromovirus 4647, 4681
  - bromovirus group 4681
  - cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 4681
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2472
  - tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 3490
- genetic relationships, viruses 5823
- genome analysis
  - brome mosaic bromovirus 4647
  - potato spindle tuber viroid 2416
  - wheat dwarf geminivirus 2533
- *in vitro* culture, tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 4282

Replication *cont.*
- inhibition, vesicular stomatitis virus, antisense RNA, cell lines, mice 4576
- messenger RNA, Berne virus 4598
- molecular genetics, cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 4670
- mutations, cowpea mosaic comovirus 4714
- nucleotide sequences
  - tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 3490
  - tomato spotted wilt virus 4632
- plasmids
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2546
  - cells 1159
- red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 2510
- RNA
  - brome mosaic bromovirus 2436
  - potato X potexvirus 2482
  - vesicular stomatitis virus, cell lines 5771
- transcription, cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 4670

Reporter genes
- gene expression, detection, cell lines 6410
- gene transfer, liver cells, rats 3426
- β-glucuronidase, reviews 3004

Repressors, ferritin, translation, rabbits 487

Reproduction
- somatotropin
  - cattle 2053, 5513
  - transgenics, pigs, reviews 1044

Research
- biotechnology
  - Hungary 1111
  - India 2213
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 2206
  - patents 3370
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2206
  - UK 7
- cooperation, companies, USA 6728
- cooperatives, USA 1108
- European Communities 2208
- food policy, development aid 5572
- government, policy, Western Europe 2209
- industry, Western Europe 2209
- Netherlands 2205
- private companies, crop plants, USA 1106
- social sciences, biotechnology 2174

Research institutes
- agroindustrial relations, France 3346
- biotechnology, Developing Countries 4466-4467
- European Communities 2210
- government research, Hungary 2211
- Greece 2216
- organization of research, Hungary 2211
- plants, Netherlands 5574

Research policy
- biotechnology, USA 1109
- Developing Countries 5, 1104
- evaluation, food policy 5570

Research projects
- feeds, Food and Agriculture Organization 3305
- food production, Food and Agriculture Organization 3305

Reserpine, tissue culture, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 2587

Resistance
- air pollution, *Raphanus sativus* 3321
- aspartate kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2585
- *in vitro* selection
  - plants 3591
  - reviews 3591
- iron, *Glycine max* 3326
- lysine
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2585
  - *Medicago sativa* 2601
- manganese, *Glycine max* 3326
- ozone, *Raphanus sativus* 3321
- sulfur dioxide, *Raphanus sativus* 3321
- threonine
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2585

Resistance *cont.*
- threonine *cont.*
  - *Medicago sativa* 2601

Restriction analysis
- chloroplast genetics
  - *Medicago lupulina* 1678
  - *Medicago secundiflora* 1678
- mitochondrial genetics, *Oryza sativa* 5139

Restriction enzymes
- cleavage, DNA, *Plasmodium knowlesi* 5787
- DNA, integration, efficiency, electroporation, cells, mice 2314

Restriction fragment length polymorphism
- acetylcholine, receptors, mice 2957
- acridine orange, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 160
- African swine fever virus 1687, 2343
- alkaline phosphatase, mice 2954
- *Alternaria alternata* 4703
- α-amylase, *Hordeum vulgare* 4027
- anastomosis, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 4627
- aneuploidy, *Zea mays* 4052
- angiotensinogen, mice 1644
- *Anopheles* 1458
- anther culture, *Solanum chacoense* 972
- anthocyanins, *Zea mays* 4011
- antigenic determinants, avipoxvirus 1218
- apolipoprotein, mice 1525
- *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5140
- Aujeszky virus, strains, identification 1233
- aviadenovirus 1283
- avian laryngotracheitis virus, strains, identification 1221
- bacteriophages
  - *Brucella abortus* 1257
  - *Chlamydia psittaci* 1270
- *Bacteroides nodosus,* sheep 1236
- *Betula papyrifera, Alnus* 2965
- biochemical polymorphism, casein, cattle 1702
- bovine herpesvirus 1278
- *Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Glycine max* 1410
- breed differences, sheep 598
- *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1660
- *Campylobacter*
  - cattle 3466
  - sheep 3466
- casein
  - cattle 1659, 5099, 6321
  - cheese milk, cattle 5993
  - dairy performance, cattle 1652
- chloroplast genetics
  - *Allium cepa* 1031
  - *Cucurbita pepo* 1674
  - *Daucus carota* 6342
  - *Daucus maximus* 6342
  - *Daucus muricatus* 6342
  - *Glycine max* 607
  - *Glycine soja* 607
  - *Medicago sativa* 2976
  - plants 4041
  - *Tragopogon mirus* 646
  - *Tragopogon miscellus* 646
  - *Triticum araraticum* 634
  - *Triticum dicoccoides* 634
- chromosome pairing
  - *Aegilops* 609
  - *Triticum* 609
- *Cochliobolus heterostrophus, Zea mays* 4013
- complement, deficiency, mice 5049
- computer programs 3016
- crystallins, mice 1653
- cytochrome-c oxidase
  - *Aegilops* 1670
  - *Triticum* 1670
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1670
  - *Triticum dicoccoides* 1670
  - *Zea* 3016
  - *Zea mays* 3016
- cytoplasmic inheritance, *Agaricus bitorquis* 618
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - *Allium cepa* 1031
  - *Oryza sativa* 3287

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
- desmin, gene mapping, mice 6329
- disease resistance
  - crop plants 5129
  - *Zea mays*, maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3515
- DNA binding proteins, mice 602
- DNA probes
  - mice 2947
  - pigs 6337
  - strains, identification, *Leishmania donovani* 2342
- drought resistance, cereals 3329
- enolase, sheep 5166
- equine adenovirus 1224
- equine herpesvirus, donkeys 1228
- evolution
  - *Lens culinaris* 617
  - *Lens nigricans* 617
  - maize streak geminivirus 1310
  - *Tragopogon mirus* 646
  - *Tragopogon miscellus* 646
- fishes 578
- *Fusarium oxysporum, Lycopersicon esculentum* 2984
- gene location, *Triticum aestivum* 1680-1681
- gene mapping
  - actin, mice 572
  - albino, mice 3990
  - genes, agouti, mice 565
  - horses 6325
  - mammals 5112
  - mice 589, 600, 1662, 2946, 2960
  - proto-oncogenes, mice 586
  - retinoblastoma, homologue, mice 591
  - sheep 1656
- genes
  - cellular proliferation, mice 3997
  - eye lens obsolescence, mice 1653
- genetic distance, *Zea mays* 4044-4046
- genetic drift, *Zea mays* 4035
- genetic improvement 5106
  - livestock 700
- genetic markers
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5131
  - plants 6367
  - *Secale cereale* 1671
  - *Triticum* 1671
- genetic relationships
  - *Globodera pallida* 5103
  - *Globodera rostochiensis* 5103
  - granulosis viruses, *Pieris rapae* 4698
  - mycorrhizal fungi 2671
  - *Phytophthora megasperma* 2445
  - *Pseudomonas* 4652
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2426
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* 4653
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 5815
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 5815
  - *Pyricularia oryzae* 2430
  - *Schizaphis graminum* 5841
- genetic resources
  - *Medicago falcata* 651
  - *Medicago sativa* 651
  - *Medicago varia* 651
- genomes
  - *Aegilops* 609
  - *Triticum* 609
- globins, fishes 563
- glutelins, *Zea mays* 4048
- *Glycine* 4033
- *Glycine clandestina* 4033
- *Glycine max* 622
- *Glycine soja* 622
- *Glycine tabacina* 4033
- Gramineae 606
- haemoglobin, gene mapping, cattle 6322
- halothane susceptibility, pigs 1685, 6326
- hard seeds
  - *Glycine max* 6364
  - *Glycine soja* 6364
- herpesviridae 1265
- heterosis, *Zea mays* 627, 4045-4046

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
- honeybees, races 1708, 1724
- hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 6384
- hormones, cattle 597, 2940
- hypersensitivity, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1290
- identification, *Pseudomonas* 4652
- intergeneric hybridization
  - *Aegilops* 643
  - *Triticum aestivum* 643
- interleukins, gene mapping, mice 5098, 5109
- interspecific hybridization
  - *Populus angustifolia* 4025
  - *Populus fremontii* 4025
- lactoglobulins, cattle 6330
- *Leptospira interrogans* 1267, 1274, 1281
- linamarase, *Trifolium repens* 6358
- linkage
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 605
  - mice 2955
  - plants 1676, 1682
  - quantitative genetics 657
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 615
- *Linum usitatissimum* 5140
- lipoproteins, receptors, cattle 2940
- low density lipoprotein, receptors, mice 2935
- maize streak geminivirus, *Zea mays* 163
- major histocompatibility complex
  - cattle 3978, 6327
  - dogs 1732
  - goats 5097
  - linkage, cattle 6324
  - mice 573, 5105
  - pigs 3993
  - rabbits 718
- marker genes
  - body weight, mice 6339
  - livestock 6332
- mathematics 6366
- *Medicago sativa* 5140
- mitochondria, fishes 1718
- mitochondrial DNA
  - *Armillaria* 2541
  - cattle 2959
  - *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2405
  - dairy performance, cattle 666
  - fishes 5102
  - honeybees 4097
  - isolation techniques 1731
- mitochondrial genetics
  - *Agaricus bitorquis* 618
  - *Allium cepa* 1031
  - *Medicago falcata* 613
  - *Medicago sativa* 613
  - *Triticum araraticum* 634
  - *Triticum dicoccoides* 634
- monoclonal antibodies, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 3506
- *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, strains 1712
- myosin, rats 2942
- naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Glycine max* 6720
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3312, 3539
- nutrients
  - plants 3386
  - reviews 3386
- *Oedipoda germanica* 4664
- oncogenes, mice 3985
- *Onobrychis viciifolia* 606
- ornithine decarboxylase, mice 2958, 3983
- *Oryza sativa* 6390
- parathyrin
  - gene mapping, cattle 6322
  - haemoglobin, linkage, cattle 6322
- parentage, livestock 5162
- pathogenicity, *Erysiphe graminis* 4677
- *Pennisetum purpureum* 4047
- pests, crop plants 5129
- phospholipase A_2, pigs 3979
- phosphoproteins, mice 1647
- phosphorylase, pigs 6323
- *Phragmites* 606
- plasmids
  - *Agaricus bisporus* 2987

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
- plasmids *cont.*
  - *Borrelia coriaceae* 1231
  - *Vibrio anguillarum*, fishes 1279
- *Plasmodium falciparum* 5777
- porcine adenovirus 1216
- poultry 1124
- prolactin, cattle 571
- protamines, gene mapping, mice 5110
- protoplast fusion
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3418
  - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 3418
- *Pseudomonas syringae* 3484
- repetitive DNA
  - fishes 5107
  - pigs 6337
  - *Rudbeckia missouriensis* 623
- restriction mapping, *Solanum tuberosum* 6360
- reviews
  - cereals 620
  - crop plants 620
- ribosomal DNA
  - *Aedes aegypti* 2710
  - *Oryza glaberrima* 2967
  - *Oryza longistaminata* 2967
  - *Oryza rufipogon* 2967
  - *Oryza sativa* 2967
  - *Pisum sativum* 6139
- ribosomal RNA, *Leptospira* 4585
- ripening
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6365
  - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 6365
  - *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 6365
- satellite DNA 3989
- self incompatibility, *Nicotiana alata* 3785
- serological relationships, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 3506
- *Setosphaeria turcica, Zea mays* 4031
- sex diagnosis, fishes 1705
- *Solanum tuberosum* 6343
- somaclonal variation, *Glycine max* 640
- somatotropin
  - cattle 571, 2940
  - rats 6328
- steroids, oxygenases, pigs 3708
- strain differences, mice 2961
- strains
  - identification
    - *Anisakis* 3469
    - bovine herpesvirus 5740
    - *Candida albicans* 4597
    - *Contracaecum* 3469
    - *Leishmania infantum* 3455
    - *Leptospira interrogans* 4551
    - *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 5731
    - *Streptococcus* 1206
  - mice 4000
- T lymphocytes, receptors, mice 2949, 3987
- taxonomy
  - *Brassica* 6387
  - *Brassica campestris* 6387
  - *Brassica oleracea* 6387
  - *Solanum* 5119
- techniques 622, 3016
  - *Aegilops squarrosa* 621
  - genetic improvement, livestock 576
  - plants 1672
  - Triticeae 642
  - *Triticum aestivum* 621, 642
  - *Zea mays* 4051
- *Theileria bovis* 5769
- *Theileria lawrencei* 5769
- *Theileria mutans* 5769
- *Theileria parva* 5769
- thyroglobulin, cattle 2940
- tissue culture, *Glycine max* 640
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 612
- *Triticum urartu* 606
- turkey herpesvirus 2363
- variety classification, *Solanum tuberosum* 614
- virulence, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1290
- X chromosome, mice 1646
- *Xanthomonas campestris* 3484, 3497

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
  yield components, *Zea mays* 4006
  Zea mays 606, 4020-4021, 5117, 5123, 5136
Restriction mapping
  alcohol dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 2797
  arabis mosaic nepovirus 2473
  artificial selection, *Zea mays* 6378
  bacteriophages, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 2474
  Caenorhabditis briggsae 3999
  Caenorhabditis elegans 3999
  chloroplast genetics
    Allium cepa 4012
    Asparagus densiflorus 4012
    Beta vulgaris 6353
    Clarkia 6389
    Dactylis glomerata 631
    Dioscorea bulbifera 649
    Glycine 6349
    Glycine tabacina 6350
    Hordeum glaucum 604
    Hordeum murinum 604
    Narcissus 4012
    Nicotiana chinensis 625
    Nicotiana eastii 625
    Nicotiana exigua 625
    Nicotiana occidentalis 625
    Nicotiana undulata 625
    Oncidium excavatum 4012
    Pinus monticola 4054
    Populus deltoides 4024
    Solanum tuberosum 6361
    Trichocentrum 4012
  chromosome banding
    Allium cepa 5128
    Allium subvillosum 5128
    Muscari comosum 5128
    Scilla autumnalis 5128
  chromosome translocation, *Zea mays* 652
  cytoplasmic male sterility
    Raphanus sativus 6675
    Zea mays 4018
  disease resistance, *Zea mays*, maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3515
  DNA probes, *Zea mays* 652
  evolution
    Saccharum 647
    Sorghum bicolor 647
    Zea mays 647
  genetic relationships
    Armillaria 4605
    Rhabdoviridae 4636
    rhabdovirus group 4636
    sonchus yellow net rhabdovirus 4636
  genetics, nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum brasilense* 4842
  granulosis viruses, *Pieris rapae* 2540
  histones, mice 2951
  hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 2982
  leaves, *Zea mays* 2989
  mitochondrial DNA, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4654
  mitochondrial genetics
    Beta maritima 4042
    Beta vulgaris 6353
    Chenopodium album 4014
    Coprinus cinereus 4015
    cytochrome-c oxidase, *Vicia faba* 4960
    Glycine max 4022
    Nicotiana tabacum 6344
    Oryza sativa 5408
    Petunia hybrida 6344
    Solanum tuberosum 6361
    Sorghum bicolor 628
    Sorghum halepense 628
    Sorghum versicolor 628
    Zea mays 2970, 2991, 4018
  nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 3483
  nucleolus organizer
    Allium cepa 5128
    Allium subvillosum 5128
    Muscari comosum 5128
    Scilla autumnalis 5128
  ploidy
    Sorghum bicolor 628
Restriction mapping *cont.*
  ploidy *cont.*
    Sorghum halepense 628
    Sorghum versicolor 628
  potato S carlavirus 3491
  repetitive DNA
    Aegilops umbellulata 5138
    Cajanus cajan 637
    Cucumis sativus 637
    Cucurbita maxima 637
    Phaseolus vulgaris 637
    Trichosanthes cucumerina 637
    Triticum urartu 5138
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 6360
  ribosomal DNA
    Aegilops squarrosa 6351, 6371
    Aegilops umbellulata 6351
    Anopheles gambiae 3740
    Brassica 5130
    Brassica campestris 1667
    Brassica napus 1667
    Brassica oleracea 1667
    Elymus elongatus 6351
    Hordeum 633, 6375
    Hordeum distichum 6375
    Hordeum hrasdanicum 6375
    Hordeum secalinum 6375
    Nicotiana 5130
    Pisum sativum 395
    Saccharum 647
    Sorghum bicolor 647
    Triticum aestivum 6351, 6371
    Triticum monococcum 6351
    Zea mays 647, 6378
  ribosomal RNA, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 2450
  ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
    Amaranthus cruentus 2766
    Oryza sativa 6382
  rice dwarf phytoreovirus 2498
  satellite DNA, *Cucumis metuliferus* 6377
  Schistosoma mansoni 156
  Schistosoma rodhaini 156
  self incompatibility, *Brassica oleracea* 5495
  sporamin, *Ipomoea batatas* 2971
  taxonomy
    Hordeum glaucum 604
    Hordeum murinum 604
  transposable elements, *Zea mays* 223, 2964, 2973, 2975, 2981, 2989
  triacylglycerol lipase, dogs 338
Reticuloendotheliosis virus, glycoproteins, gene transfer, disease resistance, cell lines 2352
Retina
  oncogenes, gene expression, regulation, embryos, quails 5957
  S-antigen, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2739
Retinal degeneration
  cloning, mice 3692
  gene mapping, mice 3692
Retinal dystrophy
  guanosine monophosphate phosphodiesterase, messenger RNA, mice 2838
  rhodopsin, messenger RNA, mice 2838
Retinoblastoma
  homologue
    gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 591
    nucleotide sequences, mice 5981
Retinoic acid, receptors, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 5021
Retroviral vectors (*see also* Vectors)
  adenosine deaminase
    gene transfer
      bone marrow cells, mice 2282, 4500
      cell lines 51
  antibodies, heterobispecific, production, gene transfer, hybridomas, mice 6460
  blood coagulation factors, gene transfer, cell lines, dogs 5599
  bovine oncovirus 4476
  cell lines, viruses, production 5966
Retroviral vectors *cont.*
  cloning, gene expression, cells 77
  design 51
  DNA
    integration
      cells, mice 44
      gene transfer, cell lines 3399
  DNA amplification, enzymes 5152
  enhancers, immunoglobulins, gene transfer 36
  gene transfer 2306
    bone marrow cells
      dogs 1154
      goats 5604
      mice 1137, 3429, 3433, 3642
    carcinoma, cells, mice 3433
    cell lines 5646
    cells 2667
    embryos, mice 1157
    RNA 5613
  glucocerebrosidase, gene transfer, bone marrow cells, mice 3631
  β-glucuronidase, gene transfer, cell lines, dogs 5671
  immunoglobulins, recombination, detection, cell lines, mice 4501
  interleukins, gene transfer, bone marrow cells, mice 3394
  liposomes, infection, cell lines 5628
  low density lipoprotein, receptors, gene transfer, fibroblasts, rabbits 5644
  mouse mammary tumour virus, cell lines 5966
  neomycin phosphotransferase, gene transfer, keratinocytes, dogs 3401
  oncogenes
    gene transfer
      cell lines 459
      mice 459
  promoters
    immunoglobulins, gene transfer 36
    isolation, cells 6419
  somatotropin, gene transfer, embryos, fowls 103
Retroviridae
  cloning, turkeys 1215
  DNA
    integration
      cell lines, mice 5779
      insertional mutagenesis, mice 3859
  enhancers, mice 1223
  gene expression 530
    vectors 36
  gene transfer, fowls 1135
  genome analysis 530
  insertional mutagenesis, cloning, cell lines, mice 261
  liposomes, infection, cell lines 5628
  nucleotide sequences
    fowls 2344
    hamsters 1606
  recombinant DNA, proteins, production 215
  transcription 153
Reverse transcription, conferences 559
Reviews
  abnormal development, *Nicotiana* 1125
  adipocytes
    differentiation, gene expression 2842
    molecular genetics 2842
  aeration, aquaculture 5526
  agricultural wastes, solid state fermentation 4425
  albumins, gene expression, mice 3855
  animal production, genetic engineering, livestock 3379
  anther culture
    cereals 5446
    Oryza sativa 4304
  antisense DNA, gene expression, regulation 463
  antisense RNA, gene expression, regulation 463
  Australia, genetic engineering, livestock 2236
  autoimmunity, molecular genetics, mice 1594
  bacteriophages, *Lactobacillus* 1129
  Baculoviridae
    insects 2253

Reviews *cont.*
- Baculoviridae *cont.*
  - vectors 1313
- biodegradation, bacteria 2136
- biological control
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6685
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 6686
  - plant pathogens 6682-6683
  - plant protection 5522
  - *Pythium* 6686
- biomass
  - production 5536
  - utilization 5536
- biotechnology 1127, 2219
  - cereals 5589
  - computers 3005
  - databases 3005
  - education 1118
  - forest trees 2229
  - Mexico 2207
  - *Oryza sativa* 5586, 5595
  - plant protection 5522
  - plants 1101, 1132, 3377
  - poultry 5592
  - regulations 3947
  - release 3947
  - safety 3947
  - seaweed products 3375
  - Thailand 2200
- breeding
  - chloroplast genetics 2234
  - mitochondrial genetics 2234
  - molecular genetics, livestock 2330
- breeding season
  - extra-seasonal occurrence, sheep 3274
  - melatonin
    - goats 5452
    - sheep 5452
- calcium binding proteins, gene expression 1566
- carcass composition
  - β-adrenergic agonists, livestock 2041
  - antibodies, livestock 2041
- carcinogens, oncogenes, mammary gland neoplasms, rats 1271
- cell culture, growth retardants 5366
- chloroplast genetics 1639
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5137
  - *Oryza sativa* 5137
- crystallins
  - gene expression 2854
  - transcription 2854
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - fungi 6666
  - *Zea mays* 6666
- dairy performance, somatotropin, cattle 3297
- direct DNA uptake
  - electroinjection 72
  - electroporation 72
  - techniques 72
- disease resistance
  - crops 1294
  - peroxidases 5554
- DNA
  - minisatellites 560
  - recombination 6316
- DNA amplification
  - cells 1726
  - polymerase chain reaction 662
- DNA conformation, techniques 6448
- DNA fingerprinting 569
  - bacteria 2383
- DNA hybridization 6436
- DNA methylation 1642
  - mice 3871
- DNA probes
  - cereals 620
  - crop plants 620
  - diagnostic techniques 4119
    - parasitoses 4114
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 4138
  - plant pathogens 5254
  - plant viruses 4696
  - viroids 4696
- DNA repair 451
- DNA replication, plants 2868
- drug resistance, *in vitro* culture, trypanosomes, livestock 5205

Reviews *cont.*
- ELISA, mycoplasma-like organisms 4138
- embryo culture
  - *Prunus persica* 6593
  - somatic embryogenesis 4295
  - *Vitis vinifera* 6593
- embryos
  - cloning, livestock 5335
  - freezing 4187
    - fishes 839
    - horses 833
    - mammals 3136
  - horses 4179
  - *in vitro* culture
    - laboratory mammals 4306
    - livestock 4306
  - micromanipulation
    - cattle 847
    - livestock 841
  - nucleus, transfer, mammals 3588
  - sex diagnosis, livestock 841
  - splitting, cattle 3122
  - storage, horses 833
- fertilization
  - mammals 4313
  - pigs 5425
- α-fetoprotein
  - gene expression
    - mice 3855
    - rats 6190
- forests, diseases, biotechnology 2515
- furovirus group
  - immunology 4611
  - molecular genetics 4611
- gene expression 1639
  - abscisic acid 506
  - auxins 520
  - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1617
  - embryonic development, transgenics, mice 4545, 5692
  - fertilization, mice 2856
  - fodder legumes 2876
  - gametogenesis 2861
  - grain legumes 2876
  - growth regulators 506, 520, 2903
  - ion transport 506
  - light 3960
  - photosynthesis 527
  - photosystem II 1617
  - plants 2889, 3915, 6240
  - proteins 527
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1533
  - thylakoids 527
- gene transfer
  - livestock 841
  - pharmaceutical proteins
    - livestock 130
    - mice 3448
    - sheep 3448
- genetic engineering
  - aquaculture 5683
  - bacteria 26
  - *Cocos nucifera* 2228
  - crop plants 22, 4471, 5655
  - *Elaeis guineensis* 2228
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 4472
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2231
  - milk protein, livestock 1181
  - oil plants 21
  - plants 5594
  - regulations 5560
  - release 5560
  - rumen microorganisms 3666
  - safety 5560
  - UK 1120
- genetic improvement, cattle 4352
- genetic markers, *Zea mays* 228
- genetic relationships
  - fungi 2486
  - plant parasitic nematodes 3538
- genetic resources, Developing Countries 1359
- genetic transformation
  - *Agrobacterium* 5623
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5663
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1289
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5708
  - *Brassica* 3384

Reviews *cont.*
- genetic transformation *cont.*
  - cereals 23, 2224, 5446
  - crop plants 2235, 2261
  - *Cuphea* 3384
  - electroinjection 72
  - electroporation 72
  - fruit crops 31
  - fungi 4705
  - grasses 23
  - herbicide resistance, crop plants 4725, 4732
  - *Nicotiana* 1125
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5708
  - plants 1194, 2252, 4490
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5643
  - techniques 72
  - vegetables 3217
- β-glucuronidase, reporter genes 3004
- growth
  - insulin-like growth factor, livestock 2041
  - somatotropin, livestock 2041
- gynogenesis
  - fishes 4546
  - induction, fishes 4344
- heat shock proteins, plants 5557
- herbicide resistance 5861
  - molecular genetics
    - cyanobacteria 4722
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4726
  - plants 1342
- heteroploidy, induction, fishes 4344
- hormones, body fluids, livestock 996
- host parasite relationships, Erysiphales 1314
- immunoassay
  - chlorsulfuron 5294
  - metsulfuron 5294
- immunodiagnosis
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 4138, 5281
  - plant pathogens 5254
  - plant viruses, seeds 5271
- immunoglobulins
  - gene expression 3036
  - isotype switching, molecular genetics, mice 1586
  - molecular genetics, mice 485
  - transcription 1568
- immunology, mycoplasma-like organisms 3475, 4162
- *in vitro* culture 6551
  - *Brassica oleracea* 1906, 1928
  - *Bromus inermis* 1939
  - cereals 23, 2224
  - *Cichorium intybus* 1959
  - *Cocos nucifera* 2228
  - *Colocasia esculenta* 1941
  - *Coronilla varia* 1888
  - crop plants 4471
  - *Cucumis sativus* 1932
  - *Cynodon dactylon* 1884
  - *Elaeis guineensis* 2228
  - *Festuca rubra* 1967
  - *Fragaria* 1917
  - gene banks 5405
  - grasses 23
  - herbicides, mode of action 5394
  - *Lactuca sativa* 1886
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 1888
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2231
  - *Onobrychis viciifolia* 1888
  - *Oryza sativa* 3165
  - plants 4790
  - *Secale cereale* 4270
  - *Setaria italica* 1975
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 1944
  - *Vitis vinifera* 1940
  - *Zea mays* 1951
- *in vitro* fertilization
  - genetic improvement, cattle 1980
  - laboratory mammals 4306
  - livestock 4306
  - mice 1993
  - ova transfer, cattle 1001
  - spermatozoa, injection, laboratory mammals 4309
- *in vitro* selection
  - plants 3589, 4790
  - resistance 3591

Reviews *cont.*
  in vitro selection *cont.*
    stress 3591
  infection, plant viruses 4715
  interleukins, molecular genetics, mice 5012, 5019
  isoenzymes, plants 3026
  major histocompatibility complex
    cattle 3998
    fowls 577, 3991
    gene expression 2843
      transgenics, mice 107
    horses 3980
    molecular genetics
      mice 6191
      pigs 3981, 3996
    transcription, mice 5000
    transgenics, mice 3436
  melatonin
    breeding season
      hamsters 2024
      laboratory mammals 3255
      livestock 3255
      sheep 2024
  metallothionein, gene expression, fishes 6218
  milk yield
    insulin-like growth factor, livestock 2041
    somatotropin, livestock 2041
  mitochondrial genetics
    evolution 5141
    plants 1534
  molecular biology
    Friend leukaemia virus, mice 1229
    Nematoda 3061
    Rous sarcoma virus, fowls 1602
  molecular genetics
    bacteria 1291
    genetic resources 3383
    mycoplasma-like organisms 3475
    nutrients 3386
    plants 4468
    RNA 6315
    techniques 6315
    Zea mays 1131
  monoclonal antibodies 6468
    mycoplasma-like organisms 4138
  mycoherbicides 2494
  nitrogen fixation
    Azospirillum 4847
    symbiosis 6759
  nucleotide sequences
    chloroplast genetics 527
    ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1533
  nucleus, transfer, differentiation 2594
  nutritive value, techniques 16
  oestrus, synchronization, cattle 5474
  oncogenes
    Abelson leukaemia virus, molecular biology 1258
    contamination, drugs, production, cell lines 4765
    molecular biology, carcinogenesis 1251
  oncomodulin, gene expression 1566
  oocytes
    in vitro fertilization, cattle 1983, 1991
    molecular biology 2847
  ova transfer
    cattle 5319
    horses 5301
    livestock 6545
    sheep 3148, 4184
  parvalbumin, gene expression 1566
  pesticides 2494
    residues 1849
  pestivirus, molecular biology 1570
  plant pathogens, diagnosis 1318
  plant viruses
    pathogenicity 2447
    resistance 2447
  plasmids
    fungi 6666
    pathogenicity, bacteria 4709
    Zea mays 6666
  polymerase chain reaction 3007
  probiotics, livestock 5511

Reviews *cont.*
  proto-oncogenes, gene expression, mice 5035
  protoplast fusion 4494
    plants 61, 3420, 4209
    Solanum 3172
    techniques 72
    UK 1120
    vegetables 3217
  protoplasts
    Citrus 3212
    conifers 3186
    fruit crops 3178
    Hemerocallis 3188
    Malus 3178
    Musa 3188
    ornamental plants 3175
    ornamental woody plants 3194
    plants 4209
    Prunus 3178
    Pyrus 3178
    Solanum 3172
    vegetables 3217
    Vitis vinifera 3189
  pulsed field electrophoresis 1714
  recombinant DNA
    antigens, diseases, diagnosis 732
    contamination, drugs, production, cell lines 4765
  recombinant vaccines 732, 3563
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    cereals 620
    crop plants 620
    nutrients 3386
  risk, genetic engineering, Baculoviridae 3339
  RNA editing, protozoa 2394
  rotavirus, molecular biology 2351
  rumen bacteria 4845
  safety, genetic engineering, Baculoviridae 3341
  selection, immune response, livestock 2952
  self incompatibility
    Brassica 4371
    Nicotiana alata 3283
    plants 6658
  sex control, mammals 5453
  sex diagnosis, embryos, livestock 3151
  sex reversal, fishes 4546
  sire evaluation, milk yield, somatotropin, cattle 2046
  somaclonal variation
    crop plants 4788
    DNA methylation 5054
    Lycopersicon esculentum 230
    Nicotiana alata 230
    plants 230, 3589
  somatic embryogenesis, plants 915
  somatotropin
    carcass composition
      cattle 2039
      pigs 2047
      sheep 2039
    dairy performance, cattle 2033
    food conversion
      cattle 2039
      sheep 2039
    growth
      cattle 2039
      pigs 2047
      sheep 2039
    meat quality
      cattle 2032
      sheep 2032
    milk composition, cattle 4382
    milk yield
      cattle 2054, 4401
      nutrition, cattle 4384
    transgenics, reproduction, pigs 1044
  spermatozoa
    evaluation, mammals 936
    vectors, gene transfer, mice 1134
  Streptococcus thermophilus, molecular genetics 5091
  stress
    peroxidases 5554
    plants 5557
  symbiosis
    Bradyrhizobium 3683

Reviews *cont.*
  symbiosis *cont.*
    Rhizobium 3683
    Sinorhizobium 3683
  synthetic vaccines 2583-2584
    bacterial diseases 211
    parasites 211
    viral diseases 211
  systemic lupus erythematosus, molecular genetics, mice 2858
  T lymphocytes
    antigens
      receptors
        gene expression 2836
        nucleotide sequences 2836
  tissue culture
    Actinidia 1913
    Actinidia chinensis 1913
    Andropogon gerardii 1898
    Brassica 3384
    Brassica oleracea 1926, 1972
    Chenopodium quinoa 1895
    crop plants 3163, 3200
    Cuphea 3384
    Echinochloa 1900
    Festuca arundinacea 1918
    fruit crops 31
    growth regulators 4251
    Lolium multiflorum 1918
    micropropagation 1952
    ornamental plants 3203
    Oryza sativa 4304
    Paspalum 1894
    plant parasitic nematodes 5412
    plant pathogens 5412
    Rheum rhaponticum 1955
    Ribes nigrum 1976
    Ribes rubrum 1976
    Ribes uva-crispa 1974
    Rubus 1936
    Rubus idaeus 1964
    Schizachyrium scoparium 1898
    somatic embryogenesis 4295
    Sorghastrum nutans 1898
    Thalassia testudinum 1901
    Vaccinium 1929
    Vaccinium macrocarpon 1960
  toxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3307
  transcription, factors 2832
  transgenics
    fishes 4529, 4546
    livestock 5701
    mice 2327
    pigs 4541
    plants 1194
  transposable elements 216, 242
    Antirrhinum majus 5917
    mammals 3864
    Zea mays 228, 2609, 3599, 5917
  trypanosomes, antigens, molecular genetics 1254
  vaccines, technical progress 5882
  vectors, gene expression, Baculoviridae 1146
Rhabdoviridae
  nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 4636
  restriction mapping, genetic relationships 4636
Rhabdovirus group
  nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 4636
  restriction mapping, genetic relationships 4636
  serological relationships 4142
Rhazya stricta, tissue culture, indole alkaloids 208
Rheum emodi, micropropagation, techniques 3196
Rheum rhaponticum
  tissue culture
    reviews 1955
    techniques 3199
Rhinotracheitis, ELISA, turkeys 1786
Rhizobium
  DNA amplification, *Lupinus luteus* 2685
  gene expression
    fodder legumes 2876
    Glycine max 3682
    grain legumes 2876

Rhizobium *cont.*
- gene expression *cont.*
  - Leguminosae 1430
  - *Medicago sativa* 5974
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6228
  - *Pisum sativum* 3682
- genetic engineering 4846
- genetics 4846
  - *Glycine max* 4824
- lucerne juice, utilization, inoculant carriers 6696
- *Medicago sativa*, utilization, inoculant carriers 6696
- molecular genetics, plants 4840
- mutations, *Pisum sativum* 4828
- nitrogen fixation
  - *Cajanus cajan* 1421
  - *Gigaspora margarita* 3679
  - *Glycine max* 1443
  - mycorrhizal fungi 3679
- nodulation
  - *Albizia teffuginea* 4862
  - *Albizia zygia* 4862
  - *Glycine max* 3682, 4824
  - Leguminosae 1430
  - *Pisum sativum* 3682
- nodulation genes, legumes 1437
- symbiosis
  - *Albizia teffuginea* 4862
  - *Albizia zygia* 4862
  - Leguminosae 3683
  - reviews 3683
- taxonomy 4846

Rhizobium fredii
- gene expression, *Vigna unguiculata* 5973
- nitrogen fixation
  - *Cajanus cajan* 3658
  - *Macroptilium atropurpureum* 3658
  - plasmids 1409
  - *Vigna radiata* 3658
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 3658
- nodulation, *Glycine max* 4838
- plasmids
  - *Escherichia coli* 3678
  - *Glycine max* 2692, 3659
  - *Hedysarum coronarium* 3659
- symbiosis, *Glycine max* 1419

Rhizobium leguminosarum
- biological competition, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4851
- cloning, trifolitoxin resistance 1438
- DNA hybridization, bacteroids 4861
- DNA probes, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2687
- gene expression 3665
  - *Pisum sativum* 4857
  - plasmids 4825
- genetic markers, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4853
- genetics, nitrogen fixation 4835
- glutamate-ammonia ligase, *Pisum sativum* 6310
- linkage 3677
- mutants, *Vicia faba* 1436
- nitrogen fixation
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4851
  - plasmids 4825
  - *Vicia faba* 1436
  - *Vicia hirsuta* 3677
- nodulation
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1432
  - *Pisum sativum* 279
  - *Rhizobium meliloti, Medicago sativa* 3665
  - *Trifolium* 1432
  - *Trifolium pratense* 1431
  - *Trifolium repens* 1428, 1431
  - *Trifolium subterraneum* 3661
  - *Vicia faba* 3665
  - *Vicia sativa* 3661, 3685
- nucleotide sequences, nodulins 3661
- plasmids, bacteroids 4861

Rhizobium loti
- DNA probes, techniques 1666
- nodulation, *Lotus pedunculatus* 1440

Rhizobium lupini, nodulation, *Lupinus luteus* 2686

Rhizobium meliloti
- *Agrobacterium radiobacter, Medicago tornata* 1423

Rhizobium meliloti *cont.*
- cloning
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1441
  - *Escherichia coli* 1441
- cosmids, genes 1419
- evolution, glutamate-ammonia ligase 4859
- gene expression 3665
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2696
  - cyclic AMP 2689
  - luteolin 3670
  - *Medicago sativa* 1408, 2693
  - nodulation 281, 3670
- genes
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1441
  - *Escherichia coli* 1441
  - legumes 4860
- genetic engineering, legumes 4860
- genetics, nitrogen fixation 4835
- histidine, *Medicago sativa* 5970
- immunology, nodulation 4834
- marker genes, luciferase 1427
- molecular genetics, glutamyl-tRNA synthetase 4839
- mutations
  - nodulation 3671
  - plasmids 4843
- nitrogen fixation
  - gene expression 1420
  - legumes 4860
  - *Medicago sativa* 1408, 2679, 2693, 4832
  - *Medicago tornata* 1423
- nitrogenase, *Medicago sativa* 2679
- nodulation
  - *Escherichia coli* 1435
  - *Medicago sativa* 278, 4863, 5970
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum, Medicago sativa* 3665
  - *Rhizobium trifolii* 1437
  - *Vicia sativa* 3685
- nucleotide sequences
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase 4859
  - *Medicago sativa* 6108
- plasmids
  - *Medicago sativa* 4863
  - *Medicago tornata* 1423

Rhizobium trifolii
- nitrogen fixation
  - *Trifolium incarnatum* 2674
  - *Trifolium pratense* 2679
- nitrogenase
  - *Trifolium alexandrinum* 4831
  - *Trifolium incarnatum* 2674
  - *Trifolium pratense* 2679
- nodulation
  - *Rhizobium meliloti* 1437
  - *Trifolium repens* 1428
- siderophores, iron 3681

Rhizoctonia solani
- *in vitro* selection, *Agrostis stolonifera* 4794
- plasmids, DNA 4634

Rhizopogon luteolus, mycorrhizas, *Pinus radiata* 1414

Rhizopogon ochraceorubens
- mycorrhizas
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 3676
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3676

Rhizopogon vinicolor
- mycorrhizas
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 3676
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3676

Rhizopus
- ELISA 4151
- immunodiagnosis 4151

Rhodobacter capsulatus, nucleotide sequences, nitrogen fixation 1418

Rhodobacter sphaeroides, herbicide resistance, nucleotide sequences 4731

Rhododendron
- anther culture
  - haploidy 2009
  - pollen 2009

Rhodopsin
- messenger RNA, retinal dystrophy, mice 2838
- mutagenesis, gene expression, cell lines 2664

Rhodospirillum rubrum, genetic engineering, nitrogenase 4829

Rhopalosiphum maidis, isoenzymes, genetic relationships 6391

Rhopalosiphum padi
- serological relationships
  - enterovirus 4171
  - Picornaviridae 4171

Rhynchosporium secalis
- somaclonal variation
  - *Hordeum bulbosum* 244
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 244

Ribes nigrum, tissue culture, reviews 1976

Ribes rubrum, tissue culture, reviews 1976

Ribes uva-crispa, tissue culture, reviews 1974

Ribgrass mosaic tobamovirus, monoclonal antibodies 810

Ribonucleases
- gene expression, *Zea mays* 3948
- nucleotide sequences
  - cattle 298
  - mice 3766
- self incompatibility, *Nicotiana alata* 3289

Ribonucleoproteins, nucleotide sequences, rats 334

Ribonucleotide reductase, inhibition, equine rhinopneumonitis virus 5788

Ribosomal DNA (*see also* DNA)
- chloroplast genetics
  - *Brassica* 397
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2802
- cloning, *Aegilops umbellulata* 1546
- DNA hybridization
  - *Pisum sativum* 4040
  - *Zea mays* 6386
- DNA methylation, *Petunia hybrida* 3891
- gene expression
  - *Oryza sativa* 2898
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3891
  - *Pisum sativum* 3963
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6300
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3972, 4959
  - *Zea* 6259
  - *Zea mays* 6259
- genetic relationships, *Armillaria* 5818
- immunology, *Allium cepa* 5270
- isoenzymes
  - *Glycine arenaria* 1668
  - *Glycine tomentella* 1668
- *Leptospira interrogans* 5753
- mitochondrial genetics, plants 399
- molecular genetics, *Linum usitatissimum* 1679
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Aedes aegypti* 2710
  - *Anopheles gambiae* 3740
  - *Beta vulgaris* 383
  - *Brassica* 397
  - *Brucella abortus* 5739
  - *Citrus limon* 4966
  - *Daucus carota* 3841
  - evolution 444
  - *Leptospira interrogans* 5748
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 406-408, 2805, 6153
  - *Magnolia kobus* 6132
  - *Magnolia stellata* 6132
  - mitochondrial genetics 440
  - *Oryza sativa* 408
  - *Petunia hybrida* 6082
  - *Pisum sativum* 395, 6139
  - plants 399
  - *Plasmodium lophurae* 5795
  - *Sinapis alba* 6141
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 5800
  - Triticeae 1541
  - *Triticum* 1541
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4959
  - *Vicia faba* 424, 3841
  - *Vigna radiata* 6151-6152
- recombination, *Vicia faba* 424
- repetitive DNA
  - *Pisum sativum* 4016
  - *Raphanus sativus* 4016
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Aedes aegypti* 2710
  - *Oryza glaberrima* 2967
  - *Oryza longistaminata* 2967
  - *Oryza rufipogon* 2967

Ribosomal DNA *cont.*
- restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
  - *Oryza sativa* 2967
  - *Pisum sativum* 6139
- restriction mapping
  - *Aegilops squarrosa* 6351, 6371
  - *Aegilops umbellulata* 6351
  - *Anopheles gambiae* 3740
  - *Brassica* 5130
  - *Brassica campestris* 1667
  - *Brassica napus* 1667
  - *Brassica oleracea* 1667
  - *Elymus elongatus* 6351
  - *Hordeum* 633, 6375
  - *Hordeum distichum* 6375
  - *Hordeum hrasdanicum* 6375
  - *Hordeum secalinum* 6375
  - *Nicotiana* 5130
  - *Pisum sativum* 395
  - *Saccharum* 647
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 647
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6351, 6371
  - *Triticum monococcum* 6351
  - *Zea mays* 647, 6378
- somaclonal variation, *Triticum aestivum* 866

Ribosomal RNA (*see also* RNA)
- *Actinomyces* 2400
- chloroplast genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2765
- cloning
  - bacteria 3502
  - *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2387
  - *Pseudomonas cepacia* 3502
- genetic relationships
  - bacteria 3502
  - *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 2450
  - *Pseudomonas cepacia* 3502
- mutations, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2765
- *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 1203
- nucleotide sequences
  - bacteria 3502
  - *Bombyx mori* 4872
  - *Brassica napus* 2767
  - *Candida albicans* 4567
  - *Crithidia fasciculata* 2370
  - insects 4873
  - *Leptospira interrogans* 4561
  - *Plasmodium falciparum* 2393
  - *Pseudomonas cepacia* 3502
  - *Samia cynthia ricini* 4872
  - *Zea mays* 2787
- *Plasmodium*, diagnostic techniques 5238
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Leptospira* 4585
- restriction mapping, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 2450

Ribosomes
- chloroplast genetics
  - *Oryza sativa* 4956
  - *Sinapis alba* 536
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 557
  - *Zea mays* 6081
- gene expression
  - *Oenothera* 3957
  - *Sinapis alba* 536
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 557
  - *Zea mays* 5055
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Saponaria officinalis* 381
  - *Secale cereale* 3823
  - *Zea mays* 6081
- preprolactin, messenger RNA, translation, cattle 3887
- protein kinase
  - gene expression
    - fowls 288
    - mice 288
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fowls 288
    - mice 288
- proteins
  - introns, detection, cloning, rats 6399
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fowls 371
    - rats 370, 4875
  - promoters, gene expression, mice 1587
  - transcription, regulation, mice 467

Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
- chloroplast genetics
  - *Aegilops caudata* 1545
  - *Aegilops crassa* 1545
  - *Aegilops squarrosa* 1545
  - *Amaranthus cruentus* 2766
  - *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 6129
  - *Capsicum annuum* 524
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 2774
  - *Helianthus annuus* 524
  - *Magnolia* 4961
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6135
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1545
  - *Zea mays* 516
- evolution, *Pisum sativum, Anacystis nidulans* 139
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6219, 6312
  - *Capsicum annuum* 524
  - *Glycine max* 6295
  - *Helianthus annuus* 524
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 558, 1535
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3909, 6289
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2899, 6135, 6219, 6269
  - *Petunia* 505
  - *Pisum sativum* 1535, 2882, 3943, 6239-6240
  - plants 1533
  - reviews 1533
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 2869, 6312
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3921, 3959, 6271
  - *Zea mays* 516, 3933
- genetic engineering
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6219
  - *Petunia* 2894
  - *Pisum sativum* 6271
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3921
- genetic transformation
  - *Flaveria brownii* 2894
  - *Flaveria palmeri* 2894
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6219, 6269, 6271
  - *Pisum sativum, Anacystis nidulans* 139
- induced mutations, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6392
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 6129
  - *Brassica napus* 380
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 2774
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1535
  - *Larix laricina* 4962
  - *Magnolia* 4961
  - *Oryza sativa* 439
  - *Pinus thunbergii* 3839
  - *Pisum sativum* 1535
  - plants 415, 1533, 3819
  - reviews 1533
- polymerase chain reaction, *Magnolia* 4961
- restriction mapping
  - *Amaranthus cruentus* 2766
  - *Oryza sativa* 6382
- stress, *Oryza sativa* 4434

Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase activase, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6175

Rice dwarf phytoreovirus
- DNA probes 1315
- gene expression, coat proteins 5837
- genome analysis 2491
- nucleotide sequences 2491, 2499, 4620
  - coat proteins 5837
  - genome analysis 4673
- restriction mapping 2498
- transcription 1315

Rice husks
- biodegradation, *Bacillus*, enzymes 5547
- utilization, *Lentinula edodes* 5537

Rice ragged stunt virus
- genome analysis 2491
- nucleotide sequences 2491

Rice straw
- utilization
  - *Auricularia auricula* 2148
  - *Pleurotus* 2086
  - *Pleurotus florida* 2111

Rice stripe tenuivirus, RNA, genome analysis 4642

Ricinus communis
- gene expression
  - lipids 552
  - proteins 552

Rinderpest virus
- antigenic determinants, monoclonal antibodies 5235
- DNA probes, diagnosis 1751
- membrane proteins, nucleotide sequences 5761
- recombinant vaccines 2589

Ripening
- gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 513, 1619, 2865, 2912, 3900, 5056, 5058, 5712
- genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2865, 2912, 3929
- polygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3968
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6365
  - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 6365
  - *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 6365
- transgenic plants, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 513
- uronides, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3968

RNA (*see also* Antisense RNA; Messenger RNA; Ribosomal RNA; Transfer RNA)
- alternative splicing
  - acetyl-CoA carboxylase, rats 6199
  - albumins, blood protein disorders, rats 5042
  - anion transport protein, fowls 1591
  - calcitonin, cell lines, rats 3641
  - collagen, mice 4925
  - cytochromes, rats 3727
  - endorphins, testes, rats 1582
  - fibroblasts, growth factors, mice 332
  - fructose-bisphosphatase, rats 5992
  - genes
    - *int-2*, mice 332
    - sex determination, mice 4994
  - glucokinase, rats 1397
  - glycoproteins, mice 6210
  - insulin-like growth factor, cell lines, rats 3646
  - interleukins, rats 1401
  - introns, equine herpesvirus 2360
  - myosin, rats 3689
  - neural cell adhesion molecule, mice 449
  - peripherin, mice 3868
  - phosphofructokinase, rats 5992
  - preprotachykinin, rats 6203
  - progesterone, receptors, fowls 5005
  - prolactin, receptors, mice 5007
  - proopiomelanocortin, cattle 1478
  - proteins
    - intermediate filaments, mice 3868
    - tyrosine phosphatase, rats 3712
  - proto-oncogenes
    - cell lines, mice 1404
    - fowls 1511
  - recombinant DNA, fibronectin, cell lines, mice 5956
  - retinoic acid, receptors, mice 5021
  - sericin, *Bombyx mori* 3744
  - somatotropin, binding proteins, rats 292
  - thymidylate synthase, pseudogenes, mice 330
  - thyroid hormones, receptors, mice 1502
  - tropomyosin
    - fowls 1584
    - rats 5027
  - troponin, fowls 2833
  - tyrosine kinase, testes, mice 3702
- *Ascaris lumbricoides* 2381
- biological control, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 3310
- chloroplasts, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1329
- cloning
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5827

- **RNA** *cont.*
  - cloning *cont.*
    - plum pox potyvirus 5827
    - raspberry leafspot virus 5827
    - strawberry mild yellow edge virus 5827
  - coat proteins, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4708
  - cytoplasmic male sterility
    - *Oryza sativa* 6673
    - *Vicia faba* 6664
  - detection, plant viruses 2461, 2563
  - DNA libraries, construction, polymerase chain reaction 1548
  - enhancers, gene expression, fowls 3879
  - extraction, biopsy, samples 696
  - gene expression
    - eukaryotes 1609
    - fowls 462
    - *Gossypium* 6246
    - plants 4105
    - *Vicia faba* 6313
  - gene mapping, *Entamoeba histolytica* 3458
  - gene transfer, retroviral vectors 5613
  - genetic relationships
    - bymovirus group 2553
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2560
    - pepper mild mottle tobamovirus 3528
    - plant viruses 2553
    - potyvirus group 2553
    - silene X potyvirus 5856
  - genome analysis
    - *Bombyx mori* 2938
    - rice stripe tenuivirus 4642
    - turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 2410
  - infection, turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 2456
  - major histocompatibility complex, mutations, mice 1607, 1613
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - *Brassica* 6280
    - *Zea mays* 6280
  - molecular genetics, reviews 6315
  - mutagenesis, techniques 687
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Capsicum annuum* 6305
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6174
    - radish mosaic comovirus 3534
    - *Samia cynthia ricini* 2956
  - pathogenicity
    - beet necrotic yellow vein virus 4702
    - *Cryphonectria parasitica* 3310
  - *Puccinia* 1308
  - replication
    - brome mosaic bromovirus 2436
    - potato X potexvirus 2482
    - vesicular stomatitis virus, cell lines 5771
  - Retroviridae, reverse transcription, insertion, cell lines 3399
  - spermatogenesis, polymerase chain reaction, mice 5043
  - splicing
    - atransferrinaemia, mice 5754
    - *Trypanosoma brucei* 5772
  - spore germination, *Phytophthora palmivora* 2511
  - transcription, maize rough dwarf fijivirus 4669
  - transfection, liposomes, cell lines 5638
  - translation, radish mosaic comovirus 3534
  - transmission
    - beet necrotic yellow vein virus 4701
      - *Polymyxa betae* 2492
- **RNA editing**
  - *Crithidia fasciculata* 2398
  - gene expression
    - *Oenothera* 3957-3958
    - *Triticum aestivum* 503, 514, 6272
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - *Oenothera* 2880, 3958
    - *Triticum aestivum* 503, 514, 6272
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Oenothera* 2880, 3958
    - *Triticum aestivum* 503, 514
  - protozoa, reviews 2394
  - Sarcomastigophora 3464
- **RNA editing** *cont.*
  - *Sauroleishmania tarentolae* 1266
  - *Trypanosoma brucei* 5794
- **RNA fingerprinting,** Japanese encephalitis virus 1196
- **RNA polymerase**
  - chloroplast genetics
    - *Escherichia coli* 1622
    - *Oryza sativa* 6156
    - *Pisum sativum* 2906
    - *Zea mays* 427, 1622, 6101-6102, 6160
  - enhancers, transcription, models 2848
  - gene expression
    - cell lines, mice 5961
    - *Escherichia coli* 1622
    - *Triticum aestivum* 6245
    - *Zea mays* 1622
  - genome analysis, *Claviceps purpurea* 4679
  - mitochondrial genetics, *Zea mays* 2792
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6162
    - *Oryza sativa* 6156
    - *Pisum sativum* 2906
    - *Triticum aestivum* 6099
    - *Trypanosoma brucei* 4574
    - *Zea mays* 427, 6101-6102, 6160
  - plasmids, *Claviceps purpurea* 4679
  - promoters, transcription, models 2848
  - transcription
    - cell lines, rabbits 4801
    - *Crithidia fasciculata* 5745
  - viruses, *Giardia lamblia* 4600
  - wheat rosette stunt rhabdovirus 2545
  - white clover cryptic 1 cryptovirus 2413
  - white clover cryptic 2 cryptovirus 2413
- **RNA probes**
  - citrus exocortis viroid 1298, 2531
  - diseases
    - detection, dengue virus, *Aedes albopictus* 1248
    - diagnosis 736
  - hop stunt viroid 2531
  - kallikrein, rats 2841
  - mastitis 6498
  - plant pathogens 1318
  - plant viruses 2469
  - potato S carlavirus 3491
  - potato spindle tuber viroid 2525-2526
  - production, polymerase chain reaction 4110
  - red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 2510
  - rotavirus, dogs 1245
  - sowthistle yellow vein rhabdovirus 2544
- ***Romanomermis culicovorax,*** nucleotide sequences, mitochondrial DNA 2700
- **Rooting,** tissue culture, *Malus pumila* 861
- **Roots**
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 6718
  - induced mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6379
  - tissue culture, *Oryza sativa* 4240
- ***Rosa***
  - genetic engineering
    - release 6739
    - safety 6739
- ***Rosa damascana***
  - tissue culture
    - glutathione 4230
    - ultraviolet radiation 4230
- **Rosmarinic acid,** tissue culture, *Anchusa officinalis* 201
- ***Rosmarinus officinalis,*** tissue culture 1344
- **Rotavirus**
  - antigenic determinants, cattle 1827
  - antigens, production, Baculoviridae, insects 5888
  - DNA probes, dogs 1245
  - ELISA, fowls 1781
  - glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, pigs 2366
  - molecular biology, reviews 2351
  - molecular genetics, pigs 4582
  - monoclonal antibodies
    - cattle 1827
    - pigeons 6496
    - pigs 1782, 6477
  - nucleotide sequences 4580
    - cattle 148
- **Rotavirus** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences *cont.*
    - pigs 4584, 5747
  - proteins, nucleotide sequences, pigs 4563
  - RNA probes, dogs 1245
- **Rous sarcoma virus**
  - enhancers, gene expression 4554
  - molecular biology, fowls, reviews 1602
  - nucleotide sequences 3459
    - cell lines, ducks 5803
  - promoters, transcription, cell lines, rats 3633
  - transcription 153
    - position effect 5798
- **Rubidium,** *in vitro* selection, *Brassica napus* 5923
- ***Rubus***
  - DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 4036
  - DNA probes, variety classification 4036
  - tissue culture, reviews 1936
- ***Rubus allegheniensis,*** tissue culture, polyploidy 1908
- ***Rubus idaeus***
  - isoenzymes, malate dehydrogenase 670
  - tissue culture
    - malate dehydrogenase 670
    - reviews 1964
- ***Rubus neglectus***
  - isoenzymes, malate dehydrogenase 670
  - tissue culture, malate dehydrogenase 670
- ***Rubus rusticanus,*** tissue culture, polyploidy 1908
- ***Rudbeckia hirta,*** protoplast fusion 3389
- ***Rudbeckia laciniata,*** protoplast fusion 3389
- ***Rudbeckia missouriensis,*** restriction fragment length polymorphism, repetitive DNA 623
- **Rumen bacteria**
  - bacteriophages, vectors, gene transfer 276
  - cellulase, gene transfer 280
  - digestion
    - lucerne, cell walls 6679
    - *Medicago sativa,* cell walls 6679
  - plasmids, vectors, gene transfer 276
  - reviews 4845
  - straw, digestion 5549
- **Rumen fermentation,** probiotics 4864
- **Rumen fungi,** fibre, digestion 4818
- **Rumen microorganisms**
  - barley straw, biodegradation 5540
  - gene transfer, techniques 276
  - genetic engineering 282, 2672
    - cattle 283
    - reviews 3666
    - sheep 283
- ***Ruminococcus albus***
  - lucerne, biodegradation 5549
  - straw, biodegradation 5549
- ***Ruscus hypophyllum,*** tissue culture, cytology 6606
- **Ryanodine,** receptors, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 368, 3739
- **S-antigen,** nucleotide sequences, retina, cattle 2739
- **S1 nuclease,** DNA, length, analysis 665
- ***Saccharomyces cerevisiae***
  - biosynthesis, glycerol 4746
  - cell culture, glycerol 4746
  - nucleotide sequences, tryptophan synthetase 432
  - wheat straw, ethanol, production 2138
- ***Saccharomyces uvarum,*** wheat straw, ethanol, production 2138
- ***Saccharum***
  - ethanol, yeasts 3315
  - fermentation, yeasts 3315
  - restriction mapping
    - evolution 647
    - ribosomal DNA 647
- ***Saccharum officinarum***
  - enzymes
    - malic enzyme 203
    - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 203
  - *in vitro* selection
    - lysine 2654

Saccharum officinarum *cont.*
  in vitro selection *cont.*
    threonine 2654
  tissue culture
    growth regulators 6582
    heat shock proteins 3328
Saccharum spontaneum**,** pollen, cryopreservation 4336
Safety
  biotechnology
    plants 3947
    reviews 3947
  gene flow
    Allium 6749
    Allium porrum 6749
    Beta maritima 6736
    Beta vulgaris 6736
    Cucumis sativus 6750
    Dendranthema 6750
    Lolium perenne 6747
    Lycopersicon esculentum 6742
    plants 14, 6745-6746
  gene transfer
    bacteria 29, 1442
    microorganisms 4441
    soil 1733
  genetic engineering 1083, 4445, 5563
    Allium 6749
    Allium porrum 6749
    Australia 4448
    bacteria 29
    Cruciferae 6741
    Cucumis sativus 6750
    Dendranthema 6750
    ecology 32
    Europe 1070
    evolution 30
    Lycopersicon esculentum 6742
    Malus 6739
    microorganisms 1089, 3350, 4441, 5560
    plants 14, 6735, 6741, 6745-6746, 6751
    Pseudomonas cepacia 3350
    Pseudomonas syringae 1081
    release 25, 1087
    reviews 5560
    Rosa 6739
    Streptomyces 10
    UK 1075, 1082, 1088, 6744
    USA 17, 1076, 1080, 4444
  genetic transformation
    bacteria 1442
    Beta maritima 6736
    Beta vulgaris 6736
    Lolium perenne 6747
  microorganisms
    genetic engineering, release 5561
    USA 6752
  milk, somatotropin, cattle 4380
  pollen, plants 14
  polymerase chain reaction
    microorganisms 2176
    techniques 2176
  recombinant vaccines
    Aujeszky virus 1360
    field tests, Aujeszky virus 1358
  release
    genetic engineering, Baculoviridae 3339, 3341
    microorganisms, genetic engineering 1084
  vaccinia virus, vectors, recombinant vaccines, dogs 1343
  viruses, genetic engineering, release 5561
Saffron, tissue culture, *Crocus sativus* 4742
Saintpaulia ionantha**,** tissue culture, cobalt 3159
Salicylates, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6288
Salinity
  gene expression
    Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 422, 5552
    Nicotiana tabacum 548
  in vitro selection
    Daucus carota 2610
    Lycopersicon esculentum 2610
    Medicago sativa 1385
Salinity *cont.*
  in vitro selection *cont.*
    Nicotiana tabacum 1905
    Oryza sativa 3332
    Pennisetum americanum 1889
    Pennisetum purpureum 1889
    Zea mays 2625, 3614
  nucleotide sequences
    Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 422
    Oryza sativa 4431
  tissue culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1905
Salix
  ELISA, cytokinins 3176
  tissue culture, cytokinins 3176
Salmonella
  detection, foods, monoclonal antibodies 1735
  DNA probes, strains, identification 2349
Salmonella dublin
  ELISA, carrier state, identification, cattle 5234
  plasmids, virulence, DNA fingerprinting 5760
Salmonella enteritidis**,** virulence, plasmids 1272
Salmonella typhimurium
  aminoglycoside acetyltransferase, DNA probes 1797
  antigens, gene transfer 5897
  cloning
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1441
    Escherichia coli 1441
  DNA probes, plasmids 5226
  drug resistance, DNA probes 1797
  genes
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1441
    Escherichia coli 1441
  genetic engineering, 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase 3548
  recombinant vaccines, construction 5897
  waste water
    mutagens 5535
    mutations 5535
Salt resistance
  Amaranthus caudatus 2162
  chromosome addition
    Elymus farctus 1061
    Triticum aestivum 1061
  Convolvulus arvensis 2162
  gene expression, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1637
  Helianthus annuus 2162
  in vitro selection
    Medicago sativa 1063
    Oryza sativa 2161
    Triticum aestivum 253, 1068
  intergeneric hybridization
    Elymus farctus 1061
    Triticum aestivum 1061
  Lycium ferocissimum 2162
  mitochondrial genetics, plants 3331
  nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max* 1443
  proline, plants 3331
  protoplasts, *Prunus* 1066
Salvia officinalis**,** tissue culture 1344
Samia cynthia**,** nucleotide sequences, *Gossypium hirsutum* 420
Samia cynthia ricini
  nucleotide sequences
    ribosomal RNA 4872
    RNA 2956
Sanguinarine, tissue culture, *Papaver somniferum* 4772
Santolina chamaecyparissus
  pest resistance
    sesquiterpenes 1287
    spathulenol 1287
    vulgarone B 1287
Sapogenins, tissue culture, *Panax notoginseng* 5901
Saponaria officinalis
  nucleotide sequences
    ribosomes 381
    saporin-6 381
Saponins
  tissue culture
    Akebia quinata 3567
    Panax japonicus 1353
Saponins *cont.*
  tissue culture *cont.*
    Panax notoginseng 5901
Saporin-6, nucleotide sequences, *Saponaria officinalis* 381
Saprolegnia
  monoclonal antibodies 4130
  serological relationships 4130
Sarcocystis**,** monoclonal antibodies 3057
Sarcoma, human immunodeficiency virus, transgenics, mice 128
Sarcomastiogophora, RNA editing 3464
Satellite DNA
  DNA hybridization, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6372
  gene mapping, chromosomes, mice 3778
  genetic relationships, *Tenebrio molitor* 3486
  nucleotide sequences
    Citrus 4955
    Citrus ichangensis 4955
    mice 2860, 3778
    Tenebrio molitor 3486
  recombination, mice 2860
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 3989
  restriction mapping, *Cucumis metuliferus* 6377
  Tenebrio molitor 3526
  tissue culture, *Daucus carota* 2917
Satellite RNA
  genetic transformation
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2496
    plants 3476
  Nicotiana tabacum, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2496
  pathogenicity
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2507, 5817, 5828
    groundnut rosette virus 2505
    turnip crinkle carmovirus 4695
Sauroleishmania tarentolae
  DNA amplification 2385
  molecular genetics 2392
  RNA editing 1266
Sawdust
  biodegradation
    Gloeophyllum trabeum 2082
    Lentinus lepideus 2082
    nitrogen fixation 2123
    Wolfiporia cocos 2082
  gibberellins, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 5880
  slurries, composting 5538
  utilization
    Auricularia 2119
      China 2119
    Auricularia auricula 2087
    Auricularia polytricha 2087
    growing media, *Pleurotus cystidiosus* 2097
    Lentinula edodes 2126, 5537
    Pleurotus cystidiosus 2097
Scenedesmus**,** pig manure, biological treatment 2122
Schistocerca americana
  DNA probes, glycoproteins 800
  monoclonal antibodies 800
Schistosoma mansoni
  antigens
    monoclonal antibodies 4118
    nucleotide sequences 2369
  binding proteins, sex differences 4591
  calcium binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 2361
  cathepsins
    nucleotide sequences 5746
    transcription 5746
  DNA probes 156
  hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase
    introns 5737
    nucleotide sequences 5737
  restriction mapping 156
  tropomyosin, nucleotide sequences 1280
Schistosoma rodhaini
  DNA probes 156
  restriction mapping 156
Schizachyrium scoparium**,** tissue culture, reviews 1898

- ***Schizaphis graminum***
  - isoenzymes, genetic relationships 6391
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic relationships 5841
- ***Schizophyllum commune,*** DNA probes 1327
- ***Scilla autumnalis***
  - restriction mapping
    - chromosome banding 5128
    - nucleolus organizer 5128
- ***Scilla indica,*** anther culture, somatic embryogenesis 5437
- ***Scilla siberica***
  - somaclonal variation
    - chromosome elimination 875
    - DNA content 875
  - tissue culture
    - chromosome elimination 875
    - DNA content 875
- ***Sclerotinia homoeocarpa,*** immunodiagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 5247
- ***Sclerotinia squamosa,*** genetic transformation 4639
- ***Sclerotinia trifoliorum, in vitro*** selection, *Medicago sativa* 174
- **Scopolamine,** tissue culture, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1347
- **Scrapie,** prion proteins, incubation period, linkage, mice 4587
- **Scrapie agent,** prion proteins, nucleotide sequences, sheep 4893
- **Scrapie prion protein,** gene transfer, cell lines, mice 143
- **Screening,** techniques, recombinant DNA, plasmids 684
- **Scrubbers**
  - composting, heat exchangers 4407
  - odour abatement, biological filtration 2070
- **SDS-PAGE**
  - cytoplasmic male sterility, *Oryza sativa* 3293
  - esterases, *Zea mays* 716
  - gliadin
    - *Triticum aestivum* 689, 698
    - *Triticum durum* 660-661, 689
  - glutelins, *Triticum aestivum* 707
  - gluten, *Triticum durum* 661
  - glutenins
    - *Aegilops speltoides* 699
    - *Triticum aestivum* 664, 698-699, 1624, 3002
    - *Triticum dicoccum* 664
    - *Triticum durum* 660-661, 664
  - glycoproteins, *Zea mays* 716
  - hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 717
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - *Secale cereale* 679
    - *Triticum aestivum* 679
  - isoenzymes
    - *Secale cereale* 679
    - *Triticum aestivum* 679
  - maternal effects, *Oryza sativa* 3931
  - peroxidases, *Zea mays* 716
  - phaseollin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 694
  - proteins
    - *Picea engelmannii* 1954
    - *Picea glauca* 1954
  - quality, *Triticum aestivum* 3002
  - techniques
    - *Aegilops speltoides* 699
    - *Triticum aestivum* 698-699
  - zein, *Zea mays* 675
- **Sealing,** stores, manures, bacteria 2093
- **Seaweed products**
  - biotechnology
    - *Enteromorpha* 3375
    - *Fucus* 3375
    - *Gracilaria* 3375
    - *Porphyra* 3375
    - reviews 3375
- ***Secale***
  - DNA probes
    - genomes 6340
    - taxonomy 6340
  - transposable elements 3626
- ***Secale africanum***
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - DNA hybridization 3019
    - genomes 3019
- ***Secale africanum** cont.*
  - intergeneric hybridization *cont.*
    - techniques 3019
- ***Secale cereale***
  - accessory chromosomes, intergeneric hybridization 973
  - anther culture, interspecific hybridization 6644
  - chloroplast genetics
    - photosystem II 384
    - transfer RNA 384
  - chromosome addition, intergeneric hybridization 924
  - chromosome substitution
    - gliadin 619
    - intergeneric hybridization 179, 952, 975
    - peroxidases 619
    - *Tilletia indica* 179
    - *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici* 179
  - chromosome translocation
    - gliadin 619
    - glutenins 4326
    - intergeneric hybridization 973, 4326
    - peroxidases 619
    - *Puccinia graminis*
      - baking quality 957
      - disease resistance 957
    - secalins 4326
  - chromosome transmission
    - intergeneric hybridization 947, 964
      - *Triticum aestivum* 982
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 1027
  - DNA hybridization, techniques 6354
  - embryo culture
    - intergeneric hybridization 3198
    - somatic embryogenesis 1891-1892
  - gene expression
    - secaline 507
    - storage proteins 507
  - gene location
    - globulins 616
    - isoenzymes 5116
    - secalins 4050, 5116
    - techniques 6354
  - genetic markers
    - gliadin 619
    - peroxidases 619
  - *in vitro* culture
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1957
    - reviews 4270
    - techniques 4270
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - accessory chromosomes 945
    - chromosome pairing 945, 951
    - *Puccinia graminis*
      - baking quality 957
      - disease resistance 957
  - isoelectric focusing, esterases 6417
  - isoenzymes
    - accessory chromosomes 1694
    - aspartate aminotransferase 5186
    - cytosol aminopeptidase 5186
    - endopeptidases 5186
    - esterases 6414
  - linkage
    - isoenzymes 610, 5116
    - secalins 4010, 5116
  - marker genes, *Heterodera avenae* 5115
  - monoclonal antibodies, storage proteins 5283
  - nucleocytoplasmic interaction, triticale 3586
  - nucleotide sequences
    - chloroplast genetics 3823
    - photosystem I 2757
    - photosystem II 384, 2757, 4967-4968
    - ribosomes 3823
    - storage proteins 5283
    - transfer RNA 384
  - PAGE
    - intergeneric hybridization 679
    - isoenzymes 679
  - pollen, allergens 940
  - repetitive DNA, genomes 3905
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic markers 1671
  - SDS-PAGE
    - intergeneric hybridization 679
    - isoenzymes 679
- ***Secale cereale** cont.*
  - tissue culture
    - intergeneric hybridization 3198
    - regenerative ability 6560
    - somatic embryogenesis 1891-1892
- ***Secale vavilovii,*** anther culture, interspecific hybridization 6644
- **Secaline,** gene expression, *Secale cereale* 507
- **Secalins**
  - chromosome translocation
    - *Secale cereale* 4326
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4326
  - gene location, *Secale cereale* 4050, 5116
  - linkage, *Secale cereale* 4010, 5116
- **Secologanin,** tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 1365
- **Secondary metabolites,** genetic engineering, pest resistance, crops 3487
- **Secretogranins,** nucleotide sequences, rats 3709
- **Secretory granules**
  - proteoglycans
    - gene expression, cell lines, rats 1449
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 1449
- **Seeds**
  - cloning, *Pisum sativum* 5906
  - cryopreservation, plants 4269
  - somaclonal variation, *Zea mays* 4781
  - tissue culture, *Distichlis spicata* 1965
  - transposable elements, *Zea mays* 2635, 5930
- ***Seetzenia orientalis,*** tissue culture, ascorbic acid 3582
- **Selection**
  - genetic markers 4055
  - immune response, livestock, reviews 2952
- **Selenoprotein**
  - spermatozoa
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 5022
    - translation, mice 5022
- **Self compatibility**
  - tissue culture
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3180
    - *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3180
- **Self incompatibility**
  - anther culture
    - patents 4376
    - plants 4376
  - antibodies, *Nicotiana alata* 3785
  - DNA probes
    - *Brassica campestris* 1030
    - *Brassica oleracea* 1030
    - *Nicotiana alata* 1030
  - gene expression
    - *Brassica oleracea* 4366, 4370
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4366, 4370
    - *Petunia hybrida* 3894
  - genetic engineering, *Brassica oleracea* 4366, 4370
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4366, 4370
  - genetics, *Raphanus sativus* 6663
  - glycoproteins
    - *Brassica* 6672
    - *Zea mays* 6672
  - molecular genetics, *Nicotiana alata* 4363-4364, 4377
  - *Nicotiana alata* 6236
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Brassica alboglabra* 6669
    - *Brassica oleracea* 6669-6670
    - *Nicotiana alata* 3785
  - plants, reviews 6658
  - pollination, *Borago officinalis* 5504
  - protein kinase
    - *Brassica* 6672
    - *Zea mays* 6672
  - proteins, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 1711
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Nicotiana alata* 3785
  - restriction mapping, *Brassica oleracea* 5495
  - reviews
    - *Brassica* 4371
    - *Nicotiana alata* 3283
  - ribonucleases, *Nicotiana alata* 3289
- **Semen,** exports, USA, cattle 1992

Seminal plasma, proteins, nucleotide sequences, cattle 6044
Senecio vulgaris, herbicide resistance, triazines 194
Senescence
  cloning, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 3812
  gene expression
    Dianthus caryophyllus 3812
    Lycopersicon esculentum 1619
Sensors (*see also* Biosensors)
  ultrasonics, microorganisms 2081
Separation
  pig slurry 6689, 6707
  slurries 2116, 6692, 6707
    economics 6705
Separators, slurries 6708
Sericin
  nucleotide sequences, *Bombyx mori* 3744
  RNA, alternative splicing, *Bombyx mori* 3744
Serine dehydratase, nucleotide sequences, rats 348
Serine proteinase
  nucleotide sequences
    mast cells, mice 2738
    mice 6036
Serine:glyoxylate aminotransferase, mutations, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 1716
Serological diagnosis
  abutilon mosaic geminivirus 739
  Acremonium coenophialum 786
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens 555
  bacteria 740
  barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 766
  barley yellow mosaic virus 770
  beet cryptic II cryptovirus 806
  beet mild yellowing luteovirus 3102
  beet yellows closterovirus 787, 3102
  blueberry shoestring virus 811
  cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 776
  cauliflower mosiac caulimovirus 780
  citrus tristeza closterovirus 741, 1831, 1842
  coat proteins, potyvirus group 3104
  cowpea mosaic comovirus 543
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 751, 761, 779
  Deois flavopicta 804
  enzymes 782
  Erwinia 773
  Globodera pallida 794
  Globodera rostochiensis 794
  histopathology, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* 3108
  Humicola lanuginosa 1834
  lettuce mosaic potyvirus 3083
  luteovirus group 1833
  mollicutes 173
  monoclonal antibodies
    apple chlorotic leafspot virus 3101
    barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3085, 3099
    beet necrotic yellow vein virus 3088, 3110
    mycoplasma-like organisms 3079
  mycoplasma-like organisms 173, 759, 799, 3080
    flavescence dorée 3093
  mycorrhizas 805, 808
    Trifolium pratense 3112
  narcissus yellow stripe potyvirus 3094
  nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 788
  passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 1838
  Phytophthora cinnamomi 1835
  Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 782
  plant pathogenic fungi, glycoproteins 1840
  plant pathogens 1318
  plant viruses 171, 783, 816, 1839
    grapes 809
    potatoes 791
    Solanum tuberosum 758, 793, 812
  potato leaf roll luteovirus 755, 1843, 3098
  potato S carlavirus 3098
  potato X potexvirus 762, 801, 1845, 3098
  potato Y potyvirus 755, 1845, 3098
  potyvirus group 3094, 4146
Serological diagnosis *cont.*
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea* 775
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola* 3113
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci* 782
  Spiroplasma citri 1837, 1846
  Spiroplasma kunkelii 1837
  spiroplasmas 173
  tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 750, 792
  tomato spotted wilt virus 795
  toxins 775
  tulip breaking potyvirus 764
  viruses, *Aspergillus niger* 777
  Xanthomonas campestris 756, 1829, 1844, 3096
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *graminis* 3107
  zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 802-803
Serological relationships
  Agrobacterium 1828
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1830
  antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3086
  Aphanomyces 4130
  arabis mosaic nepovirus 4143
  barley mild mosaic virus 5284
  barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3109
  barley yellow mosaic virus 807, 3092, 4141, 5284
  bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 747
  Beauveria bassiana 3064
  beet western yellows luteovirus 768
  beet yellow stunt closterovirus 3527
  blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus 5269
  Bombyx mori 815
  cassava American latent virus 4168
  closterovirus group 3527
  clover yellow vein potyvirus 747
  coat proteins
    genetic relationships, potyvirus group 4693
    potyvirus group 3104, 4161
    sweet potato mild mottle potyvirus 4161
    wheat streak mosaic virus 4161
  cowpea (aphid-borne) mosaic potyvirus 5269
  cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus 4165
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1836
  dogwood mosaic nepovirus 4123
  enterovirus, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 4171
  Entomophthorales 5288
  Ephestia kuhniella 743
  fungi 753
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum* 772
  genetic relationships, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 3506
  Globodera pallida 5279
  Globodera rostochiensis 5279
  granulosis viruses 767
  grapevine leaf roll closterovirus 771
  Heterobasidion annosum 5246
  Heterodera glycines 4140
  Locusta migratoria 815
  luteovirus group 1833
  maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 781
  maize mosaic rhabdovirus 3095, 4142
  Meloidogyne arenaria 4140
  Meloidogyne incognita 4140
  Meloidogyne javanica 4140
  monoclonal antibodies
    bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 5280
    clover yellow vein potyvirus 5280
    cowpea mosaic comovirus 5263-5264
    cowpea severe mosaic comovirus 5263-5264
    mycoplasma-like organisms 3079
    pea mosaic potyvirus 5280
    soybean mosaic potyvirus 6517
    Sumatra disease bacterium 3103
  mycoplasma-like organisms 3105-3106
    flavescence dorée 4160
  nepovirus group 4123, 4168
  nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
    Autographa californica 4153
    Lymantria dispar 4153
    Orgyia pseudotsugata 4153
Serological relationships *cont.*
  ornithogalum mosaic virus 745
  papaya ringspot potyvirus 4145
  parsnip yellow fleck virus 3089
  passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 796
  pathogenesis-related proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6512
  peanut clump furovirus 6508
    serotypes 4139
  pectate lyase, *Erwinia carotovora* 2562
  pepper mosaic virus 3077
  pepper veinal mottle potyvirus 4156
  Phytomonas 4155
  Phytophthora 4130
  Phytophthora cactorum 5273
  Phytophthora capsici 5266
  Phytophthora erythroseptica 5266, 5273
  Phytophthora fragariae 5273
  Phytophthora phaseoli 5266
  Phytophthora syringae 5266
  Picornaviridae, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 4171
  plant viruses 171
    grapes 809
  potato Y potyvirus 797
  potyvirus group 4694, 5284
  potyviruses 798
  Pseudomonas fuscovaginae 790
  Pseudomonas syringae 1832
  Pythium 4130
  Pythium aphanidermatum 4130
  raspberry ringspot nepovirus 4143
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 3506
  rhabdovirus group 4142
  Saprolegnia 4130
  silene X potexvirus 5856
  Spiroplasma citri 1837
  Spiroplasma kunkelii 1837
  sweet clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 784
  tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4165
  tobacco rattle tobravirus 5277
  tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 4156
  tomato black ring nepovirus 744
  transmission
    geminivirus group 4136
    luteovirus group 4136
    nepovirus group 4136
    potyvirus group 4136
  tulip breaking potyvirus 764
  Ustilago violacea 753
  vaccaria mosaic virus 6507
  Venturia canescens 743
  watermelon mosaic I potyvirus 5276
  watermelon mosaic II potyvirus 4121
  Xanthomonas campestris 1832
  zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 4121, 5262
Serotypes, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5274
Serpentine
  tissue culture
    Catharanthus roseus 3570
    Rauvolfia serpentina 2587
Serratia marcescens
  cloning, chitinase 5850
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5836
Serum albumin
  transgenics
    Nicotiana tabacum 5711
    Solanum tuberosum 5711
Serum amyloid
  nucleotide sequences, mice 1519
  transcription, regulation, cell lines, mice 5958
Sesamum indicum, anther culture, techniques 976
Sesbania rostrata
  gene expression, leghaemoglobin 2867
  genetic transformation, leghaemoglobin 2867
  nodulation, *Azorhizobium caulinodans* 4830
  nucleotide sequences
    Azorhizobium caulinodans 4830
    leghaemoglobin 414, 4980
Sesquiterpenes, pest resistance, *Santolina chamaecyparissus* 1287

Setaria italica
- herbicide resistance, atrazine 1339
- *in vitro* culture, reviews 1975

Setaria viridis, herbicide resistance, atrazine 1339

Sethoxydim, *in vitro* selection, *Zea mays* 3552

Setosphaeria turcica, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 4031

Severe combined immune deficiency
- T lymphocytes, receptors, transcription, mice 478
- transgenics, mice 2318, 2325

Sewage effluent disposal, waste treatment, *Phragmites* 4411

Sex
- arabinose, *Pisum sativum* 5444
- development, *Pisum sativum* 5444

Sex chromosomes, nucleotide sequences, mammals 4921

Sex control
- genetic improvement, Switzerland 2167
- mammals, reviews 5453
- rabbits 5466
- sheep 5449
- spermatozoa, economic impact, animal breeding 993

Sex determination
- gene expression, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1604, 5034
- genes
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4994
  - RNA, alternative splicing, mice 4994
  - zinc finger
    - gene expression, mice 3738
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 3738
- molecular genetics, mice 5038
- repetitive DNA, gene expression, mice 453

Sex diagnosis
- amniocentesis, cattle 6538
- DNA probes
  - cattle 6444
  - embryos
    - cattle 822, 827
    - pigs 3745
  - fowls 725
  - spermatozoa, pigs 3745
- embryos
  - cattle 1852, 1854, 3121, 3130
  - economic impact, animal breeding 993
  - H-Y antigen
    - cattle 818
    - mice 6535
  - livestock 28
    - reviews 841, 3151
  - mice 6528
- ova transfer, mice 6528
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 1705
- spermatozoa, mammals 926
- technical progress, cattle 2028
- Y chromosome, embryos, goats 859

Sex differences
- binding proteins, *Schistosoma mansoni* 4591
- cytochromes, transcription, regulation, rats 6051

Sex differentiation, Müllerian inhibiting substance, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4509

Sex hormones
- oestrus, synchronization, cattle 4346
- sex reversal, monosex broods, fishes 1005

Sex ratio, embryos, freezing, cattle 5298

Sex reversal
- fishes 4529
  - reviews 4546
- monosex broods, fishes 1017
- sex hormones, monosex broods, fishes 1005

Sexual behaviour, melatonin, cats 4353

Sexual maturity
- females, melatonin, deer 5451
- somatotropin, cattle 3304

Shearing, wool, epidermal growth factor, sheep 6680

Sheep
- androgens
  - immunization
    - lamb production 1002, 6657
    - lambing rate 998, 1025, 5455
    - litter size 5457
    - ovulation rate 998, 3263, 3268, 5457, 5464
- antitrypsin, nucleotide sequences 5986
- artificial insemination, laparoscopy, pregnancy rate 3265
- *Bacteroides nodosus,* restriction fragment length polymorphism 1236
- border disease virus, ELISA 5198
- breeding season
  - extra-seasonal occurrence, reviews 3274
  - melatonin, reviews 5452
- *Campylobacter,* restriction fragment length polymorphism 3466
- cysteine
  - synthesis, gene transfer, transgenics 304
  - transgenics 3445
- diagnostic techniques, toxoplasmosis, polymerase chain reaction 6501
- embryos
  - chimaeras 4191
  - freezing, ova transfer 3127
  - *in vitro* culture, ova transfer 5306
  - *in vitro* development
    - culture media 1879, 5347
    - plasminogen activator 5324
  - micromanipulation, ova transfer 1871, 5345, 5348
  - recovery 819
  - viability, ova transfer 5343
- enolase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5166
- follicular fluid, immunization, ovulation rate 5464
- FSH, nucleotide sequences 6028
- gene transfer
  - embryos 125
  - pharmaceutical proteins, reviews 3448
- genetic engineering, rumen microorganisms 283
- globins, nucleotide sequences 1472
- immunodiagnosis, bluetongue virus 6469
- immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 1468
- *in vitro* fertilization, oocytes, ultrastructure 928
- intrauterine insemination, lambing rate 5448
- lactalbumin, pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences 1509
- LH, nucleotide sequences 4879
- light regime, lambing rate 3277
- melatonin
  - breeding season 3260, 3273
    - reviews 2024
  - female fertility 5490
  - lambing rate 998, 3277
  - light regime 3270
- milk composition, transgenics 1168, 3444
- milk yield, transgenics 3444
- nucleus, transfer, embryos, development 2595
- oestrogens
  - immunization
    - conception rate 3253
    - ovulation rate 3253
- oestrus
  - induction 1016
    - androgens, immunization 4358
    - conception rate 3250
    - female fertility 3258
    - gonadotropins 4358
    - lambing rate 3262
    - melatonin 4349
    - opioid peptides 3266
    - PMSG 3262, 3266
    - progesterone 3250, 3258
  - synchronization
    - conception rate 2020, 3245, 3256, 5480
    - lambing rate 997, 3267

Sheep *cont.*
- oestrus *cont.*
  - synchronization *cont.*
    - progesterone 3247, 4351
    - progestogens 997, 3245, 3256, 3267
    - prostaglandins 5480
- oncogenes, gene expression, detection, immunoassay, neoplasms 5217
- ova transfer
  - lambing rate 819
  - reviews 3148, 4184
- ovulation
  - induction, litter size 988
  - synchronization
    - lambing rate 997
    - progestogens 997
- parturition, induction, corticotropin 4354
- pest of small ruminants virus, DNA probes 4594
- pregnancy diagnosis
  - progesterone 3246
  - ultrasonics 1014, 3257
- protein kinase, gene expression, spermatogenesis 1601
- proto-oncogenes, gene expression, detection, immunoassay, neoplasms 5217
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - breed differences 598
  - gene mapping 1656
- scrapie agent, prion proteins, nucleotide sequences 4893
- sex control 5449
- somatotropin
  - carcass composition, reviews 2039
  - food conversion, reviews 2039
  - gene expression, transgenics 122, 129
  - gene transfer, wool production, transgenics 129
  - growth, reviews 2039
  - immunization 5508
  - meat quality, reviews 2032
  - nucleotide sequences 3754
  - transgenics 3445
- superovulation, FSH 2023
- transthyretin, nucleotide sequences 6043
- trichohyalin, nucleotide sequences, hair follicles 2707
- vectors, murine leukaemia virus, cells 1155
- viruses, production, cell lines 1256
- wool
  - shearing, epidermal growth factor 6680
  - transgenics 3444
- wool production
  - genetic engineering 3446
  - transgenics 3444

Shepherdia ergentea
- nitrogen fixation, *Frankia* 4855
- symbiosis, *Frankia* 4855

Shikimate dehydrogenase
- isoenzymes
  - *Azolla filiculoides* 6403
  - *Azolla microphylla* 6403
  - *Brassica campestris* 6426
  - *Brassica napus* 4085, 6426
  - *Brassica oleracea* 6426
  - Cucurbitaceae 1696
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 6425
  - *Eupatorium* 728
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 6420
  - *Parthenium argentatum* 6404
  - *Prunus persica* 6424

Shikimic acid, tissue culture, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 3565

Sickle cell anaemia, animal models, transgenics, mice 4521

Siderophores
- gene expression, *Ustilago zeae* 2559
- genetic transformation, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 1139
- genome analysis, *Ustilago zeae* 2559
- iron, *Rhizobium trifolii* 3681

- **Signal recognition particle**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - dogs 3770
    - mice 3770
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5073
- **Silage,** mixtures, cattle slurry, silage quality, *Trifolium alexandrinum* 5541
- **Silage making,** aerobic treatment 2124
- **Silage quality,** cattle slurry, silage, mixtures, *Trifolium alexandrinum* 5541
- ***Silene pratensis,*** nucleotide sequences, plastocyanins 6078
- **Silene X potexvirus,** serological relationships 5856
- **Silene X potyvirus,** RNA, genetic relationships 5856
- **Silver thiosulfate,** gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5058
- **Simian virus 40**
  - gene expression
    - genetic transformation
      - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
        - *Autographa californica* 3520
        - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3520
- **Simulation models,** technical progress, animal breeding, Switzerland 2167
- ***Sinapis alba***
  - anther culture, regeneration 955
  - chloroplast genetics
    - photosystem II 3822
    - ribosomes 536
    - transfer RNA 3822
  - embryo culture, intergeneric hybridization 5403
  - gene expression
    - light 1631, 1638
    - nitrate reductase 1638
    - photosystem II 1631
    - ribosomes 536
  - nucleotide sequences
    - chloroplast genetics 6134
    - photosynthesis 6128
    - photosystem II 3822
    - ribosomal DNA 6141
    - transfer RNA 3822
  - protoplast fusion, *Heterodera schachtii* 5833
  - tissue culture, regeneration 955
- **Single cell protein**
  - genetic engineering 2045
  - sugarcane trash, fermentation 4412, 5545
- ***Sinorhizobium***
  - symbiosis
    - Leguminosae 3683
    - reviews 3683
- ***Sipha flava,*** isoenzymes, genetic relationships 6391
- **Siphonaptera,** DNA probes, *Yersinia pestis* 3068
- **Sire evaluation,** milk yield, somatotropin, cattle, reviews 2046
- ***Sitobion avenae***
  - ELISA 4163
  - immunodiagnosis 4163
- ***Sitophilus zeamais***
  - α-amylase, genetic relationships 5144
  - isoenzymes, genetic relationships 5144
- **Sludges**
  - pig manure
    - anaerobic digestion, feed supplements 6704
    - fermentation, feed supplements 6704
- **Slurries**
  - aeration, heating 5546
  - aerobic treatment 5546, 5550
    - cost benefit analysis 6723
  - anaerobic digesters
    - heat transfer 2076
    - temperature 2074
  - anaerobic digestion, lagoons 2134
  - application to land, health hazards 2160
  - bacteria, control 5546
  - cattle slurry, anaerobic digestion, acidity 2107
  - drying, economics 6705
  - electrical treatment 2085
  - odour abatement 5550
- **Slurries** *cont.*
  - pig slurry
    - aerobic treatment, cost benefit analysis 6723
    - separation 6689, 6707
    - treatment 6699, 6707
  - processing 5546, 6707
    - Netherlands 6699
  - rabbits, odour abatement 6706
  - sawdust, composting 5538
  - separation 2116, 6692, 6707
    - economics 6705
  - separators 6708
  - straw, composting 5538
  - treatment 6707
    - Netherlands 6699
- **Small nuclear RNA**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6109
  - genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6109
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6109
  - nucleotide sequences
    - dicotyledons 3798
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2782, 6109, 6162
    - monocotyledons 3798
    - *Triticum aestivum* 3798
    - *Vicia faba* 405
- **Social adjustment**
  - genetic engineering 2178
  - technical progress, USA 2178
- **Social impact**
  - biotechnology 4440
    - agricultural development, Developing Countries 2181
    - European Communities 3343
  - genetic engineering 6756
  - Green Revolution, agricultural development, Developing Countries 2181
  - technical progress
    - Developed Countries 4465
    - Developing Countries 2171, 2185, 4465
- **Social sciences,** research, biotechnology 2174
- **Soil**
  - gene transfer
    - safety 1733
    - *Streptomyces* 10
    - techniques 1733
- **Soil toxicity,** *in vitro* selection, *Hordeum vulgare* 3334
- ***Solanum***
  - genetic transformation
    - electroporation 69
    - techniques 69
  - linkage
    - aspartate aminotransferase 4023, 5147
    - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 5147
    - malate dehydrogenase 5147
  - protoplast fusion 5649
    - electroporation 69
    - reviews 3172
    - techniques 69
  - protoplasts, reviews 3172
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 5119
  - unreduced gametes, interspecific hybridization, tuberous species 986
- ***Solanum berthaultii***
  - anther culture, genetics 979
  - gene expression
    - catechol oxidase 6298
    - pest resistance 6298
    - plant hairs 6298
- ***Solanum brevidens***
  - genetic transformation, electroporation 2266
  - protoplast fusion 2297
  - tissue culture, ploidy 1947
- ***Solanum carolinense,*** gene expression, organogenesis 2907
- ***Solanum chacoense***
  - anther culture
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 972
    - sucrose 943
- ***Solanum chacoense*** *cont.*
  - isoenzymes
    - interspecific hybridization 677
    - linkage 677
  - protoplast fusion
    - disease resistance 3400
    - viruses 3400
- ***Solanum demissum***
  - isoenzymes
    - glutamate dehydrogenase 4108
    - peroxidases 4108
  - tissue culture
    - glutamate dehydrogenase 4108
    - peroxidases 4108
- ***Solanum dulcamara,*** genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 2288
- ***Solanum eleagnifolium,*** tissue culture, solasodine 207
- ***Solanum etuberosum,*** tissue culture, protoplasts 4285
- ***Solanum integrifolium***
  - genetic transformation, techniques 2290
  - regeneration, protoplasts 862
  - tissue culture, protoplasts 862
- ***Solanum lycopersicoides,*** isoenzymes, peroxidases 3011
- ***Solanum melongena***
  - genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 47
  - regeneration, protoplasts 862
  - tissue culture, protoplasts 862
- ***Solanum microdontum***
  - anther culture, genetics 979
  - isoenzymes
    - glutamate dehydrogenase 4108
    - peroxidases 4108
  - tissue culture
    - glutamate dehydrogenase 4108
    - peroxidases 4108
- ***Solanum nigrum***
  - chloroplast genetics, techniques 703
  - gene expression, proteinase inhibitors 6256
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 2288
    - proteinase inhibitors 6256
  - herbicide resistance
    - atrazine 5867
    - chloroplast genetics 5867
  - nucleotide sequences
    - atrazine 5867
    - chloroplast genetics 5867
  - protoplast fusion, regeneration 1160
- ***Solanum phureja***
  - anther culture, genetics 979
  - isoenzymes
    - interspecific hybridization 677
    - linkage 677
  - protoplast fusion, techniques 5640
- ***Solanum sanitwongsei***
  - regeneration, protoplasts 862
  - tissue culture, protoplasts 862
- ***Solanum sarrachoides,*** tissue culture, chromosome number 4272
- ***Solanum torvum***
  - regeneration, protoplasts 862
  - tissue culture, protoplasts 862
- ***Solanum tuberosum***
  - anther culture, somatic embryogenesis 6628
  - biotechnology
    - research 2206
    - techniques 4469
  - breeding, techniques 4469
  - cloning, pathogenesis-related proteins, *Phytophthora infestans* 3513
  - diploidy 721
  - ELISA 758, 793, 812
  - embryo culture 1915
  - gene expression 2266
    - abscisic acid 5060
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 6276
    - *Erwinia carotovora* 5813
    - mechanical damage 3923, 5079, 5085, 5813, 6116, 6292, 6297, 6712
    - patatin 2339, 2919, 3387, 3970, 5713, 5715, 6262
    - phenylpropanoids 3911
    - phosphorylase 3893
    - photosystem II 5714, 6161

Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
- gene expression *cont.*
  - pollen 138
  - proteinase inhibitors 2883, 3923, 5079, 6257, 6292
  - stress 5813
  - sucrose synthase 2910
  - wounds 433
- genetic engineering 3376, 5590
  - bacteria 5816
  - Developing Countries 5575
  - fungi 5816
  - mechanical damage 3923, 5085
  - patatin 3387, 5713, 5715
  - proteinase inhibitors 3923
  - regulations 6733
- genetic relationships, pathogenesis-related proteins, *Phytophthora infestans* 3513
- genetic transformation 5625
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1195, 2309, 5619
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 55, 2254, 2285, 2302
  - bacteria 5816
  - coat proteins 3509
  - electroporation 2266
  - fungi 5816
  - patatin 2919, 6262
  - pest resistance 5709
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6221
  - ploidy 92
  - pollen 138
  - potato X potexvirus 3509
  - potato Y potyvirus 3509
  - proteinase inhibitors 2883
  - regenerative ability 92
  - reviews 5643
  - techniques 2302, 6393
  - thaumatin II 6393
  - transposable elements 2608
  - vectors 92, 2302
- herbicide resistance, glyphosate 1340
- *in vitro* culture
  - Developing Countries 5575
  - polyploidy 4275
  - potato mosaic deformante virus, elimination 5401
  - tubers 4252
  - viruses 5350
- *in vitro* selection
  - heat resistance 6715
  - phytotoxins 5835
  - *Verticillium dahliae* 5835
- isoelectric focusing, proteins 1379
- isoenzymes
  - glutamate dehydrogenase 4108
  - interspecific hybridization 677
  - linkage 677
  - patatin 1695
  - peroxidases 4108
- linkage 6343
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 615
- mitochondrial genetics, transfer RNA 6122
- molecular genetics
  - books 6762
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus 2442
  - potato X potexvirus 2442
  - potato Y potyvirus 2442
  - viruses 5853
- nucleotide sequences
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 6126
  - calmodulin 403
  - chitinase 2784, 3800
  - mechanical damage 5085, 6116
  - patatin 6262
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 6125
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 3513
  - *Phytophthora infestans* 6125
  - transfer RNA 6122
  - wounds 433
- patatin 5590
- polyploidy 721
- production, farm size, Kenya 2168
- protoplast fusion 2297, 5661
  - disease resistance 3400
  - techniques 5640
  - viruses 3400

Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
- protoplasts
  - regeneration 60
  - techniques 60, 5602
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 6343
  - restriction mapping 6360
  - variety classification 614
- restriction mapping
  - chloroplast genetics 6361
  - mitochondrial genetics 6361
- serological diagnosis 758, 793, 812
- somaclonal variation 2619, 5928
  - proteins 1379
- stress resistance, techniques 3327
- tissue culture 721
  - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus*, elimination 4243
  - glutamate dehydrogenase 4108
  - growth regulators 3207
  - peroxidases 4108
  - proteins 5180
  - regenerative ability 4297
  - techniques 5351
- transgenics
  - essential amino acids 1195
  - proteins 1195
  - serum albumin 5711
- transposable elements, patatin 4787
- tubers 5590
- unreduced gametes
  - interspecific hybridization, tuberous species 986
  - techniques 6650

Solasodine, tissue culture, *Solanum eleagnifolium* 207

Solid state fermentation, agricultural wastes, reviews 4425

Somaclonal variation
- *Alternaria alternata, Nicotiana tabacum* 3598
- amylose, *Oryza sativa* 5945
- anther culture, *Polianthes tuberosa* 6635
- *Cercospora, Nicotiana tabacum* 3598
- chromosome aberrations, *Triticum aestivum* 923, 5932
- chromosome elimination, *Scilla siberica* 875
- chromosome number
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 4793
  - *Triticum aestivum* 923
  - *Urginea indica* 3627
- cooking quality, *Oryza sativa* 5945
- *Cynodon dactylon*, pest resistance, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4212
- disease resistance
  - *Musa* 5921
  - *Nicotiana tabacum*
    - *Meloidogyne incognita* 4779
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 4779
    - *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4779
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4779
  - *Pelargonium, Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii* 3597
  - *Populus deltoides, Melampsora medusae* 3620
- DNA content, *Scilla siberica* 875
- DNA methylation
  - plants 5054
  - reviews 5054
- *Fusarium oxysporum, Musa* 5921
- genetic engineering, plants 254
- heat shock proteins, *Daucus carota* 3325
- height, *Hemerocallis* 3600
- *in vitro* selection, *Apium graveolens* 3500
- inflorescences, *Zea mays* 4781
- interspecific hybridization
  - *Pennisetum americanum* 243
  - *Pennisetum purpureum* 243
  - *Pennisetum squamulatum* 243
- liposomes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1377
- *Lotus corniculatus* 3595
- mitochondrial genetics, *Beta vulgaris* 221
- nitrogen, *Linum usitatissimum* 233

Somaclonal variation *cont.*
- nucleolus organizer, *Triticum aestivum* 866
- *Oryza sativa* 3618
- ovule culture, *Hevea brasiliensis* 226
- paraquat, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3598
- peroxidases, *Linum usitatissimum* 233
- plants 5931
- pollination, *Zea mays* 4781
- polyploidy, *Urginea indica* 3627
- protein content, *Oryza sativa* 5945
- proteins
  - *Beta vulgaris* 4783
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 1379
- protoplasts
  - *Oryza sativa* 2597
  - *Vigna aconitifolia* 5903
- regenerative ability
  - *Hordeum bulbosum* 244
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 244
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 640
- reviews
  - crop plants 4788
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 230
  - *Nicotiana alata* 230
  - plants 230, 3589
- *Rhynchosporium secalis*
  - *Hordeum bulbosum* 244
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 244
- ribosomal DNA, *Triticum aestivum* 866
- seeds, *Zea mays* 4781
- *Solanum tuberosum* 2619, 5928
- *Sorghum bicolor* 5908
- techniques, plants 2605
- tissue culture
  - *Brassica juncea* 877
  - *Festuca arundinacea* 3166
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 4784
  - *Medicago sativa* 219, 241
  - *Musa* 3609
  - *Pisum sativum* 2606
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3617, 4796
  - *Zea mays* 3213
- transposable elements, *Zea mays* 3622
- *Triticum aestivum* 2629
- *Xanthomonas campestris, Oryza sativa* 1332
- yield components, *Triticum aestivum* 225
- *Zea mays* 4795

Somatic embryogenesis
- anther culture
  - *Brassica oleracea* 5438
  - *Brassica pekinensis* 3239
  - *Citrus aurantium* 3231
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2000
  - *Polianthes tuberosa* 6635
  - *Poncirus trifoliata* 3231
  - *Scilla indica* 5437
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 6628
- cell culture
  - *Daucus carota* 5373, 5528
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6597
- *Daucus carota* 6609
- embryo culture
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 880
  - *Arachis hypogaea* 6602
  - *Arachis paraguariensis* 6602
  - *Cornus florida* 916
  - *Daucus carota* 498
  - *Glycine canescens* 6602
  - *Glycine max* 6602
  - plants 4295
  - reviews 4295
  - *Secale cereale* 1891-1892
  - *Theobroma cacao* 3204
  - *Trifolium* 4262
  - triticale 1892
  - *Zea mays* 4263
- gene expression, *Daucus carota* 498, 6237, 6307
- genetic transformation
  - *Daucus carota* 3411
  - *Juglans* 3416
- genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 902
- immunofluorescence, *Daucus carota* 5413
- *in vitro* culture
  - *Daucus carota* 3201

Somatic embryogenesis *cont.*
- *in vitro* culture *cont.*
  - *Ranunculus serbicus* 5399
- *in vitro* selection, *Medicago sativa* 3628
- isoenzymes, *Hordeum vulgare* 6398
- mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 880
- ovule culture, *Hibiscus syriacus* 1949
- protoplasts
  - *Asparagus officinalis* 6573
  - *Citrus* 3177
  - *Diplotaxis muralis* 6605
  - *Picea mariana* 6608
  - *Pisum sativum* 1925
- reviews, plants 915
- tissue culture
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum* 3182
  - *Apium graveolens* 4235-4236, 5384
  - *Arachis hypogaea* 4228
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5421
  - *Borago officinalis* 907
  - *Citrus* 3177
  - *Citrus maxima* 6614
  - *Citrus sinensis* 6614
  - *Cucumis sativus* 4237
  - *Cymbopogon martinii* 3158
  - *Cymbopogon winterianus* 4203
  - *Dactylis glomerata* 6558
  - *Daucus carota* 3208, 4284, 5413, 5528, 6598
  - DNA content, *Picea abies* 1937
  - *Echinochloa* 1900
  - *Elymus canadensis* 903
  - *Glycine max* 3171, 3209
  - *Helianthus annuus* 6585
  - *Helianthus petiolaris* 6585
  - *Hibiscus syriacus* 1949
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 6398
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 1897
  - *Larix eurolepis* 4238
  - *Mangifera indica* 4214
  - *Medicago sativa* 4197, 4229, 4277
  - *Medicago varia* 868
  - *Onobrychis viciifolia* 1907
  - *Oryza sativa* 4225, 4227, 4234
  - *Paspalum notatum* 4207
  - *Paspalum scrobiculatum* 900
  - patents 4198
  - *Picea engelmannii* 1954
  - *Picea glauca* 1954, 4200, 6610
  - *Picea mariana* 6608
  - plants 4198, 4295
  - reviews 4295
  - *Secale cereale* 1891-1892
  - *Sorghum* 5377
  - *Sorghum versicolor* 5362
  - triticale 1892
  - *Triticum monococcum* 2232
  - *Triticum polonicum* 2232
  - *Triticum spelta* 2232
  - *Vicia narbonensis* 860
  - *Vitis longii* 914
  - *Vitis vinifera* 914
  - *Zea mays* 2232, 6581

Somatostatin
- gene mapping, cattle 2933
- nucleotide sequences, mice 4889

Somatotropin
- animal production, livestock 2038
- antibodies 4387
  - milk yield, sheep 4400
- binding proteins
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 292
  - RNA, alternative splicing, rats 292
- body composition, cattle 4383
- breeding programmes, dairy performance, cattle 2057
- carcass composition 4385
  - cattle, reviews 2039
  - pigs 1053, 2048
    - reviews 2047
  - sheep, reviews 2039
- carcasses, pigs 1045
- cheesemaking, economics, cattle 4394
- cloning, cattle 2711
- consumer behaviour, Canada 6730
- consumer surveys, USA 3299
- costs, returns, dairy farming, USA 6727
- dairy farming
  - productivity, Canada 2170

Somatotropin *cont.*
- dairy farming *cont.*
  - profitability
    - Netherlands 2043
    - USA 2060
- dairy industry 1110
  - France, cattle 2036
  - legislation, European Communities 2187
  - price policy, USA 2052
  - USA 2052, 4399
    - cattle 2056
- dairy performance
  - cattle 1043, 2058, 4389, 4392, 4398
    - reviews 2033
  - reviews, cattle 3297
- economic impact
  - meat production, pigs 2166
  - pigmeat, production, USA 3302
- efficiency, evaluation, dairy industry, USA 6725
- ethics, USA 2035
- farmers' attitudes, Canada 6730
- female fertility, cattle 2050
- food conversion
  - cattle, reviews 2039
  - pigs 5514
  - sheep, reviews 2039
- gene expression
  - adenohypophysis, transgenics, mice 5698
  - epithelium, intestines, transgenics, mice 1192
  - hormonal control
    - rats 3860
    - thyroid hormones, cell lines 6211
  - pituitary, transgenics, mice 114
  - regulation, cell lines, rats 266
  - spermatogenesis, transgenics, mice 1165
  - transgenics
    - mice 1188
    - sheep 122, 129
- gene transfer
  - cattle 123
  - fishes 1185, 4536
  - mice 111
  - pigs 2329
  - retroviral vectors, embryos, fowls 103
  - sheep 118
  - wool production, transgenics, sheep 129
- growth 4385
  - cattle 3304
    - reviews 2039
  - livestock 3301
    - reviews 2041
  - pigs 4388, 5514
    - reviews 2047
  - sheep, reviews 2039
- immunization, sheep 5508
- innovation adoption, farmers' attitudes, USA 6726
- insulin-like growth factor
  - cattle 4386
  - milk yield, goats 5515
- lactation, pigs 4388
- LH, oestrous cycle, cattle 6681
- mastitis, goats 2346
- meat, pigs 1045, 1051
- meat production
  - cattle 2042
  - pigs 1046-1047, 1049, 2059, 2166
- meat quality
  - cattle, reviews 2032
  - pigs 2048
  - sheep, reviews 2032
- metabolism, cattle 4397-4398
- milk
  - coagulation, cattle 4391
  - insulin-like growth factor, cattle 4395
  - residues, cattle 4396
  - safety, cattle 4380
- milk composition
  - buffaloes 4390
  - cattle 2050, 4381, 4393, 4402, 5512
    - reviews 4382
- milk flavour, cattle 4381

Somatotropin *cont.*
- milk yield
  - buffaloes 4390
  - cattle 2042, 2044, 2050-2051, 2053, 4383, 4386, 4393, 4397, 4402, 5512-5513
    - reviews 2054, 4401
  - economics, cattle 5510
  - genetic gain, cattle 3249, 3298
  - goats 2346
  - livestock 3301
    - reviews 2041
  - nutrition, cattle, reviews 4384
- monoclonal antibodies, milk yield, cattle 4400
- nucleotide sequences
  - cattle 6048
  - fishes 361, 3874, 4914
  - goats 4904
  - pigs 347, 6037
  - sheep 3754
- progesterone, oestrous cycle, cattle 6681
- public health 2040
- public opinion, USA 2055
- receptors, gene mapping, mice 566
- regulations, European Communities 3303
- reproduction, cattle 2053, 5513
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - cattle 571, 2940
  - rats 6328
- sexual maturity, cattle 3304
- sire evaluation, milk yield, cattle, reviews 2046
- targeted mutagenesis, growth, mice 111
- tolerance, cattle 2051
- transgenics
  - fishes 4536
  - mice 5687, 5699
  - pigs 1049, 3445
  - reproduction, pigs, reviews 1044
  - sheep 3445

Sonchus yellow net rhabdovirus
- nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 4636
- restriction mapping, genetic relationships 4636

Sorbus, isoenzymes, peroxidases 4092

Sorbus aucuparia, tissue culture, protoplasts 889

Sorghastrum nutans, tissue culture, reviews 1898

Sorghum
- ethanol, production 2118
- fermentation 2090
  - yeasts 2118
- methane production, optimization 2115
- stems, ethanol, production, cultivars 2114

Sorghum, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 5377

Sorghum bicolor
- *Azospirillum brasilense, Glomus etunicatum* 4852
- cytoplasmic male sterility, peroxidases 4373
- direct DNA uptake, intergeneric hybridization 4477
- gene expression
  - esterases 5149
  - intergeneric hybridization 5149
- genetic transformation, intergeneric hybridization 4477
- isoenzymes
  - esterases 5149
  - intergeneric hybridization 5149
  - peroxidases 4373
- nucleotide sequences
  - NADP-malate dehydrogenase 6118
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 6072
- protoplast fusion, techniques 1147
- restriction mapping
  - evolution 647
  - mitochondrial genetics 628
  - ploidy 628
  - ribosomal DNA 647
- somaclonal variation 5908
- tissue culture, techniques 3170

- ***Sorghum halepense***
  - restriction mapping
    - mitochondrial genetics 628
    - ploidy 628
- ***Sorghum versicolor***
  - restriction mapping
    - mitochondrial genetics 628
    - ploidy 628
  - tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 5362
- **Southern bean mosaic sobemovirus,** translation 5851
- **Sowthistle yellow vein rhabdovirus**
  - genetic relationships 2544
  - RNA probes 2544
- **Soybean mosaic potyvirus**
  - genetic relationships, coat proteins 5859
  - isoenzymes, *Glycine max* 3473
  - nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 5820
  - peroxidases, *Glycine max* 3473
  - serological relationships, monoclonal antibodies 6517
- **Space flight,** protoplast fusion, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3417
- ***Spartina anglica***
  - direct DNA uptake, intergeneric hybridization 4477
  - genetic transformation, intergeneric hybridization 4477
- **Spathulenol,** pest resistance, *Santolina chamaecyparissus* 1287
- **Species**
  - identification
    - DNA probes
      - *Leishmania* 3045
      - repetitive DNA, mice 2948
    - ELISA, meat products 3296
- **Spectrin,** nucleotide sequences, rats 318
- **Spermatogenesis**
  - adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, gene expression, mice 5043
  - cytosine-5-methyltransferase, gene expression, mice 5043
  - DNA methylation, mice 5047
  - galactosyltransferase
    - gene expression, mice 3883
    - transcription, mice 3883
  - genes, zinc finger, gene expression, mice 1572, 5043
  - hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, gene expression, mice 5043
  - light regime, foxes 3248
  - pancreozymin
    - gene expression
      - acrosome
        - guineapigs 6206
        - mice 6206
        - pigs 6206
        - rats 6206
  - phosphoglycerate kinase
    - gene expression, mice 5014, 5043
    - transcription, cell cultures, rats 6213
  - proenkephalin
    - transcription
      - mice 6197
      - rats 6197
  - protamines
    - gene expression
      - pigs 3870
      - transgenics, mice 1165
    - nucleotide sequences, pigs 3870
  - protein kinase, gene expression, sheep 1601
  - proteins, gene expression, mice 491
  - RNA, polymerase chain reaction, mice 5043
  - somatotropin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1165
  - Z DNA, detection, rats 1603
- **Spermatozoa**
  - antigens, cloning, mice 3735
  - capacitation, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 5427
  - DNA, extraction, cattle 5160
  - DNA probes, sex diagnosis, pigs 3745
  - evaluation, mammals, reviews 936
  - fertilization, prevention, monoclonal antibodies, mice 3735
- **Spermatozoa** *cont.*
  - gene transfer
    - mice 101, 2324, 3435
    - transgenics, mice 1143
  - glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 2721
  - injection
    - *in vitro* fertilization
      - laboratory mammals, reviews 4309
      - mice 1987
  - protamines
    - mutations
      - gene expression
        - cattle 5029
        - pigs 5029
  - selenoprotein
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 5022
    - translation, mice 5022
  - sex diagnosis, mammals 926
  - vectors
    - gene transfer
      - mice 1143
        - reviews 1134
- ***Sphaeromonas*,** wheat straw, biodegradation 2096
- ***Spinacia oleracea***
  - chloroplast genetics
    - DNA conformation 608
    - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 2755
    - photosynthesis 3902
    - ribosomes 557
  - cold resistance
    - plastocyanins 3324
    - proteins 3322, 3324, 3330, 5555
  - gene expression
    - adenosinetriphosphatase 6225
    - chloroplast genetics 2812, 2869, 2916
    - photosynthesis 3902
    - proteins 1627
    - ribosomes 557
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2869, 6312
  - genetic transformation
    - electroporation 5662
    - techniques 5662
  - *in vitro* culture, reviews 1944
  - nucleotide sequences
    - carbonate dehydratase 6065
    - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 6123
    - chloroplast genetics 387
    - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 2755
    - phosphoribulokinase 423
    - photosystem I 3831
- **Spine,** abnormalities, transgenics, mice 5690
- ***Spirogyra*,** chloroplast genetics, evolution 6374
- ***Spiroplasma***
  - DNA probes 4128
  - immunodiagnosis 4128
  - molecular genetics 4128
  - monoclonal antibodies 4128
- ***Spiroplasma citri***
  - immunodiagnosis 5258
  - lectins 1846
  - monoclonal antibodies 1837
  - serological diagnosis 1837, 1846
  - serological relationships 1837
- ***Spiroplasma kunkelii***
  - monoclonal antibodies 1837
  - serological diagnosis 1837
  - serological relationships 1837
- **Spiroplasmas**
  - DNA probes 173
  - serological diagnosis 173
- ***Spodoptera frugiperda***
  - cell culture
    - Baculoviridae 3135, 3138
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2480-2481
  - cloning, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4404
  - gene expression
    - antibacterial agents, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4631
- ***Spodoptera frugiperda*** *cont.*
  - gene expression *cont.*
    - genetic transformation, simian virus 40, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3520
    - moulting hormones 3521
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4404, 4667
    - transposable elements 234
  - genetic transformation
    - antibacterial agents, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4631
    - haemagglutinins, fowl plague virus 5832
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4403
  - genome analysis, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4403
  - nucleotide sequences, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3485, 4404, 5807
  - targeted mutagenesis, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3485
  - vectors
    - Baculoviridae, fowl plague virus 5832
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 5843
- ***Spodoptera litura*,** cell culture, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 5417
- **Sporamin**
  - gene expression
    - *Ipomoea batatas* 6250
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 6250
  - genetic engineering, *Ipomoea batatas* 6250
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6250
  - nucleotide sequences, *Ipomoea batatas* 2971
  - restriction mapping, *Ipomoea batatas* 2971
- **Spore germination**
  - gene expression, *Phytophthora palmivora* 2511
  - RNA, *Phytophthora palmivora* 2511
- ***Sporobolus*,** protoplast fusion, drought resistance 1148
- **Stability**
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Glycine max* 1410
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 3946
  - plasmids, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 4826
- ***Staphylococcus*,** diagnostic techniques, polymerase chain reaction 6478
- **Starch branching enzyme,** cloning, *Pisum sativum* 5906
- **Starch synthase,** nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 425
- **Starters**
  - genetic engineering 5583
  - milk products 1042
- **Statistical analysis**
  - gene mapping, DNA probes 4057
  - nucleotide sequences 3843, 3845
- **Steaming,** crop residues 2131
- **Stearic acid**
  - genetic markers, *Glycine max* 638
  - linkage, *Glycine max* 638
- **Sterility**
  - *Brassica campestris* 5493
  - gene transfer, interferon, mice 2326
  - interferon, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4524
- **Steroids**
  - oxygenases
    - nucleotide sequences, pigs 3708
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 3708
  - receptors
    - nucleotide sequences, rats 1516
    - transcription, rats 1516
- **Sterols**
  - binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 1463
  - tissue culture, *Dioscorea floribunda* 1368
- **Stigmasterol,** tissue culture, *Dioscorea floribunda* 1368
- **Stirrers,** anaerobic digesters 6690
- **Stomata,** tissue culture, *Malus pumila* 5355

- ***Stomoxys calcitrans,*** repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 3694
- **Storage,** tissue culture, *Daucus carota* 4232
- **Storage proteins**
  - gene expression
    - *Glycine max* 3962
    - *Secale cereale* 507
  - monoclonal antibodies
    - *Avena sativa* 5283
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5283
    - *Oryza sativa* 5283
    - *Secale cereale* 5283
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5283
    - *Triticum durum* 5283
    - *Zea mays* 5283
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Avena sativa* 3829, 5283
    - *Glycine max* 6140
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5283
    - *Oryza sativa* 5283
    - *Secale cereale* 5283
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5283
    - *Triticum durum* 5283
    - *Zea mays* 5283
- **Stores,** manures, sealing, bacteria 2093
- **Strain differences**
  - immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences, mice 4927
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2961
- **Strains**
  - *Chlamydia psittaci,* monoclonal antibodies, birds 1815
  - DNA fingerprinting, fowls 690
  - equine rhinopneumonitis virus, monoclonal antibodies 1810
  - gene mapping, proviruses, mice 3982
  - Herpesviridae, DNA hybridization, fishes 1709
  - identification
    - Aujeszky virus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1233
    - avian laryngotracheitis virus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1221
    - cloning, African horse sickness virus 5729
    - DNA fingerprinting
      - *Candida albicans* 5781
      - *Chlamydia psittaci* 1213
      - *Leptospira interrogans* 2380
      - *Pasteurella multocida* 5757
    - DNA probes
      - *Anaplasma marginale* 2341
      - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Leishmania donovani* 2342
      - *Salmonella* 2349
      - *Trypanosoma brucei* 5200
    - *Leishmania* 5762
    - monoclonal antibodies
      - feline panleukopenia virus 3056
      - *Haemophilus paragallinarum* 1819
      - *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* 5237
    - monoclonal antibodiesequine encephalitis virus 6488
    - nucleotide sequences, duck hepatitis virus 5791
    - plasmids
      - *Borrelia burgdorferi* 1197
      - Lyme disease 1197
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism
      - *Anisakis* 3469
      - bovine herpesvirus 5740
      - *Candida albicans* 4597
      - *Contracaecum* 3469
      - *Leishmania infantum* 3455
      - *Leptospira interrogans* 4551
      - *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 5731
      - *Streptococcus* 1206
    - *Theileria parva* 5734
    - *Vibrio anguillarum,* fishes 1279
  - *Mycoplasma gallisepticum,* restriction fragment length polymorphism 1712
- **Strains** *cont.*
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4000
  - shiverer, myelin basic protein, gene transfer, mice 4526
- **Straw**
  - biodegradation
    - *Clostridium longisporum* 5549
    - nitrogen fixation 2123
    - *Ruminococcus albus* 5549
  - digestion, rumen bacteria 5549
  - slurries, composting 5538
  - utilization, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 4418
- **Strawberry mild yellow edge virus,** cloning, RNA 5827
- **Streptavidin,** DNA, pulsed field electrophoresis 3023
- ***Streptococcus***
  - diagnostic techniques, polymerase chain reaction 6478
  - genetic engineering 2230
    - cheesemaking 1048
  - strains, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1206
- ***Streptococcus cremoris***
  - galactosidases
    - gene expression 1561
    - nucleotide sequences 1561
  - plasmids 1723
- ***Streptococcus lactis***
  - galactosidases
    - gene expression 1561
    - nucleotide sequences 1561
  - plasmids 1723
- ***Streptococcus suis,*** monoclonal antibodies 1794
- ***Streptococcus thermophilus***
  - galactosidases
    - gene expression 1561
    - nucleotide sequences 1561
  - molecular genetics, reviews 5091
- ***Streptomyces***
  - gene transfer
    - plasmids 10
    - soil 10
  - genetic engineering, safety 10
- ***Streptomyces atroolivaceus,*** growth regulators, *Triticum aestivum* 1412
- **Streptomycin,** *in vitro* selection, *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3603
- **Streptomycin phosphotransferase,** genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 65
- **Streptomycin resistance,** genetic markers, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 723
- **Stress**
  - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein, *Oryza sativa* 4434
  - gene expression
    - patents 3910
    - plants 3910
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 5813
  - *in vitro* selection
    - *Medicago sativa* 6716
    - plants 3591
    - reviews 3591
  - iron, *Glycine max* 3326
  - jasmonic acid, *Hordeum vulgare* 4435
  - manganese, *Glycine max* 3326
  - paclobutrazol, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2158
  - peroxidases
    - *Cucumis sativus* 2157
    - plants 5554
    - reviews 5554
  - photophosphorylation, *Pisum sativum* 3320
  - reviews, plants 5557
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Oryza sativa* 4434
  - tissue culture, *Medicago sativa* 6716
- **Stress resistance**
  - *Amaranthus caudatus* 2162
  - *Convolvulus arvensis* 2162
  - *Helianthus annuus* 2162
  - *Lycium ferocissimum* 2162
  - techniques
    - crop plants 3327
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 3327
    - *Triticum aestivum* 3327
- **Strictosidine synthase**
  - gene expression, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 2890
  - genetic engineering, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 2890
- ***Stylosanthes humilis,*** genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 66
- **Sucrose**
  - anther culture, *Solanum chacoense* 943
  - tissue culture, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 4294
- **Sucrose synthase**
  - gene expression
    - *Beta vulgaris* 5084
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 2910
    - *Triticum aestivum* 6275
    - *Zea mays* 227, 3964, 6718
  - transposable elements, *Zea mays* 227
- **Sucrose synthetase,** transposable elements, *Zea mays* 2652
- **Sugar industry,** international comparisons 1110
- **Sugarcane,** crop residues, chemical treatment 2092
- **Sugarcane bagasse**
  - ethanol, production, yeasts 4422
  - fermentation
    - biogas 5545
    - single cell protein 5545
  - upgrading, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 2083
  - utilization
    - *Auricularia polytricha* 2142
    - *Pleurotus ostreatus* 2101
    - *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 2101
- **Sugarcane trash**
  - anaerobic treatment, methane production 5545
  - fermentation
    - biogas 5545
    - single cell protein 4412, 5545
  - proteins, production, fungi 4412
- **Sugars**
  - hydrolysis
    - *Beta vulgaris* 5534
    - *Cichorium intybus* 5534
    - *Helianthus tuberosus* 5534
  - tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 1927
- ***Suillus,*** mitochondrial genetics, evolution 4009
- ***Suillus bovinus***
  - mycorrhizas
    - *Larix eurolepis* 1413
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 1413
- ***Suillus cavipes,*** symbiosis, *Picea mariana* 5971
- ***Suillus granulatus***
  - isoenzymes, acid phosphatase 4068
  - tissue culture, acid phosphatase 4068
- ***Suillus grevillei***
  - mycorrhizas
    - *Larix eurolepis* 1413
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 1413
- ***Suillus variegatus,*** *in vitro* culture, protoplasts 5420
- **Sulfates,** air pollution, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4432
- **Sulfhydryl-endopeptidase,** nucleotide sequences, *Vigna mungo* 6056-6057
- **Sulfometuron methyl,** herbicide resistance, *Datura fastuosa* 191
- **Sulfonylurea herbicides,** herbicide resistance, *Zea mays* 4720
- **Sulfur dioxide,** resistance, *Raphanus sativus* 3321
- **Sumatra disease bacterium**
  - genetic relationships, DNA probes 3103
  - serological relationships, monoclonal antibodies 3103
- **Superovulation**
  - cattle 1854
  - embryos, recovery, pigs 6536
  - FSH, sheep 2023
  - gonadotropins, ova transfer, cattle 5468
  - ova, recovery, cattle 5330
  - ova transfer
    - buffaloes 856
    - cattle 3123
    - horses 5341
  - pregnancy rate, cattle 1868

- **Superoxide dismutase**
  - chromosome aberrations, *Triticum aestivum* 1715
  - gene expression
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5865
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5865
    - *Petunia* 5865
    - *Pisum sativum* 4976
    - *Zea mays* 554
  - genes, *Glycine max* 682
  - genetic engineering, *Petunia* 5865
  - genetic markers, *Vicia faba* 632
  - genetic transformation
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5865
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5865
  - isoenzymes
    - *Avena macrostachya* 1700
    - *Avena sativa* 1700
    - *Fagus sylvatica* 6420
    - *Glycine max* 682
    - *Triticum aestivum* 702, 1715
    - *Vicia faba* 632
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Pisum sativum* 4976
    - *Zea mays* 6066
- **Surfactants**
  - lungs
    - gene expression, embryos, rabbits 3781
    - nucleotide sequences, rabbits 3781
- **Surveys,** biotechnology, plants 2225
- **Sustainable land use,** biotechnology 4440
- **Sweden,** ova transfer, horses 5296, 5332
- **Sweet clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus**
  - electrophoresis, genetic relationships 5173
  - serological relationships 784
- **Sweet potato mild mottle potyvirus,** serological relationships, coat proteins 4161
- **Swine fever virus**
  - antigenic determinants, monoclonal antibodies 3074, 5239
  - cloning 1259
  - monoclonal antibodies 5211
  - nucleotide sequences 1239-1240, 1259
  - virulence, detection, monoclonal antibodies 6459
- **Swine influenzavirus**
  - monoclonal antibodies 1772
  - nucleotide sequences 1772
- **Switzerland**
  - ova transfer
    - cattle 852, 5310, 5312, 5333
    - genetic improvement 2167
  - sex control, genetic improvement 2167
  - technical progress, simulation models, animal breeding 2167
- **Symbionts,** nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 5855
- **Symbiosis**
  - *Agrobacterium radiobacter, Fagus sylvatica* 1424
  - *Azospirillum brasilense, Lycopersicon esculentum* 3657
  - books, Cyanobacteria 5569
  - *Bradyrhizobium*
    - Leguminosae 3683
    - reviews 3683
  - *Frankia*
    - *Alnus acuminata* 2691
    - *Alnus incana* 2675
    - forest trees 3355
    - *Gymnostoma papuanum* 2688, 4855
    - *Shepherdia ergentea* 4855
  - *Glomus fasciculatum, Alnus incana* 2675
  - *Glomus intraradices*
    - *Alnus acuminata* 2691
    - *Nephrolepis exalitata* 4854
  - *Glomus vasiculiferum, Nephrolepis exalitata* 4854
  - *Laccaria bicolor, Picea mariana* 5971
  - *Laccaria laccata, Fagus sylvatica* 1424
  - Mycorrhizal fungi, *Picea mariana* 5971
  - mycorrhizas, trees 5975
  - nitrogen fixation
    - reviews 6759
    - trees 5975
  - *Paxillus involutus, Alnus incana* 2675
- **Symbiosis** *cont.*
  - *Rhizobium*
    - *Albizia teffuginea* 4862
    - *Albizia zygia* 4862
    - Leguminosae 3683
    - reviews 3683
  - *Rhizobium fredii, Glycine max* 1419
  - *Sinorhizobium*
    - Leguminosae 3683
    - reviews 3683
  - *Suillus cavipes, Picea mariana* 5971
- ***Symphytum asperum,*** tissue culture, culture media 1911
- ***Symphytum officinale,*** tissue culture, culture media 1911
- ***Symphytum uplandicum,*** tissue culture, culture media 1911
- **Symptoms**
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1311
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1311
- **Synthetic genes**
  - guanine nucleotide, binding proteins, cattle 358
  - peroxidase, *Armoracia rusticana* 1543
- **Synthetic vaccines** (*see also* Vaccines)
  - aphthovirus 5869, 5872, 5884
  - bacterial diseases, reviews 211
  - feline oncovirus 5881, 5887
  - parasites, reviews 211
  - reviews 2583-2584
  - viral diseases, reviews 211
- **Systemic lupus erythematosus,** molecular genetics, mice, reviews 2858
- **T lymphocytes**
  - antigens
    - receptors
      - gene expression, reviews 2836
      - nucleotide sequences, reviews 2836
  - differentiation, markers, nucleotide sequences, mice 6012
  - genes, *CD2,* gene expression, transgenics, mice 113
  - immune tolerance, transgenics, mice 1167
  - membrane proteins
    - gene expression, cell lines, mice 5962
    - gene mapping, mice 5962
    - nucleotide sequences, cell lines, mice 5962
  - monoclonal antibodies, cattle 6474
  - proto-oncogenes, transcription, fowls 1592
  - receptors
    - cloning, polymerase chain reaction, mice 3713
    - enhancers
      - gene expression, cells 1583
      - mice 490
    - gene expression, transgenics, mice 102, 121, 1169-1170, 4512, 4531, 5688
    - gene mapping, mice 291
    - immune tolerance, transgenics, mice 1184
    - mice 6192
    - molecular genetics
      - laboratory mammals 457
      - mice 482
    - nucleotide sequences
      - cattle 2719
      - mice 291, 357, 377, 1576, 3858
      - rabbits 2844, 3714
      - rats 1520
    - promoters, transcription, mice 1564
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2949, 3987
    - transcription, severe combined immune deficiency, mice 478
    - transgenics, mice 126, 4507, 4511, 4535, 5679, 5696
- ***Taberhaemontana divaricata***
  - cell culture
    - alkaloids 4747
    - phytoalexins 4747
    - terpenoids 4747
- ***Taenia ovis,*** antigens, cloning 2365
- ***Taenia saginata***
  - detection, ELISA 1764
- ***Taenia saginata*** *cont.*
  - glycoproteins, monoclonal antibodies 1764
  - monoclonal antibodies, diagnosis 1804
- ***Taenia solium,*** monoclonal antibodies, production, hybridomas 3039
- ***Taeniatherum caput-medusae***
  - chromosome elimination
    - haploidy 3230
    - *Hordeum bulbosum* 3230
- ***Tagetes erecta,*** tissue culture, thiophene 4737
- ***Tagetes minuta,*** tissue culture, thiophene 4737
- ***Tagetes patula***
  - cell culture, thiophene 4751
  - tissue culture, thiophene 1349
- **Taiwan,** biotechnology, economics 4438
- ***Tanacetum cinerariifolium,*** tissue culture, pyrethrins 3576
- ***Tanacetum coccineum,*** tissue culture 5363
- ***Tanacetum parthenium,*** tissue culture, coumarins 4734
- ***Tanacetum vulgare,*** tissue culture, coumarins 4734
- **Tannins,** tissue culture, *Cornus officinalis* 1373
- **Targeted mutagenesis** 28
  - adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, cell lines, hamsters 5902
  - adenosinetriphosphatase, cell lines 3856
  - *Candida albicans* 3611
  - cell lines 3610
  - coat proteins, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2427
  - detection, cells, polymerase chain reaction 3605
  - embryonic stem cells, mice 236
  - homologous recombination, embryonic stem cells, mice 5936
  - hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, embryonic stem cells, mice 3607
  - immunoglobulins, cell lines 1389
  - insulin-like growth factor, embryonic stem cells, mice 4780
  - β-microglobulin, embryonic stem cells, mice 1387, 3608
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3485
  - pathogenicity, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2427
  - plasmids 3606, 3625
    - vectors 6418
  - prolactin, cattle 3613
  - proto-oncogenes
    - B lymphocytes, mice 4778
    - embryonic stem cells, mice 1384, 4778
  - somatotropin, growth, mice 111
  - toxins, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 3478
  - transferrin, receptors, hamsters 3688
- **Taxonomy**
  - bacteria
    - DNA fingerprinting 2357
    - DNA probes 2357
  - chloroplast genetics
    - *Zea diploperennis* 1697
    - *Zea mays* 1697
    - *Zea perennis* 1697
  - DNA hybridization, animals 1725
  - DNA probes
    - *Hordeum* 6340
    - *Secale* 6340
  - electrophoresis
    - *Azolla caroliniana* 1734
    - *Azolla filiculoides* 1734
    - *Azolla mexicana* 1734
    - *Azolla microphylla* 1734
    - *Azolla rubra* 1734
    - *Gremmeniella abietina* 5175
  - isoenzymes
    - *Avena* 714
    - *Cucurbita* 3028
  - repetitive DNA
    - *Petunia* 6383
    - *Petunia hybrida* 6383
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Brassica* 6387

Taxonomy *cont.*
- restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
  - *Brassica campestris* 6387
  - *Brassica oleracea* 6387
  - *Solanum* 5119
- restriction mapping
  - *Hordeum glaucum* 604
  - *Hordeum murinum* 604
- *Rhizobium* 4846

Tea, production, labour intensity, Malawi 2164

Technical progress
- agricultural development, Developing Countries 1100
- agriculture, European Communities 3364
- CAP, change, forecasts, European Communities 2163
- cloning, cattle 2028
- consumers, attitudes 5564
- dairy industry 5588
- diagnostic techniques, *Leishmania donovani* 1207
- diseases, diagnosis 1795
- economic impact 5558
  - cooperatives 1114
  - Developed Countries 4465
  - Developing Countries 2185, 4465
  - food industry 3335
- environmental degradation, USA 2183
- ethics 5558
- feed industry 6676
- food industry, agriculture 2202
- food production, international cooperation 3368
- food supply 6731
- gene transfer, cattle 2028
- impact
  - agriculture 2201
    - Philippines 2180
  - animal health 1128
  - animal production 8
  - cooperatives 1105, 1108
    - books 2195
  - food industry 2201
- *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 2028
- international cooperation 2212
- *Leishmania,* control 1198
- livestock farming, Poland 2165
- ova transfer, cattle 2028
- sex diagnosis, cattle 2028
- simulation models, animal breeding, Switzerland 2167
- social adjustment, USA 2178
- social impact
  - Developed Countries 4465
  - Developing Countries 2171, 2185, 4465
- vaccines, reviews 5882

Techniques
- aeration, bioreactors 1057
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* plants 3405
- anther culture
  - *Brassica napus* 3234
  - *Brassica oleracea* 3227
  - *Brassica pekinensis* 3240
  - *Camellia sinensis* 4333
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3179
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3228
  - *Oryza sativa* 969, 1921
  - *Sesamum indicum* 976
  - triticale 4334
  - *Triticum aestivum* 967, 1999, 4334-4335
  - *Zea mays* 985, 4259, 5445
- biotechnology
  - cereals 4469
  - crop plants 4469
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4469
- breeding
  - cereals 4469
  - crop plants 4469
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4469
- cell culture 5422
  - *Anemia phyllitidis* 5440
  - *Brassica campestris* 6575
  - *Pteridium aquilinum* 5440
- chloroplast genetics
  - *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 703

Techniques *cont.*
- chloroplast genetics *cont.*
  - *Medicago sativa* 701
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 703
  - *Solanum nigrum* 703
- chromosome addition
  - *Hordeum bulbosum* 959
  - *Triticum aestivum* 959
- chymotrypsin inhibitors, *Hordeum vulgare* 2586
- cloning
  - *Abies alba* 6111
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5669
  - *Beta procumbens* 6363
  - *Beta vulgaris* 6363
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5913
  - *Picea abies* 6111
  - *Zea mays* 5913
- composting, microorganisms 2089
- cryopreservation, *Brassica campestris* 6575
- cytoplasmic inheritance, *Brassica* 3285
- direct DNA uptake
  - *Glycine max* 4486
  - *Glycine soja* 4486
  - plants 72, 2287
  - reviews 72
  - *Zea mays* 2270
- disease resistance, plants 3543
- DNA
  - crop plants 2999
  - electrophoresis, gene mapping 599
- DNA composition, *Allium sativum* 1698
- DNA conformation 6447
  - reviews 6448
- DNA content, *Lathyrus* 691
- DNA footprinting 4996, 6451
- DNA hybridization
  - *Gossypium barbadense* 1686
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 1686
  - *Secale cereale* 6354
- DNA probes 6412
  - bacteria 1733
  - *Rhizobium loti* 1666
- DNA sequencing 441
- electrophoresis
  - *Asplenium ruta-muraria* 5177
  - *Athyrium filix-femina* 5177
  - *Zea mays* 4075
- electroporation
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5630
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5630, 5654
- embryo culture
  - *Citrus reticulata* 3173
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 873, 6587
  - *Vitis vinifera* 4321
  - *Zea mays* 4263-4264
- esterases, *Zea mays* 716
- flow cytometry, *Lilium* 6449
- *Frankia, Casuarina equisetifolia* 2695
- gene banks, plants 4102
- gene expression
  - DNA footprinting 2923
  - *Glycine max* 1616, 2922
  - *Gossypium* 5710
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2268, 2891
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 518
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 522
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 134, 537, 5616
  - patents 3953
  - plants 3953, 4105
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2891
- gene location, *Secale cereale* 6354
- gene transfer, soil 1733
- genetic engineering 13
  - DNA 6408
  - nucleases 6408
  - *Zea mays* 2275
- genetic transformation 82
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5642
  - *Apium graveolens* 1144
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2251
  - *Aspergillus nidulans* 1144
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5630
  - *Brassica campestris* 2244
  - *Brassica napus* 81
  - *Brassica nigra* 81, 5634
  - *Calystegia sepium* 3333
  - cereals 5650
  - crop plants 3333

Techniques *cont.*
- genetic transformation *cont.*
  - *Cucumis melo* 3422
  - *Daucus carota* 3411, 5627
  - *Glycine max* 96, 4474, 5648
  - *Gossypium* 5710
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 71, 2268
  - *Juglans* 3416
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 94, 2264, 2302
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 522
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 65, 91, 134, 537, 2245, 2290, 2299-2300, 2302, 3402, 4496-4497, 5616, 5630, 5654, 5665, 5914
  - *Oryza sativa* 58, 3398, 5662
  - patents 3424
  - *Petunia* 37
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3402, 5634
  - plants 72, 133, 2245, 2252, 2287, 3391, 3423-3424, 5632, 5660
  - reviews 72
  - *Solanum* 69
  - *Solanum integrifolium* 2290
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2302, 6393
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 5662
  - *Zea mays* 34, 64, 2242-2243, 2270, 2281, 2303, 5624, 5633
- glycoproteins, *Zea mays* 716
- haploidy
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2003
  - *Zea mays* 985
- *in vitro* culture
  - *Petunia hybrida* 970
  - *Petunia parodii* 970
  - *Pisum sativum* 3185
  - *Secale cereale* 4270
- *in vitro* fertilization, *Lolium perenne* 6645
- *in vitro* selection
  - *Citrus* 2627
  - *Medicago sativa* 1063
- induced mutations 6429
- intergeneric hybridization
  - *Hordeum bulbosum* 2005
  - *Hordeum chilense* 3019
  - *Secale africanum* 3019
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2005
- liquid chromatography
  - *Aegilops speltoides* 699
  - *Cucurbita pepo* 3010
  - *Oryza sativa* 685
  - *Triticum aestivum* 699
- micropropagation
  - *Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 3181
  - *Malus* 867
  - *Pinellia ternata* 3210
  - *Rheum emodi* 3196
- mitochondrial genetics, *Glycine max* 1616
- molecular genetics
  - books 3359
  - DNA 6408
  - nucleases 6408
  - reviews 6315
- mutagenesis, RNA 687
- mycorrhizas, *Eucalyptus pilularis* 3660
- nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum lipoferum* 4827
- nucleotide sequences 443, 446-447, 2825, 3850, 6185, 6429
- nutritive value
  - crop plants 16
  - reviews 16
- ovule culture, *Vitis vinifera* 4321
- PAGE
  - *Dioscorea japonica* 659
  - *Dioscorea opposita* 659
  - *Oryza sativa* 685
- peroxidases, *Zea mays* 716
- pollen, plants 4339
- polymerase chain reaction 3007, 3016, 6185, 6412
  - books 6760
  - safety 2176
- protein transport 2995
- proteins, plants 1357
- protoplast fusion
  - *Brassica napus* 81
  - *Brassica nigra* 81
  - *Citropsis gilletiana* 5618

Techniques *cont.*
  protoplast fusion *cont.*
    Citrus paradisi 2294
    Citrus sinensis 2294, 5618
    Cucumis metuliferus 1158
    Cucumis sativus 1158
    Daucus carota 5627
    Medicago arborea 79
    Medicago sativa 79
    Nicotiana tabacum 5645
    Oryza sativa 33, 1147, 3388
    patents 3388
    plants 61, 72, 87, 5620
    reviews 72
    Solanum 69
    Solanum phureja 5640
    Solanum tuberosum 5640
    Sorghum bicolor 1147
    Triticum aestivum 1151
    Zea mays 5668
  protoplasts
    Browallia speciosa 1956
    Coffea 910
    Glycine max 4239
    Gossypium arboreum 1963
    Hordeum vulgare 1942, 5656
    Lupinus angustifolius 4239
    Medicago varia 4239
    Oryza sativa 4196, 5608
    Pisum sativum 4239
    Solanum tuberosum 60, 5602
    Trifolium pratense 4239, 6565
    Triticum aestivum 3184, 5656, 6612
    Vitis vinifera 5600
    Zea mays 64, 870, 5414
  pulsed field electrophoresis 655-656, 2992, 6442
    Beta procumbens 6363
    Beta vulgaris 6363
    cereals 6347
    plants 4064
  repetitive DNA
    cereals 6380
    Lathyrus 691
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 622, 3016
    Aegilops squarrosa 621
    plants 1672
    Triticeae 642
    Triticum aestivum 621, 642
    Zea mays 4051
  SDS-PAGE
    Aegilops speltoides 699
    Triticum aestivum 698-699
  somaclonal variation, plants 2605
  stress resistance
    crop plants 3327
    Solanum tuberosum 3327
    Triticum aestivum 3327
  tissue culture
    Actinidia chinensis 4233
    Allium sativum 1934
    Apium graveolens 4236
    Arachis hypogaea 5441
    Atropa belladonna 1919
    Bambusa multiplex 885
    Bambusa oldhami 885
    Beta vulgaris 912
    Betula celtiberica 1950
    Brassica oleracea 864, 3187
    Browallia speciosa 1956
    Camellia japonica 1970
    Carica papaya 3169
    Citrus maxima 6614
    Citrus sinensis 6614
    Coffea 910
    Coffea arabica 3202
    Cordyline 1973
    Cucumis sativus 4237
    Daucus carota 1919
    Elaeis guineensis 4216
    Glycine max 895
    Helianthus annuus 1938
    Helianthus tuberosus 4253
    Hippeastrum vittatum 919
    Hordeum vulgare 874
    Ipomoea batatas 2016
    Ipomoea littoralis 2016
    Ipomoea trifida 2016
    Linum marginale 1977

Techniques *cont.*
  tissue culture *cont.*
    Medicago sativa 897, 920
    Medicago truncatula 901
    Musa 1973
    Narcissus 1912
    Nephrolepis 1973
    Oryza sativa 1921
    Oxydendrum arboreum 1890
    Panax pseudoginseng 1945
    Parthenium argentatum 3167
    patents 4198
    Pinus strobus 1902
    plants 3168, 4198
    Psidium guajava 1903
    Rheum rhaponticum 3199
    Solanum tuberosum 5351
    Sorghum bicolor 3170
    Tulipa gesneriana 1920
    Vicia faba 1904
    woody plants 4292
    Zea mays 3162, 3164
    Zoysia japonica 1885
  trypsin inhibitors, *Triticum durum* 3022
  unreduced gametes
    plants 4339
    Solanum tuberosum 6650
  waste treatment, microorganisms 2089
  X radiation
    Brassica nigra 5634
    Petunia hybrida 5634
Technology transfer
  biotechnology
    Developing Countries 5577
    patents 3370
  Developing Countries 5, 6734
  Western Europe 2209
Temperate small fruits
  conservation, genetic resources 921
  tissue culture, genetic resources 921
Temperate tree fruits
  conservation, genetic resources 921
  tissue culture, genetic resources 921
Temperature
  anaerobic digesters, slurries 2074
  mycorrhizas, *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 2151
Tenascin, nucleotide sequences, fowls 3756
Tenebrio molitor
  cloning 3526
  gene expression, α-amylase, inhibitors 544
  genetic relationships 1334
    satellite DNA 3486
  nucleotide sequences 1334, 3526
    α-amylase, inhibitors 544
    satellite DNA 3486
  satellite DNA 3526
Terpenoids
  biosynthesis, *Euphorbia lathyris* 209
  cell culture, *Taberhaemontana divaricata* 4747
  genetic transformation, *Mentha piperita* 4773
  tissue culture
    Humulus lupulus 1345
    Nicotiana tabacum 3564
Testes
  endorphins, RNA, alternative splicing, rats 1582
  genes, tailless, transcription, male sterility, mice 4908
  protamines, transcription, *in vitro,* mice 2831
  tyrosine kinase
    nucleotide sequences, mice 3702
    RNA, alternative splicing, mice 3702
Testosterone
  monoclonal antibodies, cell lines, cattle 6467
  oxidoreductases, gene expression, hormonal control, rats 1448
Thailand, biotechnology, reviews 2200
Thalassia testudinum, tissue culture, reviews 1901
Thalictrum minus, tissue culture, berberine 204
Thaumatin II, genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 6393

Theileria annulata, molecular genetics 2358
Theileria bovis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5769
Theileria lawrencei, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5769
Theileria mutans, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5769
Theileria parva
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 5769
  strains, identification 5734
Theobroma cacao
  embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 3204
  genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2518
  linkage, diploidy 5120
Therapy
  interleukins, receptors, monoclonal antibodies, mice 1793
  monoclonal antibodies, antibodies, idiotypes, mice 1793
Thermopsis lanceolata
  tissue culture
    alkaloids 3578
    lupanine 3578
Thinopyrum distichum
  chromosome translocation
    intergeneric hybridization 960
    Puccinia recondita 960
  endopeptidases
    chromosome translocation 4082
    intergeneric hybridization 4082
  intergeneric hybridization, *Triticum aestivum, Elymus elongatus* 965
Thiol protease
  gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 521
  nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 521
Thioltransferase, nucleotide sequences, pigs 1523
Thionins, disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare* 2439
Thiophene
  cell culture, *Tagetes patula* 4751
  tissue culture
    Tagetes erecta 4737
    Tagetes minuta 4737
    Tagetes patula 1349
Threonine
  in vitro selection
    Medicago sativa 1378
    Saccharum officinarum 2654
    Zea mays 3596
  resistance
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2585
    Medicago sativa 2601
  tissue culture, *Medicago sativa* 2601
Threonine deaminase, tissue culture, *Brassica oleracea* 864
Thrombomodulin, nucleotide sequences, mice 1466
Thylakoids
  gene expression, reviews 527
  genetic transformation, *Pisum sativum* 70
Thymidine kinase
  cloning, feline herpesvirus 1247
  gene mapping, mammillitis herpesvirus 5765
  nucleotide sequences
    avian laryngotracheitis virus 5750
    mammillitis herpesvirus 5765
  pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences, mice 360
Thymidylate synthase
  gene expression, mice 5015
  promoters, gene expression, mice 1464
  pseudogenes, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 330
  transcription, *Leishmania major* 5756
Thymus gland, proto-oncogenes, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1190
Thymus leukaemia antigen, nucleotide sequences, mice 3703
Thyroglobulin
  gene mapping
    cattle 5113
    mice 3977

Thyroglobulin *cont.*
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 2940
- transcription factors, nucleotide sequences, dogs 4902

Thyroid hormones
- gene expression, cell lines, rats 4798
- ovulation, induction, fishes 1021
- receptors
  - gene expression, embryos, fowls 5011
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fowls 5011
    - rats 341
  - RNA, alternative splicing, mice 1502
- somatotropin, gene expression, hormonal control, cell lines 6211

Thyrotropin
- promoters, hormonal control, transcription, cell lines, mice 1405
- receptors, nucleotide sequences, dogs 2734

Tickborne encephalitis virus, nucleotide sequences 1282

Tilletia barclayana
- isoenzymes
  - genetic relationships 5145
  - identification 5145

Tilletia indica
- chromosome substitution
  - *Secale cereale* 179
  - *Triticum aestivum* 179
- isoenzymes
  - genetic relationships 5145
  - identification 5145

Tipula iridescent virus, proteins, nucleotide sequences 4943

Tissue culture
- abscisic acid
  - *Picea abies* 1352
  - *Pinus taeda* 1352, 1962
- acetoside, *Rehmannia glutinosa* 3573
- acid phosphatase, *Suillus granulatus* 4068
- *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
  - *Ailanthus vilmoriniana* 198
  - *Atropa belladonna* 1919
  - *Catharanthus roseus* 5899
  - *Catharanthus trichophyllus* 3560
  - *Coreopsis tinctoria* 213
  - *Datura stramonium* 198
  - *Daucus carota* 1919
  - *Holarrhena floribunda* 198
  - *Nicotiana* 1367
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Nicotiana* 1367
- ajmalicine, *Catharanthus roseus* 2588, 3570
- ajmaline, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 2587
- alkaloids
  - *Ailanthus vilmoriniana* 198
  - *Catharanthus roseus* 2588, 3570, 5878
  - *Catharanthus trichophyllus* 200, 3560
  - *Datura stramonium* 198
  - *Holarrhena floribunda* 198
  - *Nicotiana* 1367
  - *Papaver somniferum* 1348, 4772
  - *Peganum harmala* 1361
  - *Thermopsis lanceolata* 3578
- aluminium, *Medicago sativa* 6716
- *Amanita muscaria, Picea abies* 1434
- amino acids, *Anchusa officinalis* 201
- anthocyanins
  - *Ajuga reptans* 5870
  - *Vitis vinifera* 1362
- anthraquinones
  - *Galium mollugo* 212
  - *Galium uliginosum* 212
  - *Galium verum* 212
- anthraserpine, *Catharanthus trichophyllus* 3560
- artificial seeds
  - *Coffea* 6595
  - crop plants 909
  - *Medicago sativa* 909, 4277
  - tropical crops 6595
- ascorbate oxidase, *Cucurbita pepo* 3562

Tissue culture *cont.*
- ascorbic acid
  - *Abutilon pannosum* 3582
  - *Eclipta alba* 3582
  - *Heliotropium marifolium* 3582
  - *Ocimum americanum* 3582
  - *Seetzenia orientalis* 3582
- automation, plants 4409
- auxins, cereals 4199
- 5-azacytidine
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 499
  - *Zea mays* 499
- berberine, *Thalictrum minus* 204
- *Beta corolliflora* 894
- *Beta lomatogona* 894
- *Beta macrorhiza* 894
- *Beta maritima* 5381
- *Beta penta* 894
- *Beta trigyna* 894
- *Beta vulgaris* 894, 4218, 5352, 5381, 5386, 5396
- biomass, *Helianthus annuus* 4276
- biosynthesis, *Catharanthus roseus* 3558
- books
  - essential oil plants 4459
  - medicinal plants 4459
  - ornamental plants 3356
- *Brassica oleracea* 5410
- broxuridine, *Daucus carota* 3208
- caffeic acid 1344
- caffeine, *Coffea arabica* 3557
- cardenolides, *Digitalis lanata* 3575, 3579
- *Carica papaya* 4299, 5382
- carnivorous plants, *Drosera spathulata* 4205
- *Castanea sativa* 5370-5371
- catalase
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6556
  - *Zea mays* 6556
- *Ceratocystis ulmi*
  - *Ulmus americana* 4717
  - *Ulmus pumila* 4717
- chlorogenic acid, *Coffea arabica* 3557
- chromosome aberrations
  - *Aegilops longissima* 1958
  - *Costus speciosus* 6427
  - *Plantago ovata* 917
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1958
- chromosome elimination
  - *Angelica acutiloba* 6571
  - *Scilla siberica* 875
- chromosome number
  - *Allium sativum* 4245
  - *Costus speciosus* 6427
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 4793
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 4256
  - *Luzula* 6568
  - *Solanum sarrachoides* 4272
  - *Urginea indica* 3627
- *Citrus limon* 4293
- *Citrus maxima* 4293
- *Citrus microcarpa* 4293
- *Citrus sinensis* 4293
- cobalt
  - *Brassica oleracea* 3159
  - *Passiflora mollissima* 3159
  - *Saintpaulia ionantha* 3159
- codeine, *Papaver somniferum* 1348
- cold resistance, *Brassica napus* 5393
- conferences 4457
- coumarins
  - *Artemisia vulgaris* 4734
  - *Tanacetum parthenium* 4734
  - *Tanacetum vulgare* 4734
- *Crocus chrysanthus* 4217
- cryopreservation
  - *Asparagus officinalis* 1969
  - *Elaeis guineensis* 4216
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 887
- *Cucumis sativus* 3193
- culture media
  - *Oryza sativa* 1921
  - *Symphytum asperum* 1911
  - *Symphytum officinale* 1911
  - *Symphytum uplandicum* 1911
- *Curcuma aeruginosa* 4201
- *Curcuma caesia* 4201
- *Curcuma longa* 4201
- cytokinins
  - cereals 4199

Tissue culture *cont.*
- cytokinins *cont.*
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 898
  - *Prunus cerasus* 1893
  - *Salix* 3176
  - *Vaccinium corymbosum* 878
- cytology
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 6577
  - *Ruscus hypophyllum* 6606
  - *Urginea indica* 6569
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - *Beta vulgaris* 6584
  - *Brassica* 890
  - *Raphanus sativus* 890
- *Datura fastuosa* 5410
- *Dendranthema morifolium* 6578
- detection, *Acremonium coenophialum* 786
- dicamba, *Zea mays* 876
- differentiation
  - *Asparagus officinalis* 5395
  - *Brassica* 882
  - *Oryza sativa* 963
- dihydrofolate reductase, *Helianthus annuus* 1364
- diosgenin, *Dioscorea floribunda* 1368
- diterpenoids, *Croton sublyratus* 206
- DNA, *Luzula* 6568
- DNA content
  - *Scilla siberica* 875
  - somatic embryogenesis, *Picea abies* 1937
- DNA methylation
  - *Nicotiana glauca* 6235
  - *Nicotiana langsdorffii* 6235
  - *Pennisetum purpureum* 3940
- DNA polymerase, *Glycine max* 5875
- DNA replication, *Daucus carota* 2917
- dopaldehyde 1344
- drought resistance
  - *Daucus carota* 2152
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2154
- *Elaeis guineensis* 6590
- embryogenesis
  - crop plants 909
  - *Daucus carota* 1069
  - *Medicago sativa* 909
  - *Triticum aestivum* 6589
  - *Zea mays* 502
- embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 829
- endosperm, *Zea mays* 502
- epicatechin, *Uncaria elliptica* 4757
- *Eriobotrya japonica* 4305
- esterases, *Daucus carota* 6397
- esters
  - *Datura fastuosa* 3581
  - *Eucalyptus perriniana* 3581
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3581
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 6572
- *Fagopyrum esculentum* 6553
- farnesenes, *Humulus lupulus* 1345
- fatty acids
  - *Cichorium endivia* 5876
  - *Lactuca sativa* 5876
- *Festuca arundinacea, Acremonium coenophialum* 786
- flowering
  - *Bambusa arundinacea* 5385
  - *Dendrocalamus brandisii* 5385
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 531
- flowers, *Vitis vinifera* 5379
- food colourants, *Ajuga reptans* 5870
- forest trees 6557
- *Fortunella polyandra* 4293
- fungicides 1344
- *Fusarium, Narcissus* 1912
- gamma radiation, *Hordeum vulgare* 1968
- gene location, *Triticum aestivum* 3183
- genetic resources
  - temperate small fruits 921
  - temperate tree fruits 921
- genetics, *Hordeum vulgare* 1923
- gibberellic acid, *Gladiolus* 4290
- ginsenosides, *Panax pseudoginseng* 3572
- glutamate dehydrogenase
  - *Solanum demissum* 4108
  - *Solanum microdontum* 4108
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4108

Tissue culture *cont.*
  glutamine, *Torenia fournieri* 1966
  glutathione, *Rosa damascana* 4230
  glycosides
    Datura fastuosa 3581
    Eremophila 1350
    Eucalyptus perriniana 3581
    Nicotiana tabacum 3581
    Panax pseudoginseng 4774
  grafting, *Pisum sativum* 899
  growth regulators
    Abies concolor 1971
    Abies grandis 1971
    Castanea sativa 4296
    Cucumis melo 1931, 5389
    Dalbergia latifolia 1953
    Daucus carota 5353
    Humulus lupulus 879
    Nicotiana tabacum 3218
    plants 4251
    Quercus robur 4296
    reviews 4251
    Saccharum officinarum 6582
    Solanum tuberosum 3207
    Tulipa gesneriana 1920
  haploidy
    Allium cepa 6638
    Allium porrum 6638
    Hordeum bulbosum 944
    Hordeum vulgare 944
  heat shock proteins
    Beta vulgaris 5556
    Saccharum officinarum 3328
  height, *Triticum aestivum* 1933
  Helianthus annuus 5411
  hypoxoside, *Hypoxis obtusa* 4776
  Hyssopus officinalis 1344
  IAA
    Cucumis melo 5376
    Malus pumila 861
    Vanilla planifolia 5398
  indole alkaloids
    Catharanthus roseus 5899
    Rhazya stricta 208
  indoles, *Catharanthus roseus* 3570
  inflorescences
    cereals 3191
    Musa 3191
  inhibitors
    Helianthus annuus 1938
    Torenia fournieri 1966
  intergeneric hybridization
    Elymus canadensis 3198
    Elymus hispidus 918
    Hordeum chilense 6549
    Hordeum vulgare 1922, 6583
    Psathyrostachys fragilis 6583
    Secale cereale 3198
    Triticum aestivum 918, 1922, 6549
    Triticum durum 6549
  interspecific hybridization
    Leucospermum conocarpodendron 1924
    Leucospermum cuneiforme 1924
    Lupinus hartwegii 5409
    Lupinus mutabilis 5409
    Lycopersicon esculentum 4261
    Lycopersicon peruvianum 4261
    Pennisetum americanum 243
    Pennisetum purpureum 243
    Pennisetum squamulatum 243
    Vigna glabrescens 3161
    Vigna radiata 3161
  Ipomoea batatas 4255
  isoenzymes
    Cucumis melo 5389
    Zea mays 4265
  juvenility, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 5357
  Laccaria bicolor, *Latrix laricina* 5972
  Lavandula angustifolia 1344
  Lavandula latifolia 5358
  light, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 4294
  light intensity
    Acer platanoides 4247
    Garya elliptica 4247
    Hamamelis mollis 4247
    Quercus robur 4247
  lipids
    Cichorium endivia 5876
    Lactuca sativa 5876

Tissue culture *cont.*
  lipoxygenase
    Triticum aestivum 6556
    Zea mays 6556
  lupanine, *Thermopsis lanceolata* 3578
  lysine, *Medicago sativa* 2601
  magnetic fields
    Atropa belladonna 1919
    Daucus carota 1919
  malate dehydrogenase
    Rubus idaeus 670
    Rubus neglectus 670
  Medicago sativa 1094
  medicinal plants, *Drosera spathulata* 4205
  melittoside, *Rehmannia glutinosa* 3573
  Mentha longifolia 1344
  Mentha spicata 1344
  meralonic acid, *Panax pseudoginseng* 3572
  metabolism, plants 4457
  metabolites, *Catharanthus roseus* 3558
  micropropagation
    Agapanthus africanus 5349
    Cymbidium 4258
    Malus pumila 5397
    Prunus persica 5392
    reviews 1952
  mitochondrial genetics, *Oryza sativa* 5408
  moisture content, *Medicago sativa* 4277
  Morus alba 5400, 6566
  Morus bombycis 6566
  Morus indica 6566
  Morus rotondifolia 6566
  mutagens, *Glycine max* 1887
  mycorrhizal fungi, *Picea abies* 1434
  mycorrhizas, *Latrix laricina* 5972
  myo-inositol, *Petunia hybrida* 1375
  naringenin-chalcone synthase
    Daucus carota 4223
    Hibiscus sabdariffa 4762
  Nicotiana tabacum 5410
  nornicotine, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5883
  organogenesis
    Arundinaria pygmaea 5368
    Bambusa multiplex 5368
    Bambusa oldhamii 5368
    Euonymus alatus 4283
    Malus pumila 4288
    Phyllostachys aurea 5368
  Oryza sativa 4244
  paclobutrazol, *Gladiolus* 4290
  palmitic acid, *Cryptomeria japonica* 4752
  Pelargonium, pelargonium flower break carmovirus, elimination 4298
  Pennisetum americanum 6553
    disease resistance, *Claviceps fusiformis* 4278
  Pennisetum purpureum 6553
  peroxidases
    Cicer arietinum 3568
    Raphanus sativus 4763
    Solanum demissum 4108
    Solanum microdontum 4108
    Solanum tuberosum 4108
    Triticum aestivum 6556
    Zea mays 6556
  phenolic compounds
    Panax pseudoginseng 4774
    Pelargonium 883
  phenylpropanoids, *Coreopsis tinctoria* 213
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Picea glauca* 5375
  phosphorus, *Catharanthus roseus* 1927
  phytoalexins
    Ulmus americana 4717
    Ulmus pumila 4717
  phytosterols, *Dioscorea floribunda* 1368
  Pinus mugo, *Endocronartium pini* 4260
  Pinus nigra var. *maritima*, *Endocronartium pini* 4260
  Pinus sylvestris, *Endocronartium pini* 4260
  Pistacia atlantica 896
  Pistacia integerrima 896
  Pistacia vera 896

Tissue culture *cont.*
  plant parasitic nematodes 5412
  plant pathogens 5412
  plants 3211
  plaunotol, *Croton sublyratus* 206
  Plectranthus caninus 1344
  ploidy
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3205
    Solanum brevidens 1947
  polyploidy
    Allium cepa 5378
    Allium sativum 5378
    Lycopersicon esculentum 891
    Rubus allegheniensis 1908
    Rubus rusticanus 1908
    Urginea indica 3627
  proteins, *Solanum tuberosum* 5180
  protoplasts
    Agrimonia eupatoria 889
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4220
    Bambusa multiplex 885
    Bambusa oldhami 885
    Betula platyphylla 4285
    Brassica juncea 877
    Cucumis metuliferus 1935
    Duchesnea chrysantha 889
    Hevea brasiliensis 1961
    Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1948
    Hibiscus syriacus 1948
    Linum marginale 1977
    Lotus corniculatus 4266
    Picea glauca 4200
    Populus alba 4285
    Populus grandidentata 4285
    Potentilla 889
    Prunus avium 889
    Prunus cerasus 889
    Solanum etuberosum 4285
    Solanum integrifolium 862
    Solanum melongena 862
    Solanum sanitwongsei 862
    Solanum torvum 862
    Sorbus aucuparia 889
  Prunus persica 5391, 6600
  putrescine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3574
  pyrethrins, *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 3576
  quinoline alkaloids, *Cinchona ledgeriana* 4749
  regeneration
    Arachis hypogaea 5380
    Beta vulgaris 5354
    Brassica napus 6604
    Citrullus lanatus 913
    Coffea 910
    Crocus sativus 1914
    Cucumis sativus 6579
    Cynara scolymus 1946
    Elymus canadensis 903
    Lycopersicon peruvianum 4303
    Malus pumila 1978
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4303
    Oryza glaberrima 3192
    Oryza sativa 3192
    Oryza spontanea 3192
    Paspalum scrobiculatum 900
    Petroselinum crispum 3214
    Pinellia ternata 3160
    Sinapis alba 955
    Triticum aestivum 4219
    Vitis labruscana 1899
    Zea mays 876, 3162, 3164
  regenerative ability
    Arabidopsis thaliana 872
    Beta vulgaris 5356
    Brassica 890
    Garcinia mangostana 6559
    Glycine argyrea 1910
    Lycopersicon esculentum 911, 3180
    Lycopersicon peruvianum 3180
    Malus pumila 5390
    Medicago sativa 865, 4248, 4268, 4287
    Oryza latifolia 6613
    Oryza nivara 6613
    Oryza perennis 6613
    Oryza rufipogon 6613
    Oryza sativa 893, 3157, 4242, 6613
    Pisum sativum 6570
    Pleurotus florida 6563
    Pleurotus ostreatus 6563

Tissue culture *cont.*
- regenerative ability *cont.*
  - *Pyrus communis* 6586
  - *Raphanus sativus* 890
  - *Secale cereale* 6560
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4297
  - *Trifolium pratense* 1930
  - *Trifolium repens* 4302
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1909, 1933, 3183, 6596
  - *Triticum durum* 1909
  - *Zea mays* 6564
- *Rehmannia glutinosa*, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, elimination 4249
- rehmannioside D, *Rehmannia glutinosa* 3573
- reserpine, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 2587
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 640
- reviews
  - *Actinidia* 1913
  - *Actinidia chinensis* 1913
  - *Andropogon gerardii* 1898
  - *Brassica* 3384
  - *Brassica oleracea* 1926, 1972
  - *Chenopodium quinoa* 1895
  - crop plants 3163, 3200
  - *Cuphea* 3384
  - *Echinochloa* 1900
  - *Festuca arundinacea* 1918
  - fruit crops 31
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 1918
  - ornamental plants 3203
  - *Oryza sativa* 4304
  - *Paspalum* 1894
  - *Rheum rhaponticum* 1955
  - *Ribes nigrum* 1976
  - *Ribes rubrum* 1976
  - *Ribes uva-crispa* 1974
  - *Rubus* 1936
  - *Rubus idaeus* 1964
  - *Schizachyrium scoparium* 1898
  - *Sorghastrum nutans* 1898
  - *Thalassia testudinum* 1901
  - *Vaccinium* 1929
  - *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 1960
- rooting, *Malus pumila* 861
- roots, *Oryza sativa* 4240
- rosmarinic acid, *Anchusa officinalis* 201
- *Rosmarinus officinalis* 1344
- saffron, *Crocus sativus* 4742
- salinity, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1905
- *Salvia officinalis* 1344
- sanguinarine, *Papaver somniferum* 4772
- sapogenins, *Panax notoginseng* 5901
- saponins
  - *Akebia quinata* 3567
  - *Panax japonicus* 1353
  - *Panax notoginseng* 5901
- satellite DNA, *Daucus carota* 2917
- scopolamine, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1347
- secologanin, *Catharanthus roseus* 1365
- seeds, *Distichlis spicata* 1965
- self compatibility
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3180
  - *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3180
- serpentine
  - *Catharanthus roseus* 3570
  - *Rauvolfia serpentina* 2587
- shikimic acid, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 3565
- *Solanum tuberosum* 721
  - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus*, elimination 4243
- solasodine, *Solanum eleagnifolium* 207
- somaclonal variation
  - *Brassica juncea* 877
  - *Festuca arundinacea* 3166
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 4784
  - *Medicago sativa* 219, 241
  - *Musa* 3609
  - *Pisum sativum* 2606
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3617, 4796
  - *Zea mays* 3213
- somatic embryogenesis
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum* 3182
  - *Apium graveolens* 4235-4236, 5384
  - *Arachis hypogaea* 4228

Tissue culture *cont.*
- somatic embryogenesis *cont.*
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5421
  - *Borago officinalis* 907
  - *Citrus* 3177
  - *Citrus maxima* 6614
  - *Citrus sinensis* 6614
  - *Cucumis sativus* 4237
  - *Cymbopogon martinii* 3158
  - *Cymbopogon winterianus* 4203
  - *Dactylis glomerata* 6558
  - *Daucus carota* 3208, 4284, 5413, 5528, 6598
  - *Echinochloa* 1900
  - *Elymus canadensis* 903
  - *Glycine max* 3171, 3209
  - *Helianthus annuus* 6585
  - *Helianthus petiolaris* 6585
  - *Hibiscus syriacus* 1949
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 6398
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 1897
  - *Larix eurolepis* 4238
  - *Mangifera indica* 4214
  - *Medicago sativa* 4197, 4229, 4277
  - *Medicago varia* 868
  - *Onobrychis viciifolia* 1907
  - *Oryza sativa* 4225, 4227, 4234
  - *Paspalum notatum* 4207
  - *Paspalum scrobiculatum* 900
  - patents 4198
  - *Picea engelmannii* 1954
  - *Picea glauca* 1954, 4200, 6610
  - *Picea mariana* 6608
  - plants 4198, 4295
  - reviews 4295
  - *Secale cereale* 1891-1892
  - *Sorghum* 5377
  - *Sorghum versicolor* 5362
  - triticale 1892
  - *Triticum monococcum* 2232
  - *Triticum polonicum* 2232
  - *Triticum spelta* 2232
  - *Vicia narbonensis* 860
  - *Vitis longii* 914
  - *Vitis vinifera* 914
  - *Zea mays* 2232, 6581
- sterols, *Dioscorea floribunda* 1368
- stigmasterol, *Dioscorea floribunda* 1368
- stomata, *Malus pumila* 5355
- storage, *Daucus carota* 4232
- stress, *Medicago sativa* 6716
- sucrose, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 4294
- sugars, *Catharanthus roseus* 1927
- synthesis, dactinomycin, *Capsicum* 3215
- *Tanacetum coccineum* 5363
- tannins, *Cornus officinalis* 1373
- techniques
  - *Actinidia chinensis* 4233
  - *Allium sativum* 1934
  - *Apium graveolens* 4236
  - *Arachis hypogaea* 5441
  - *Atropa belladonna* 1919
  - *Bambusa multiplex* 885
  - *Bambusa oldhami* 885
  - *Beta vulgaris* 912
  - *Betula celtiberica* 1950
  - *Brassica oleracea* 864, 3187
  - *Browallia speciosa* 1956
  - *Camellia japonica* 1970
  - *Carica papaya* 3169
  - *Citrus maxima* 6614
  - *Citrus sinensis* 6614
  - *Coffea* 910
  - *Coffea arabica* 3202
  - *Cordyline* 1973
  - *Cucumis sativus* 4237
  - *Daucus carota* 1919
  - *Elaeis guineensis* 4216
  - *Glycine max* 895
  - *Helianthus annuus* 1938
  - *Helianthus tuberosus* 4253
  - *Hippeastrum vittatum* 919
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 874
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 2016
  - *Ipomoea littoralis* 2016
  - *Ipomoea trifida* 2016
  - *Linum marginale* 1977
  - *Medicago sativa* 897, 920
  - *Medicago truncatula* 901

Tissue culture *cont.*
- techniques *cont.*
  - *Musa* 1973
  - *Narcissus* 1912
  - *Nephrolepis* 1973
  - *Oryza sativa* 1921
  - *Oxydendrum arboreum* 1890
  - *Panax pseudoginseng* 1945
  - *Parthenium argentatum* 3167
  - patents 4198
  - *Pinus strobus* 1902
  - plants 3168, 4198
  - *Psidium guajava* 1903
  - *Rheum rhaponticum* 3199
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5351
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 3170
  - *Tulipa gesneriana* 1920
  - *Vicia faba* 1904
  - woody plants 4292
  - *Zea mays* 3162, 3164
  - *Zoysia japonica* 1885
- terpenoids
  - *Humulus lupulus* 1345
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3564
- thiophene
  - *Tagetes erecta* 4737
  - *Tagetes minuta* 4737
  - *Tagetes patula* 1349
- threonine, *Medicago sativa* 2601
- threonine deaminase, *Brassica oleracea* 864
- transposable elements, *Zea mays* 2265, 2643, 3619
- triacylglycerols
  - *Picea abies* 1352
  - *Pinus taeda* 1352
- trisomy, *Beta vulgaris* 871, 5419
- *Triticum aestivum* 6562
- tropane alkaloids, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1347
- ultraviolet radiation
  - *Daucus carota* 4223
  - *Rosa damascana* 4230
- verbascoside, *Eremophila* 1350
- vernalization, *Beta vulgaris* 912
- vinblastine, *Catharanthus roseus* 5878
- *Vitis* 6554
- *Vitis berlandieri* 6554
- *Vitis riparia* 6554
- *Vitis vinifera* 6554
- yields, *Vaccinium* 908
- yohimbine, *Catharanthus trichophyllus* 200
- *Zea mays* 4206, 6553
- zeatin, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 878
- *Zingiber officinale* 4201

Tissue plasminogen activator, genetic transformation, selection, cells, mice 267

Tissue specific extinguisher
- albumins, gene expression, cell lines, mice 257
- gene mapping, mice 257

Tobacco etch potyvirus
- genome analysis 1293, 2421, 2435
  - proteolysis 2422
- nucleotide sequences 2420

Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
- agglutination tests 792
- coat proteins, assembly 4684
- disease resistance
  - coat proteins 3522, 5804
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1317
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2520, 2567
- ELISA 750, 792
- gene expression
  - assembly 4622
  - coat proteins 2427, 4622
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2514, 2539, 5075, 6282, 6288
  - pathogenicity 1317, 2427
  - replication 2472
- genetic transformation
  - disease resistance, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4665
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2514, 2520, 2538-2539, 2567
- genome analysis 1321, 2449
- immunoassay, pathogenesis-related proteins 3076
- immunodiagnosis 5292

Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus *cont.*
- immunology
  - electron microscopy 750
  - histopathology 3111
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 4129
- *in vitro* selection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2551
- monoclonal antibodies 750, 4165
- nucleotide sequences
  - coat proteins 4621
  - mutations 3516
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2799, 3796
- pulsed field electrophoresis, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 612
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 612
- RNA
  - chloroplasts 1329
  - coat proteins 4708
- serological diagnosis 750, 792
- serological relationships 4165
  - antiviral agents 3086
- somaclonal variation, disease resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4779
- targeted mutagenesis
  - coat proteins 2427
  - pathogenicity 2427
- tissue culture, *Rehmannia glutinosa*, elimination 4249
- translation 2449, 4623
  - coat proteins 4708

Tobacco rattle tobravirus
- gene expression 159
- genome analysis, genetic relationships 4606
- nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 4672
- serological relationships 5277

Tobacco ringspot nepovirus
- disease resistance 1324
- immunology, electron microscopy 789
- nucleotide sequences 1296, 1304

Tobacco vein mottling potyvirus
- cloning, pathogenicity 4616
- gene expression 169
- genome analysis 169, 180
- serological relationships 4156

Tolerance, somatotropin, cattle 2051

Tomato black ring nepovirus
- genetic relationships 2455
- nucleotide sequences 2455
- serological relationships 744

Tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus
- DNA probes, coat proteins 2463
- genetic relationships, coat proteins 2463
- genome analysis 175
- immunology, coat proteins 6520
- nucleotide sequences, coat proteins 2463
- translation 175

Tomato golden mosaic geminivirus
- gene expression
  - coat proteins 2452
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3496
  - pathogenicity 2452, 3490
  - *Petunia* 2457
  - replication 3490
- genetic transformation
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 2458, 3496, 5822
  - *Petunia* 2457
- *in vitro* culture
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4282
  - replication 4282
- nucleotide sequences
  - pathogenicity 3490
  - replication 3490

Tomato mosaic tobamovirus
- genetic relationships 4607
- nucleotide sequences 4607

Tomato spotted wilt virus
- cloning, replication 4632
- DNA probes 5848
- immunodiagnosis 5286
- monoclonal antibodies 795
- nucleotide sequences, replication 4632
- serological diagnosis 795

Tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, DNA probes 4674

Tomato yellow leaf curl virus, DNA probes 2429

Tombusvirus group
- genetic relationships, coat proteins 3535, 4687
- nucleotide sequences, coat proteins 3535, 4687

Topoisomerase, nucleotide sequences, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2403

Torenia fournieri
- tissue culture
  - glutamine 1966
  - inhibitors 1966

Toxic substances, *in vitro* selection, *Hordeum vulgare* 3334

Toxicology, herbicides, cell cultures, fishes 5894

Toxins
- *Bacillus sphaericus*
  - gene expression, *Bacillus subtilis* 6188
  - gene transfer, *Bacillus subtilis* 6188
- *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3314
  - gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 1558
  - gene transfer, *Agmenellum quadruplicatum* 5517
  - insecticidal action
    - *Culex pipiens* 2068
    - Culicidae 2063
- cloning
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2725, 5518
  - *Pasteurella multocida* 2374, 2384, 4572
  - *Vibrio damsela* 2350
- *Colletotrichhyum orbiculare, Cucumis sativus* 1312
- cytoplasmic male sterility, *Zea mays* 5809
- detection, DNA probes, *Escherichia coli,* food hygiene 6493
- diphtheria, gene expression, eye lens, transgenics, mice 4513
- ELISA 775
- *Fusarium roseum, in vitro* selection, *Trifolium pratense* 3592
- gene expression
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5518-5519, 5524
  - *Pasteurella haemolytica* 2402
- genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5808
- genome analysis, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3307
- *in vitro* culture
  - *Chenopodium rubrum,* assay 5415
  - *Oryza sativa, Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 6607
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 5388
- *Leptosphaeria maculans*
  - *Brassica carinata* 1330
  - *Brassica juncea* 1330
  - *Brassica nigra* 1330
- mitochondrial DNA, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 3478
- mitochondrial genetics, *Zea mays* 5809
- monoclonal antibodies 814
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3048
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Androctonus australis* 5982
  - *Bacillus anthracis* 5983
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2066, 2069
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2433
  - *Escherichia coli* 1222
- plasmids, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5846
- production, *Escherichia coli,* DNA probes, pigs 3456
- protoplasts
  - *Cercospora nicotianae* 5367
  - *Neurospora crassa* 5367
- serological diagnosis 775
- targeted mutagenesis, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 3478
- *Zea mays, Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 3478

Toxoplasma gondii, DNA probes 6489

Toxoplasmosis
- diagnostic techniques
  - polymerase chain reaction 3063
    - sheep 6501

Trade protection, biotechnology, UK 1085

Trade secrets, biotechnology, UK 1085

Tradescantia paludosa
- gene expression, pollen 413
- nucleotide sequences, pollen 413

Tragopogon mirus
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - chloroplast genetics 646
  - evolution 646

Tragopogon miscellus
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - chloroplast genetics 646
  - evolution 646

Training, biotechnology, UK 2218

Transcription (*see also* Gene expression)
- actin, promoters, cell lines, fowls 4799
- adenosine deaminase, mice 3875
- albumins
  - promoters
    - cell lines, rats 1394
    - rats 1610
- antigens, *Trypanosoma brucei* 1255
- antitrypsin, promoters, mice 3728
- aspartate aminotransferase, promoters, cell lines, rats 4930
- barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 4682
- binding proteins
  - albumins, rats 6208
  - globins
    - enhancers, fowls 5037
    - promoters, fowls 5037
- *Bombyx mori* 6202
- *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1596, 2840
- casein, hormonal control, prolactin, cell lines, mice 255
- cathepsins, *Schistosoma mansoni* 5746
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 2513
- chymotrypsin, enhancers, rats 1597
- creatine kinase
  - fowls 5044
  - promoters, cell lines, rats 3635
- crystallins, reviews 2854
- cytochrome-c oxidase, cattle 4912
- cytochromes
  - DNA methylation, rats 6201
  - mice 458
  - rats 3888
- digitaria streak virus 3471
- dihydrofolate reductase
  - *Leishmania major* 5756
  - promoters, mice 3861
- DNA polymerase, promoters, mice 3655
- efficiency, introns, transgenics, mice 5680
- enhancers 2921
  - polyomavirus 142
- factors, reviews 2832
- α-fetoprotein, rats 5028
- galactosyltransferase, spermatogenesis, mice 3883
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6059
- genes
  - tailless, male sterility, testes, mice 4908
  - zinc finger, mice 5960
- globins
  - cell lines, fowls 3645
  - DNA binding proteins
    - enhancers, fowls 3862
    - promoters, fowls 3862
  - ducks 488
  - fowls 3854
  - promoters, cell lines, mice 4813
- glucose transporter, promoters, mice 4903
- glycoproteins, *Trypanosoma brucei* 5735, 5773
- histones
  - cell lines, mice 4807
  - fowls 5006
  - mice 6194
- immunoglobulins
  - genes, severe combined immunodeficiency, mice 478
  - promoters, cells 259
  - reviews 1568
- *in vitro,* protamines, testes, mice 2831

Transcription *cont.*
  inhibition, plasmids, gene transfer, cells 1398
  insulin
    enhancers, rats 3886
    promoters, cell lines, rats 3873
    receptors, promoters, mice 3769
  3-ketoacyl-CoA thiolase, rats 4899
  lectins, *Boettcherisca peregrina* 2371
  major histocompatibility complex
    mice, reviews 5000
    promoters, cell lines, mice 4800
  Manduca sexta 1292
  messenger RNA, visna maedi virus 1262
  metallothionein, enhancers, cell lines, mice 4816
  mitochondrial DNA, fowls 5026
  murine leukaemia virus 153
  myelin, promoters, cell lines, mice 3654
  myelin basic protein, antisense RNA, mice 3872, 3884
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6059, 6182
  osteocalcin, promoters, rats 4881
  pathogenicity, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1337
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, promoters, rats 5023
  phosphoglycerate kinase, spermatogenesis, cell cultures, rats 6213
  Polydnaviridae
    Campoletis sonorensis 3536
    Heliothis virescens 3536
  proenkephalin
    spermatogenesis
      mice 6197
      rats 6197
  progesterone, receptors, rabbits 466
  prolactin, calcium, cell lines, rats 4811
  promoters 2921
    polyomavirus 142
    poxviridae 1227
  proopiomelanocortin, cell lines, rats 1391
  proteinase inhibitors, rats 6187
  proto-oncogenes
    B lymphocytes, fowls 1592
    cell lines 1399
    T lymphocytes, fowls 1592
  pyruvate kinase, promoters, rats 1612
  regulation
    adenoviridae 1250
    adenovirus, major histocompatibility complex, cells, rats 1590
    aldehyde-lyases, rats 1611
    collagen, mice 1382
    cytochromes, sex differences, rats 6051
    DNA binding proteins, mice 6217
    genes, zinc finger 477
    glucocorticoids, cell lines, mice 3653
    insulin, rats 1598
    interferon, mice 2713
    metallothionein, mice 1395
    mitochondrial DNA, *Trypanosoma brucei* 1211
    phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, promoters, rats 475
    ribosomes, proteins, mice 467
    serum amyloid, cell lines, mice 5958
  replication, cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 4670
  Retroviridae 153
  rice dwarf phytoreovirus 1315
  RNA, maize rough dwarf fijivirus 4669
  RNA polymerase
    cell lines, rabbits 4801
    Crithidia fasciculata 5745
    enhancers, models 2848
    promoters, models 2848
  Rous sarcoma virus 153
    position effect 5798
    promoters, cell lines, rats 3633
  steroids, receptors, rats 1516
  stimulation, prolactin, enhancers, rats 460
  T lymphocytes
    receptors
      promoters, mice 1564

Transcription *cont.*
  T lymphocytes *cont.*
    receptors *cont.*
      severe combined immune deficiency, mice 478
  thymidylate synthase, *Leishmania major* 5756
  thyrotropin, promoters, hormonal control, cell lines, mice 1405
  transposable elements, mice 1565
  vectors, plant viruses 2487
  viral hepatitis, neoplasms, *Marmota monax* 4560
  vitellogenins, fowls 6214
Transcription factors
  gene expression
    cell lines, mice 5964
    rats 4995
  histones, gene expression, ducks 5009
  insulin, nucleotide sequences, rats 4949
  nucleotide sequences
    mice 5964
    rats 4995
    Triticum aestivum 550
  promoters, rats 3852
  thyroglobulin, nucleotide sequences, dogs 4902
Transducin, nucleotide sequences, cattle 1447
Transduction, DNA probes, bacteria 1733
Transfer
  cytoplasm
    Zea luxurians 2592
    Zea mays 2592
      Zea diploperennis 2591
      Zea luxurians 2591
      Zea perennis 2591
Transfer RNA (*see also* RNA)
  chloroplast genetics
    Brassica 397
    Gossypium hirsutum 2815
    Lupinus luteus 404
    Oenothera 430
    Secale cereale 384
    Sinapis alba 3822
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3961
    Glycine max 3961
    Lupinus luteus 2751
    Nicotiana rustica 3961
    Phaseolus vulgaris 5066
    Triticum aestivum 3806
  mitochondrial genetics
    Arabidopsis thaliana 6068
    Lupinus luteus 404
    Oenothera 430
    Phaseolus vulgaris 3817, 6062
    Solanum tuberosum 6122
    Zea mays 3827-3828, 6114
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 386, 2748-2749, 3961, 6068
    Brassica 397
    cattle 356
    fishes 3710
    Glycine max 3961
    Gossypium hirsutum 2815
    Lupinus luteus 404, 2751
    Lycopersicon esculentum 4964
    Mycoplasma capricolum 5722
    Nicotiana rustica 3961
    Pennisetum americanum 412
    Phaseolus vulgaris 2772, 3817, 6062
    Secale cereale 384
    Sinapis alba 3822
    Solanum tuberosum 6122
    Triticum aestivum 3802, 3806, 6093, 6163
    Trypanosoma brucei 1202
    Zea mays 3827-3828, 6114
Transferrin
  nucleotide sequences, pigs 3690
  promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1174
  receptors
    nucleotide sequences, hamsters 3688
    targeted mutagenesis, hamsters 3688

Transforming growth factor
  nucleotide sequences
    fowls 320
    mice 6021
    pigs 4882
Transgenic plants
  antisense RNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 513
  ATP synthase, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3451
  chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3451
  cytokinins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2336
  Escherichia coli, Nicotiana debneyi 2334
  genetic markers, *Nicotiana debneyi* 2334
  growth regulators, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2336
  patatin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2339
  phytohaemagglutinins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3951
  polygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 513
  ripening, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 513
  trypsin inhibitors, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2778
Transgenics (*see also* Gene transfer)
  actin, promoters, gene expression, mice 1183
  ADP, estimation, nuclear magnetic resonance, mice 5691
  amylases
    carcinogenesis, mice 108
    gene expression, mice 108
  antigens
    hepatitis B virus, gene expression, mice 5695
    HLA, monoclonal antibodies, production, mice 4522
    major histocompatibility complex, mice 4506
  antitrypsin
    gene expression
      liver cells, mice 1189
      milk, mice 5678
  assays, mutagenicity, mice 5686
  autoimmunity, mice 3437
  B lymphocytes
    differentiation, immunological diseases, mice 4542
    immune tolerance, mice 1172
  bacteriophages, vectors, mutagenesis, mice 5686
  carcinogenesis, digestive tract, mice 4527
  collagen, gene expression, embryos, mice 3449
  creatine kinase
    enhancers, gene expression, mice 109
    gene expression, mice 5691
  crystallins
    promoters
      gene expression
        eye lens, mice 2332
        mice 4516
  cysteine
    sheep 3445
    synthesis, gene transfer, sheep 304
  diabetes
    major histocompatibility complex, gene expression, mice 115
    oncogenes, gene expression, mice 4519
  dihydrofolate reductase, gene transfer, mice 112
  diseases, models, mice 5682
  DNA
    integration
      detection, polymerase chain reaction 4534
      position effect, gene expression, mice 4504
  DNA methylation
    gene expression
      hepatitis B virus, mice 4539
      mosaicism, mice 1179
  drug resistance, glycoproteins, gene expression, bone marrow, mice 1171

Transgenics *cont.*
- enzymes, DNA repair, mice 1178
- erythropoietin, gene expression, mice 4543
- essential amino acids, *Solanum tuberosum* 1195
- eye lens, ablation, mice 4513
- fishes, reviews 4529, 4546
- gene expression
  - embryonic development, mice, reviews 4545, 5692
  - enhancers, mice 4528
  - regulation, mice 4515
- gene transfer, spermatozoa, mice 1143
- genes
  - antifreeze glycoproteins, fishes 4518
  - *CD2*, gene expression, T lymphocytes, mice 113
  - homeo box
    - abnormalities, embryos, mice 2316
    - enhancers, gene expression, mice 4544
    - gene expression, mice 5690
  - hotfoot, mice 5685
- genetic improvement
  - fishes 1176
  - livestock 15, 1193
- globins
  - enhancers, gene expression, mice 4537
  - gene expression
    - embryos, mice 4510, 4517
    - erythropoiesis, mice 4520
    - mice 1177, 2328, 4521
- β-glucuronidase, gene expression, mice 5693
- graft rejection, natural killer cells, mice 1182
- granulocytes, colony stimulating factor, gene expression, eye diseases, mice 2321
- growth factors, mammary hyperplasia, mice 4532
- hair, growth, mice 4540
- hepatitis B virus, liver cells, injuries, mice 5695
- hormones, gene expression, placenta, mice 1164
- hyperinsulinaemia, mice 4530
- immune tolerance
  - antigens, HLA, mice 4522
  - mice 3443
- immunogenetics, mice 2315
- immunoglobulins
  - gene expression, mice 4542
  - mice 4507, 4525
- insertional mutagenesis
  - mice 4538
  - recessive lethals, mice 3438
- insulin
  - gene expression
    - embryos, mice 99
    - mice 4505
- interferon, gene expression, sterility, mice 4524
- interleukins, receptors, gene expression, mice 1173
- introns, transcription, efficiency, mice 5680
- keratin, gene expression, mice 4540
- α-lactalbumin, gene expression, mice 2331
- livestock, reviews 5701
- macrophages
  - colony stimulating factor, gene expression, mice 1173
  - eye diseases, mice 2321
- major histocompatibility complex
  - gene expression
    - mice 100, 1191, 2323
      - reviews 107
  - homologous recombination, mice 4514
  - mice 116, 1180, 1186, 3440, 5694
    - reviews 3436
- major urinary proteins, gene expression, mice 6212
- markers, cells, embryonic development, mice 4508

Transgenics *cont.*
- metalloproteinases, inhibitors, gene expression, embryos, mice 5684
- metallothionein, promoters, gene expression, mice 1188
- mice, reviews 2327
- milk composition, sheep 1168, 3444
- milk yield, sheep 3444
- monoclonal antibodies, production, mice 5681
- mucopolysaccharidosis, gene therapy, mice 5693
- Müllerian inhibiting substance, gene expression, sex differentiation, mice 4509
- murine hepatitis virus, antisense RNA, gene transfer, mice 127
- mutations, mice 3441
- myelin basic protein, mice 4526
- neoplasms
  - mice 120
  - oncogenes, mice 5700
- neurons, growth factors, gene expression, mice 2322
- oncogenes
  - carcinogenesis
    - eye lens, mice 2333
    - mice 106, 117, 124, 132, 5697
  - gene expression, carcinogenesis, mice 1175
  - mammary gland neoplasms, mice 2319
- ornithine carbamoyltransferase, gene expression, mice 4533
- papovaviridae, carcinogenesis, mice 2320
- patents, USA, mice 4451
- pigs, reviews 4541
- prolactin, gene expression, mice 105
- protamines, gene expression, spermatogenesis, mice 1165
- protein-tyrosine kinase
  - gene expression
    - cardiomegaly, mice 131
    - tremor, mice 131
- proteins, *Solanum tuberosum* 1195
- proto-oncogenes
  - gene expression
    - eye lens, mice 2333
    - heart, development, mice 5689
    - mice 3447
    - thymus gland, mice 1190
  - mice 2317
- Purkinje cells, degradation, mice 112
- recessive lethals, mice 2317
- reviews, plants 1194
- sarcoma, human immunodeficiency virus, mice 128
- serum albumin
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5711
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5711
- severe combined immune deficiency, mice 2318, 2325
- sickle cell anaemia, animal models, mice 4521
- somatotropin
  - fishes 4536
  - gene expression
    - adenohypophysis, mice 5698
    - epithelium, intestines, mice 1192
    - mice 1188
    - pituitary, mice 114
    - sheep 122, 129
    - spermatogenesis, mice 1165
  - gene transfer, wool production, sheep 129
  - mice 5687, 5699
  - pigs 1049, 3445
  - reproduction, pigs, reviews 1044
  - sheep 3445
- spine, abnormalities, mice 5690
- T lymphocytes
  - immune tolerance, mice 1167
  - receptors
    - gene expression, mice 102, 121, 1169-1170, 4512, 4531, 5688
    - immune tolerance, mice 1184
    - mice 126, 4507, 4511, 4535, 5679, 5696

Transgenics *cont.*
- toxins, diphtheria, gene expression, eye lens, mice 4513
- transferrin, promoters, gene expression, mice 1174
- transthyretin
  - gene expression
    - brain, mice 5702
    - liver cells, mice 5702
- vimentin, gene expression, eye lens, mice 104
- wool, sheep 3444
- wool production, sheep 3444

Translation
- bean mild mosaic virus 4646
- *Bombyx mori* 1593
- carmovirus group 4646
- coat proteins
  - apple chlorotic leafspot virus 4718
  - peanut stunt comovirus 4666
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4708
- densonucleosis viruses, *Bombyx mori* 2846
- ferritin, repressors, rabbits 487
- fibroins, *Nephila clavipes* 5002
- preprolactin, ribosomes, messenger RNA, cattle 3887
- proteinases, *Bombyx mori* 3866
- protoplasts, cowpea mosaic comovirus 4685
- RNA, radish mosaic comovirus 3534
- selenoprotein, spermatozoa, mice 5022
- southern bean mosaic sobemovirus 5851
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2449, 4623
- tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 175
- *Ustilago zeae* 181

Translocation
- intergeneric hybridization
  - *Aegilops comosa* 961
  - *Triticum aestivum* 961
- *Puccinia striiformis*
  - *Aegilops comosa* 961
  - *Triticum aestivum* 961

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus
- antibodies, idiotypes 3047
- antigenic determinants 4557, 5738
- ELISA, monoclonal antibodies 1784
- genes, peplomer, nucleotide sequences 1201
- monoclonal antibodies
  - diagnosis, pigs 1760
  - pigs 5233, 6506

Transmission
- immunology
  - geminivirus group 4136
  - luteovirus group 4136
  - nepovirus group 4136
  - potyvirus group 4136
- RNA
  - beet necrotic yellow vein virus 4701
    - *Polymyxa betae* 2492
- serological relationships
  - geminivirus group 4136
  - luteovirus group 4136
  - nepovirus group 4136
  - potyvirus group 4136

Transposable elements
- alcohol dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 2657
- aleurone, *Zea mays* 2598, 2633-2634, 2640
- amylose, *Zea mays* 2650
- anthocyanins
  - *Glycine max* 3601
  - *Zea mays* 2637-2638, 2641, 2646, 2652
- *Antirrhinum majus* 237, 2624, 5904
- Baculoviridae, insects 2253
- biological control
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3313
  - *Erwinia herbicola*
    - *Fusarium culmorum* 4405
    - *Puccinia recondita* 4405
- *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1303, 1571
- chromosome aberrations, *Zea mays* 245
- chromosome breakage, *Zea mays* 3621
- cloning
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 4896
  - *Lilium henryi* 248
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5913
  - *Pisum sativum* 5906

Transposable elements *cont.*
  cloning *cont.*
    Zea mays 5913
  collagen, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 5032
  colour, *Zea mays* 2617, 2631-2632, 2634-2635, 5929
  controlling elements, *Zea mays* 2611
  cytoplasmic male sterility, *Zea mays* 5497, 5502-5503
  development, plants 251
  DNA amplification, cell lines, mice 3648
  DNA methylation
    Antirrhinum majus 238
    Nicotiana tabacum 238
  Drosophila melanogaster 1303
  endosperm, *Zea mays* 2633, 2647, 2651
  evolution 562
    Tripsacum andersonii 2988
    Zea luxurians 2988
    Zea mays 1386
  gene expression
    Antirrhinum majus 2599, 5920
    Nicotiana tabacum 2636, 2895
    Spodoptera frugiperda 234
    Zea mays 224, 232, 234-235, 250, 1383, 2630, 2895, 2911, 4782, 4786, 5905, 5943-5944
  gene location, *Zea mays* 2602
  genetic engineering 5939
    Antirrhinum majus 2613
    plants 254
    Zea mays 239, 2305, 2613-2614, 2621, 2636, 3594, 3623, 3629, 5926
  genetic markers, *Zea mays* 2604
  genetic transformation
    Antirrhinum majus 238
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3623, 5926
    Daucus carota 5938
    Glycine max 3629
    Lycopersicon esculentum 2600, 5922, 5948
    Nicotiana tabacum 238-239, 2305, 2607, 2613-2615, 2623, 2626, 2636, 3593-3594, 4792, 5914, 5926, 5940
    Petunia 2613
    Solanum tuberosum 2608
    Zea mays 4792
  genetics, *Zea mays* 246
  genome analysis, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1648, 4896
  introns, *Zea mays* 252
  mammals, reviews 3864
  Medicago sativa 5907
  molecular genetics
    plants 4468
    Zea mays 2644-2645
  mutations, *Zea mays* 240, 2602, 2612, 2622, 2648, 2655-2656, 4785
  nucleotide sequences
    cell lines, rats 5989
    Drosophila 249
    Glycine max 2818
    Lilium henryi 249
    mice 3652, 5010
    naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Antirrhinum majus* 5925
    Triticum aestivum 3616
    Trypanosoma brucei 4550
    yeasts 249
    Zea mays 222, 2818, 2823, 3604, 3624, 3803, 5946
  octopine, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3481
  patatin
    Nicotiana tabacum 4787
    Solanum tuberosum 4787
  pathogenicity
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1337, 2475, 3313, 3481
    Erwinia amylovora 2489
    Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 4638
    Erwinia chrysanthemi 2412
    Pseudomonas solanacearum 3503
  Petunia hybrida 5915
  photosynthesis, *Glycine max* 5909
  photosystem II, *Zea mays* 1380

Transposable elements *cont.*
  pollen, *Zea mays* 5930
  polymerase chain reaction
    Nicotiana tabacum 5912
    Zea mays 3803, 5912
  polysaccharides, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2475
  protoplasts, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5918
  repetitive DNA
    Pseudotsuga menziesii 3833
    recombination, mice 2661
  restriction mapping, *Zea mays* 223, 2964, 2973, 2975, 2981, 2989
  reviews 216, 242
    Antirrhinum majus 5917
    Zea mays 228, 2609, 3599, 5917
  Secale 3626
  seeds, *Zea mays* 2635, 5930
  somaclonal variation, *Zea mays* 3622
  sucrose synthase, *Zea mays* 227
  sucrose synthetase, *Zea mays* 2652
  tissue culture, *Zea mays* 2265, 2643, 3619
  transcription, mice 1565
  Trichoplusia ni, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2558
  triticale 3626
  Triticum 3626
  Triticum aestivum 3626
  variegation, plants 251
  vivipary, *Zea mays* 5927
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 4707
  Zea mays 229, 231, 247, 2603, 2608, 2615, 2618, 2623, 2628, 2642, 3590, 3593, 3602, 3615, 5910-5911, 5914, 5916, 5919, 5924, 5934-5935, 5937-5938, 5940, 5947-5948
Transthyretin
  gene expression
    brain, transgenics, mice 5702
    liver cells, transgenics, mice 5702
  nucleotide sequences
    rats 6027
    sheep 6043
Treatment
  pig slurry 6699, 6707
  slurries 6707
    Netherlands 6699
Trees
  symbiosis
    mycorrhizas 5975
    nitrogen fixation 5975
Tremor, protein-tyrosine kinase, gene expression, transgenics, mice 131
***Treponema hyodysenteriae*,** antigens, cloning 2345
Triacylglycerol lipase
  nucleotide sequences
    dogs 338
    mice 3711
  restriction mapping, dogs 338
Triacylglycerols
  in vitro culture, *Daucus carota* 4741
  tissue culture
    Picea abies 1352
    Pinus taeda 1352
Trialeurodes vaporariorum
  biological control agents, *Verticillium lecanii* 1305
  esterases 4111
  isoenzymes 4111
  oxidoreductases 4111
Triazines
  herbicide resistance
    cytoplasm
      Brassica campestris 188
      Brassica juncea 188
      Brassica napus 188
    Senecio vulgaris 194
  molecular genetics, plants 2896
Trichinella spiralis
  antigens
    DNA libraries 5799
    nucleotide sequences 5785
  DNA fingerprinting 5800
  ELISA, diagnosis, pigs 1758
  ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 5800
***Trichocentrum*,** restriction mapping, chloroplast genetics 4012

Trichoderma
  biological control, plant pathogens 6683
  compatibility, protoplast fusion 4289
Trichoderma harzianum*, *in vitro culture, protoplasts 4271
Trichoderma longibrachiatum
  cassava peel, enzymes, production 2094
  genetic transformation, peroxidases, *Phlebia radiata* 4689
  lucerne
    lignocellulosic wastes, biodegradation 4424
    plant residues, biodegradation, enzymes 4424
  wheat bran, enzymes, production 2094
  wheat straw, biodegradation 2139
***Trichoderma viride*,** wheat straw, hydrolysis, enzymes 6702
Trichohyalin, nucleotide sequences, hair follicles, sheep 2707
***Trichophyton mentagrophytes*,** gene transfer, antibiotics, resistance 1220
Trichoplusia ni
  gene expression, antibacterial agents, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4631
  genetic transformation
    antibacterial agents, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4631
    nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4403
  genome analysis, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4403
  isoenzymes 6413
  nucleotide sequences, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2558
  transposable elements, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2558
***Trichosanthes cucumerina*,** restriction mapping, repetitive DNA 637
***Trichostrongylus colubriformis*,** tropomyosin, nucleotide sequences 1212
Tricornaviruses, nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 4672
Trifluralin, *in vitro* selection 220
Trifolitoxin resistance, cloning, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1438
Trifolium
  embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 4262
  gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 3656
  genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2254
  nodulation
    Escherichia coli 3656
    plasmids 1432
    Rhizobium leguminosarum 1432
***Trifolium alexandrinum*,** nitrogenase, *Rhizobium trifolii* 4831
Trifolium ambiguum
  isoenzymes, interspecific hybridization 3216
  ovule culture, interspecific hybridization 3216
Trifolium incarnatum
  nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium trifolii* 2674
  nitrogenase, *Rhizobium trifolii* 2674
***Trifolium medium*,** embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 6599
Trifolium pratense
  embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 6599
  in vitro selection
    2,4-D 195
    herbicide resistance 195
    toxins, *Fusarium roseum* 3592
  monoclonal antibodies, mycorrhizas 3112
  nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium trifolii* 2679
  nitrogenase, *Rhizobium trifolii* 2679
  nodulation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1431
  protoplasts, techniques 4239, 6565
  serological diagnosis, mycorrhizas 3112
  tissue culture, regenerative ability 1930
Trifolium repens
  isoenzymes, interspecific hybridization 3216
  nodulation
    Rhizobium leguminosarum 1428, 1431

Trifolium repens cont.
- nodulation *cont.*
  - *Rhizobium trifolii* 1428
- ovule culture, interspecific hybridization 3216
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, linamarase 6358
- tissue culture, regenerative ability 4302

Trifolium subterraneum
- nitrogen fixation, forest soils 3679
- nodulation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 3661

Triosephosphate isomerase
- genetic markers, *Persea americana* 673
- isoenzymes
  - *Parthenium argentatum* 6404
  - *Persea americana* 673

Triploidy, induction, fishes 4529

Tripsacum andersonii, evolution, transposable elements 2988

Trisomy
- chromosomes, proteins, gene expression, mice 6333
- tissue culture, *Beta vulgaris* 871, 5419

Triticale
- anther culture 5442
  - haploidy 4338, 6648
  - recombination 941
  - techniques 4334
- chromosome substitution, intergeneric hybridization 954
- cytoplasmic male sterility, intergeneric hybridization 1039
- embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 1892
- isoenzymes
  - aspartate aminotransferase 1039
  - cytosol aminopeptidase 1039
  - esterases 1039
  - intergeneric hybridization 1039
  - malate dehydrogenase 1039
  - peroxidases 1039
- linkage
  - *Puccinia graminis* 6385
  - *Puccinia recondita* 6385
- marker genes, *Heterodera avenae* 5115
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction
  - *Aegilops* 3586
  - *Secale cereale* 3586
  - *Triticum* 3586
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1892
- transposable elements 3626

Triticeae
- gene location, adenylate kinase 4008
- nucleotide sequences, ribosomal DNA 1541
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, techniques 642

Triticum
- anther culture, intergeneric hybridization 2004
- chloroplast genetics, evolution 3835
- electrophoresis
  - genomes 1729
  - glutenins 680
  - proteins 1729
- gene expression, glutenins 680
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction, triticale 3586
- nucleotide sequences
  - chromosome pairing 609
  - evolution 3835
  - genomes 609
  - repetitive DNA 4979, 6172
  - ribosomal DNA 1541
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - chromosome pairing 609
  - cytochrome-c oxidase 1670
  - genetic markers 1671
  - genomes 609
- transposable elements 3626

Triticum aestivum
- accessory chromosomes, intergeneric hybridization 973
- anther culture 958, 3229, 4330-4331, 5442, 6647, 6652
  - chromosome translocation 942, 2010
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 4319

Triticum aestivum cont.
- anther culture *cont.*
  - environment 967
  - haploidy 942, 2013, 2015, 6632, 6648
  - interspecific hybridization 4319
  - mitochondrial genetics 3225
  - ploidy 6639
  - regenerative ability 3206, 6596
  - techniques 967, 1999, 4334-4335
- biotechnology, production possibilities, *Zea mays* 1117
- breeding, quality 2233
- cell culture, somatic embryogenesis 6597
- chloroplast genetics
  - light intensity 1632
  - photosystem I 1632
  - photosystem II 416
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1545
- chromosome aberrations
  - aspartate aminotransferase 1715
  - esterases 1715
  - intergeneric hybridization 1922
  - superoxide dismutase 1715
- chromosome addition
  - intergeneric hybridization 924, 948, 966
  - interspecific hybridization 978
  - salt resistance 1061
  - techniques 959
- chromosome breakage, gene location 983
- chromosome elimination 4330
  - haploidy 6642
  - intergeneric hybridization 6641
- chromosome pairing
  - disease resistance 1028
  - genes 977
  - intergeneric hybridization 1028
  - interspecific hybridization 977
- chromosome substitution 974
  - *Aegilops ventricosa* 2006
  - cold resistance 984
  - evolution 6352
  - genomes 6352
  - gliadin 619, 6646
  - glutenins 6646
  - intergeneric hybridization 179, 952, 954, 975
  - peroxidases 619
  - quality 6646
  - *Tilletia indica* 179
  - *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici* 179
- chromosome translocation
  - chromosome transmission 956
  - gliadin 619
  - glutenins 4326
  - height 956
  - intergeneric hybridization 960, 973, 4326
  - peroxidases 619
  - *Puccinia graminis*
    - baking quality 957
    - disease resistance 957
  - *Puccinia recondita* 960
  - secalins 4326
- chromosome transmission
  - intergeneric hybridization 947, 964
    - *Secale cereale* 982
- cloning
  - chromosomes 1675
  - gliadin 1540
  - Golgi apparatus 1540
- cytoplasmic male sterility, intergeneric hybridization 4379
- disease resistance
  - *Gibberella zeae* 2561
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 2006
  - vomitoxin 2561
- DNA binding proteins, histones 1634
- DNA probes, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 778
- drought resistance
  - abscisic acid 1064
  - tissue culture 2154
- electrophoresis
  - genomes 603
  - gliadin 2996, 3017, 6430

Triticum aestivum cont.
- electrophoresis *cont.*
  - glutenins 2996
- ELISA
  - chromosome translocation 763
  - gliadin 763
- embryo culture 905
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 888
  - hybrid necrosis 1029
  - intergeneric hybridization 922, 3237
  - regeneration 869
- embryogenesis, abscisic acid 495
- endopeptidases
  - chromosome translocation 4082
  - intergeneric hybridization 4082
- fermentation 2090
- gametocides, genes 983
- gene expression 5089
  - abscisic acid 495, 5072
  - *α*-amylase 402, 6255
    - inhibitors 544
  - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 3932, 6271
  - chloroplast genetics 4026
  - cytochrome-c oxidase 6094
  - DNA conformation 2873
  - DNA methylation 2887
  - DNA polymerase 5069
  - *Erysiphe graminis* 2913
  - glutenins 1624, 3453
  - heat shock proteins 5553
  - isoenzymes 2902
  - light intensity 1632
  - NADH dehydrogenase 6272
  - nitrate reductase 2902
  - phosphoribulokinase 3825
  - photosynthesis 3959
  - photosystem I 1632
  - ribosomal DNA 3972, 4959
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3921, 3959, 6271
  - RNA editing 503, 514, 6272
  - RNA polymerase 6245
  - sucrose synthase 6275
  - techniques 2891
  - transfer RNA 3806
  - ubiquitin 5553
- gene location
  - adenylate kinase 4008
  - aminopeptidase 3006
  - aneuploidy 1673
  - cold resistance 984
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 1677
  - esterases 5133
  - gibberellic acid 1673
  - gliadin 626
  - globulins 616
  - malate dehydrogenase 630
  - peroxidases 5127
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1680
  - tissue culture 3183
- gene mapping, chloroplast genetics 4026
- genetic engineering
  - abscisic acid 5072
  - *α*-amylase 6255
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3921
- genetic markers
  - gliadin 619, 4104, 5126
  - peroxidases 619
- genetic transformation
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1136, 5611
  - direct DNA uptake 2296
  - fertilization 1150
  - quality 2233
  - wheat dwarf geminivirus 1136
- genetics
  - regeneration 902
  - somatic embryogenesis 902
  - trypsin inhibitors 3583
- gliadin 4063
- growth regulators, *Streptomyces atroolivaceus* 1412
- haploidy 4330
  - chromosome translocation 2010
- heat resistance, abscisic acid 1064

***Triticum aestivum** cont.*
- herbicide resistance
  - genetic transformation, reviews 4726
  - molecular genetics, reviews 4726
- immunology
  - gliadin 749
  - glutenins 749
  - proteins 749
- *in vitro* selection
  - gamma radiation 253
  - salt resistance 253, 1068
- induced mutations 2629
- infection, wheat dwarf geminivirus, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2459
- intergeneric hybridization 905
  - accessory chromosomes 945
  - chromosome elimination 6640
  - chromosome pairing 945, 951
  - haploidy 980
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 888
  - *Puccinia graminis*
    - baking quality 957
    - disease resistance 957
  - salt resistance 1061
  - techniques 2005
  - *Thinopyrum distichum, Elymus elongatus* 965
  - *Triticum durum, Elymus elongatus* 965
- interspecific hybridization, chromosome substitution 949
- isoelectric focusing
  - esterases 6417
  - gene location 4029
- isoenzymes
  - aminopeptidase 3006
  - aspartate aminotransferase 1715
  - catalase 702
  - esterases 1715, 3015, 6414
  - gliadin 689, 5126, 5176
  - hexokinase 629
  - L-iditol dehydrogenase 3025
  - peroxidases 702, 2010
  - *Puccinia graminis* 3546
  - superoxide dismutase 702, 1715
- liquid chromatography
  - glutenins 699
  - techniques 699
- mitochondrial genetics
  - cytochrome-c oxidase 6094
  - NADH dehydrogenase 6272
  - RNA editing 503, 514, 6272
- molecular genetics
  - agglutinins 3837
  - baking quality 4019
  - glutenins 4019
  - wheat germ 3837
- monoclonal antibodies
  - chromosome translocation 763
  - gliadin 749, 763
  - glutenins 749
  - proteins 749
  - storage proteins 5283
- mutations, cytoplasmic male sterility 2031
- nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum brasilense* 1425
- nodulation
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 285
  - 2,4-D 285
- nucleolus organizer, repetitive DNA 4978, 6171
- nucleotide sequences
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 2754
  - ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase 2795
  - α-amylase 402
    - inhibitors 544
  - chloroplast genetics 2796
  - cytochrome-c oxidase 6094
  - *Erysiphe graminis* 2913
  - gene expression 550
  - gliadin 6086
  - glutamine 6093, 6105
  - glutenins 379, 389, 419, 1529, 1536-1538
  - heat shock proteins 4972
  - lectins 2810
  - N-acetylglucosamine 2810
  - phosphoglycerate kinase 6117

***Triticum aestivum** cont.*
- nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  - phosphoribulokinase 3825
  - photosystem II 416
  - prolamins 389
  - proteinase inhibitors 6087
  - repetitive DNA 4978, 6171
  - ribosomal DNA 4959
  - RNA editing 503, 514
  - RNA polymerase 6099
  - signal recognition particle 5073
  - small nuclear RNA 3798
  - storage proteins 5283
  - transcription factors 550
  - transfer RNA 3802, 3806, 6093, 6163
  - transposable elements 3616
  - trypsin inhibitors 6087
- PAGE
  - gliadin 707
  - intergeneric hybridization 679
  - isoenzymes 679
- peroxidases, *Puccinia graminis* 3546
- protoplast fusion
  - electrofusion 1151
  - hybrid necrosis 1029
  - techniques 1151
- protoplasts
  - catalase 6556
  - lipoxygenase 6556
  - peroxidases 6556
  - techniques 3184, 5656, 6612
- regenerative ability, tissue culture 3183
- repetitive DNA, genomes 3905
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - cytochrome-c oxidase 1670
  - gene location 1681
  - intergeneric hybridization 643
  - techniques 621, 642
- restriction mapping, ribosomal DNA 6351, 6371
- SDS-PAGE
  - gliadin 689, 698
  - glutelins 707
  - glutenins 664, 698-699, 1624, 3002
  - intergeneric hybridization 679
  - isoenzymes 679
  - quality 3002
  - techniques 698-699
- somaclonal variation 2629
  - chromosome aberrations 923, 5932
  - chromosome number 923
  - nucleolus organizer 866
  - ribosomal DNA 866
  - yield components 225
- stress resistance, techniques 3327
- tissue culture 6562
  - catalase 6556
  - chromosome aberrations 1958
  - embryogenesis 6589
  - height 1933
  - intergeneric hybridization 918, 1922, 6549
  - lipoxygenase 6556
  - peroxidases 6556
  - regeneration 4219
  - regenerative ability 1909, 1933, 6596
  - somaclonal variation 3617, 4796
- translocation
  - intergeneric hybridization 961
  - *Puccinia striiformis* 961
- transposable elements 3626

Triticum araraticum
- interspecific hybridization, chromosome substitution 949
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - chloroplast genetics 634
  - mitochondrial genetics 634

Triticum boeoticum, isoenzymes, genetic polymorphism 720

Triticum dicoccoides
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - chloroplast genetics 634
  - cytochrome-c oxidase 1670
  - mitochondrial genetics 634

Triticum dicoccum
- embryo culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 888

***Triticum dicoccum** cont.*
- gene expression
  - isoenzymes 2902
  - nitrate reductase 2902
- genomes, repetitive DNA 2974
- intergeneric hybridization, *Hordeum vulgare* 888
- SDS-PAGE, glutenins 664

Triticum durum
- anther culture 3229
- chromosome addition
  - interspecific hybridization 978
  - isoenzymes 724
- embryo culture
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 888
  - hybrid necrosis 1029
- gene location, isoenzymes 724
- genetic markers, trypsin inhibitors 2986
- intergeneric hybridization
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 888
  - *Triticum aestivum, Elymus elongatus* 965
- isoenzymes, gliadin 689
- monoclonal antibodies
  - gliadin 6519
  - gluten 6519
  - storage proteins 5283
- nucleotide sequences
  - storage proteins 5283
  - trypsin inhibitors 6089
- PAGE
  - gliadin 660-661
  - gluten 661
  - glutenins 660-661
  - trypsin inhibitors 3022
- protoplast fusion, hybrid necrosis 1029
- SDS-PAGE
  - gliadin 660-661, 689
  - gluten 661
  - glutenins 660-661, 664
- techniques, trypsin inhibitors 3022
- tissue culture
  - intergeneric hybridization 6549
  - regenerative ability 1909

Triticum georgicum, genomes, repetitive DNA 2974

Triticum macha
- genomes, repetitive DNA 2974
- isoenzymes, L-iditol dehydrogenase 3025

Triticum militinae
- chromosome pairing
  - genes 977
  - interspecific hybridization 977

Triticum monococcum
- linkage, morphology 5125
- restriction mapping, ribosomal DNA 6351
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 2232

Triticum persicum, genomes, repetitive DNA 2974

Triticum polonicum, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 2232

Triticum spelta
- isoenzymes, L-iditol dehydrogenase 3025
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 2232

Triticum sphaerococcum, isoenzymes, L-iditol dehydrogenase 3025

Triticum timopheevii
- anther culture
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 4319
  - interspecific hybridization 4319
- chromosome pairing
  - genes 977
  - interspecific hybridization 977
- gene location, cytoplasmic male sterility 1677
- genetic markers, gliadin 4104
- genomes, repetitive DNA 2974

Triticum urartu
- isoenzymes, genetic polymorphism 720
- nucleolus organizer, repetitive DNA 4978, 6171
- nucleotide sequences
  - nucleolus organizer 5138
  - repetitive DNA 4978, 6171
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 606

- ***Triticum urartu** cont.*
  - restriction mapping, repetitive DNA 5138
- **Tropane alkaloids,** tissue culture, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1347
- **Trophoblast,** embryos, *in vitro* culture, cattle 5326
- **Tropical crops,** tissue culture, artificial seeds 6595
- **Tropoelastin,** nucleotide sequences, fowls 5039
- **Tropomyosin**
  - gene expression, quails 465
  - nucleotide sequences
    - quails 465
    - *Schistosoma mansoni* 1280
    - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 1212
  - RNA
    - alternative splicing
      - fowls 1584
      - rats 5027
- **Troponin**
  - gene expression, mice 351
  - nucleotide sequences
    - mice 351
    - rats 322
  - RNA, alternative splicing, fowls 2833
- ***Trypanosoma***
  - DNA probes 6486
    - diseases, detection 151
- ***Trypanosoma brucei***
  - antigens
    - nucleotide sequences 1255
    - transcription 1255
  - cysteine proteinase, nucleotide sequences 1243
  - diagnostic techniques
    - DNA amplification 1242
    - polymerase chain reaction 1242
  - DNA probes, strains, identification 5200
  - glycoproteins, transcription 5735, 5773
  - mitochondrial DNA
    - gene expression 1268
    - transcription, regulation 1211
  - monoclonal antibodies 3071
  - RNA, splicing 5772
  - RNA editing 5794
  - RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences 4574
  - topoisomerase, nucleotide sequences 2403
  - transfer RNA, nucleotide sequences 1202
  - transposable elements, nucleotide sequences 4550
- ***Trypanosoma congolense***
  - diagnostic techniques
    - DNA amplification 1242
    - polymerase chain reaction 1242
- ***Trypanosoma cruzi***
  - DNA probes, diagnosis 6456
  - heat shock proteins, mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences 1209
  - molecular genetics 1235
  - nucleotide sequences 1235
- ***Trypanosoma equiperdum***
  - DNA, synthesis 2388
  - glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 3468
- **Trypanosomes**
  - antigens, molecular genetics, reviews 1254
  - drug resistance, *in vitro* culture, livestock, reviews 5205
- **Trypanothione reductase**
  - cloning, *Leishmania guyanensis* 3463
  - nucleotide sequences, *Leishmania donovani* 2404
- **Trypsin,** monoclonal antibodies, *Aedes aegypti* 4116
- **Trypsin inhibitors**
  - *Callosobruchus maculatus, Vigna unguiculata* 2453
  - evolution
    - *Alocasia macrorrhiza* 4745
    - *Colocasia esculenta* 4745
    - *Cyrtosperma chamissonis* 4745
  - gene expression
    - *Glycine max* 3920, 3945
- **Trypsin inhibitors** *cont.*
  - gene expression *cont.*
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 6291
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3920, 3945
  - genetic engineering
    - *Glycine max* 3920, 3945
    - pest resistance, crops 3501
    - plants 2462
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 2462, 3306
  - genetic markers
    - *Aegilops speltoides* 2986
    - *Triticum durum* 2986
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3920, 3945
  - genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 3583
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Glycine max* 3920
    - Leguminosae 2778
    - *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3545
    - *Triticum aestivum* 6087
    - *Triticum durum* 6089
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 2778
  - PAGE, *Triticum durum* 3022
  - techniques, *Triticum durum* 3022
  - transgenic plants, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2778
- **Tryptophan**
  - genetic engineering, *Coprinus cinereus* 5603
  - genetic transformation
    - *Coprinus bilanatus* 5603
    - *Coprinus cinereus* 3480
- **Tryptophan decarboxylase,** immunology, *Catharanthus roseus* 3084
- **Tryptophan synthase,** nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1530
- **Tryptophan synthetase**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Coprinus cinereus* 432
    - *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 432
- **Tuberous species**
  - unreduced gametes
    - interspecific hybridization
      - *Solanum* 986
      - *Solanum tuberosum* 986
- **Tubers**
  - *in vitro* culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 4252
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5590
- **β-Tubulin,** nucleotide sequences, *Colletotrichum graminicola* 5838
- **Tubulin,** nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 3821
- **Tulip breaking potyvirus**
  - immunodiagnosis 4134
  - monoclonal antibodies 764, 4134
  - serological diagnosis 764
  - serological relationships 764
- ***Tulipa gesneriana***
  - tissue culture
    - growth regulators 1920
    - techniques 1920
- **Tumour necrosis factor**
  - cloning, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 352
  - nucleotide sequences
    - pigs 352
    - rats 4938
- **Tumours**
  - cytokinins
    - *Nicotiana glauca* 3942
    - *Nicotiana langsdorffii* 3942
    - *Nicotiana suaveolens* 3942
  - gene expression
    - *Nicotiana glauca* 3917
    - *Nicotiana langsdorffii* 3917
- **Turkey herpesvirus**
  - nucleotide sequences 3462
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2363
- **Turkeys**
  - cloning, Retroviridae 1215
  - ELISA, rhinotracheitis 1786
  - repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 3880
- **Turnip crinkle carmovirus**
  - DNA, pathogenicity 4661
  - genome analysis, pathogenicity 4695
  - satellite RNA, pathogenicity 4695
- **Turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus**
  - DNA 2454
- **Turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus** *cont.*
  - gene expression, coat proteins 4624
  - genetic relationships 1320
  - nucleotide sequences 1320
  - RNA
    - genome analysis 2410
    - infection 2456
- **Twinning**
  - embryos, micromanipulation, cattle 854, 1874
  - ova transfer, cattle 823, 3141, 5299, 5302, 5329, 5339, 6527
- **Tyrosinase**
  - *Cepaea nemoralis* 4107
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3771
- **Tyrosine,** oestrus, induction, pigs 2017
- **Tyrosine aminotransferase**
  - gene mapping, mice 1661
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 6030
- **Tyrosine kinase**
  - inhibitors, nucleotide sequences, rats 2699
  - nucleotide sequences, testes, mice 3702
  - RNA, alternative splicing, testes, mice 3702
- **Tyrosine 3-monooxygenase,** gene expression, regulation, cell lines, rats 4804
- **Ubiquitin**
  - DNA probes
    - *Avena sativa* 396
    - *Glycine max* 396
  - gene expression
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5553
    - *Zea mays* 2760, 5551
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Avena sativa* 396
    - fowls 3743
    - *Glycine max* 396
    - *Helianthus annuus* 382
    - *Zea mays* 2760, 3792
- **UDP glucose-flavonol glucosyltransferase,** gene expression, *Zea mays* 6301
- **UDPglucose-flavonol glucosyltransferase**
  - liquid chromatography, *Zea mays* 4067
  - nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 421
- **UDPglucose pyrophosphorylase,** isoenzymes, *Picea engelmannii* 6421
- **UDPglucose starch glycosyltransferase,** gene expression, *Zea mays* 2888
- **UK**
  - biotechnology
    - planning 7
    - research 7
    - trade protection 1085
    - trade secrets 1085
    - training 2218
  - genetic engineering
    - ecology 1075
    - plants 1120
    - regulations 1082, 1088, 6744
    - release 1075, 1082, 1088, 6744
    - reviews 1120
    - safety 1075, 1082, 1088, 6744
  - innovation adoption 5579
    - public opinion 3347
  - organization of research 1116
  - protoplast fusion
    - plants 1120
    - reviews 1120
- ***Ullucus tuberosus***
  - isoenzymes
    - aspartate aminotransferase 6435
    - malate dehydrogenase 6435
    - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 6435
- ***Ulmus americana***
  - tissue culture
    - *Ceratocystis ulmi* 4717
    - phytoalexins 4717
- ***Ulmus pumila***
  - tissue culture
    - *Ceratocystis ulmi* 4717
    - phytoalexins 4717
- **Ultrasonics**
  - embryos, horses 1023
  - female genitalia, livestock 5469
  - oocytes, horses 1023
  - ovulation, livestock 5469
  - pregnancy diagnosis
    - cattle 5478
    - deer 2027

Ultrasonics *cont.*
- pregnancy diagnosis *cont.*
  - dogs 5458, 5460, 5485
  - horses 1023
  - livestock 5469
  - pigs 990, 2026, 4355, 5462, 5471
  - sheep 1014, 3257
- sensors, microorganisms 2081

Ultraviolet radiation
- DNA, labelling 695
- tissue culture
  - *Daucus carota* 4223
  - *Rosa damascana* 4230

UMP synthase, DNA amplification, cell lines 272

Uncaria elliptica, tissue culture, epicatechin 4757

Uncoupling protein, nucleotide sequences, rats 294

Universities, agricultural research, USA 5573

Unreduced gametes
- flow cytometry, plants 4339
- interspecific hybridization
  - *Solanum,* tuberous species 986
  - *Solanum tuberosum,* tuberous species 986
- techniques
  - plants 4339
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 6650

Urginea indica
- somaclonal variation
  - chromosome number 3627
  - polyploidy 3627
- tissue culture
  - chromosome number 3627
  - cytology 6569
  - polyploidy 3627

Uridine 5′-monophosphate phosphohydrolase-2, gene mapping, mink 585

Uromyces appendiculatus
- gene expression, infection 1288
- genome analysis 1288
- isoenzymes, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 5161
- nucleotide sequences 1288

Uronides
- gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3968
- ripening, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3968

USA
- agricultural research
  - public sector, ethics 2179
  - universities 5573
- biotechnology
  - economics 1091, 6722
  - finance 6722
  - patents 3348, 6753
  - regional development 3, 6
  - research policy 1109
- conferences
  - American Society for Cell Biology 1095
  - Biotechnology in the feed industry 4822, 4836, 4845, 4858, 4864, 5509, 5516, 5559, 5565, 5969
  - International Embryo Transfer Society 3448, 3585, 3588, 4180, 4183, 4306, 4308, 4310, 4451, 4456, 5308
  - Society for the Study of Reproduction 6755
  - Western Poultry Disease Conference 2189
- economic impact 1114
- embryos, exports, cattle 1992
- ethics, agricultural research 2173
- genetic engineering
  - regulations 1076-1077, 1080, 4444, 4452
  - release 17, 1076, 1080, 3344, 4444
  - safety 17, 1076, 1080, 4444
- genetic transformation, regulations 6743
- growth promoters, regulations, food safety 6740
- herbicide resistance
  - maize, economic impact 2169
  - *Zea mays,* economic impact 2169

USA *cont.*
- industry
  - forecasts 1113
  - regulations 6737
- Iowa, agricultural crises, economic policy 1112
- microorganisms
  - release 3344, 6752
  - safety 6752
- ova transfer
  - certification, livestock 4174
  - economic impact, cattle 857
- patents 3338
- regulations, regional government 4449
- research
  - cooperation, companies 6728
  - cooperatives 1108
  - private companies, crop plants 1106
- semen, exports, cattle 1992
- somatotropin
  - consumer surveys 3299
  - costs, returns, dairy farming 6727
  - dairy farming, profitability 2060
  - dairy industry 2052, 4399
    - cattle 2056
    - price policy 2052
  - economic impact, pigmeat, production 3302
  - efficiency, evaluation, dairy industry 6725
  - ethics 2035
  - innovation adoption, farmers' attitudes 6726
  - public opinion 2055
- technical progress
  - environmental degradation 2183
  - social adjustment 2178
- transgenics, patents, mice 4451

Ustilago maydis
- gene expression 2484
  - acetyl coenzyme A 4633
- nucleotide sequences 2484

Ustilago segetum **var.** ***tritici***
- chromosome substitution
  - *Secale cereale* 179
  - *Triticum aestivum* 179

Ustilago violacea, serological relationships 753

Ustilago zeae
- cloning, recombination 4706
- gene expression
  - pathogenicity 5849
  - recombination 4706
  - siderophores 2559
- genetic transformation 2552, 4712
  - pathogenicity 2483
- genome analysis 181, 2552
  - siderophores 2559
- plasmids 2552
- translation 181

Utilization, growing media, *Hoehenbuehelia serotina* 2108

Uvomorulin, gene mapping, mice 1661

Vaccaria mosaic virus, serological relationships 6507

Vaccines (*see also* Recombinant vaccines; Synthetic vaccines)
- adjuvants, liposomes 3044
- antigens, detection, ELISA, *Escherichia coli* 6494
- Aujeszky virus 1363, 1371-1372
- DNA fingerprinting, bovine herpesvirus 5797
- *Plasmodium* 4761
- technical progress, reviews 5882

Vaccinia virus
- bovine parainfluenza virus, recombinant DNA 1260
- equine rhinopneumonitis virus, antigens, gene expression 5874
- gene expression
  - antigens, *Bacillus anthracis* 4569
  - cattle 150
- genome analysis, pulsed field electrophoresis 1200
- proteins, bovine oncovirus, gene expression 2407
- recombinant vaccines, release, environmental impact 9
- vectors
  - recombinant vaccines 1346

Vaccinia virus *cont.*
- vectors *cont.*
  - recombinant vaccines *cont.*
    - safety, dogs 1343

Vaccinium
- micropropagation, yields 908
- tissue culture
  - reviews 1929
  - yields 908

Vaccinium angustifolium, tissue culture, juvenility 5357

Vaccinium ashei, polyploidy, interspecific hybridization 946

Vaccinium corymbosum
- isoenzymes
  - aspartate aminotransferase 1713
  - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 1713
  - malate dehydrogenase 1713
  - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 1713
- polyploidy, interspecific hybridization 946
- tissue culture
  - cytokinins 878
  - zeatin 878

Vaccinium elliottii, polyploidy, interspecific hybridization 946

Vaccinium macrocarpon, tissue culture, reviews 1960

Vanilla planifolia, tissue culture, IAA 5398

Variegation, transposable elements, plants 251

Variety classification
- DNA fingerprinting
  - *Malus pumila* 4036, 6376
  - *Prunus serotina* 4036
  - *Rubus* 4036
- DNA probes
  - *Malus pumila* 4036
  - plants 2963
  - *Prunus serotina* 4036
  - *Rubus* 4036
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 614

Vectors (*see also* Bacteriophages; Cosmids; Plasmids; Retroviral vectors)
- adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, mutations, cell lines 260
- Adenoviridae, recombinant vaccines, fowls 5895
- *Agrobacterium* 2279
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* plants 2240
- avipoxvirus, recombinant vaccines 5868
- bacteriophages
  - cloning 3392, 4988
  - gene transfer, rumen bacteria 276
  - mutagenesis, transgenics, mice 5686
- Baculoviridae
  - bovine oncovirus, proteins, production, cell lines 2660
  - enzymes, production, rats 5824
  - gene expression 2263, 4487, 4498
  - gene transfer, *Bombyx mori* 5626
  - haematopoietic necrosis virus, glycoproteins, production 4575
  - insects 2253
  - recombinant DNA, proteins, gene expression, detection 4061
  - reviews 1313
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda,* fowl plague virus 5832
- capripoxvirus, recombinant vaccines 1346
- cloning
  - cells 1142
  - DNA libraries 63
  - *Oryza sativa* 3431
- construction, fowl pox virus 5659
- cosmids, cloning 3844
- design, gene expression 1152
- fowl pox virus, recombinant vaccines 1346
- fungicide tolerance, *Neurospora crassa* 3514
- gene expression 3950, 5667
  - Baculoviridae, reviews 1146
  - cell lines 3408
  - cells 3396, 3410
  - cloning, cell lines 4982

- **Vectors** *cont.*
  - gene expression *cont.*
    - introns
      - cell lines 1138
      - splicing, abnormalities 4483
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 134
    - *Oryza sativa* 3431
    - *Picea glauca* 5051
    - *Picea mariana* 5051
    - *Pinus banksiana* 5051
    - proteins 2311
    - recombinant DNA, Baculoviridae 74
    - Retroviridae 36
  - gene transfer, cells 1142
  - genetic engineering
    - *Pisum sativum* 48
    - plants 2260
    - *Zea mays* 2275
  - genetic transformation
    - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 2307
    - *Daucus carota* 5615
    - *Kalanchoe* 85
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 85, 2302, 4488
    - *Nicotiana glauca* 85
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 48, 85, 134, 2245, 2302
    - plants 2245, 2307
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 92, 2302
  - Herpesviridae, recombinant vaccines, fowls 5895
  - mitochondrial DNA, fungi 2529
  - murine leukaemia virus
    - cells
      - cattle 1155
      - pigs 1155
      - sheep 1155
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
    - *Heliothis virescens* 2485
    - influenzavirus 2485
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 5843
  - phasmids 1162
  - plasmids
    - cloning 1557, 2248, 3432
    - fungi 2529
    - gene expression 2248
      - analysis 3427
      - cell lines 4493
    - gene transfer
      - cells 1141
      - rumen bacteria 276
    - plants 2240
    - targeted mutagenesis 6418
  - recombinant vaccines 4770
  - spermatozoa
    - gene transfer
      - mice 1143
        - reviews 1134
  - transcription, plant viruses 2487
  - vaccinia virus
    - recombinant vaccines 1346
      - safety, dogs 1343
- **Vegetables**
  - biotechnology 5596
  - genetic transformation, reviews 3217
  - protoplast fusion, reviews 3217
  - protoplasts, reviews 3217
  - wastes, anaerobic digestion 2145
- ***Venturia canescens,*** serological 743
- **Verbascoside,** tissue culture, *Eremophila* 1350
- **Vermiculture**
  - equipment
    - waste utilization
      - agricultural wastes 2127
      - animal wastes 2127
      - crop residues 2127
- **Vernalization,** tissue culture, *Beta vulgaris* 912
- **Vertebrates,** cytochrome c, evolution 3976
- ***Verticillium albo-atrum***
  - *in vitro* culture, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, disease resistance 6550
  - *in vitro* selection
    - *Humulus lupulus* 5359
    - *Medicago sativa* 3628
- ***Verticillium dahliae, in vitro*** selection, *Solanum tuberosum* 5835
- ***Verticillium lecanii***
  - biological control agents
    - *Macrosiphoniella sanborni* 1305
    - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 1305
- **Vesicular stomatitis virus**
  - nucleotide sequences 5724, 5727
  - replication, inhibition, antisense RNA, cell lines, mice 4576
  - RNA, replication, cell lines 5771
- **Veterinary medicine,** polymerase chain reaction 6401
- **Veterinary products,** regulations 2177
- ***Vibrio anguillarum***
  - cloning, fishes 2395
  - DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, fishes 4558
  - DNA probes, fishes 3032
  - plasmids, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 1279
  - strains, identification, fishes 1279
- ***Vibrio damsela,*** toxins, cloning 2350
- ***Vibrio salmonicida,*** diagnosis, plasmids 5231
- ***Vicia faba***
  - cytoplasmic male sterility, RNA 6664
  - DNA
    - synthesis
      - DNA amplification 2893
      - heterochromatin 2893
  - gene expression
    - chromatin 6313
    - RNA 6313
  - genetic markers
    - aspartate aminotransferase 632
    - esterases 632
    - malate dehydrogenase 632
    - superoxide dismutase 632
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium* 1153
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3390
    - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 3390
  - isoenzymes
    - aspartate aminotransferase 632
    - esterases 632
    - malate dehydrogenase 632
    - superoxide dismutase 632
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - cytochrome-c oxidase 6119
    - genes 437
    - linkage 437
    - nucleotide sequences, cytochrome-c oxidase 4960
    - restriction mapping, cytochrome-c oxidase 4960
  - mutants, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1436
  - nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1436
  - nodulation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 3665
  - nucleotide sequences
    - chloroplast genetics 6097
    - cytochrome-c oxidase 6119
    - legumin 2777
    - photosystem II 3811
    - repetitive DNA 6097
    - ribosomal DNA 424, 3841
    - small nuclear RNA 405
  - recombination, ribosomal DNA 424
  - tissue culture, techniques 1904
- ***Vicia hirsuta,*** nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 3677
- ***Vicia narbonensis,*** tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 860
- ***Vicia sativa***
  - nodulation
    - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 3661, 3685
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 3685
- **Vicilin**
  - genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 2335
  - genetic transformation
    - nutritive value
      - *Medicago sativa* 2335
      - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2335
  - immunology, *Pisum sativum* 6525
- **Victorin,** genetics, *Avena sativa* 186
- ***Vigna aconitifolia,*** somaclonal variation, protoplasts 5903
- ***Vigna glabrescens***
  - embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 3161
  - tissue culture, interspecific hybridization 3161
- ***Vigna mungo***
  - isoenzymes
    - esterases 3003
    - glutamate dehydrogenase 3003
    - peroxidases 3003
  - nucleotide sequences, sulfhydryl-endopeptidase 6056-6057
- ***Vigna radiata***
  - embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 3161
  - gene expression, adenosine-triphosphatase 3937
  - isoenzymes
    - esterases 3003
    - glutamate dehydrogenase 3003
    - peroxidases 3003
  - nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium fredii* 3658
  - nodulation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1415
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1415
    - ribosomal DNA 6151-6152
  - tissue culture, interspecific hybridization 3161
- ***Vigna sublobata***
  - isoenzymes
    - esterases 3003
    - glutamate dehydrogenase 3003
    - peroxidases 3003
- ***Vigna unguiculata***
  - ELISA, *Bradyrhizobium* 3680
  - gene expression, *Rhizobium fredii* 5973
  - genetic engineering
    - insects 3306
    - trypsin inhibitors 2462, 3306
  - nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium fredii* 3658
  - nucleotide sequences
    - proteinase inhibitors 2778
    - trypsin inhibitors 2778
  - pest resistance, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2453
  - trypsin inhibitors, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2453
- **Vimentin**
  - gene expression, eye lens, transgenics, mice 104
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3717
- **Vinblastine,** tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 5878
- **Viral antigens,** assays, immunofluorescence 6481
- **Viral diseases**
  - diagnostic techniques 1813
  - molecular biology 3352
    - fowls 1252
  - recombinant vaccines
    - development 3580
    - safety 3580
  - synthetic vaccines, reviews 211
- **Viral hepatitis,** transcription, neoplasms, *Marmota monax* 4560
- **Viral proteins**
  - detection, antibodies, gene expression 4113
  - gene expression, *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* 5770
  - nucleotide sequences, infectious bursal disease virus 5725
  - production, recombinant DNA, cell lines, bluetongue virus 4589
- **Viroids**
  - cloning, DNA 2517
  - DNA probes 2501, 4696
- **Virulence**
  - detection, monoclonal antibodies, swine fever virus 6459
  - glycoproteins
    - Aujeszky virus 1238
    - rabies virus 1276
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1290
  - *Salmonella enteritidis*, plasmids 1272

- **Virus neutralization**
  - alphavirus 5790
  - duck hepatitis virus, monoclonal antibodies 6475
  - monoclonal antibodies, fish rhabdovirus 5213
- **Viruses** 1309
  - agglutination tests 777
  - cell lines, liposomes, targeted 4576
  - detection, DNA amplification 722
  - disease resistance 1324
  - ELISA 777
  - genetic engineering
    - crop plants 2442
    - release, safety 5561
  - genetic transformation
    - crop plants 2548
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3532
    - plants 3476
  - genome analysis, *Chlorella* 2524
  - *in vitro* culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 5350
  - integration, detection, polymerase chain reaction 3021
  - molecular genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 5853
  - mutations, pathogenicity 146
  - production
    - cell lines 5951
      - sheep 1256
    - retroviral vectors, cell lines 5966
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Solanum chacoense* 3400
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 3400
  - replication, genetic relationships 5823
  - RNA polymerase, *Giardia lamblia* 4600
  - serological diagnosis 777
- ***Viscum album***, nucleotide sequences, repetitive DNA 2791
- **Visna maedi virus**, messenger RNA, transcription 1262
- **Vitellogenins**
  - gene expression, *Bactrocera oleae* 3511
  - genome analysis, *Bactrocera oleae* 3511
  - nucleotide sequences, fowls 1501
  - pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences, fowls 590
  - transcription, fowls 6214
- ***Vitis***
  - isoenzymes
    - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 709
    - phosphoglucomutase 709
  - tissue culture 6554
- ***Vitis berlandieri***, tissue culture 6554
- ***Vitis labruscana***, tissue culture, regeneration 1899
- ***Vitis longii***, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 914
- ***Vitis riparia***, tissue culture 6554
- ***Vitis rotundifolia***, embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 3174
- ***Vitis vinifera***
  - embryo culture 6594
    - interspecific hybridization 3174
    - reviews 6593
    - techniques 4321
  - genetic transformation 2226
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2262
  - *in vitro* culture 2220, 2226
    - closterovirus group 4202
    - reviews 1940
  - isoenzymes
    - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 709
    - phosphoglucomutase 709
  - ovule culture, techniques 4321
  - protoplasts
    - reviews 3189
    - techniques 5600
  - tissue culture 6554
    - anthocyanins 1362
    - flowers 5379
    - somatic embryogenesis 914
- **Vivipary**
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 2904, 3938, 5068
  - transposable elements, *Zea mays* 5927
- ***Volvariella volvacea***, cotton waste, utilization 2109
- **Vomitoxin**, disease resistance, *Triticum aestivum* 2561
- **Vulgarone B**, pest resistance, *Santolina chamaecyparissus* 1287
- **Waste treatment**
  - biodegradation, bacteria 5539
  - earthworms, books 2091
  - fungi 6710
  - sewage effluent disposal, *Phragmites* 4411
  - techniques, microorganisms 2089
- **Waste utilization**
  - agricultural wastes, vermiculture, equipment 2127
  - animal wastes, vermiculture, equipment 2127
  - crop residues, vermiculture, equipment 2127
- **Waste water**
  - mutagens, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5535
  - mutations, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5535
- **Waste water treatment**
  - anaerobic digestion 2130
  - bacteria, aquatic plants 3317
  - biological treatment, bacteria 6701
  - chromium, microorganisms 3318
  - farms, Denmark 4416
  - nitrification, bacteria 6701
  - pig slurry, *Eichhornia crassipes* 4415
- **Waste waters**, pig housing, anaerobic digestion 4413
- **Water pollution**, manures, application to land 2155
- **Water purification**, antibacterial plants, *Moringa oleifera* 1058
- **Water stress**
  - *Frankia*, *Alnus glutinosa* 2678
  - gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 1625
- **Watermelon mosaic I potyvirus**
  - immunodiagnosis 5244
  - serological relationships 5276
- **Watermelon mosaic II potyvirus**
  - genetic relationships, coat proteins 5859
  - nucleotide sequences, genetic relationships 5820
  - serological relationships 4121
- **Western Europe**
  - agricultural policy 1103
  - government, policy, research 2209
  - industry, research 2209
  - ova transfer, economic impact, cattle 857
  - technology transfer 2209
- **Wheat**, fermentation 2090
- **Wheat bran**
  - enzymes
    - production
      - *Aspergillus niger* 2094
      - *Trichoderma longibrachiatum* 2094
- **Wheat dwarf geminivirus**
  - genetic relationships 3504
  - genetic transformation, *Triticum aestivum* 1136
  - genome analysis, replication 2533
  - infection, *Triticum aestivum*, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2459
  - nucleotide sequences 3504
- **Wheat germ**, molecular genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 3837
- **Wheat rosette stunt rhabdovirus**, RNA polymerase 2545
- **Wheat straw**
  - biodegradation
    - *Neocallimastix* 2096
    - *Piromonas* 2096
    - *Sphaeromonas* 2096
    - *Trichoderma longibrachiatum* 2139
  - ethanol
    - production
      - *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 2139
      - *Pachysolen tannophilus* 6702
      - yeasts 2138
  - hydrolysis
    - *Chaetomium virescens*, enzymes 6702
    - *Trichoderma viride*, enzymes 6702
  - utilization
    - *Agaricus bisporus* 2088
    - mushrooms 2088
- **Wheat straw** *cont.*
  - utilization *cont.*
    - *Pleurotus* 2149
    - *Pleurotus ostreatus* 2137
    - *Pleurotus sapidus* 2088
- **Wheat streak mosaic virus**, serological relationships, coat proteins 4161
- **Whey protein**, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 6042
- **White clover cryptic 1 cryptovirus**, RNA polymerase 2413
- **White clover cryptic 2 cryptovirus**, RNA polymerase 2413
- **White clover mosaic potexvirus**
  - genetic relationships 2446
  - genome analysis 168
  - nucleotide sequences 2446
    - genetic relationships 4672
- ***Wolfiporia cocos***, sawdust, biodegradation 2082
- **Wood**
  - fermentation, *Clostridium thermocellum* 5542
  - gasification
    - economic analysis 6688
    - electricity, production 6688
- **Wood chips**
  - growing media, *Hoehenbuehelia serotina* 2108
  - utilization
    - *Hohenbuehelia serotina* 2108, 2147
    - *Lentinula edodes* 2102
- **Woody plants**, tissue culture, techniques 4292
- **Wool**
  - shearing, epidermal growth factor, sheep 6680
  - transgenics, sheep 3444
- **Wool production**
  - genetic engineering, sheep 3446
  - somatotropin, gene transfer, transgenics, sheep 129
  - transgenics, sheep 3444
- **Wounds**
  - gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 433
  - nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 433
- ***Wuchereria bancrofti***, nucleotide sequences 3460
- **X chromosome**
  - activation, DNA methylation, inhibition, cell lines, hamsters 1393
  - gene mapping
    - mice 1646
    - pulsed field electrophoresis, mice 5095
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 1646
- **X-disease**
  - DNA probes
    - *Prunus avium* 3541
    - *Prunus mahaleb* 3541
- **X radiation**
  - techniques
    - *Brassica nigra* 5634
    - *Petunia hybrida* 5634
- ***Xanthomonas campestris***
  - DNA probes 1307
  - ELISA 1829
  - gene expression, pathogenicity 2532
  - genetic relationships 1307, 3484, 3497
    - DNA probes 4637
  - genetic transformation, α-amylase, *Bacillus subtilis* 4699
  - immunodiagnosis 4154
  - lectins 1832
  - monoclonal antibodies 742, 756, 3096, 4154
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3484, 3497
  - serological diagnosis 742, 756, 1829, 1844, 3096
  - serological relationships 1832
  - somaclonal variation, *Oryza sativa* 1332
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris***
  - cloning, proteinases 4662
  - genetic relationships, proteinases 4662
  - nucleotide sequences, proteinases 4662
  - plasmids, proteinases 4662

Xanthomonas campestris pv. _citri_
- plasmids 4707
  - mutations 3540
- transposable elements 4707

Xanthomonas campestris pv. _graminis_
- ELISA 3107
- serological diagnosis 3107

Xanthomonas campestris pv. _oryzae_
- cloning
  - host specificity 4651
  - pathogenicity 4651
- genetic relationships
  - monoclonal antibodies 3506
  - serological relationships 3506
- *in vitro* culture
  - *Oryza sativa*
    - disease resistance 6615
    - toxins 6607
  - toxins 5388
- plasmids 1335
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - monoclonal antibodies 3506
  - serological relationships 3506
- restriction mapping, bacteriophages 2474

Xanthomonas campestris pv. _pelargonii_, immunodiagnosis 4167

Xanthomonas campestris pv. _phaseoli_, DNA probes, plasmids 4626

Xanthomonas campestris pv. _vesicatoria_
- cloning, pathogenicity 3518
- genetic transformation, pathogenicity 3518
- plasmids, pathogenicity 3518

Xanthomonas fragariae, genetic relationships, DNA probes 4637

Xenopus laevis
- gene expression, zein 525
- immunology, zein 525

Xylella fastidiosa
- gene expression 512
- genetic transformation 512

Xylem, gene expression, *Zinnia elegans* 1640

Y chromosome
- DNA probes, cattle 3747
- sex diagnosis, embryos, goats 859

Yeasts
- cloning
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 400
  - *Daucus carota* 400
- DNA footprinting 3523
- ethanol, *Saccharum* 3315
- fermentation 2090
  - *Saccharum* 3315
  - sorghum 2118
- genetic relationships 3523
- manures, proteins, production 6693
- nucleotide sequences
  - evolution 249
  - transposable elements 249
- sugarcane bagasse, ethanol, production 4422

Yersinia enterocolitica, DNA probes 5206

Yersinia pestis
- DNA probes, Siphonaptera 3068
- monoclonal antibodies, diagnostic techniques 1816

Yield components
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction, *Hordeum vulgare* 3584
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 4006
- somaclonal variation, *Triticum aestivum* 225

Yields
- micropropagation, *Vaccinium* 908
- tissue culture, *Vaccinium* 908

Yoghurt
- manufacture
  - genetic engineering 5584
  - *Lactobacillus bulgaricus,* genetic engineering 5587

Yohimbine, tissue culture, *Catharanthus trichophyllus* 200

Z DNA, detection, spermatogenesis, rats 1603

Zea
- chloroplast genetics
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 4362

Zea *cont.*
- chloroplast genetics *cont.*
  - evolution 4362
- gene expression
  - DNA methylation 6259
  - ribosomal DNA 6259
- mitochondrial genetics
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 4362
  - evolution 4362
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction, interspecific hybridization 2590
- recombination, chromosomes 3238
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, cytochrome-c oxidase 3016

Zea diploperennis
- chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 1697
- cytoplasm, transfer, *Zea mays* 2591

Zea luxurians
- cytoplasm
  - transfer 2592
    - *Zea mays* 2591
- evolution, transposable elements 2988
- gene expression, mitochondrial genetics 2592

Zea mays
- anther culture 3226, 3241, 6553
  - chromosome banding 950
  - genetics 4317
  - ploidy 3242
  - techniques 985, 4259, 5445
- biotechnology, production possibilities, *Triticum aestivum* 1117
- cell culture
  - dihydrodipicolinate synthase 4221
  - nitrate reductase 906
  - nitrite reductase 906
- chloroplast genetics 5135
  - ATP synthase 508, 516, 6160
  - cytochromes 3941
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 4362
  - evolution 3835, 4362
  - ribosomes 6081
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 516
  - RNA polymerase 427, 1622, 6101-6102, 6160
  - taxonomy 1697
- chromatography, zein 719
- chromosome elimination
  - haploidy 6642
  - intergeneric hybridization 6641
- cloning
  - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 549
  - mitochondrial genetics 2783
  - plasmids 2783
  - polymerase chain reaction 5913
  - techniques 5913
  - transposable elements 5913
- combustion, air pollution 2150
- controlling elements, anthocyanins 2637, 2639
- cytoplasm
  - transfer 2592
    - *Zea diploperennis* 2591
    - *Zea luxurians* 2591
    - *Zea perennis* 2591
- cytoplasmic male sterility 5507, 6665
  - cytochrome-c oxidase 3290
  - genetics 3294
  - methomyl 2620
  - mitochondrial genetics 3290
  - nucleocytoplasmic interaction 5506
  - pesticide resistance 2620
  - reviews 6666
  - toxins 5809
- direct DNA uptake
  - anthocyanins 2270
  - intergeneric hybridization 4477
  - techniques 2270
- disease resistance, cloning 1294
- DNA hybridization
  - anthocyanins 5605
  - growth period 4037
  - histones 6346
  - oncogenes 3975
  - repetitive DNA 4037
  - ribosomal DNA 6386
- DNA methylation, 5-azacytidine 499
- electrophoresis
  - techniques 4075
  - zein 2993

Zea mays *cont.*
- electroporation, pollen 2295
- embryo culture
  - regeneration 4286
  - somatic embryogenesis 4263
  - techniques 4263-4264
- embryo sac, anatomy 2310
- fermentation 2090
- gasification 6698
- gene expression 3944
  - abscisic acid 2904, 3938, 6173, 6241
  - adaptation 3946
  - adenine nucleotide 494
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 2630, 5082, 6718
  - aldehyde-lyases 496
  - anthocyanins 2892, 3409, 5086, 6242, 6301
  - aspartate kinase 5059
  - ATP synthase 508, 516
  - auxins 6098, 6524
  - bilanafos 5941
  - catalase 6309
  - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 549
  - chloroplast genetics 500, 6247
  - chloroplasts 1065
  - *Cochliobolus* 162
  - colour 3898
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 162, 1035
  - development 539
  - dihydroquercetin 6301
  - DNA binding proteins 6302
  - DNA methylation 235, 545, 2874, 3924, 6259
  - DNA probes 5082
  - DNA structure 3924
  - dwarfing 517
  - flavonoids 6113
  - flowers 504
  - globulins 3787, 5068, 5080
  - β-glucosidase 2908
  - glutelins 5078
  - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 3824, 6091, 6147
  - heat 6147
  - heat shock proteins 1065, 5551, 6713
  - heterozygosity 3946
  - introns 6090
  - isoenzymes 3906-3907
  - juvenility 539
  - light 6301
  - marker genes 517
  - mitochondrial genetics 2592, 2970, 2991, 3904, 3916, 3926-3928, 3952, 5067
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase 6301
  - nitrate reductase 6091, 6264
  - nitrite reductase 6112
  - octopine synthase 6302
  - oncoproteins 528
  - phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 5941
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 2779
  - photosynthesis 3933
  - plant embryos 6241
  - plastids 3939
  - pollen 413
  - promoters 6306
  - ribonucleases 3948
  - ribosomal DNA 6259
  - ribosomes 5055
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 516, 3933
  - RNA polymerase 1622
  - roots 6718
  - stability 3946
  - sucrose synthase 227, 3964, 6718
  - superoxide dismutase 554
  - transposable elements 232, 234-235, 250, 2630, 2895, 2911, 4782, 4786, 5905, 5943-5944
  - ubiquitin 2760, 5551
  - UDP glucose-flavonol glucosyltransferase 6301
  - UDPglucose starch glycosyltransferase 2888
  - vivipary 2904, 3938, 5068

- ***Zea mays*** *cont.*
  - gene expression *cont.*
    - zein 525, 2756, 3948, 5078, 6243, 6277
  - gene location 2978, 5134
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 2977
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 5501
    - leaves 2977
    - transposable elements 2602
  - genetic engineering 5914
    - aldehyde-lyases 496
    - heat shock proteins 137
    - IAA 137
    - mitochondrial genetics 2275
    - techniques 2275
    - transposable elements 239, 2305, 2613-2614, 2621, 2636, 3594, 3623, 3629, 5926
    - vectors 2275
    - zein 3908, 6277
  - genetic markers
    - disease resistance, maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3515
    - photosystem II 1380
    - quantitative traits 4049
    - reviews 228
  - genetic resources, isoenzymes 719
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3404, 4481
    - anthocyanins 2270, 6242
    - ATP synthase 508
    - bilanafos 5941
    - direct DNA uptake 2242, 3409
    - DNA binding proteins 6302
    - electroporation 2292
    - herbicide resistance, imidazolinones 2574
    - intergeneric hybridization 4477
    - introns 6090
    - maize streak geminivirus 3404
    - mitochondria 2292
    - octopine synthase 6302
    - phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 5941
    - pollen 2295
    - techniques 34, 64, 2242-2243, 2270, 2281, 2303, 5624, 5633
  - genetics
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 3291
    - incompatibility 6667
    - transposable elements 246
  - genotype environment interaction, habit 1067
  - haploidy, techniques 985
  - herbicide resistance
    - acetochlor 3551
    - economic impact, USA 2169
    - imidazolinone herbicides 4720
    - *in vitro* culture 4727
    - *in vitro* selection 4720
    - sulfonylurea herbicides 4720
  - immunology
    - alkaline phosphatase 4078
    - auxins 6524
    - gene expression 4125
    - heat shock proteins 2905
    - lysine-ketoglutarate reductase 3078
    - nitrate reductase 3090
    - prolamins 3097
    - zein 525, 6522
  - *in vitro* culture, reviews 1951
  - *in vitro* selection
    - *S*-(2-aminoethyl)-L-cysteine 2616
    - bilanafos 5941
    - glufosinate 2576
    - glutamate-ammonia ligase 2576
    - haloxyfop 3552
    - herbicide resistance 3552
    - lysine 2616
    - methomyl 2620
    - pesticide resistance 2620
    - phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 5941
    - salinity 2625, 3614
    - sethoxydim 3552
    - threonine 3596
  - induced mutations, cytoplasmic male sterility 4361
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - chromosome elimination 6640

- ***Zea mays*** *cont.*
  - intergeneric hybridization *cont.*
    - haploidy 980
  - isoelectric focusing, zein 3020
  - isoenzymes
    - alkaline phosphatase 4078
    - genetic distance 6406
  - linkage 2968, 2979, 2985, 4038-4039, 5123
  - liquid chromatography, UDPglucose-flavonol glucosyltransferase 4067
  - mitochondrial genetics 3944
    - adenine nucleotide 494
    - adenosinetriphosphatase 3295
    - ATP synthase 2809
    - *Cochliobolus* 162
    - cytochrome-c oxidase 3818
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 46, 162, 1032, 1035, 3295, 4362, 5496, 6661
    - evolution 4362
    - repetitive DNA 6661
    - RNA 6280
    - RNA polymerase 2792
    - toxins 5809
    - transfer RNA 3827-3828, 6114
  - molecular genetics
    - reviews 1131
    - transposable elements 2644-2645
  - monoclonal antibodies, storage proteins 5283
  - mutations 2978, 4795
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 1062
    - colour 4785
    - embryogenesis 502
    - endosperm 502
    - globulins 523
    - transposable elements 2602, 2612, 2622, 2648, 2655-2656, 4785
  - nucleocytoplasmic interaction, interspecific hybridization 2590
  - nucleotide sequences 2752
    - abscisic acid 6173
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 2797
    - anaerobiosis 2780
    - anthocyanins 2892
    - ATP synthase 2809, 6160
    - auxins 6098
    - calmodulin 403
    - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 549
    - chloroplast genetics 2796
    - cytochrome-c oxidase 3818
    - dehydrins 2761
    - evolution 1386, 3835
    - flavonoids 6113
    - gene expression 2776
    - globulins 3786-3787
    - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 3824, 6091, 6147
    - heat 6147
    - introns 6090
    - mitochondrial genetics 2787, 3916, 6149
    - NADP-malate dehydrogenase 2789
    - nitrate reductase 6091
    - nitrite reductase 6112
    - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 2779
    - phytochrome 3794
    - pollen 413
    - proteins 3791
    - pyruvate decarboxylase 2885
    - ribosomal RNA 2787
    - ribosomes 6081
    - RNA polymerase 427, 6101-6102, 6160
    - storage proteins 5283
    - superoxide dismutase 6066
    - transfer RNA 3827-3828, 6114
    - transposable elements 222, 2818, 2823, 3604, 3624, 3803, 5946
    - tubulin 3821
    - ubiquitin 2760, 3792
    - UDPglucose-flavonol glucosyltransferase 421
    - zein 2756, 3791, 3834, 6096
    - zinc finger 2818
  - PAGE, proteins 3012
  - plasmids
    - mitochondria 2897

- ***Zea mays*** *cont.*
  - plasmids *cont.*
    - proteinases 2897
    - reviews 6666
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - cytochrome-c oxidase 639
    - transposable elements 3803, 5912
  - proteins, production 2125
  - protoplast fusion
    - electroporation 5668
    - techniques 5668
  - protoplasts
    - aspirin 870
    - catalase 6556
    - DNA replication 6311
    - haploidy 981
    - lipoxygenase 6556
    - peroxidases 6556
    - regeneration 981
    - techniques 64, 870, 5414
  - recombination
    - chromosomes 3238
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 6661
    - repetitive DNA 6661
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 606, 4020-4021, 5117, 5123, 5136
    - aneuploidy 4052
    - anthocyanins 4011
    - *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 4013
    - cytochrome-c oxidase 3016
    - disease resistance, maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3515
    - genetic distance 4044-4046
    - genetic drift 4035
    - glutelins 4048
    - heterosis 627, 4045-4046
    - maize streak geminivirus 163
    - *Setosphaeria turcica* 4031
    - techniques 4051
    - yield components 4006
  - restriction mapping
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 2797
    - artificial selection 6378
    - chromosome translocation 652
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 4018
    - disease resistance, maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3515
    - DNA probes 652
    - evolution 647
    - leaves 2989
    - mitochondrial genetics 2970, 2991, 4018
    - ribosomal DNA 647, 6378
    - transposable elements 2964, 2973, 2975, 2981, 2989
  - SDS-PAGE
    - esterases 716
    - glycoproteins 716
    - peroxidases 716
    - zein 675
  - self incompatibility
    - glycoproteins 6672
    - protein kinase 6672
  - somaclonal variation 4795
    - inflorescences 4781
    - pollination 4781
    - seeds 4781
  - techniques
    - esterases 716
    - glycoproteins 716
    - peroxidases 716
  - tissue culture 4206, 6553
    - 5-azacytidine 499
    - catalase 6556
    - dicamba 876
    - embryogenesis 502
    - endosperm 502
    - isoenzymes 4265
    - lipoxygenase 6556
    - peroxidases 6556
    - regeneration 876, 3162, 3164
    - regenerative ability 6564
    - somaclonal variation 3213
    - somatic embryogenesis 2232, 6581
    - techniques 3162, 3164
    - transposable elements 2643, 3619
  - toxins, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 3478
  - transposable elements 229, 231, 247, 2603, 2608, 2615, 2618, 2623,

- ***Zea mays** cont.*
  - transposable elements *cont.*
    - 2628, 2642, 3590, 3593, 3602, 3615, 5910-5911, 5914, 5916, 5919, 5924, 5934-5935, 5937-5938, 5940, 5947-5948
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 2657
    - aleurone 2598, 2633-2634, 2640
    - amylose 2650
    - anthocyanins 2637-2638, 2641, 2646, 2652
    - chromosome aberrations 245
    - chromosome breakage 3621
    - colour 2617, 2631-2632, 2634-2635, 5929
    - controlling elements 2611
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 5497, 5502-5503
    - endosperm 2633, 2647, 2651
    - evolution 1386
    - gene expression 224, 1383
    - genetic markers 2604
    - genetic transformation 4792
    - introns 252
    - mutations 240
    - photosystem II 1380
    - pollen 5930
    - restriction mapping 223
    - reviews 228, 2609, 3599, 5917
    - seeds 2635, 5930
    - somaclonal variation 3622
    - sucrose synthase 227
    - sucrose synthetase 2652
    - tissue culture 2265
    - vivipary 5927
  - utilization, *Hohenbuehelia serotina* 2108
- ***Zea mexicana*,** linkage 2966
- ***Zea perennis***
  - chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 1697
  - cytoplasm, transfer, *Zea mays* 2591
- **Zeatin**
  - cell culture, *Chenopodium rubrum* 5364
  - immunodiagnosis 5248
  - monoclonal antibodies 5248
  - tissue culture, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 878
- **Zein**
  - chromatography, *Zea mays* 719
  - electrophoresis, *Zea mays* 2993
  - gene expression
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3908, 6277
    - *Xenopus laevis* 525
    - *Zea mays* 525, 2756, 3948, 5078, 6243, 6277
  - genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 3908, 6277
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3908, 6277
  - immunology
    - *Xenopus laevis* 525
    - *Zea mays* 525, 6522
  - isoelectric focusing, *Zea mays* 3020
  - nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 2756, 3791, 3834, 6096
  - SDS-PAGE, *Zea mays* 675
- **Zinc,** DNA, stabilization, cell lines, mice 2239
- **Zinc finger**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Glycine max* 2818
    - *Zea mays* 2818
- ***Zingiber officinale*,** tissue culture 4201
- ***Zinnia angustifolia*,** genetics, incompatibility 2030
- ***Zinnia elegans***
  - cell culture
    - calcium 5404
    - calmodulin 5404
  - gene expression
    - nucleases 1640
    - xylem 1640
- ***Ziziphus mauritiana*,** stress, paclobutrazol 2158
- **Zona pellucida**
  - glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 6011
  - proteins
    - gene expression, mice 3869
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 3869
- **Zona pellucida** *cont.*
  - receptors, molecular genetics, mice 1574
- ***Zoysia japonica*,** tissue culture, techniques 1885
- **Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus**
  - DNA probes, *Cucumis melo* 1323
  - ELISA 802
  - monoclonal antibodies 802-803
  - serological diagnosis 802-803
  - serological relationships 4121, 5262
- ***Zymomonas mobilis***
  - fermentation 2090
    - sorghum 2118

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1990 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal.*

Many other serials were scanned during 1990 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Abstracts of Communicated Papers [Horticulture Abstracts], Korean Society for Horticultural Science
ACS Symposium Series
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Nucleatae Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jilinensis
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Anatomica
Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Hungarica
Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica
Acta Biologiae Experimentalis Sinica
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Genetica Sinica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae Sinica
Acta Microbiologica Polonica
Acta Microbiologica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica
Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica
Acta Virologica
Advances in Applied Microbiology
Advances in Cell Culture
Advances in Disease Vector Research
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Immunology
Advances in Veterinary Science and Comparative Medicine
Advances in Virus Research
AE Research, Department of Agricultural Economics, Cornell University
AFPC Policy Working Paper
AFRC News
AgBiotech News and Information
Agra Europe (British edition)
Agribusiness (New York)
Agribusiness Worldwide
Agricultural and Biological Chemistry
Agricultural Economic Report - Economic Research Service, US Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Economics
Agricultural Progress
Agricultural Science
Agriculture and Human Values
Agriculture Information Bulletin - United States Department of Agriculture
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agronomie
Agronomie Tropicale
Állattenyésztés és Takarmányozás
American Bee Journal
American Biotechnology Laboratory
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Pathology
American Journal of the Medical Sciences
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
American Journal of Veterinary Research
American Potato Journal
American Rhododendron Society Journal
American Zoologist
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Analytica Chimica Acta
Analytical Biochemistry
Anatomy and Embryology
Animal Breeding Abstracts
Animal Feed Science and Technology
Animal Genetics
Animal Production
Animal Reproduction Science
Annales de Gembloux
Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, Immunology
Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, Virology
Annales de la Société Entomologique de France
Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire
Annali di Microbiologia ed Enzimologia
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Botany
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annual Review of Cell Biology
Annual Review of Entomology
Annual Review of Genetics
Annual Review of Immunology
Annual Review of Microbiology
Annual Review of Phytopathology
Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
Applied Agricultural Research
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Aquaculture
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Archiv für Experimentelle Veterinärmedizin
Archiv für Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz
Archiv für Tierzucht
Archiv für Züchtungsforschung
Archives Internationales de Physiologie et de Biochimie
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Insect Biochemistry and Physiology
Archives of Microbiology
Archives of Virology
Arzneimittelforschung
ASM News (Washington)
Asparagus Research Newsletter
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
ATAC, Revista de la Asociación de Técnicos Azucareros de Cuba
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Biological Sciences
Australian Journal of Biotechnology
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Veterinary Journal
Avian Diseases
Avian Pathology
Bacterial Wilt Newsletter, ACIAR
Barley Genetics Newsletter
Bayerisches Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch
Behavior Genetics
Beretning - Hedeselskabets Forskningsvirksomhed
Berichte über Landwirtschaft
Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Bharatiya Sugar
Bio/Technology
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Genetics
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemie und Physiologie der Pflanzen
Biochemistry
Biochemistry and Cell Biology
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (M), Biomembranes
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (N), Gene Structure and Expression
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (P), Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
Biochimie

BioEssays
Biofutur
Biokhimiya
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biological Chemistry Hoppe-Seyler
Biological Wastes
Biologicals
Biologisches Zentralblatt
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR
Biology of Metals
Biology of Reproduction
Biology of the Cell
Biološki Vestnik
Biomass
Biometrics
Bioorganicheskaya Khimiya
Biopolimery i Kletka
BioScience
Bioscience Reports
BioTechniques
Biotechnology & Genetic Engineering Reviews
Biotechnology Advances
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology Letters
Biovigyanam
Blätter des IZDW
Bloembollencultuur
Blood
BNA Special Report Series on Biotechnology
Botanica Acta
Botanica Helvetica
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanical Magazine, Tokyo
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
British Sugar Beet Review
Buffalo Bulletin
Buffalo Journal
Buletin VÚRH Vodňany
Bulletin - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique
Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Mathematical Biology
Bulletin of the Akita Prefectural College of Agriculture
Bulletin of the College of Agriculture, Utsunomiya University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Saga University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology (Tokyo Noko Daigaku)
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station, Series B, Okitsu
Bulletin of the Hokuriku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Nara Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the National Institute of Agrobiological Resources, Japan
Bulletin of the National Institute of Animal Health, Japan
Buskap og Avdrått
Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Canadian Journal of Animal Science
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Canadian Veterinary Journal
Carbohydrate Research
Carlsberg Research Communications
Caryologia
Cell (Cambridge)
Cell and Tissue Research
Cell Biology International Reports
Cell Structure and Function
Cercetări de Genetică Vegetală şi Animală
Cereal Chemistry
Cereal Research Communications
Chambres d'Agriculture
Chemistry & Industry
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Biotechnology
Chinese Journal of Entomology
Chinese Journal of Parasitic Disease Control
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science and Technology
Chinese Journal of Virology
Chinese Medical Journal
Chromosoma
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Mecanización de la Agricultura
Circular, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn University
Civil Engineering (New York)
Clinical Chemistry
Clinics in Laboratory Medicine
Colloids and Surfaces
Colture Protette
Companion Animal Practice
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Comparative Physiology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Comparative Biochemistry
Comparative Pathology Bulletin
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie Bulgare des Sciences
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Series 3, Sciences de la Vie
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
Critical Reviews in Biotechnology
Critical Reviews in Immunology
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Science
Cryo-Letters
Cryobiology
Cultured Dairy Products Journal
Current Genetics
Current Microbiology
Current Science
Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology
Cytobios
Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics
Cytologia
Czechoslovak Heavy Industry
Dairy Industries International
Dansk Veterinærtidsskrift
Deltion tes Ellēnikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias = Bulletin of the Hellenic Veterinary Medical Society
Deutsche Pelztierzüchter
Development (Cambridge)
Developmental Biology
Developmental Genetics
Developments in Biological Standardization
Diagnostic Microbiology and Infectious Disease
Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
Dissertation Abstracts International. A, Humanities and Social Sciences
Dissertation Abstracts International. B, Sciences and Engineering
Divisional Note - AFRC Institute of Engineering Research
DLG-Mitteilungen
DNA (New York)
DNA and Cell Biology
Doklady Akademii Nauk BSSR
Doklady Biochemistry
Doklady Vsesoyuznoĭ Akademii Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh Nauk
Doklady Vsesoyuznoĭ Ordena Lenina i Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Akademii Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh Nauk im. V. I. Lenina
Doklady, Biochemistry
Domestic Animal Endocrinology
Ecologist
Economie Rurale
Effem-Forschung für Heimtiernahrung
Egyptian Journal of Botany
Egyptian Journal of Phytopathology
Electrophoresis
EMBO Journal
Endocrinology (Philadelphia)
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologist
Entomophaga
Entwicklung + Ländlicher Raum
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Enzyme and Microbial Technology
Epitheōrēsē zōotehnikēs Epistēmēs
Erwerbsobstbau
Euphytica
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Cell Biology
European Journal of Forest Pathology
European Journal of Immunology
European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology and Reproductive Biology
European Parliament Document Series A
European Parliament Working Documents
European Patent
European Patent Application

Evolution
Evolutionary Trends in Plants
Excerpta Medica International Congress Series
Experientia
Experimental & Applied Acarology
Experimental Animals
Experimental Cell Research
Experimental Mycology
Experimental Parasitology
Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center
FABIS Newsletter
FAO Agriculture Series
FAO Animal Production and Health Paper
Farm and Food Research
Farm Buildings and Engineering
Farm Management
FAT-Berichte, Switzerland
FEBS Letters
Feedstuffs
FEMS Microbiology Ecology
FEMS Microbiology Immunology
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fertility and Sterility
Fertilizer International
Fish Farmer
Fish Pathology
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fitoterapia
Fiziologiya na Rasteniyata
Fiziologiya Rasteniĭ
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food Policy
Food Technology (Chicago)
Forage Notes
Förderungsdienst
Forest Ecology and Management
French Patent Application
Fruit Varieties Journal
Fujian Agricultural Science and Technology
Fundamental and Applied Toxicology
Gamete Research
Gas- und Wasserfach, Wasser, Abwasser
Gb + Gw, Gärtnerbörse und Gartenwelt
Gene
Gene Analysis Techniques
Genes & Development
Genetic Manipulation in Crops Newsletter
Genetica
Genetica Polonica
Genetical Research
Genetics
Genetics, Selection, Evolution
Genetika (Moskva)
Genetika i Selektsiya
Génie Rural
Genio Rurale
Genome
Genomics (San Diego)
German Democratic Republic Patent
Hepatology
Herba Hungarica
Hereditas (Beijing)
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
Highlights of Agricultural Research in Ontario
Holly Society Journal
HortScience
Human Genetics
Hybridoma
IBPGR Report
Immunobiology
Immunogenetics
Immunologic Research
Immunological Investigations
Immunological Letters
Immunology
Immunology Letters
Immunology Today
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology
Index to Theses Accepted for Higher Degrees in the Universities of Great Britain and Ireland
Indian Dairyman
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Medical Research
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Industries Alimentaires et Agricoles
Infection and Immunity
Information Bulletin - Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Institute
Informations Techniques du CEMAGREF
Informatore Fitopatologico
INRA Sciences Sociales
Insect Biochemistry
Intellectual Property in Business
Interciencia
International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology
International Chickpea Newsletter
International Industrial Biotechnology
International Journal for Parasitology
International Journal of Animal Sciences
International Journal of Invertebrate Reproduction and Development
International Journal of Refrigeration
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Journal of Tropical Plant Diseases
International Labour Review
International Review of Cytology
International Rice Research Newsletter
Internationale Agrarindustrie Zeitschrift
Intervirology
Investigación Agraria, Economía
ISI Atlas of Science, Animal and Plant Sciences
ISNAR Training Series
Italia Agricola
ITEA, Información Técnica Económica Agraria
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Sibirskogo Otdeleniya Akademii Nauk SSR. Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk
Japanese Journal of Animal Reproduction
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Breeding
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Fertility and Sterility
Japanese Journal of Genetics
Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research
Japanese Journal of Veterinary Science
Japanese Journal of Zootechnical Science
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Journal - Association of Official Analytical Chemists
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Ethics
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Ichthyology
Journal of Aquaculture in the Tropics
Journal of Autoimmunity
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Biochemical and Biophysical Methods
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biomolecular Structure & Dynamics
Journal of Biotechnology
Journal of Cell Biology
Journal of Cell Science
Journal of Cellular Biochemistry
Journal of Cereal Science
Journal of Clinical Microbiology
Journal of Clinical Pathology
Journal of Comparative Physiology. B, Biochemical, Systemic and Environmental Physiology
Journal of Controlled Release
Journal of Dairy Research
Journal of Dairy Science
Journal of Ecology (Beijing)
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Endocrinology
Journal of Experimental Biology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Experimental Medicine
Journal of Experimental Zoology
Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
Journal of Fish Biology
Journal of Fish Diseases
Journal of Food Science
Journal of Fujian Agricultural College
Journal of General Microbiology
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Helminthology
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry

Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Immunoassay
Journal of Immunogenetics
Journal of Immunological Methods
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
Journal of Infectious Diseases
Journal of Insect Physiology
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Jiangsu Agricultural College
Journal of Medical and Veterinary Mycology
Journal of Medical Entomology
Journal of Medical Microbiology
Journal of Microbial Biotechnology
Journal of Microscopy
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Molecular Evolution
Journal of Molluscan Studies
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Nematology
Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
Journal of Nutrition
Journal of Parasitology
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Protozoology
Journal of Reproduction and Fertility
Journal of Science of the Hiroshima University. Series B, Division 2, Botany
Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
Journal of Stored Products Research
Journal of Sugar Beet Research
Journal of Taiwan Livestock Research
Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Journal of the Institution of Water and Environmental Management
Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society
Journal of the Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Sports Turf Research Institute
Journal of the University of Kuwait, Science
Journal of Theoretical Biology
Journal of Ultrastructure and Molecular Structure Research
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B
Journal of Virological Methods
Journal of Virology
Journal of Zoo Animal Medicine
Journal of Zoology
Journées de la Recherche Porcine en France
Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo
KB-Mitteilungen
Khlopok
Korean Journal of Animal Sciences
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Dairy Science
Kukuruza i Sorgo
Laboratornoe Delo
Laboratory Practice
Landbauforschung Völkenrode
Landtechnik
Landwirtschaft Schweiz
Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Livestock Production Science
Lohmann Information
Mælkeritidende
Magyar Allatorvosok Lapja
Maize Genetics Cooperation News Letter
Mastitis Newsletter
Maydica
Mechanizace Zemědělství
Meddelande - Svensk Husdjursskötsel
Meddelelse - Jordbrugsteknisk Institut
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent
Medicina Veterinaria
Medycyna Weterynaryjna
Meieriposten
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Methods in Microbiology
Micologia Neotropical Aplicada
Microbial Pathogenesis
Microbiological Reviews
Microbiology and Immunology
Microbiology, China
Microbios Letters
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Mikrobiologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
MIRCEN Journal of Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft Berlin-Dahlem
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology (New York)
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Endocrinology (Baltimore)
Molecular Immunology
Molecular Microbiology
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Molecular Reproduction and Development
Molekulyarnaya Biologiya
Molekulyarnaya Genetika, Mikrobiologiya i Virusologiya
Molkereitechnik
Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin
Monograph - British Crop Protection Council
Monograph - British Plant Growth Regulator Group
Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
Mouse Genome
Mutation Research, DNA Repair
Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis
Mutation Research, Mutation Research Letters
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycopathologia
Mycotoxin Research
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Nachrichtenblatt für den Pflanzenschutz in der DDR
National Food Review
Nature (London)
Naturwissenschaften
Nauchno-Tekhnicheskiĭ Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Ordena Lenina i Ordena Druzhby Narodov Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Rastenievodstva Imeni N. I. Vavilova
Nauchnye Doklady Vyssheĭ Shkoly, Biologicheskie Nauki
Nauchnye Osnovy Razvitiya Zhivotnovodstva v BSSR
NBRI Newsletter
Nematologica
Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology
Netherlands Milk and Dairy Journal
Neuroendocrinology
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Scientist
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Veterinary Journal
Newsletter - International Plant Biotechnology Network
Ningxia Journal of Agro-Forestry Science and Technology
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nippon Sochi Gakkaishi = Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland Science
Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi = Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries
Nogaku Kenkyu
Nordic Journal of Botany
Norsk Pelsdyrblad
Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift
North Central Journal of Agricultural Economics
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nucleic Acids Research
Nucleus (Calcutta)
Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari
Oil Crops of China
Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
Opera Botanica
Osnabrücker Schwarzbuntzucht
Oxford Surveys of Plant Molecular and Cell Biology
Oxford Surveys on Eukaryotic Genes
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Parasite Immunology
Parasitology
Parasitology Research
Parasitology Today
PCT International Patent Application
Pertanika
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology

Pesticide Science
Pflanzenschutzberichte
Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences.
Photosynthesis Research
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemistry
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathology
Phytoprotection
Pig News and Information
Pig Veterinary Journal
Pineal Research Reviews
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Breeding Reviews
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Incompatibility Newsletter
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Protection Bulletin, Taiwan
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Plantsman
Plasmid
Pluimvee Bulletin
Point Vétérinaire
Pol'nohospodárstvo
Pomme de Terre Française
Potato Research
Poultry Science
Praktische Tierarzt
Pratique Vétérinaire Équine
Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
Proceedings of Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu Tokai University
Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Japanese Association of Mycotoxicology
Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Sugar Beet Technologists
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the National Science Council. Republic of China. Part B, Life Sciences
Proceedings of the New Zealand Society of Animal Production
Proceedings of the Western Poultry Disease Conference
Process Biochemistry
Productions Animales
Proefverslag - Proefstation voor de Varkenshouderij
Progress and Topics in Cytogenetics
Progress in Botany
Progress in Clinical and Biological Research
Progress in Leukocyte Biology
Progress in Nucleic Acid Research and Molecular Biology
Progress in Veterinary Microbiology and Immunology
Prophyta
Protoplasma
Publications de la CEA, Confédération Européenne de l'Agriculture, Switzerland
Quarterly Newsletter - Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa
Quarterly Review of Biology
RAFI Communique
Rapport - Statens Jordbrugsøkonomiske Institut
Rastitel'nye Resursy
Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire
Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
Reproduction, Fertility and Development
Reproduction, Nutrition, Development
Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University
Research Bulletin of the Plant Protection Service
Research in Microbiology
Research in Veterinary Science
Research in Virology
Research Report - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Biotechnology
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Soil & Fertilizer
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Veterinary
Resource Management and Optimization
Reviews in Aquatic Sciences
Revista Brasileira de Genética
Revista Cubana de Ciencias Veterinarias
Revista de Microbiologia
Revista ICIDCA Sobre Los Derivados de la Caña de Azúcar
Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
Revue de Nématologie
Revue Roumaine de Biologie, Biologie Végétale
Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Épizooties
Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, C (Technika Rolnicza)
Rostlinná Výroba
Rural Research
Rural Sociologist
Rural Sociology
Sborník ÚVTIZ, Genetika a Šlechtění
Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases
Science (Washington)
Science and Public Affairs
Science in China. Series B, Chemistry, Life Sciences & Earth Sciences
Science Progress
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Agriculturae Bohemoslovaca
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientific American
Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University, Agriculture
Seed Science and Technology
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Selektsiya i Semenovodstvo (Moskva)
Selskostopanska Nauka
Sheep Dairy News
Sibirskiĭ Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki
Silvae Genetica
Singapore Journal of Primary Industries
Small Ruminant Research
Society for Experimental Biology Seminar Series
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soils (Turang)
Somatic Cell and Molecular Genetics
Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR
South African Journal of Animal Science
South African Journal of Science
Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health
Southern Cooperative Series Bulletin
Soviet Agricultural Sciences
Soviet Biotechnology
Special Report - Economist Intelligence Unit
Staff Paper - Department of Agricultural and Applied Economics, University of Minnesota
Stain Technology
Sugar Cane
Summa
Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti
Svensk Veterinärtidning
Svinovodstvo, Moscow
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Systematic Botany
Techni-Porc
Technical Bulletin - ASPAC, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center
Technique Agricole
Tecnica Agricola
Tekhnika v Sel'skom Khozyaĭstve
Thai Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Theriogenology
Therios
Tierärztliche Umschau
Tierhygiene-Information, Eberswalde-Finow
Tierzucht
Tierzüchter
Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde
Tijdschrift voor Entomologie
Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Translation - AFRC Institute of Engineering Research
Transplantation Proceedings
Trends in Biochemical Sciences
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Trends in Genetics
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Agriculturist

Tsitologiya i Genetika
Turrialba
UCLA Symposia on Molecular and Cellular Biology, New Series
Ugeskrift for Jordbrug
United States Patent
USSR Patent
Vaccine
Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki (Moskva)
Veterinaria Argentina
Veterinaria México
Veterinarna Sbirka
Veterinární Medicína
Veterinářství
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Annual
Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology
Veterinary Medicine Report
Veterinary Microbiology
Veterinary Parasitology
Veterinary Quarterly
Veterinary Radiology
Veterinary Record
Veterinary Research Communications
Vignevini
Viral Immunology
Virology (New York)
Virus Research
Voedingsmiddelen Technologie
Vorträge für Pflanzenzüchtung
Výzkum v Chovu Skotu
Wallaceana
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Science
Wei Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao
Wheat Information Service, Japan
Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
Wieś Współczesna
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift - Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe
Wool Technology and Sheep Breeding
Working Paper - World Employment Programme Research, International Labour Office
World's Poultry Science Journal
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
Zhivotnov'dni Nauki
Zhongguo Shiyongjun = Edible Fungi of China
Živočišná Výroba
Zuchthygiene
Züchtungskunde
Zuckerindustrie
Zuowu Pinzhong Ziyuan

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in the 11 Bureaux of CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 10,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and approximately 130,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database is derived a wide range of information services and products in hard copy and machine-readable form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

HARD COPY PRODUCTS

Abstract journals

The following abstract journals on specific disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular livestock are published, mostly monthly or quarterly. Each has author and subject indexes, cumulated annually in a special issue of the journal.

Animal Science and Production
Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews, Series B–Livestock Feeds & Feeding; Pig News & Information; Poultry Abstracts.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases
Helminthological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Medical & Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production
Crop Physiology Abstracts; Faba Bean Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils & Fertilizers; Sorghum & Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Sugar Industry Abstracts; Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry
Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection
Biocontrol News & Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology
Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition
Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews, Series A–Human & Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration
AgBiotech News & Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts.

Also published is a series of current awareness publications (CAB Prompts) on specific crops. Subject indexes are not provided. Titles in the series so far are: *Groundnuts* and *Chickpeas/Pigeonpeas*. In addition, many retrospective compilations of abstracts (Annotated Bibliographies) on various topics are available on demand.

SDI Service

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a regular current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either as computer printout or on floppy discs suitable for most microcomputers. Delivery by airmail.

CAB Alerts

This is a special SDI service providing subscribers each month with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available and the list is regularly updated to reflect new subject interests. Output is available on computer printout posted by airmail.

MACHINE–READABLE PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Online Access

The machine-readable database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is publicly accessible online through DIALOG Information Services (USA), BRS Information Technologies (USA), ESA–IRS (Italy), DIMDI (GFR), JICST (Japan), CAN–OLE (Canada) and Tsukuba Daigaku (Japan). The whole database back to 1973 contains over 2 million records. Search aids include the CAB ABSTRACTS Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus (1988 Edition) and the CAB International Serials Checklist (1988).

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc

The database is also available on CD–ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). Volume one contains bibliographic citations and abstracts for 1984–86; the second volume contains the 1987–89 data. CD–ROM technology provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM–compatible PC, 640 K RAM, MS–DOS or PC–DOS version 2.1 or higher, and a CD–ROM player are needed. The SPIRS (SilverPlatter Information Retrieval System) software allows maximum search flexibility.

Magnetic tapes

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

OTHER PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Document Delivery Service

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALOG's DIALORDER or ESA/IRS's PRIMORDIAL.

Books and serial publications

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research, Outlook on Agriculture, Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi*, and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co–sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts*.

For further information, contact:

CAB International Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Telefax: (0491) 33508
or
CAB International 845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Tel: 800/528–4841 (Toll–free) or 602/621–7897
or
The Maruzen Company Limited
(sole agent in Japan)
P.O. Box 5050 Tokyo International 100–31, Japan

Printed by Cambrian Printers, Aberystwyth

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

Director General: Don Mentz BAgrSci, BEcon
Acting Director, Information Services: C.P. Ogbourne Bsc, PhD
Director, Scientific Services: D.J. Greenland MA, DPhil, DAgSc, FIBiol
Director, Systems: J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS
Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA

The Organization
CAB International (CABI) is an international, intergovernmental organization registered with the United Nations. It is owned and administered by its member governments; these currently number 29, but membership is open to all governments who wish to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific, and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services
The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database of research on agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines, including social sciences and aspects of human medicine. Abstract journals derived from the database, and online access to it, provide a unique source of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students. Subsidiary but growing tasks are the publication of primary journals and reference works, and training information professionals in developing countries.

The Accessions Unit acquires the relevant scientific and technical literature (ca 10,000 serials and over 5,000 other publications annually) for abstracting by almost 100 scientists/linguists in the following 11 Bureaux:

Agricultural Economics
Animal Breeding & Genetics
Animal Health
Dairy Science & Technology
Nutrition
Pastures & Field Crops
Crop Protection
Horticulture & Plantation Crops
Plant Breeding & Genetics
Soils
Forestry

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations. Other staff coordinate work on specialized directories and databanks, and commission new books and primary journals. The Publications Unit is responsible for printing the journals and books, and the Marketing & Sales Division promotes and sells Information Services products and services world-wide (see inside back cover for details).

Scientific Services
CABI's Scientific Services consist of four institutes and two support services:

CAB International Institute of Entomology (CIE), Director Dr K.M. Harris, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the British Museum, Natural History.

CAB International Mycological Institute (CMI). Director Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Ferry Lane, Kew, London, adjacent to the Royal Botanic Gardens.

CAB International Institute of Parasitology (CIP), Director Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St Albans, the field station of the London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine.

These three Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

CAB International Institute of Biological Control (CIBC), Director Dr D.J. Greathead, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot, the field station of Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London. It has stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia. It provides biocontrol services, conducts training, and participates in integrated pest management programmes.

Development Services, (CDS), Head Mr D. Heydon, integrate the broad range of CABI expertise to provide advice and assistance with agricultural problems, but particularly those related to pest management and information services.

Library Services, Manager Mr C.J. Hamilton, have their headquarters with CIBC at Silwood Park, where the main Library is held, with additional literature collections at CMI, CIP, CDS and CABIC. Library Services operate a Document Delivery Service.

Systems
The Systems Division provides computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. It maintains a central computing facility with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilties. The main computers are DEC VAX systems and the principal software systems are BASIS for data management and information retrieval and PAGER for typesetting.

The staff of 20 includes database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CABI bibliographic database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

Copyright
© 1991 CAB INTERNATIONAL All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.